

David O. McKay Library



F
1
.N56
V.71

Upper Snake River Branch
Genealogical Library

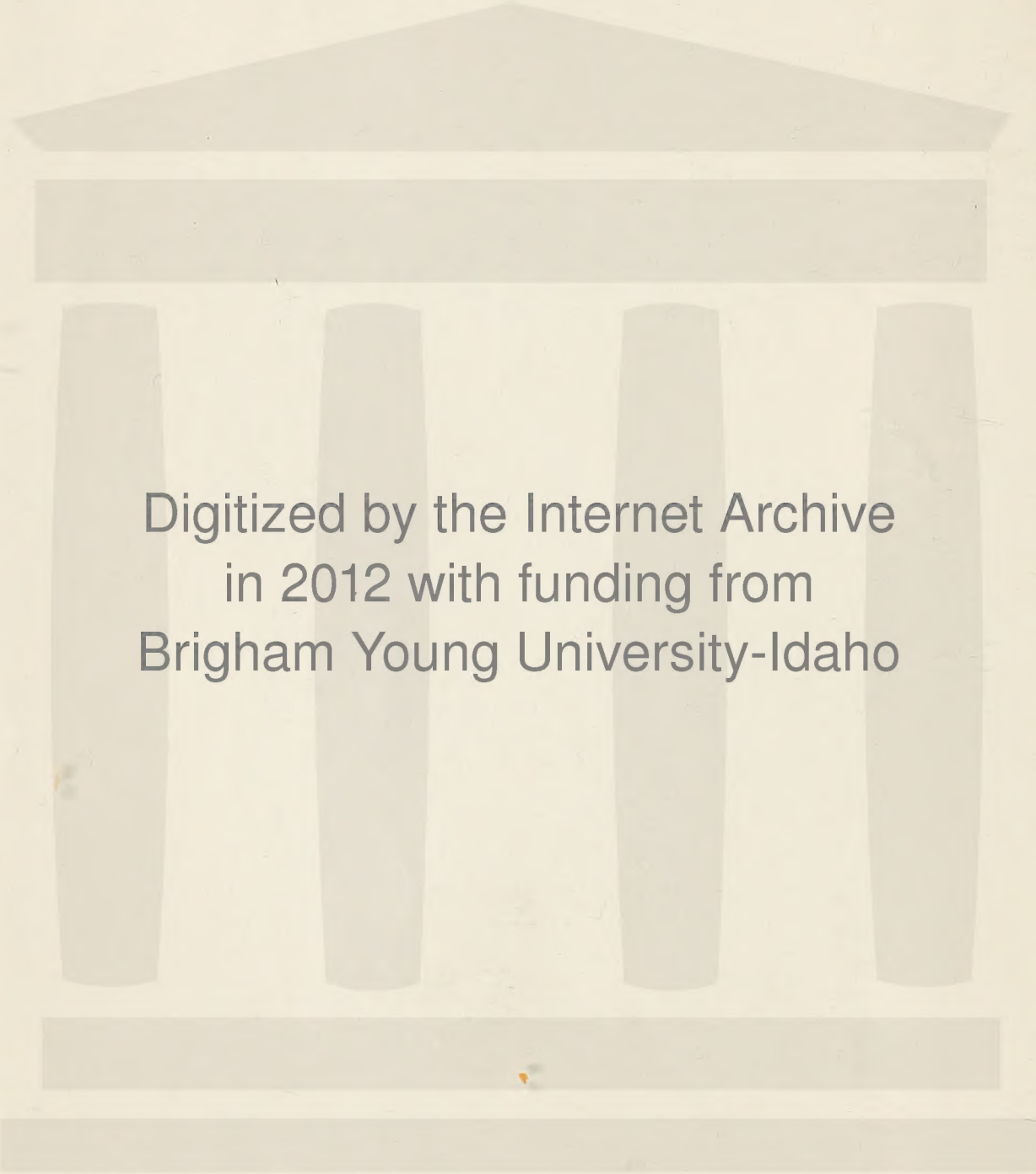
RICKS COLLEGE LRC



3 1404 00 086 710 8

Q7-29-65

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

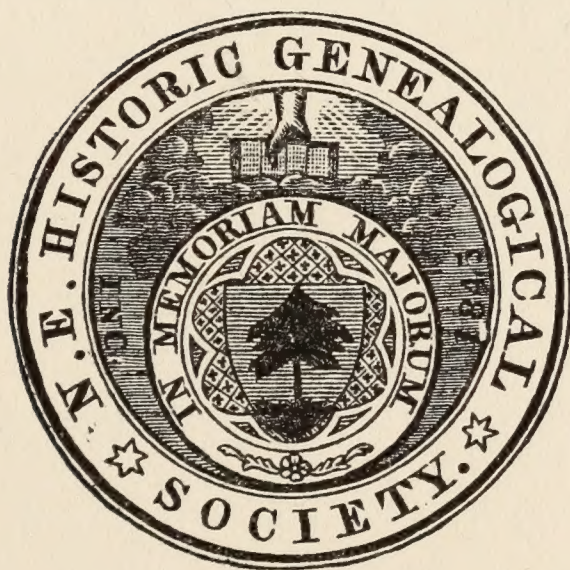


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1917

VOLUME LXXI



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1917

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

ALFRED JOHNSON

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN



A.W. Elson & Co. Boston

Francis Everett Blake

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JANUARY, 1917

FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, LL.D.

By CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1871 and made a life member in 1888, died at Worcester, Mass., 14 July 1916. He was born at Princeton, Mass., 3 August 1839, the son of Pynson and Sally (Dana) Blake.

Pynson Blake had behind him five generations of Blake ancestors with the Christian name James, the first being a son of William Blake, the well-known early settler of Dorchester, Mass. Having kept a store for a few years at Orange, Mass., Pynson Blake moved in 1824 to Princeton, where he married Sally, daughter of Capt. John and Lucinda (Mirick) Dana. Of their six children the last two were twins, Francis Everett and Frederic Dana. While living at Princeton Pynson Blake was a strong advocate of temperance, and, says his son, "Believing the use of liquor injurious, he discontinued its sale at his store at a time when the use of spirits was universal throughout New England and a staple commodity in every grocery." This devotion to principle was a strong characteristic of Francis Everett Blake, whose birth occurred two years before his father moved to the vicinity of Dorchester Street and Broadway, South Boston.

At the age of thirteen Francis Everett Blake was graduated at the Boston Latin School, and four years later, in 1856, he became an office boy in the George W. Wheelwright Paper Company. Here he advanced by faithful and intelligent service to the position of treasurer of the Company, remaining with the firm until ill health forced him to retire in 1906. After he had been with the firm for ten years, he married, 27 September 1866, Elizabeth Caroline Richardson, a friend of his youth and a member of the same church, daughter of John Drew and Elizabeth (Maynard) Richardson. They had no children.

Mr. Blake's time was devoted largely to business, his church, charity, and historical study. In middle life he became greatly interested in local history, and published in 1884 "Incidents of the First and Second Settlements of Worcester." This was followed in 1886 by "Rutland and the Indian Troubles of 1723-30." He published also, in 1893, an authoritative paper on "Lucy Keyes,

the Lost Child of Wachusett Mountain," in 1897 a pamphlet called "Soldiers of the Revolution, Princeton, Mass.," which appeared in the town report for that year, in 1898 "Increase Blake of Boston, his Ancestors and Descendants," in 1899 a history of the South Baptist Church, Boston, and in the same year "Dorchester Neck (now South Boston): The Raid of British Troops, February 13, 1776." From time to time he contributed articles to the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. His chief work, however, was the preparation of a history of the town of Princeton, which was published by the town in two volumes in 1915, the first volume being historical and the second genealogical. To this task he devoted his years of leisure, equipped as he had become through a long period of study in early history. The work was exhaustive, accurate, scholarly, and readable, the result of twenty-five years of labor.

Mr. Blake was a member of the Building Committee of the Ford Memorial Building in Boston, which was erected in 1905, and there showed his capacity for business affairs. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society he was a member of the Committee on Publications for the years 1885-1888, inclusive, and 1899-1910, inclusive, a member of the Committee on Memorials for the years 1900-1902, inclusive, and a Councillor for the three years 1894-1896. As a member of the Committee on Publications he gave invaluable service, sharing freely his practical knowledge of the making of paper and the printing of books. In the discussion of difficult problems and in periods of friction he never failed to exhibit qualities of good temper, patience, and, in the final adjustment, firmness and decision. He was a constant advocate of sound business principles in all the organizations to which he belonged, frequently associating with men who had less practical experience in the world of affairs than had fallen to his lot.

There was, however, another side to his character, which revealed itself in his sympathy with the work of the South Baptist Church in Boston, with which he connected himself at the age of sixteen. *The Watchman* for 19 April 1900 has a sketch of Mr. Blake which appeared at the time when he severed his relations with the South Baptist Church and joined the First Baptist Church. In the former he was treasurer, clerk, and Sunday School superintendent. *The Watchman* says: "In an unusual degree he bore the financial burdens of the church and to his reliable judgment and his generosity its excellent financial record is largely due." His religious experience has been told in a recent memorial in *The Watchman*, where Mr. Nathan F. Tilden says of him: "He never lost interest in his friends, nor the church of God which he loved. A long career of earnest effort and steadfast Christian character is a rich legacy to those who knew him in both his public and his private life."

Mr. Blake was also prominently identified with the education of negroes in Liberia, West Africa. From 1900 to 1914 he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Donations for Education in Liberia. During this period he was in constant correspondence with Mrs. Sharp at Mount Coffee and with the presidents of Liberia College, Monrovia. He entered into all their problems with sympathy and

understanding, and was so much beloved that Liberia College gave to him in 1913 the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. He kept the records of the Board of Trustees of Donations from 1910 to 1914, and was treasurer from 1906 to 1914.

MORRIS FAMILIES OF WESTERN CONNECTICUT

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

I. THE THOMAS MORRIS FAMILY OF NEW HAVEN

A BOOK published in 1853 and entitled "Memoranda of the Descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn.," gives the line of Amos⁴ Morris (*James*,³ *Eleazer*,² *Thomas*¹ of New Haven, Conn.). A more recent compilation, "Genealogy of the Morris Family," purporting to give the descendants of Thomas¹ Morris of New Haven, deals principally with the line of James³ Morris (*Eleazer*,² *Thomas*¹) and the progeny of female lines. It is the purpose of the writer of the following account of the family of Thomas Morris to correct the inaccuracies of the last-mentioned volume and to set forth the lines omitted therein.

1. THOMAS¹ MORRIS of New Haven,* who died 21 July 1673, married ELIZABETH ———, who died, as his widow, in 1681. He was one of the founders of New Haven, and owned land in that part of East Haven which was named Morris Cove for his family.

Children, recorded at New Haven:

- i. HANNAH,² bapt. 14 Mar. 1642 [? 1641/2]; m. in 1662 THOMAS LUPTON of Norwalk.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 10 Dec. 1643.
2. iii. JOHN, bapt. 8 Mar. 1646 [? 1645/6].
3. iv. ELEAZER, bapt. 29 Oct. 1648.
- v. THOMAS (twin), b. 3 Oct. 1651; d. young.
- vi. EPHRAIM (twin), b. 3 Oct. 1651; d. young.
4. vii. JOSEPH, b. 25 Mar. 1656.

2. JOHN² MORRIS (*Thomas*¹), baptized at New Haven 8 Mar. 1646 [? 1645/6], died 10 Dec. 1711 (gravestone at New Haven). He married, 12 Aug. 1669, HANNAH BISHOP, born 29 May 1651, died 12 June 1710, daughter of Deputy-Gov. James and Mary. The "Morris Family" states (p. 74) that prior to this marriage he married first Ann ———, who died 4 Dec. 1664; and secondly, 29 Mar. 1665, Elizabeth Harrison, widow of John [*sic*] Lyne and John [*sic*] Lampson; and that by this second wife he had a son John³, born 16 Dec. 1666, founder of the Morris family of Newark, N. J. A large section of the book is devoted to the descendants of the Newark family.

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

But, in reality, it was another John Morris who settled in New Haven and married first Ann ——— and secondly Elizabeth Harrison, widow of *Henry Lyne* and *Thomas Lampson*. With his second wife he removed to Newark, where he died in 1677, leaving two sons, John and Philip. In 1670 John Morris and his wife Elizabeth, of Newark, conveyed to Jonathan Lampson of New Haven land formerly belonging to Thomas Lampson, father to said Jonathan (New Haven Deeds, vol. 1, p. 29). Since this was *subsequent* to the marriage of John² Morris (Thomas¹) to Hannah Bishop, it proves that John Morris of Newark was a separate individual from John² Morris of New Haven. That John² (Thomas¹) left only daughters as surviving issue is abundantly proved by probate and land records.

Children, recorded at New Haven:

- i. A DAUGHTER,³ b. 19 June 1670; d. in 1670.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1671; m. (1) SERGT. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 14 June 1669, d. in 1713; m. (2) 26 Feb. 1717/18 LIEUT. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. 3 Mar. 1659/60, d. in 1729.
- iii. MARY, b. 9 Sept. 1673; d. in 1743; m. in 1701 JOHN HEMINGWAY, b. 29 May 1675, d. in 1737.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1675; m. (1) WILLIAM MALTBIE; m. (2) JOHN DAVENPORT.
- v. THOMAS, b. 26 Apr. 1679; d. young.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Aug. 1683; d. between 1721 and 1729; m. 14 Feb. 1705/6 SERGT. JAMES PECK, b. in 1679, d. abt. 1761.
- vii. DESIRE, b. 29 Mar. 1687; m. 4 Mar. 1707/8 STEPHEN HOWELL.

3. ELEAZER² MORRIS (Thomas¹), baptized at New Haven 29 Oct. 1648, died, according to the "Morris Family," 15 Jan. 1709/10. He married ANN OSBORN, born 6 Apr. 1663, died 10 Dec. 1726, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary.

Children:

- i. REBECCA,³ b. 20 June 1682; d. in 1729; m. 23 Dec. 1702 NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK, b. 28 July 1678, d. 5 Dec. 1726.
- ii. JOHN, b. 8 Oct. 1684; d. s.p. 19 Nov. 1744; m. 24 Dec. 1713 ELIZABETH ALLING, b. in Nov. 1691, d. in Apr. 1767, who m. (2) 12 June 1754 Isaac Dickerman.
5. iii. JAMES.
- iv. ANNA, m. 30 Dec. 1708 SAMUEL SMITH, b. 24 May 1681.
6. v. ELEAZER.
- vi. ADONIJAH, removed to Durham, where he d. abt. 1751; m. SARAH MOULTHROP. Children, b. at Durham: 1. *Adonijah*,⁴ b. 26 Oct. 1723. 2. *John*, b. 15 Nov. 1725. 3. *Anne*, b. 24 Feb. 1727/8; d. 15 Feb. 1813; m. 16 Jan. 1745/6 Ensign Simeon Coe, b. 22 Mar. 1720/1, d. 23 Sept. 1782. 4. *Timothy*, b. 27 Jan. 1729/30.

4. JOSEPH² MORRIS (Thomas¹), was born at New Haven 25 Mar. 1656. He married, 2 June 1680, ESTHER WINSTON, born 11 Nov. 1662, daughter of John. She married secondly Nathaniel Sperry. Joseph's descendants, though very numerous, receive but two pages in the "Morris Family" (pp. 477-478), and therefore they are given below *in extenso*.

Children, born at New Haven:

7. i. THOMAS,³ b. 23 Mar. 1681/2.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 3 Sept. 1684; d. 19 Aug. 1751; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1706/7 JOHN PECK, b. 6 Oct. 1682; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1716/17 JOHN MIX, b.

- 25 Aug. 1676, d. 10 Dec. 1721; m. (3) ENSIGN JOSEPH SMITH, b. 5 Mar. 1680/1, d. in 1749.
- iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1686; m. 3 Aug. 1710 JOSEPH BEECHER, b. 13 Feb. 1683 [? 1683/4], d. in 1712.
8. iv. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1688.
9. v. EPHRAIM, b. in Jan. 1693/4.
- vi. DOROTHY, b. in Sept. 1695; d. in 1751; m. JAMES DENISON, b. 5 Jan. 1683 [? 1683/4], d. in 1751.
10. vii. BENJAMIN, b. in Apr. 1699.
- viii. MARY, b. in June 1702; m. 9 May 1727 JOEL MUNSON, b. 18 Aug. 1702, d. after 1775.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. in May 1705; m. abt. 1729 MARGARET SMITH of Milford. Records of his family are fragmentary. He was residing at Milford in 1739 and 1755 (Milford Deeds, vol. 11, p. 321; vol. 12½, p. 676). In 1751, calling himself of Milford, he conveyed his right to the estate of his father, Joseph Morris, deceased, and his mother, Esther Sperry, deceased (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 306). In 1764 he was called of Kent (New Haven County Court Records). Margaret Morris, with two females in her family, was living at Warren according to the Census of 1790. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Ann*,⁴ bapt. at Derby (Congregational Church) 20 Feb. 1736/7; m. at Woodbridge, in Sept. 1755, Eliphallet Beecher, b. 29 Sept. 1733. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. at Woodbridge 13 Jan. 1744/5; living at Warren according to the Census of 1790.

5. JAMES³ MORRIS (*Eleazer*,² *Thomas*¹) resided at East Haven, where he died shortly before Feb. 1733/4. He married, 24 Feb. 1714/15, ABIGAIL ROWE.

Children:

- i. JEMIMA,⁴ b. 27 Dec. 1715; d. young.
11. ii. DANIEL, b. at New Haven 4 June 1718.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Jan. 1719/20; m. DAVID GAYLORD of Farmington.
- iv. JAMES, bapt. at Durham 21 Jan. 1722/3; d. at Litchfield 6 June 1789; m. 8 Apr. 1751 PHEBE (BARNES) BARNES, b. 1 Aug. 1712, d. 15 Apr. 1793, widow of Timothy. He settled in that part of Litchfield which is now the town of Morris, named for his family. Two children (see "Morris Family," p. 171).
- v. AMOS, b. abt. 1726; d. at East Haven in 1802; m. twice, and had twelve children (see "Morris Family," pp. 255-256).

6. ELEAZER³ MORRIS (*Eleazer*,² *Thomas*¹) died at East Haven in Dec. 1740. He married MERCY BALL, born about 1693, living 10 Jan. 1775, daughter of Alling and Sarah (Thompson). She married secondly, prior to 10 Jan. 1775, Deodate Davenport.

Children:

- i. STEPHEN,⁴ b. abt. 1718; d. 28 Oct. 1775; m. 18 June 1741 HESTER ROBINSON, b. 7 July 1720, d. 17 Feb. 1790. Children: 1. *William*,⁵ d. young. 2. *Hannah*, b. 1 Jan. 1745/6; d. 6 Aug. 1751. 3. *Samuel*, d. young. 4. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1751; d. 17 Feb. 1787; m. Samuel Hemingway of East Haven.
- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; m. 19 Dec. 1739 SETH HEATON, b. 29 Oct. 1714, d. in 1796.
- iii. MERCY, m. ISAAC HOLT.
- iv. JACOB, according to "Morris Family," b. abt. 1730; d. 3 Mar. 1734 [? 1733/4].
- v. ELEAZER, d. *s.p.* In 1773 Seth Heaton and wife Sarah, Isaac Holt and wife Mercy, and Stephen and Mabel Morris, heirs of their brother Eleazer, deceased, divided land (New Haven Deeds, vol. 36, p. 344). In 1778 Jehiel and Mabel Forbs conveyed to Samuel and Hannah Hemingway their right to the estate of their sister

Mary, deceased, late wife to Samuel Davenport, that came to her from her brother Eliezer Morris, deceased (*ib.*, vol. 36, p. 515).

vi. MABEL, m. JEHIEL FORBES.

vii. MARY, b. abt. 1740; d. s.p. 15 July 1765; m. SAMUEL DAVENPORT.

7. THOMAS³ MORRIS (*Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven 23 Mar. 1681/2, died there 17 Apr. 1726. He married, 25 May 1708, SARAH GILBERT, born 10 Mar. 1685/6, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Peck) and granddaughter of Gov. Matthew and Jane (Baker). She married secondly William Johnson.

Children, born at New Haven:

- i. ESTHER,⁴ b. abt. 1709; d. 12 Jan. 1788; m. 20 Aug. 1743 ANDREW GOODYEAR.
- ii. THOMAS, b. in Mar. 1712 [? 1712/13]; living at Kent according to the Census of 1790; m. ———. In 1752 Asa Morris, Andr Goodyear and wife Esther, and Joseph Mix, Jr., and wife Sarah, all of New Haven, conveyed land to their brother, Thomas Morris of Kent (New Haven Deeds, vol. 17, p. 1). Children, bapt. at Kent: 1. *Phebe*,⁵ bapt. 7 Aug. 1748. 2. *Sarah*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1748. 3. *Thomas*, bapt. 28 July 1751; living at Kent according to the Census of 1790; m. 15 Nov. 1774 Rachel Budd. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 5 Aug. 1753. Probably others.
12. iii. DANIEL, b. in Apr. 1715.
- iv. AMOS, b. 26 Feb. 1717/18; d. s.p. in 1741.
13. v. ASA, b. 20 Feb. 1720/1.
- vi. SARAH, b. 20 Dec. 1723; m. 21 May 1752 JOSEPH MIX.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1725/6.

8. JOSEPH³ MORRIS (*Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven about 1688, removed to Branford. He married first, at Branford, 4 Mar. 1712/13, LYDIA HARRISON, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Stent); and secondly ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Edward and Esther (Wheaton). The "Morris Family" erroneously states (p. 478) that he married, 3 Feb. 1709, Sarah Hotchkiss. In 1755 Joseph Morris and wife Elizabeth conveyed to Timothy Johnson land from father Edward Johnson, deceased (Branford Deeds, vol. 7, p. 503). In 1759 the surveyors set off to Lydia, wife of Samuel Linsly, to Aaron Morris, and to Mary, wife of Nath'll Whedon, Jr. (children and heirs of Lydia Morris, deceased, late wife of Joseph), a right from the estate of Thomas Harrison the first, deceased (*ib.*).

Children by first wife, born at Branford:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1713/14; living in 1736 (Branford Deeds, vol. 6, p. 77); probably d. s.p. before 1759.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 15 Oct. 1715; m. 27 Nov. 1740 SAMUEL LINSLY.
- iii. AARON, b. 13 Mar. 1717/18; d. in 1784; m. 29 Nov. 1744 ELIZABETH MUNROE. Children: 1. *Lovice*,⁵ m. Thomas Wheaton of Southington. 2. *Sarah*, b. in 1747; m. Jonathan Baker of Hudson, N. Y. 3. *Andrew*. 4. *Margaret*, m. 21 June 1767 William Stewart. 5. *Edmund*, m. in 1788 Hannah Parmalee. 6. *Zada*, m. 31 Dec. 1789 Joseph Goodrich. 7. *Aaron*, m. 25 Nov. 1795 Elizabeth Norton.
- iv. MARY, m. 20 Nov. 1755 NATHANIEL WHEATON.

Children by second wife, born at Branford:

- v. ELIZABETH, d. s.p.

- vi. TIMOTHY, bapt. 8 June 1735; m. CHLOE ———. Children, bapt. at Branford: 1. *Joseph*,⁵ bapt. 31 Mar. 1765. 2. *Foster*, bapt. 30 June 1765. 3. *Daniel*, bapt. 29 Oct. 1769; m. 16 Dec. 1800 Betsey Stewart. 4. *James*, bapt. 15 Sept. 1771. 5. *Keturah*, bapt. 7 Nov. 1773. 6. *Timothy*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1777. 7. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 22 Aug. 1779; m. 3 Mar. 1799 Amos G. Hull.

9. EPHRAIM³ MORRIS (*Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven in Jan. 1693/4, died there 15 Feb. 1778 (records of First Congregational Church). He married, 24 Jan. 1716/17, RUTH SPERRY, born 30 May 1695, died 10 Feb. 1773 (*ib.*), daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Dickerman).

Children, born at New Haven:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 31 Oct. 1717.
- ii. RUTH, b. 27 Nov. 1718; d. 23 Aug. 1769 (*ib.*).
14. iii. EPHRAIM, b. 23 May 1721.
15. iv. EBENEZER.
- v. ISAAC, m. HANNAH GILBERT, b. 4 Sept. 1733, d. 28 Aug. 1769, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Chidsey). Children, bapt. at First Congregational Church, New Haven: 1. *Mary*,⁵ bapt. 11 Feb. 1759. 2. *Adonijah*, bapt. 7 Mar. 1762. 3. *Mabel*, bapt. 13 May 1764. 4. *Isaac*, bapt. 21 Sept. 1766; removed to Watertown. 5. *Lydia*, bapt. 25 Sept. 1768.

10. BENJAMIN³ MORRIS (*Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven in Apr. 1699, was living at Danbury in 1732, but returned to New Haven, and was living at Woodbridge as late as 1786. He married first, 17 Nov. 1731, MEHITABEL MUNSON, born 17 Oct. 1709, died 26 Feb. 1779, daughter of John and Sarah (Cooper); and secondly, 1 May 1783, ABIGAIL ASHBURN of Milford, who was living at Colebrook in 1786, when they were divorced.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 15 Mar. 1736/7; m. 14 Feb. 1759 JUDAH THOMPSON.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Apr. 1739; m. 13 May 1759 THOMAS HUMPHREVILLE, b. 23 Nov. 1736, d. in 1772.
- iii. JOHN, b. 9 Mar. 1741/2; d. at New Haven 18 Oct. 1820; m. MARY (MACUMBER) TROWBRIDGE, b. in 1748, d. in 1811, widow of Thomas. Only child: 1. *Mehitabel*,⁵ b. abt. 1786; d. 14 Feb. 1849; m. John Gilbert, b. abt. 1782, d. 12 Sept. 1848.

11. DANIEL⁴ MORRIS (*James*,³ *Eleazer*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven 4 June 1718, according to the "Morris Family" (p. 167) "removed to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1762," and "lived to be 94." He was living at Salisbury in 1756–1758, and appears in Litchfield County in the Census of 1790. He married, 15 Oct. 1742, ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Potter).

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. at New Haven 13 Aug. 1742; according to "Morris Family" m. ——— GAYLORD, though this statement is probably due to confusing her with her aunt (5, iii). Perhaps she was the Abigail Morris who m. (intention recorded at Great Barrington, Mass., 23 Feb. 1762) Eliathah Rew.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at New Haven 19 Oct. 1743.
- iii. JOHN, b. at New Haven 12 Oct. 1745; of Great Barrington, Mass., in the Census of 1790; according to "Morris Family" m. LOIS WEED.

- iv. JEMIMA, b. at New Haven 25 Aug. 1747.
- v. ELEAZER, b. at New Haven 25 May 1749; of Great Barrington, Mass., in the Census of 1790; according to "Morris Family" m. SALLY WELLS.
- vi. DANIEL, of Spencertown, Mass., physician, b. in 1754; m. ISABEL GARDINER. Five children.
- vii. LOIS, b. at Salisbury 11 Mar. 1756.
- viii. SARAH, b. at Salisbury 14 Sept. 1758.

The "Morris Family" adds the following children (order of births uncertain):

- ix. ESTHER, m. BENJAMIN DICKSON of Ripley, N. Y.
- x. ANNA, m. ——— ELTON of New Haven. [This is not accurate. She m. before 1778 WILLIAM ELTON of Burlington, b. in 1748, d. in 1822. Her gravestone states that she d. 25 Nov. 1802, ae. 50, and that she was dau. of Dea. Daniel Morris.]
- xi. LEVI.
- xii. MARY, b. in 1760; d. in 1831; m. in 1779 JAMES DICKSON, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1756. They removed to Erie Co., Pa.

12. DANIEL⁴ MORRIS (*Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven in Apr. 1715, removed to the parish of Stratfield (now Bridgeport) in the town of Fairfield, and later to Newtown, where he died 1 Mar. 1792. He married first, 19 July 1741, SARAH (FAIRWEATHER) MACKHARD, who d. 16 Apr. 1761, widow of Matthew; secondly, 29 Dec. 1761, PRUDENCE (SOMERS) CURTIS; and thirdly ELIZABETH ———. In 1740 Daniel Morris of Fairfield, with Amos, Asa, Esther, and Elizabeth Morris of New Haven, conveyed to their brother Thomas their rights to lands of their father Thomas, deceased (New Haven Deeds, vol. 17, p. 3). The town records of New Haven, Stratford, and Fairfield prove conclusively the parentage of Daniel Morris of Fairfield; but, despite this, the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut" (1911) states (p. 711) that he was born at Bridgeport 7 May 1715, the son of Daniel and Polly (Benjamin), and that the elder Daniel was born at Boston, Mass., 13 Feb. 1672, and died at Bridgeport in 1749, the son of Dorman and Elinor Morris of Boston. The birth of a Daniel, son of Dorman Morris, is recorded in Boston in 1671,* but there is nothing to prove that Daniel of Boston or any other Daniel Morris settled in the neighborhood of Fairfield until Daniel of New Haven moved to that place about 1740. To him and his descendants their correct ancestry is here for the first time assigned.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1742; d. 30 Nov. 1776.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 1 Sept. 1745; d. 21 Nov. 1771.
 - iii. AMOS, b. 30 Nov. 1747; d. 7 Dec. 1747.
 - iv. DANIEL, b. 8 Mar. 1748/9; d. 7 May 1749.
16. v. DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1750.

* Mrs. Lucia R. Fellows of Salt Lake City, Utah, has records showing that this Boston family was not a Morris family at all. Its progenitor was Dorman Mahoone, an Irishman who died in Boston in 1661; and members of the family appear on record under the names of Mathue, Maroone, Mareen, and Morris. The publication of these records has given rise to a controversy, the outcome of which cannot affect the validity of the statements in the text above.

vi. JAMES, b. 14 June 1753; m. 19 Feb. 1781 EUNICE ———, who obtained a divorce from him in 1787 for desertion in 1784. According to family tradition he joined the British navy.

17. vii. MATTHEW MACKHARD, b. 25 July 1757.

Child by second wife, born at Fairfield:

18. viii. AMOS, b. 28 Sept. 1762.

13. ASA⁴ MORRIS (*Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven 20 Feb. 1720/1, died at Woodbridge in 1760. He married, 1 Mar. 1758, HANNAH BROWN, born 19 June 1735, died 1 May 1824, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Rowe). She married secondly Daniel Tolles.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. abt. 1759; d. 11 Feb. 1788; m. ABRAHAM TOLLES, b. abt. 1754, d. 20 May 1793.

19. ii. ASA, b. in June 1760.

14. EPHRAIM⁴ MORRIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven 23 May 1721, removed to Danbury, where he died in 1792. He married EUNICE ———, who died after 1803. His will names his wife Eunice and the seven children given below (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 242).

Children (order of births unknown):

20. i. SAMUEL.⁵

21. ii. SHADRACK.

iii. JACHIN. In 1802, calling himself of Boston, Mass., he conveyed land inherited from his father Ephraim, deceased (Danbury Deeds, vol. 10, p. 429).

iv. RUTH, m. in Dec. 1791 JOSEPH MEAD.

v. EUNICE, m. NATHAN STEWART of Litchfield (Danbury Deeds, vol. 9, p. 383).

vi. LYDIA, m. 13 Dec. 1774 MATTHEW JUDD of Kent.

vii. RACHEL, m. before 1789 TIMOTHY PRESTON of Dover, N. Y. (Danbury Deeds, vol. 9, p. 454).

15. EBENEZER⁴ MORRIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven, resided at Woodbridge, where he died about 1798. He married first, 28 Nov. 1750, MABEL CARRINGTON, daughter of Zebulon and Sarah (Johnson); and secondly, 11 Sept. 1766, REBECCA THOMAS.

Children by first wife, recorded at New Haven:

22. i. MAJOR,⁵ b. 16 Oct. 1751.

ii. HESTER, b. 28 Feb. 1753.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Sept. 1754; m. at New Haven, 20 Mar. 1776, MILES GORHAM.

iv. SARAH, b. 17 May 1756.

v. LYDIA, b. 1 June 1757; d. 4 Aug. 1765.

vi. AMOS, b. 7 Oct. 1759. He removed to Watertown.

16. DANIEL⁵ MORRIS (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Fairfield 13 Dec. 1750, resided at Newtown, where he died 28 Mar. 1828. He married, 12 June 1774, ELIZABETH BURRITT, born in 1757, daughter of Israel.

Children:

i. ISRAEL B.,⁶ b. 26 July 1775; d. 25 July 1837.

ii. SALLY, b. 1 Oct. 1777; m. (1) ABRAHAM BLACKMAN; m. (2) ABEL CURTIS.

iii. JAMES, b. 23 July 1779; d. 3 Jan. 1855.

- iv. DANIEL, of Monroe, b. 27 Jan. 1781.
 - 23. v. ELI GOULD, b. 6 June 1783.
 - vi. POLLY, b. 1 Aug. 1786; m. JOHN BLACKMAN.
 - vii. NANCY, b. 1 July 1790; m. NORMAN GLOVER.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Jan. 1792; m. FAIRCHILD BURRITT.
 - ix. EUNICE, b. 6 June 1793; m. JOHN BLACKMAN.
 - x. WINTHROP, of Roxbury, b. abt. 1796; d. 28 July 1872; m. (1) CORNELIA ———, b. abt. 1798, d. 1 May 1838; m. (2) AMY MALLORY, b. abt. 1802, d. 5 Sept. 1884.
17. MATTHEW MACKHARD⁵ MORRIS (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Fairfield 25 July 1757, resided at Woodbury, where he died 3 Feb. 1825. He married MEHITABEL JUDSON, born 22 May 1762, died 7 Oct. 1846.
- Children:
- 24. i. JUDSON,⁶ b. at Woodbury abt. 1778.
 - ii. SALLY, m. ——— ISBELL.
 - 25. iii. JOHN, b. at Woodbury abt. 1784.
 - iv. A DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1786; d. 20 Feb. 1794.
 - v. HARVEY, m. 1 Nov. 1810 MARIA JUDSON, b. abt. 1790, d. 16 June 1871.
 - vi. A SON, b. abt. 1791; d. 3 Mar. 1794.
 - vii. ALETHEA, b. abt. 1795; d. s.p. 17 Feb. 1861.
 - viii. JAMES, b. abt. 1798; d. 14 Jan. 1861; m. 16 Sept. 1821 CAROLINE THOMAS, b. abt. 1800, d. 22 July 1848. Children: 1. *Mary O.*,⁷ m. 25 May 1842 William Frederick Osborn. 2. *Matthew M.*, b. abt. 1826; d. s.p. (murdered) 17 July 1861.
 - ix. GARRY, b. abt. 1803; d. s.p. 15 June 1854.
18. AMOS⁵ MORRIS (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Fairfield 28 Sept. 1762, removed to Bridgewater, and died at Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Apr. 1841. He married, prior to 29 Mar. 1785, EUNICE CLARK, born about 1765, died 29 Mar. 1841.
- Children:
- i. LEVI,⁶ b. 6 Dec. 1785; d. 24 Sept. 1850; m. 24 Sept. 1807 POLLY H. SMITH, b. abt. 1785, d. 16 Aug. 1862.
 - ii. ROSWELL, of Newtown, b. 27 May 1795; d. in 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1818 LAURA CANFIELD, b. in 1796, d. in 1872. Children: 1. *Cornelia*,⁷ m. Henry B. Young. 2. *Caroline*, m. Peter Wooster. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Arza C.*, of Bridgewater, m. Sarah E. Mallett; three daughters.
 - iii. CURTIS, of Brookfield, b. 7 Feb. 1797; d. 19 Mar. 1869; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1819 ABIGAIL CURTIS, b. 23 Feb. 1797, d. 8 May 1827; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1827 CYNTHIA J. FINK, b. 1 Oct. 1793, d. 24 Nov. 1871. Children by first wife: 1. *Levi C.*,⁷ of Hawleyville, b. 24 Oct. 1822; d. 13 Dec. 1856. 2. *Catharina A.*, b. 1 Dec. 1825; m. 22 Apr. 1845 Andrew Northrop of Brookfield. Child by second wife: 3. *Eli F.*, b. 31 Oct. 1833; d. 27 Oct. 1866; m. 12 Nov. 1856 Emily M. Platt, b. 20 May 1836; two children.
 - iv. MARTHA, b. 6 Dec. 1799; m. 4 Feb. 1819 ORANGE SMITH, b. 29 Aug. 1797.
19. ASA⁵ MORRIS (*Asa*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born in June 1760, lived at Woodbridge, where he died 11 July 1828. He married MARY ———, born about 1762, died 3 Aug. 1840.
- Children:
- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ m. ——— NETTLETON.
 - ii. ASA, of Litchfield, m. 20 Mar. 1818 ANN RIGGS, b. abt. 1790, d. 20 Jan. 1845. Children: 1. *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. 3 Apr. 1819; d. 2 Oct.

1844; m. 30 Nov. 1843 Henry Sanford. 2. *Sarah Jane*, b. 28 Dec. 1820; d. 3 Feb. 1843. 3. *Joseph Riggs*, b. 26 Apr. 1822. 4. *Samuel B.*, b. 29 May 1824.

- iii. ALANSON, b. abt. 1789; d. 10 Aug. 1812; m. ———. Child: 1. *Alanson*.⁷
- iv. NATHAN RUEL, of Bethany, b. abt. 1792; d. 9 Dec. 1848; m. 27 Dec. 1820 LUCY WOODING, b. abt. 1796, d. 9 Aug. 1860.
- v. ARVIL, of Waterbury, d. abt. 1866; m. at Woodbridge, in Dec. 1826, CAROLINE CASTLE. Children: 1. *Nelson*.⁷ 2. *Lucretia*, b. 25 Apr. 1839; m. 17 Aug. 1859 Seneca L. Munson, b. 29 Apr. 1836, d. 30 Aug. 1894. 3. *Susan*. 4. *Joseph N.*

20. SAMUEL⁵ MORRIS (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), of Danbury, died in 1792. He married JERUSHA ———, who, with the seven children given below, is named in his will (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 213).

Children (order of births unknown):

- i. BETHEL,⁶ died at Danbury in 1844. His will names children Clara, wife of Thomas P. White [m. 9 Mar. 1828], Sally, wife of John L. Mallory, Samuel, Alfred, George [m. 5 Feb. 1834 Hannah Stevens], Betsey, and Angeline, and grandson Granville W. (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 20, p. 238).
- ii. CHAUNCEY, removed to Canaan (Danbury Deeds, vol. 11, p. 220).
- iii. EDMUND, removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Danbury Deeds, vol. 27, p. 397).
- iv. AMOS, probably the Amos Morris whose estate was settled in 1886 (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 39, p. 17), the records naming widow Lucy Ann and the following children: Frederick Morris of Danbury (who had sons John and William), William Morris, deceased (who left children Mrs. Mary Rogers of Norwalk, Ohio, Cortland Morris of Inwood, Ind., and Samuel Morris of Monmouth, Iowa), Sarah Ann Blackman of Danbury, Amelia Morris of Southbury, Eli Morris of Anita, Iowa, Philo Morris of Bridgeport, Edmund Morris of Danbury, Clarissa Morris of Danbury, and Elizabeth Morris of Falls Village.
- v. REBECCA, m. in 1793 LEVI ANDRUS.
- vi. LUCY, m. MILES HOYT. In 1802 she, with her husband, conveyed land from her grandfather Ephraim, set off from the estate of Samuel (Danbury Deeds, vol. 10, p. 489).
- vii. ANNA, m. BENJAMIN STILES (Danbury Deeds, vol. 11, p. 398).

21. SHADRACK⁵ MORRIS (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), of Danbury, died later than 1804 (Danbury Deeds, vol. 11, p. 278). The record of his family is incomplete; but he is known to have had at least two sons, for in 1799 he conveyed land to his son Asher (*ib.*, vol. 9, p. 518), and Elijah at the time of his marriage is called son to Shadrack (Danbury Vital Records).

Children:

- i. ASHER,⁶ d. at Danbury in 1811; m. HANNAH STEVENS, b. in 1774. His estate was distributed to his widow Hannah and his four children, Ezra, William D., Mary, and Aaron K. (Danbury Probate Records, vol. 11, pp. 6, 273).
- ii. ELIJAH, m. 8 Apr. 1798 OLIVE STEVENS, b. in 1776. Children: 1. *Jachin*,⁷ of New York, N. Y., b. 12 Jan. 1799. 2. *John Stevens*, b. 14 Jan. 1801 and probably father of Charles and Ephraim, who appear in Danbury Deeds. 3. *Asher*, of New York, N. Y. Probably also: 4. *Stephen G.*

22. MAJOR⁵ MORRIS (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at New Haven 16 Oct. 1751, removed to Waterbury, where he died 5 Sept. 1811. He married ELIZABETH HINE, daughter

of John and Sarah (Sanford). In the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut" (p. 1662) Major is incorrectly given as a son of Amos⁴ (5, v).

Children:

26. i. SHELDON,⁶ b. abt. 1783.
- ii. MILES (twin), of Waterbury, b. 27 Apr. 1785; m. (1) in 1815 KATY SCOTT of Ashly, who d. in July 1837, ae. 44; m. (2) in Aug. 1845 MARY (CADY) RIGGS, dau. of Arah of Middlebury and widow of Joseph. Child by second wife: 1. *Miles*,⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1846.
- iii. NEWTON (twin), of Waterbury, b. 27 Apr. 1785; m. 27 Apr. 1807 MOLLY HOTCHKISS. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Merritt Noyes*.⁷ 2. *Henry Newton*, b. in 1810. 3. *Isaac Amos*, b. in 1811. 4. *Sarah Ann*, b. in 1813. 5. *Edwin*, bapt. 10 May 1818. 6. *Eunice Atwater*, bapt. 29 July 1821. 7. *Harriet*, bapt. 20 July 1823. 8. *Jane Elizabeth*, bapt. 1 May 1831.
- iv. MEHITABEL, d. in 1862; m. WILLIAM MORGAN of Waterbury.
- v. AMOS, of Waterbury, d. in 1872; m. (1) 29 May 1816 MARY ATKINS of Southington, b. abt. 1794, d. 30 Aug. 1832; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1833 ANNA (ANDREWS) HINE, dau. of Caleb and Anna (Wolcott) of Bethany and widow of Isaac. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 10 Sept. 1817; m. 31 Oct. 1842 F. John Woodruff. 2. *Mary Maria*, b. 10 Feb. 1819; m. 8 Feb. 1842 William Umberfield, b. 18 Apr. 1821. 3. *Ellen Ann*, b. 10 Feb. 1822; m. Sherman Fenn. 4. *Eliza*, b. 25 May 1826; d. young. 5. *Eli A.*, b. 3 Apr. 1830; d. 7 Apr. 1833. 6. *Eunice*, b. 24 Aug. 1832; m. George Nettleton.

23. ELI GOULD⁶ MORRIS (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born 6 June 1783, died 3 Jan. 1856. He married, 21 Mar. 1821, LYDIA BENNETT, born 4 June 1793, died 2 July 1879.

Children:

- i. ELI JAMES,⁷ of Newtown, member of the Connecticut Legislature, b. 20 Dec. 1821; d. 10 Nov. 1901; m. 2 Sept. 1850 JANE ELIZABETH CHAMBERS, b. 6 Feb. 1825, d. 4 Oct. 1891.
- ii. LUZON BURRITT, member of the Connecticut Legislature, Judge of Probate (New Haven District), Governor of Connecticut in 1892, b. 16 Apr. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1895; m. 15 June 1856 EUGENIA LAURA TUTTLE of Seymour, b. 5 Oct. 1833, d. 2 Nov. 1916, dau. of Lucius and Laura. Children: 1. *Robert Tuttle*,⁸ of New York, N.Y., student at Cornell Univ., 1876-1879, M.D. (College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, 1882), surgeon and author, President of the American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1907, b. 14 May 1857; m. 4 June 1898 Aimée (Reynaud) Mazergue. 2. *Mary Seymour*, A.B. (Vassar College, 1880), b. 1 Dec. 1858; m. Charles M. Pratt of Brooklyn, N. Y., a director of the Standard Oil Co. 3. *Helen Harrison*, A.B. (Vassar College, 1883), b. 12 May 1862; m. Arthur Twining Hadley, LL.D., President of Yale University. 4. *Emily Eugenia*, A.B. (Vassar College, 1890), b. 26 June 1869. 5. *Charles Gould*, of New Haven, B.A. (Yale, 1895), LL.B. (Yale, 1897), b. 4 Feb. 1871; m. 27 Sept. 1899 Elisabeth Woodbridge. 6. *Ray*, of New York, N. Y., B.A. (Yale, 1901), M.A. (Yale, 1904), banker, b. 4 June 1878; m. 4 Oct. 1906 Katharine Grinnell.
- iii. MARTHA JANE, b. 14 Dec. 1835; d. s.p. 12 June 1877.

24. JUDSON⁶ MORRIS (*Matthew Mackhard*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Woodbury about 1778, died there 15 Feb. 1846. He married first MEHITABEL PECK, born about 1781, died 8 Apr. 1813; and secondly, 1 Feb. 1814, JERUSHA HOTCHKISS, born 20 June 1785.

Children by first wife:

- i. ALMIRA,⁷ m. ——— BLOSS.
- ii. ELIZA, m. ——— RICH.
- iii. MEHITABEL, m. ——— HIGGINS.
- iv. MARCUS.
- v. SALLY, m. ——— CHURCH.
- vi. NANCY, m. ——— WEBSTER.
- vii. MARIA H., m. 2 Feb. 1831 HORACE S. ATWOOD.

Children by second wife:

- viii. HENRY, d. s.p.
- ix. HOBART HOTCHKISS, b. 24 Mar. 1817; d. 2 Feb. 1891; m. 18 Oct. 1842 SARAH M. HURD. Child: 1. *George Franklin*,⁸ town clerk of Woodbury for ten years, auditor for six years, representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1881 and 1901, b. 21 Sept. 1844; m. 6 Oct. 1868 Sophronia Dawson; two children.
- x. BETSEY, m. ——— CHURCH.
- xi. RUTH, m. 21 May 1851 WILLIAM LEGRAND JUDSON.
- xii. IMOGEN, m. 16 Feb. 1847 CHARLES S. CRANE of Bethlehem.

25. JOHN⁶ MORRIS (*Matthew Mackhard*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Woodbury about 1784, died there 25 July 1836. He married first, 30 Dec. 1803, ALTHEA MITCHELL, born about 1784, died 2 Mar. 1811; and secondly, 26 Jan. 1814, SALLY BISHOP.

Children by first wife:

- i. CHARITY,⁷ m. 29 Nov. 1827 ELIZUR BARNES of Roxbury.
- ii. MARTHA B., m. 3 May 1835 PHILO TUTTLE.
- iii. MALGA M., m. 24 May 1835 ASAHIEL TYLER of Middlebury.

Children by second wife:

- iv. CLARISSA D., m. 15 June 1841 ENOS HOPKINS of Naugatuck.
- v. HARRIET, m. ——— UPSON.
- vi. EMILY J., m. 29 Dec. 1844 GEORGE LATHROP.
- vii. THALIA J., m. 10 Sept. 1845 CHARLES H. BROUGHTON of Naugatuck.
- viii. HARVEY.

26. SHELDON⁶ MORRIS (*Major*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thomas*¹), born about 1783, resided at Waterbury and Southbury, and died at Litchfield 6 Feb. 1858. He married ——— HICKOX.

Children:

- i. SUSAN,⁷ m. 29 Nov. 1821 IRA MALLORY of Middlebury.
- ii. JOHN N., of Waterbury, m. 16 Feb. 1825 POLLY CHATFIELD. Children: 1. *Leonard A.*,⁸ b. 16 Feb. 1826. 2. *William F.*, of Oakville, b. 22 Feb. 1828; d. 8 June 1872; m. Elizabeth A. Scott; three children. 3. *George M.*, b. 7 Oct. 1833. 4. *Catherine E.*, b. 1 Nov. 1837.
- iii. SAMUEL M., b. 29 Jan. 1808; m. 12 Oct. 1831 EUNICE UPSON, b. 17 Oct. 1810. Children, recorded at Waterbury: 1. *Marietta*,⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1833. 2. *Cornelia*, b. 17 Feb. 1838. 3. *Herbert*, b. 27 Nov. 1845.
- iv. SHELDON, b. 8 May 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1897; m. BETSY WILLIAMS, b. in 1813, d. in 1872. In 1854 he was of Bridgeport, where he organized the Saving Machine Cabinet Co. In 1869 he removed to Indianapolis, Ind. Children: 1. *Marshall Eliot*,⁸ of Bridgeport, b. 8 May 1837; m. in 1862 Mary Elizabeth Winters; four children. 2. *Bennett Franklin*, of Bridgeport, b. 20 Feb. 1840; m. in 1861 Ann Louise Curtis, b. in 1843; no issue. 3. *James Allen*, m. Mary Hill. 4. *George Seymour*, m. Eliza Beatty; one son. 5. *Frances L.*, m. Hylon P. Warner of Roxbury.

- v. JOSEPH LUCIUS.
- vi. MARY ETTA, m. ——— PECK of South Litchfield.
- vii. POLLY ANN, bapt. 8 July 1828.

II. THE RICHARD MORRIS FAMILY OF MILFORD

1. RICHARD¹ MORRIS first appears at Newport, R. I., and it is believed that his mother was Margaret³ Painter, daughter of Shubael² and Mercy (Lamberton) (cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 275). His father may have been of the family of Capt. Richard Morris, a man of note in early Newport; but the partial destruction of the records of that town makes anything more than conjecture impossible. According to the records of Trinity Church, Newport, he married first, 22 Dec. 1717, ELIZABETH AUXENY; and secondly, 24 May 1721, JEAN EDDY, daughter of John. In 1726 he was still of Newport (cf. REGISTER, *ut supra*), but on 30 Apr. 1738 Jane, wife of Richard Morris, joined the Congregational Church at Milford, Conn. In his will, dated 24 Mar. 1759 and proved in May 1759, he named his wife Jane and his son John, and referred to other children, unnamed (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 247). In Apr. 1767 administration on the estate of Jean Morrice of Milford was granted to Samuel Basset in right of his wife Susanna, daughter of the deceased (*ib.*, vol. 10, p. 399). Her estate was insolvent, and among the debts was a sum due Mercy Morris for nursing.

Very little pertaining to this family is on record at Milford; and since Samuel Morris (4, ix) of the New Haven family resided there for a time, it is difficult to identify Richard's children with certainty. For the benefit, however, of future genealogists the following brief sketch is appended.

Children:

- i. SUSANNA,² m. SAMUEL BASSETT of Milford.
- 2. ii. JOHN.
- 3. iii. THOMAS (probably s. of Richard).
- 4. iv. JOSEPH (probably s. of Richard).
- 5. v. GEORGE (probably s. of Richard), b. abt. 1731.
- vi. MERCY, d. at Milford 25 Mar. 1778.
- vii. DAVID (probably s. of Richard). On 4 Mar. 1780 a private recorder of Milford mortality noted that he had heard of the death of David Morris in captivity.

2. JOHN² MORRIS (*Richard*¹) lived in that section of Milford later incorporated into the town of Woodbridge. He married at Woodbridge, 12 Nov. 1750, SYBIL NEWTON. The record of his family is incomplete. Clarania, daughter of a John Morris, was baptized at New Milford in 1769.

Children:

- i. RICHARD³ (probably s. of John), d. at Milford in 1825, aged 63; m. SARAH ———, who d. at Milford, as his widow, in May 1847, aged 94.
 - 6. ii. NEWTON JOHN.
3. THOMAS² MORRIS (? *Richard*¹) died at Wallingford 21 Apr. 1777. He married SARAH ———, who was buried at Wallingford (Cheshire), as his widow, 7 Aug. 1777. He lived in that part of Wallingford which later became the town of Cheshire, and his burial is recorded in the Cheshire church records under

date of 22 Apr. 1777. On 4 May 1777 the Milford recorder of deaths noted the death of Thomas Morris, "once of Milford," thus proving that he belonged to the Milford family.

Children (record incomplete):

- i. WILLIAM,³ m. at Wallingford, 16 Oct. 1777, REBECCA PERKINS, dau. of John and Dorcas (Brooks). He removed from Cheshire to Waterbury, where he appears in the Census of 1790 with six males under sixteen years of age and two females in his family. About 1800 he removed to Hampton, N. Y. Children: 1. *Thomas*,⁴ b. 10 Apr. 1778. 2. *Shubael*, b. 17 Nov. 1779.
- ii. SOLOMON, m. at Cheshire, 24 Feb. 1780, KEZIA MOSS. In 1778 he and William Morris bought land in Waterbury (Waterbury Deeds, vol. 17, p. 277), but it is doubtful if he removed thither. He settled at Warsaw, N. Y.

4. JOSEPH² MORRIS (? *Richard*¹) probably married SARAH ———, who married secondly John Marchant of Waterbury. Joseph Morris served in 1762 in the French and Indian War. The death is recorded at Milford of a Joseph Morris at Seabrook, 10 Nov. 1776, and of another Joseph Morris, 3 Jan. 1778. On 9 Feb. 1796 Sarah Marchant of Milford and David Morris of Waterbury conveyed to James Rylee their rights in the house and garden of Joseph Morris of Milford, deceased (Milford Deeds, vol. 19, p. 425). On 10 May 1796 David Morris of Waterbury conveyed to James Rylee the rights that John Morris had in the house and garden of Joseph Morris of Milford, deceased (*ib.*, vol. 19, p. 424). On 14 Nov. 1796 Elisha Morris of Milford conveyed to Bryan Gillett his rights in a house and garden (*ib.*, vol. 20, p. 553). It seems likely that the names of the widow and three sons of Joseph Morris appear in these deeds. It is known that the Sarah Marchant of the first-mentioned deed was mother of David Morris of Waterbury, for on 7 Feb. 1796 (two days prior to the date of this deed) the latter conveyed to his mother, Mrs. Sarah Marchant, the east room in his house (Waterbury Deeds, vol. 25, p. 335).

The death of a wife of a Joseph Morris, aged 22, is recorded at Milford, 12 Apr. 1805; but the identity of this Joseph has not been established.

Children:

7. i. DAVID.³
- ii. JOHN. In 1791 he conveyed land in Salem (Waterbury Deeds, vol. 23, p. 31), then a parish in Waterbury, now the town of Naugatuck.
- iii. ELISHA, m. ———, whose death is recorded at Milford, 27 Aug. 1821, aged 54. The death of a child is recorded in 1812. Children, bapt. at Milford 4 Sept. 1808: 1. *Aaron*.⁴ 2. *Jared*. 3. *Melinda*. 4. *Andrew*.

5. GEORGE² MORRIS (? *Richard*¹), born about 1731, died at Milford 10 Mar. 1776. He married EUNICE PLUMB, daughter of John and Kezia (Alling). On 30 Apr. 1754 John Plumm conveyed land to his daughter Eunice, wife of George Morris (Milford Deeds, vol. 12½, p. 555); and he also left to her a legacy in his will, dated in 1762 and proved in 1763 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 51). In Oct. 1773 it is recorded that

George Morris of Milford, by the long illness of his wife, was reduced and had come to want; and that he, his wife, and two small children had been under the care of the selectmen (Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol. 14, p. 200). The death of a Widow Morris is recorded at Milford, 9 Sept. 1781.

Children:

- i. JOHN,³ b. at Milford 4 Apr. 1754 and bapt. in the Second Church, Milford, 19 May 1754. On 15 Aug. 1804 David Morris of Derby mortgaged his home to John Plumb Morris of New York, N. Y. (Derby Deeds, vol. 17, p. 100); and on 7 May 1819 John P. Morris of New York, with his wife Abigail, quitclaimed this property to the widow and children of David (*ib.*, vol. 22, p. 34).
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 24 Aug. 1755.
- iii. DAVID, bapt. 19 Aug. 1759; probably d. young.
8. iv. DAVID, b. 5 Feb. 1761 (family records).

6. NEWTON JOHN³ MORRIS (*John*,² *Richard*¹) removed from Milford to Waterbury, and later to Warren, where he died about 1829. He married first ABIGAIL ———, who died at Milford 1 Apr. 1792; and secondly, 8 Nov. 1792, EUNICE NEWTON.

Children by first wife:

- i. A CHILD,⁴ d. at Milford in 1789.
- ii. ABIGAIL (probably a child by first wife).
- iii. AMY, m. in Mar. 1808 WILLIAM W. PRATT.

Children by second wife:

- iv. GARRY, of Sharon, b. abt. 1793; d. 11 Aug. 1869; m. HESTER ———, b. abt. 1801, d. 2 Apr. 1857. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Mary*,⁵ bapt. 15 Aug. 1824; d. in 1827. 2. *Mary Jane*, b. in 1829. 3. *Francis Pratt*, b. in 1833. 4. *Harriet Helen*, b. in 1835.
- v. POLLY, bapt. 14 Nov. 1802.
- vi. JOHN.
- vii. REV. MYRON NEWTON, B.A. (Yale, 1837), b. at Warren 19 Nov. 1810; d. 9 July 1885; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1838 JULIA S. AVERY, who d. 26 Mar. 1854, dau. of Elisha; m. (2) 8 May 1855 EMELINE WHITMAN, dau. of Samuel of West Hartford. Myron Newton Morris was principal of Bacon Academy, Colchester, 1840–1843; studied for the ministry, and was ordained in the Congregational Church at North Stonington, 15 Apr. 1846; was installed at West Hartford 1 July 1852, where he continued as pastor until 27 Apr. 1875. He was elected a fellow of Yale College in July 1867, and was a representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1872 and 1875. Children by first wife: 1. *Julia Louisa*,⁵ b. at Colchester 3 Apr. 1840. 2. *Edward Livingston*, b. at Colchester 19 Sept. 1843. 3. *A son*. Child by second wife: 4. *Rev. Charles Newton*, B.A. (Yale, 1882), M.A. (Yale, 1887).

7. DAVID³ MORRIS (*Joseph*,² ? *Richard*¹) removed from Milford to that part of Waterbury known as Salem, now the town of Naugatuck. He appears in Waterbury in the Census of 1790. He married LOIS LOOMIS.

Children, baptized at the Salem Church 12 May 1799:

- i. PELEG.⁴
- ii. ALANSON, of Torrington, m. in 1812 LUCY BRACE, who d. 20 Apr. 1871. For descendants see Orcutt's History of Torrington.
- iii. DAVID.
- iv. MARCUS.
- v. JULIUS, of Waterbury, b. 18 May 1796; d. in 1864; m. 15 Apr. 1818 HANNAH SCOVILL, b. 13 Oct. 1796. Children: 1. *Fanny Jennet*,⁵

b. 23 Oct. 1820; d. 22 Feb. 1825. 2. *Julia Ann*, b. 14 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Apr. 1862; m. 28 Oct. 1844 John Hine, b. 23 Feb. 1817, d. 1 Aug. 1855. 3. *William Augustus*, b. 5 Apr. 1825.

8. DAVID³ MORRIS (*George*,² ? *Richard*¹), born 5 Feb. 1761, died 8 Mar. 1810. He married MARY BARTHELME, born 25 Oct. 1766, died 15 June 1853, daughter of Claude and Susan (Plumb). He was a sea captain of Derby.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁴ b. 17 June 1787; m. ABRAM HAWLEY.
- ii. KEZIA, b. 8 Feb. 1790; d. 31 Dec. 1874.
- iii. BELA D., b. 4 Mar. 1792; d. 10 Oct. 1818; m. JULIA THOMPSON.
- iv. SUSAN, b. 25 Jan. 1795; d. 20 Mar. 1879; m. in Aug. 1816 GEORGE LINES of Woodbridge, b. abt. 1792, d. 16 May 1852.
- v. LOUISA, b. 23 Feb. 1797; d. 1 Feb. 1814.
- vi. SARAH, b. 28 July 1799; d. 9 Sept. 1804.
- vii. SARAH, b. 2 Aug. 1800; m. GEORGE BRONSON.
- viii. MARY ETTA, b. 6 June 1801; m. JEREMIAH THOMAS.
- ix. RITTA ANN, b. 4 May 1803; m. 12 July 1829 RICHARD ATWATER.
- x. JOHN PLUMB, b. 8 Oct. 1806; d. 20 Sept. 1807.

III. AN UNPLACED FAMILY

WILLIAM MORRIS of Oxford was possibly a son of George Morris of the Milford family (5). In 1795 he was chosen as guardian by Leverett Lines of Oxford, whose mother is said by descendants to have been Anna Morris. He married first, 28 Mar. 1792, ELIZABETH THOMAS, born about 1772, died in 1808, daughter of Reuben and Rhoda (Clinton); and secondly AMELIA THOMAS, born about 1771, died in 1853, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARIA, m. ——— RANSOM.
- ii. LYMAN, bapt. 14 Oct. 1794.
- iii. BETSEY, bapt. 1 Apr. 1797; m. ——— ALLING.
- iv. WILLIAM, of New Haven, b. 6 Mar. 1799; m. ———. He had issue.
- v. SHELDON, b. 8 Apr. 1801.
- vi. ELLIOTT, b. 9 Apr. 1803.
- vii. JASON, of New Haven, b. 3 May 1805; d. s.p. 28 Mar. 1840; m. CYNTHIA BUCKINGHAM.
- viii. ADELINE, b. 9 Oct. 1806; m. ——— DOWNS.

Child by second wife:

- ix. AMELIA LUCRETIA, bapt. 6 Jan. 1812.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 70, page 349]

JOSSELYN

THE following records establish the English ancestry of John Josselyn, the well-known traveller and author of "New-Englands Rarities Discovered" and "An Account of Two Voyages to New-

England," of his brother, Henry Josselyn, Deputy-Governor of Maine under the Gorges Patent, and of their distant kinsman, Thomas Josselyn of Hingham and Lancaster, Mass. From this Thomas Josselyn probably all of the surname in America derive their descent. The records will be followed by a pedigree exhibiting in genealogical form the facts which they disclose.

The Will of JOHN JOSSELYN of High Rodyng, co. Essex, Esq., 1 August 1524. My manor farm once called Davyes and now Newhall Josselyn in High Roding. A tenement called Bacon's. Tenements in Canfield and Much Dunmowe called Mayes and Sanders. Land called Bradbuchopes in Aythorp Rodyng held of the Earl of Essex as of his manor of Aythorp Rodyng. Land called Churchhope in Aythorpe Rodyng. Manor of Merks in Tyllingham. Manors of Shyngilhalle alias Olives and Medling in Great Dunmowe. Lands in Hatfield called Philpotts and Roberds. An annuity out of lands in Little Canfield called Hodyngs. Lands in Shellowe Bowells. Lands in Great Dunmowe called Wallrams. Manors of Keers and Highins in co. Essex. Manor of Hidehall, co. Herts. Messuage and lands called Fitz Johns in Moch Waltham and Wrights in Litell Halyngbury. My lease for nineteen years of the manor of Much Canfield. My lands to my heirs male and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to my brother Rauffe Josselyn's heirs male and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to my cousin Rauffe Josselyn, son of John Josselyn late of Sheryng, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to his brother Philip and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to Geffry, brother of the said Rauffe and Philip, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and for lack of such to my right heirs. Phillip my now wife. Cecelia my late wife. The latter's former marriage to John, son of John Fitzherbert. My son Thomas, under twenty-four. His marriage to Dorothy Gate, daughter of Geffry Gate, Knight, and an indenture regarding the same dated 18 June, 16 Henry VIII [1524]. My daughter Anne unmarried. My daughter Jane and her husband. After my wife's death obits are to be said for the repose of the souls of myself, my wives, Cecelia and Philip, my children, my father and mother, Thomas Bradbury, George Bradbury, Robert Fitzherbert and Elizabeth his wife, Thomas Raine, and all Christian souls. Brother-in-law Thomas Bradbury, late citizen and alderman of London. My cousins George Josselyn, Gabriel Josselyn, and John Josselyn. Provision is made for George Josselyn until he have a benefice. Sir Roger Wentworth, Kt., John, his son, and his wife Anne, my cousin. Proved 13 February 1525 [1525/6]. (P. C. C., Porch, 3.)

The Will of RAUFFE JOSSELYN of Moche Canfeld [co. Essex], the last day of May 1525. To be buried in the church of St. Saviour of Canfeild. To the mother church of St. Paule in London 12d. To the high altar of the church of Canfeld, for my tythes forgot, a "blak howyd cow." My wife at her leisure to deliver a bullock to keep a light before [the image of] St. Nicholas. To every one of my godchildren 4d. To the reparation of the church of Canfeild 40s. To my wife Elizabeth all my lands both freehold and copyhold, by licence of the lord [of the manor], for life; and at her decease my freehold land to Philyppe my son, with the tenement called Caldres and Cokmemys; and if he die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten, then the freehold land and tenements to Rauffe my son; and if he die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten, then to my son Nicholas; and if he die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten, then to my two daughters Agnes and Denyse and to their heirs, and for lack of such to the next of my blood. To

my son Rauffe, his heirs and assigns, my tenement in Canfeild called "louedens." To my sons Philyppe and Rauffe £3. 6s. 8d. apiece. To my son Nicholas £3. 6s. 8d. at the age of twenty-one years. To my daughter Denys £6. 13s. 4d. at marriage. To the church of Canfeild three beasts to keep a yearly obit for my soul, my friends' souls, and all Christian souls. My wife shall pay some honest priest to say five masses for my soul. Executors: Elizabeth Josselyn my wife, Philippe Josselyn and Geffery Josselyn my brothers, and John Wysman my son-in-law. Supervisor: Master Thomas West. Witnesses: Symond May, Robert Clarke of Walles, and John How. [No record of probate.] (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1525, original will.)

The Will of PHILIP JOSSELYN of High Rodyng, co. Essex, widow, 15 October 1530. To be buried in the Priory of Kings Hatfeild, in the Chapel of Our Blessed Lady, near my late husband John Josselyn. To the high altar of the parish church of High Rodyng, for my tythes and offerings negligently withheld, 20s. My executors to spend £10 on my funeral. Three trentalls of masses to be said for my soul in the Chapel of Our Blessed Lady in the Priory of Kings Hatfield. To a priest to sing at the Priory in the said Chapel for my soul and my friends' souls for twelve months 14s. To the reparation of the said Priory £10. To the reparation of the parish church of High Rodyng 20s. To my daughter Annes two gilt salts with drops with covers, a great gilt standing cup chased with a cover, my little "ivye" pot garnished with silver, all gilt, a silver and gilt pax, a silver holy-water stoup, the silver sprinkle to the same belonging, and my great silver and gilt ivye pot, and also certain linen [specified]. To my [torn] Wentworth my silver candlesticks, two silver cruets, and a silver bell. To Mary Josselyn a gilt cup with a cover and certain linen [specified]. To my son Thomas Josselyn a gilt cup with a cover, my silver basin and ewer, two great pots of silver, parcel gilt, a table cloth of mine own spinning, being draught work, and other linen [specified], velvet bed hangings, a damask hanging, sixteen kine, a bull, and all my corn. To Peter, Henry, and Clare Wentworth, children of my son Wentworth, three silver goblets with covers. To John, Richard, and Thomas Josselyn three silver goblets, parcel gilt, with covers. To my brother Henry Bradburye of London 100s. To Leonard Josselyn my ton of silver, all gilt. To my daughter Anne my best kirtle of black damask, a black cloth gown furred with shanks not yet made, and household goods [specified]. To my daughter Johanne Wentworth my best black chamblet gown. To my daughter-in-law Dorothy Josselyn another black chamblet gown trimmed with black velvet and a black satin kirtle. To my cousin Elizabeth, late the wife of Ralph Josselyn, a black cloth gown furred with calaber and purfled with mink. To my cousin Annes, the wife of John Wyseman, my black chamblet gown furred with gray. To Lady Gate a black worsted kirtle and a black gown. Whereas I hold to farm of the Priory of Hatfeild the tythes of an endward in Hatfeild called Brounhoe end for divers years yet to come, I give the said term to Thomas Wyseman. To Thomas Hawkyngs of Much Canfeild 6s. 8d. To every of my servants 6s. 8d. The rest of my napery to be divided between my children Thomas, Anne, and my daughter Wentworth. To William Bradbury the younger, son to my cousin William the elder, £10, to find him towards his learning. To my cousin Humfrey Fitzherbert and his wife a black gown each. To the miller 40s. that he oweth me. Executors and residuary legatees: my son-in-law Nicholas Wentworth, Esq., my own son Thomas Josselyn, and John Wyseman, to each of whom I give 40s., they to dispose of the residue of my estate for the health of my soul. Witnesses: Sir Hugh Knokstubb, priest, and Sir Rauffe Wattson, priest. [No record of probate.] (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1530, original will.)

The Will of SIR THOMAS JOSSELYN of Newehale Josselyn, co. Essex, knight, 1 October 1561. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Sabridgworth, co. Herts. To Dame Dorothe Joscelyn, my wife, all jewels belonging to her or myself, all plate, household goods of linen or woollen at my manor house of Newhale Joscelyn, all cattle, and all corn both gathered and growing on my lands, she causing me to be worshipfully buried and paying my funeral expenses. John Gybbe, Thomas Perry, and John Ingolde are my feoffees of my manor of Highe Rothinge and all my other lands in High Roothinge, Eythorpe Rothing, Kings Hatfelde, and Canfeld, or elsewhere in Essex, as by deed made at Highe Rothing 30 September 1561. My will is that they shall be seised of the manor from my decease, to the use of my said wife Dame Dorothe Josselyn and my son John Josselyn for their lives, on condition that they pay all my debts and legacies, and after the decease of my said wife and son John, then to the use of the heirs male of the body of my son Richard Josselyn, and for lack of such issue to the use of my son Thomas Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such issue to the use of my said son John Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such to the use of my son Henry Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such to the use of my son Edwarde Josselyn and the heirs male of his body, and for lack of such to the use of my right heirs. To my said son Edward the custody, wardship, and marriage of Mary Lambe, which I bought of William Gerrard, Esq., to which marriage if it fortune the said Edward not to be preferred, then he shall have 20 marks a year for life. To my son Richard Josselyn all my household stuff at Hide Hall, co. Herts. To my wife my lease of the tythe of Brounso End with the profits, she paying to the lord the rent and performing the covenants as specified in an indenture. If she die before the lease be expired, reversion to my son Thomas Josselyn, on condition that, if he die without male heirs, he leave the same to my son Richard. To Jane Kelton, my daughter, now wife of Richard Kelton, gent., £100, to be paid out of the lands before mentioned, so that the said Richard Kelton be assisting to my son Henry Josselyn and obedient in all things reasonable to my wife after my decease. To John Wentworth, knight, and to my lady his wife, to each a gold ring of the value of 4 marks. To my son Glascott and my cousin Mathew Bradbury a gold ring of the value of 26s. 8d. and a black gown to each. To Dame Jane Wentworth, my sister, a gold ring of the value of 40s. and a black gown. To the poor of, and to the marriages of poor maidens in, Sabridgeworth and Hatfelde Brodoke 40s. a parish. To the same in Shering and Aythorpe Roding 20s. a parish. To every one of my yeomen servants daily in my household his whole years wages and a black coat, and to every yeoman servant not daily waiting 20s. and a black coat. To every servant of husbandry 13s. 4d. and a black coat. To each maid servant 10s. apiece and a black gown, and to Joyce Wasket 20s. and a black gown. To my son Henry Josselyn and Anne, his wife, 40 marks. My wife shall buy against my burial all the black cloth afore given and also cloth for all my children, their wives, and children. Executors: my wife Dame Dorothe Josselyn and my son John Josselyn. Supervisors: my friends George Hadley, esquire, and Roger Trigge, gentleman, and to them for their pains £6. 13s. 4d. and a black gown to each. To "yonge Erle" 40s. To Richard Estegate, my boy, £5. To Richard Lucas £6. 13s. 4d. and a black gown. Witnesses: John Spryttu, Richard Choppin, Robert Wasket, John Gybb, and Roger Trigge. Proved 18 October 1564 by Dame Dorothe Josselyn. (P. C. C., Stevenson, 28.)

The Will of SYMOND JOSSELYN of Felsted, co. Essex, yeoman, 15 March 1577 [1577/8]. To be buried in the church or churchyard of Felsted. To Margaret, my wife, and Raffe Josslynn, my son, all those my lands, tenements, leaves, meadows, pastures, and grounds which I hold by copy of court

roll of the manor of Felsted, during my wife's widowhood, and from the day of the remarriage or decease of my said wife wholly to remain to my son Raffe Josslyn and his heirs. If my wife remarry, my son Raffe shall pay to her or her assigns £6. 13s. 4d., and if he refuse to pay such sum to his mother, then she shall enjoy one half of the said copyhold lands during her life. To my son Raffe Josslyn and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all my lands, meadows, and pastures lying in Bocking, on condition that he pay to my son John Josslyn £100 within three years after my decease, and for default of such payment or if my son Raffe die without issue, said lands in Bocking to my son John Josslyn and his heirs for ever. To my son Raffe all my lands, meadows, and pastures in Rayne, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten. To my son Jeffrye Josslyn £30 within one year after my decease. To my daughter Joane Josslyn £30 at the age of twenty years or day of marriage. Residuary legatees and executors: my wife Margaret and my son Raff Josslyn. Witnesses: Anthonye Hyde, John Belcham, and John Sp'havke [Sparhawke]. Proved 3 February 1578 [1578/9] by the executors named in the will. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1578, original will.)

The Will of DORATHEY JOSSELYN of Highe Roodinge, co. Essex, widow, late wife of Sir Thomas Josselyn, Knight, deceased, [dated] 1579. To be buried in Sabbesforde* church next to my husband. To the said church 6s. 8d. To the church of High Roodinge 40s. To the poor of Highe Roodinge 20s., to be distributed at my burial. One quarter of wheat to be baked and given to the poor of Highe Roodinge and Eythrope Roodinge by the churchwardens of said parishes. To the surveyore of highways and bridges of Highe Roodinge 20s. To the poor of Hadfeld Brodock 10s. To each of my sons and to my daughter Jane Kelton a gold ring of the value of 20s. To Humphrey Josselyn, son to Henry Josselyn, Esq., £6. 13s. 4d. at the age of twenty-one years. To Richard Lucas, my servant, £6 and all debts and bills due to him by me. To John Casse, my servant, a bullock. To my other servants their full wages, and 20s. each to those with me at my death. Executor: my brother Henrie Gate of Seamer, co. York. To my son Edward Josselyn half my goods. To his daughter Mary Josselyn £20 at the age of eighteen years. Supervisor: Sir William Cordell, to whom I give a gold ring of the value of 20s. Witnesses: Richard Lucas, John Pickering, and Hughe Glave. Proved 11 February 1582 [1582/3] by Sir Henry Gate, the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Rowe, 10.)

The Will of HENRY JOSCELIN of Torrells Hall, co. Essex, Esq., 18 August 1587. To my sons Fraunces, Henry, Anthony, and Christopher Josselin £300 each at the age of twenty-one years. To my daughters Grace, Winifred, Anne, Elizabeth, and Katherin Joscelin £300 each at the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. To my bayley Jeffery Tanner 40s. To my butler Thomas Dennis 20s. To Arthur and Anne Harris, children of my daughter Marie, £40 each at the age of twenty-one years. To my servant Robert Cullin 20 marks, and I desire my wife to grant to him my windmill at Thurrockes for twenty-one years, he paying £3 yearly and making repairs, having timber delivered to him at Brentwood. My bayley Gregorie Smithe to have his dwelling at the manor house of Thurrockes and pasture for six kine and twenty sheep in the grounds thereof for twenty-one years. To my son Thomas Josselin, toward his maintenance, the lease to my brother of the manor of Slade and the rent reserved. I desire my wife after my decease to assure all her lands after her decease to my son Thomas Joscelin and his heirs male, and for want of such to my son Henry Joscelin and his heirs male, and for want of such to my son Anthony Joscelin and his heirs male, and for want

* An ancient name for Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts.

of such to my son Christopher Joscelin and his heirs male. Executrix: my wife. Proved 25 January 1587 [1587/8] by Anne Joscelin, relict and executrix named in the will. (P. C. C., Rutland, 5.)

Administration on the goods of ANNE JOSSELYN, widow, of Willingale Dooe, co. Essex, was granted 23 April 1591 to Thomas Josselyn, her son. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1591, fo. 172.)

Administration on the goods of HENRY JOSSELYN late of Torrells Hall in the Parish of Willingale Doe, esquire, left unadministered by the widow Anne, his executrix, was granted 30 April 1591 to his son Thomas. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1591, fo. 173.)

The Will of JHON JOSLIN of Revenale [Rivenhall], co. Essex, husbandman, 7 February, 39 Elizabeth [1596/7]. To the poor of Revvynhalle 10s. Whereas Jhon Josheline, my father, by his last will* gave me £100, to be paid me within four years after my mother's decease out of one messuage called bolling hayche, and the annual rent of £3. 6s. 8d. during said time, my will is that my faithful and well beloved brother Thomas Josline of Rochforde, co. Essex, shall take the said £100 and the said annual rent, to the use and behoof of Jhon Joslein, my son, the said Thomas entering into a bond to Thomas Cave, my father-in-law, or Marie Joslin, my wife, to pay the same when my son Jhon shall arrive at the age of twenty-one. If he die before that time, reversion to my daughter Marye Josllin at the age of twenty or day of marriage; and if she die before said times, reversion to my wife Mary. To my daughter Mary £20 at age of twenty or day of marriage; and if she die before said times, reversion to my son Jhon Joslin at the age of twenty-one. I make my wife Marye Joslin my executrix and give her the residue of my goods for the better bringing up of my children. Witnesses: Thomas Altile, Thomas Gvee, Jhon Leittelberye, and Jhon Hvte. Proved 17 March 1596 [1596/7]. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1596, original will.)

The Will of JOHN JOSLYNNE of Mountnessinge, co. Essex, yeoman, 21 April 1602. To my son John Joslynne, the elder of that name, £100 which is in the hands of my brother Rafe Joslynne of Roxwell, to be paid at the age of twenty-one years and to remain for six years in the hands of my said brother Rafe, he entering into a bond of £300 to John Brathwaite of Litle Busteede and John Dod of Chelmsford to pay the said sum at the said time and £6 a year for the use of the same, to be paid to the said John Brathwaite and John Dod, which said sum shall be paid by them at the end of the said six years to my daughter Joane Joslynne, and if she die before her legacy be due, reversion to my executor. To my son John Josslynne the younger £100 at the age of twenty-one years, to be made up as follows: £40 in the hands of my brother Rafe Joslynne of Roxwell, £20 in the hands of John Persevell of Roxwell, £22 in the hands of Thomas Bright of Rettingdon (as appears by a bond in the hands of John Boulton of Mounthessing), and £6 of the £10 my landlady, Mistress Traughton, owes me. The said legacy is to be paid to John Dod of Chelmsfford, who shall bring up, maintain, and educate my said son for the use of the said £100, he entering into a bond of £200 to my brother Thomas Josslynn of Rochford for the payment of the said sum. If either of my sons John the elder or John the younger die before the age of twenty-one years, reversion to the survivor, and if both die, reversion to so many of the rest of my children as shall be then living, equally divided. To my daughter Marie £100, of which £60 shall be paid within one year after my decease and £40 within two years after my decease, a featherbed, bolster and covering, two

* This will is no longer to be found, as the extant records of the Peculiar Court of Writtle with Roxwell, which are kept at Somerset House, London, go back only as far as 1618.

gowns, a box, and a table. To my son John the younger two pairs of flaxen sheets. The rest of my linen and my pewter shall be equally divided among my son John the elder and my daughters Mary and Joane, Mary to have the first choice. My hutches to be equally divided among all my children. To John Braithwaite of Litle Bursteede £4 of the £10 which Mistress Traughton owes me. To my godson Thomas Clarke a colt and a lamb. To my man Richard a colt. My daughter Marie to be governed in the choice of her marriage by my brothers Thomas and Rafe Joslynn, and if she will not be ruled by them, then she shall have but £60. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Henrie Josslynn. Overseers: my brother Thomas Josslynn of Rochford and John Brathwaite of litle Bursteede. I entreat my brother Simon Joslynn to be assisting to my son Henrie Joslynn in husbanding of this my farm (wherein I now dwell) three or four years after my death. Witnesses: Richard Baylie his mark and John Brathwaite. Administration was granted 8 June 1602 to Thomas Joslynn, uncle on the father's side of John Josslynn, a minor and executor, during the minority of the latter.* (Archdeaconry of Essex [Somerset House], Register Stephen, fo. 350.)

The Will of JOHN JOCELYNE of the parish of Highe Rodinge, co. Essex, Esquier, 19 July 1602. "I doe first of all thanke god who havinge compassion on me whom he created & placed in this worlde hath made me to lyve the most p'te of my life in the light of the gospell borne aboute the ende of the yere of the lorde 1529 when I was drowned accordinge to that my first bringinge vp in most deepe darknes of sup'sticion and Idolatry beinge taught to pray to roods stocks & stones only in the latyn tonge aswell publickely as pryvately whereof I vnderstoode no worde, and this was then the comon vsage of eu'y man & woman in those daies but praised be god that hathe made the gospell so to sprede it self farre & nere eu'ywhere in the lande for thies fiftie yeres from his first begynnyng (except fyve sup'sticious yeres of Queene Maries reigne) that ther is none w^{ch} hath lyved w^{thin} this tyme but might have plentifully harde thereof." To be buried in the chancel of High Roding church before the church, where I was wont to sit, and with a stone laid over me. To "Queenes Colledge in Cambridge where in the yere of the lorde 1549 I was made fellowe of the howse by Doctor Cranmer late Archebushop of Cannterbury the chiefe visiter of the uniu'sity in Kinge Edwardes daies" £100, to purchase therewith lands for the maintenance of an Hebrew lector yearly for ever in the said College, wishing no one man to be reader above two years, but that some other do succeed, that divers thereby may grow learned in the same tongue. To my nephews Richard Jocelyne, Esq., and John Jocelyne, gent., his brother, sons of my nephew Richard Jocelyne, Esq., deceased, £5 apiece. To my nephew Thomas Jocelyne, Esq., eldest son of my brother Henry Jocelyne, Esq., deceased, and to my nephews Francs, Henry, and Anthony, bretheren of the said Thomas, £5 apiece. To my godson Thomas Joscelyne, son of my said nephew Thomas Jocelyne, and to my goddaughter ———, daughter of my nephew Robert Lee, Esq., and Mary his wife, £10 apiece. To my niece Wenefride Jocelyne, daughter of my brother Henry Jocelyne, £10, and to her sisters Elizabeth Jocelyne and Kathryne Jocelyne £5 apiece. To my bailiff Dennys Goodday £5 and my riding cloak. To my servant Henry Newell £5. To my servant old Newell, the looker unto my cattle and ground, 40s. To my plowmen their quarters wages and 20s. apiece. To my godson and nephew Christopher Jocelyne, one of the younger sons of my brother Henry Jocelyne, £10. To my servant John Allain £5. To my old friend Henry Maynard, Esq., a gold ring of the value of £3, inscribed "Christus mihi vita," which I will to be on all the rings I give.

* Yet the will distinctly makes the son Henry executor, and he was living when this administration was granted. If he renounced his executorship, there is no record of such renunciation.

To Mistress Maynard, his wife, a gold ring of the value of 30s. To my cousins Francis Bradbury, Esq., John Wiseman, Esq., and Richard Francke, Esq., my sister Mary, wife of my brother Edward Jocelyne, Esq., my nephew Robert Lee and my niece Mary, his wife, my niece Grace Ball, being another daughter of my brother Henry Jocelyne, my nephew Roger Higham, Esq., and my niece Ann, his wife, my nephew Edmonde Allen, Esq., my cousin Geffrey Gate, Esq., and my familiar friend Mathewe Salwey, gent., to each a gold ring of the value of 20s. To my friend William Towse, Esq., a gold ring of the value of 40s. To Robert Cullyn, who hath been a true and old servant to our name, a gold ring of the value of 10s. To the poor of High Roding, £5 to be distributed at my funeral. - Residuary legatee and executor: my brother Edwarde Jocelyne. [Signed] John Jocelyne. Witnesses: Edmund Aleyn and Mat. Salwey. Proved 19 January 1603 [1603/4] by the executor named in the will. Inventory, £1368. 5s. 2d., whereof £780 was in gold and silver. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1603, original will.)

The Will of THOMAS JOSLIN of Rocheforde, co. Essex, yeoman, 5 March 1604 [1604/5]. To be buried in the churchyard of Rocheforde. I give a piece of land called Lytle Snares, containing 15 acres, in the parish of Hocley, co. Essex, and in the occupation of William Wells, lying in Grene Street and abutting upon the King's Highway leading from Canewdon to Rayleigh upon the north, to the use of the poor of Rocheforde for ever, the yearly profit to be employed for buying wood, providing houses, and relieving the necessities of the most poor, aged, and distressed persons, and not to be employed in bringing up bastards nor for any other intent than is above specified. The minister, two churchwardens, and four most substantial men of the parish of Rochford shall have the letting of said land and the distribution of the yearly rent. And the minister, two churchwardens, and four of the most substantial men of the parish of Prytlewell, once every year, shall call said parishioners of Rochford to an account to see whether they have performed the same as abovesaid. And, in recompense, 10s. yearly out of said rent shall be given them to be distributed to the poor of Pryttlewell. And if the parish of Rochford shall not employ the same as above specified, then the said land shall go to the poor of Pryttlewell to be employed as abovesaid. And if it shall not be employed by them as above mentioned, the said land shall go to the use of poor people of the parish of Hocley, and if they shall also fail to employ the same as before declared, then it shall remain to my heirs. If the said land come to the poor of Pryttlewell or of Hocley, my heirs, with advice of any other they shall approve, shall yearly call them to account. If it shall continue to the poore of Rochford, my said heirs and assistants shall call the said parishioners of Pryttlewell to an account once in five years. To Edmonde Thorneton thelder of much Stambridge, my kinsman Edmonde Thorneton of Shopland, and John Freeborne and Christofer Pake of Pryttlewell £40, to be distributed to the most distressed and religious ministers and other godly and other religious persons in need. To Mr. Culverwell of Much Stambridg, Mr. Roger thelder, the preacher (of Weathersfield), and Mr. Neagoose of Lee 20 nobles apiece. To Mr. Joslinge,* my kinsman, the preacher of Goodeaster, £6. To Mr. Catlyn of Bromfield, Mr. Andrewes of Barling, Mr. Dykes, a preacher which is in prison, and Mr. Derrick of Little Stambridge £5 apiece. To Ezechias and Samuell Lorkin £5 apiece, to be paid unto their mother within three months after my decease and to be paid them at ages of twenty-one. To my sister Elizabethe Sumner £20, and to her children £20. To my sister Jone Lee £20, to be paid into the hands of John Elliott of Little Stambridge to remain to her use, no part to be delivered to her husband. To my kinswoman Jone Thornton £20. To my kinswoman

* Rev. Jeffery Josslyn.

Lyddia Lee £10. To my kinswoman Rose Ellyott £20. To my sister Phillip Gooddy £10. To my wife's kinswoman Margery Bachiler £10 at the age of twenty-one or marriage. To my brother Rafe Joslin's children of Roxwell, which he hath now born, £150, to be equally divided amongst them, to be paid to them as they shall accomplish their several ages of twenty-one. To Henrye Joslyn of Monesinge my land called Thistledons, of 40 acres, to him and his heirs, the third only excepted, which I give to Margaret, my wife, during her life. All residue of houses and lands to Margaret, my wife, for life, and the reversion of one house with appurtenances in Rochford called Watering, with two yards called Reynes and Culverhouse-hawe, now in the occupation of Edward Canewdon, to William Taynter and his lawful issue, and for want of such issue to James Nuttall, my wife's second son, and to his heirs. The remainder of my houses and lands to John Joslynn, son of my brother John Joslin thelder, and to his heirs. My lease of the Wickhouse ground in Childerditch and Westthornedon to Margaret, my wife, and John Joslin, son of my brother John Joslynge the younger, during their lives, with reversion after my wife's death to the said John and his lawful issue, and for want of such issue reversion to the youngest son of my elder brother John Joslin and to his lawful issue. Rafe Joslin and Simon Joslin to be guardians to the said John Joslin, to receive such rent until he be of the age of twenty-one and then to account and pay to him the said rent. To the poor of Childerditch 10s. a year out of the lease of the Wickhouse ground. To John Alyor and James Edgiott £5 apiece. To Marie Eve of Rocheford and Thomas Eve, her son, £5 apiece, and to Suzan Eve and Anne Eve, her daughters, £5 apiece at the age of twenty-one or at marriage. To my daughter-in-law Elizabeth Sams, daughter to Henry Sames late of Totham, co. Essex, one silver and gilt salt with a cover. To my son-in-law Edward Sams £10. To my sons-in-law Charles Nuttall and James Nuttall £20 apiece. Also to the said James £80 which the Lady Penelope Rich, wife to the Right Honorable Robert, now lorde Rich, oweth me. To Thomas Nuttall, son of James Nuttall, £5. To Charles Nuttall's three children and to James Nuttall and Mary Nuttall, children to James Nuttall, 20s. apiece. To Jefferye Joslyn the debt he oweth me. To William Hudson of Rochford 10s. To my sister Bayllie's three younger children £5 apiece at the age of twenty-one or at marriage. To be distributed to the poor at my funeral £5. To all my servants except Margerie Batchiler and John Allior 10s. apiece. The reversion of the lease of Doggetts to William Taynter after my wife's decease; and if he die without issue before the lease expire, the residue of said years to be disposed of by my wife. Residuary legatee and executrix: Margaret, my wife. Witnesses: Thomas Burnett, Tobias Hudson his mark, and Thomas Woode. Proved 12 December 1606 by Margaret, relict and executrix named in the will. (P. C. C., Stafforde, 92.)

[This will was contested by Ralph Josline and Simon Josline, brothers of the testator, and by Henry Josline, nephew of the testator; but the validity of the will was upheld by sentence pronounced 17 June 1607. (P. C. C., Huddlestone, 60).]

The Will of CHRISTOPHER JOCELINE of High Rothing, co. Essex, gentleman, 5 April, 3 James I [1605]. To be buried in the chancel of High Rothing church and a stone to be laid over me. To my uncle Edward Joceline £29 which I owe him, and to my aunt, his wife, a gold ring of the value of 40s. To my cousin Henry Joceline a gelding. To my cousin Jane Joceline £5. To my cousin Mary Lee £6. 6s. 8d. To my cousins Dorothie Joceline, Anne Joceline, and Elizabeth Joceline 50s. apiece. To my brother Anthonie Joceline £20 and my goshawk. To my sister Winefride £5 that she owes me. To my sisters Elizabeth Joceline and Katherine Joceline £5 apiece. To my old acquaintance Robert Cullen my falcon. To Elizabeth Dunmore, servant

to my uncle Edward Joceline, 20s. To Thomas Mason, my man, 20s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Marie Joceline, eldest daughter to my uncle Edward Joceline. [Signed] Christopher Jocely[n]. Witnesses: Henry Jocelin, John Monke, John Allan, and William Jinner. [No record of probate.] (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1605, original will.)

The Will of HENRY JOSLINE of Mountnasing, co. Essex, yeoman, 16 July 1611. To the poor of Mountnasing 20s. Towards a new bell for the church of Mountnasing 10s. To my brother John Joseline the elder and his heirs for ever all my lands in Writtle, Rockswell, Shelloe alias Shelley, Willingall, or elsewhere in the County of Essex. To John Josseline the younger, my brother, £10 at the age of twenty-one. To my sister Mary Joseline alias Dane £60, and to Richard Dane, her son, £10. To Mary Dane and Sarah Dane, her daughters, £5 apiece. To Arthur Hunt and Elizabeth Barton, both of Mountnasing, 10s. apiece. Residuary legatee and executor: Richard Dane, my brother-in-law, and he is to deliver £300 to John Joseline the elder, my brother. Overseer: John Gooday of Roxwell, my uncle, to whom I give 40s. Witnesses: William Simons, Jeremy Felix, Arthur Hunt, Elizabeth Clarke, and Elizabeth Barton. Proved 30 July 1611 by Richard Dane, the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Essex [Somerset House], Register Blunt, fo. 72.)

Administration on the goods of FRANCIS JOSELYN late of Crundon Parke in the parish of St. Orset, co. Essex, was granted 9 March 1618 [1618/19] to his brother, Anthony Joselyn. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1619-1622.)

The Will of MARGARET JOSLYN of Rocheforde, co. Essex, widow, 11 October 1619. To James Nuttall, my son, £40 at twenty-one. To Elizabeth Nuttall, daughter of Charles Nuttall (my son), £40 three months after my death. To Mary Nuttall, daughter of Charles Nuttall (my son), £20 at twenty. To Susanne Nuttall, daughter of Charles Nuttall (my son), £20 at twenty-one. If any of these children die, reversion to the survivors, in equal parts. To Anne Nuttall, daughter to Charles, £20 to be paid at twenty-one, on condition that her mother shall deliver to my executor within one year after my decease all bonds as I stand bound with my son Charles for the payment of any money which shall be due to the children of her former husband. To Thomas Nuttall, son of James Nuttall (my son), £20 three months after my decease, and to him and his heirs one cottage in Rocheforde, late in the tenure of Richard Perryman. To John Nuttall and Charles Nuttall, sons of James Nuttall (my son), £10 apiece at twenty-one. To William Taynter, son of William Taynter (my son), £40 at twenty-one, and if he die before, his father is to dispose of it. To James Nuttall, my son, my lease of that part of Doggetts which I have. Residuary legatees and executors: my son James Nuttall and my son William Taynter. To the poor at my funeral £2. To Charles Nuttall, son of Charles Nuttall (my son), a colt. Witnesses: John Wilson and Robert Brathwaite. My sons to have their children's portions in their own hands and answer the same. Proved 8 February 1619 [1619/20] by James Nuttall and William Taynter, the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Soame, 19.)

The Will of RALPH JOSSELYN of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, dated 4 August 1626 and signed 3 September 1628. To my wife Dorothy an annuity of £20 for life, in recompense of her dower rights in all my lands and tenements. Whereas I desire that my wife shall dwell and abide with my two sons Ralph Josselyn and Symon Josselyn in the house wherein I now dwell, she shall have convenient lodging there, with free ingress and egress of the said house or

farm called Bollinghatch, with sufficient meat, drink, apparel, washing, and attendance, to be provided by my executors, and they shall pay to my said wife 25s. quarterly during her life, in recompense of both said £20 and her dower. And if she shall leave my sons' house, then they shall pay her the said £20 a year and also give to her for her own use six pairs of the best sheets, two dozen napkins, three tablecloths, and four towels. To my brother Symon Josselyn, in recompense of his brotherly love toward me and his care of my children, an annuity of £25 for life and the use of the upper chamber over the parlor of my said house wherein he now lives, with the bedding in the same and all necessary implements of household. My executors shall allow him for life the use of one good gelding or nag with a saddle and furniture. Whereas I have given to my eldest son John his portion of my lands and other estate amounting to £800, nevertheless my executors shall pay him £10 within ten years after the decease of my wife and my brother Symon, if he be living, and if he be dead, then the £10 shall be paid to his son Ralph Josselyn. To my son Thomas and my daughter Mary £5 apiece, to be paid within the said ten years. To my daughter Anna £10, to be paid within the said ten years. To my son Richard £200 for his portion and in recompense of £15 given him by the will of my brother Thomas Josselyn, deceased, to be paid within one year after the death of my wife and my brother Symon; and if they both die before me, then it shall be paid within four years after my decease. And if my executors make default of payment of the said £200, then I bequeath to my son Richard 20 acres of land called Highfield, in Roxwell, and my said farm called Bollinghatch, to him and his heirs for ever, with a foot-, horse-, and cartway, for himself, servants, etc., through a field called the field before the gate, parcel of said farm, to be directly leading next the hedge against Nyne acres, parcel of the lands called Foulchers, from the King's highway into said Highfield. To my son Joseph £160 for his portion and in recompense of £15 given him by the will of my brother Thomas Josselyn, deceased, to be paid within two years after the death of my wife and my brother Symon; or if they both die before me, then within five years after my decease. And if my executors make default of payment of the said £160, then I bequeath to my son Joseph and to his heirs for ever all those parcels of wood and land called Woodfeilds, Spicers Crofts, and Bollinghatch Grove, with a part of Mottshott next to the lane leading to Funbridge end, and to be divided at the path leading from Woodfeild to Fowchers, all of which said closes before devised to my son Joseph are parcels of my said farm. To my son Nathaniell £100 for his portion and in recompense of £15 given him by the will of my brother Thomas Josselyn, deceased, to be paid within three years after the decease of my wife and my brother Symon; and if they both die before me, then to be paid within six years after my decease. My executors shall allow my daughter Elizabeth sufficient meat, drink, and apparel, and all other things necessary for her maintenance for life; and if she shall survive them, they shall provide for her maintenance during her life. To the poor of Roxwell 20s. The rest of my goods unbequeathed and all my said farms, lands, etc., called Bollinghatch, with all the houses, edifices, buildings, yards, gardens, orchards, etc., belonging thereto, and all closes, pastures, and wood growing belonging thereto, and all the ways, waters, etc., lying in Newland, Roxwell, and Writtle, or elsewhere in the said County of Essex, to my sons Ralph Josselyn and Symon Josselyn and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten. If my son Symon die without issue, reversion of his portion to my son Nathaniell and his heirs for ever; and if my son Ralph die without issue, reversion of his portion to my son John and his heirs for ever. If my sons Ralph and Symon do not pay the said sums to my sons Richard and Joseph, then this devise to my sons Ralph and Symon of the said several closes to my said sons Richard and Joseph provisionally formerly devised shall cease, and the said closes shall remain to Richard and Joseph according to my former devise. Executors:

my sons Ralph Josselyn and Symon Josselyn. Overseer: my son Nathaniell Josselyn. Witnesses: Ma: Bridges, William Rochell his mark, William Smith, and Cha: Smyth. Proved 4 May 1632 by Ralph Joslin and Simon Joslin, sons of the deceased. (P. C. C., Audley, 57.)

The Will of JOSEPH JOSLYN of Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, 7 November 1642. Whereas Ralph Joslyn of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, my late father, did give unto his son Symon Joslyn, my elder brother, four parcels of land in Roxwell, called Woodfield, the Wood, Spicer's Croft, and the lower end of the Moteshott, upon condition that he, the said Symon Joslyn, my brother, should pay to me £160, I do give said sum (if it be paid by said Symon) as follows: to Richard Joslyn, my brother, £40; to Nathaniel Joslyn and Thomas Joslyn, my brothers, £10 apiece; to Daniel Hudson, my brother-in-law, £20; to Anne Hudson, my sister, £5 and also £15 more part of the said £160 which was given to me by Thomas Joslyn, my uncle, and paid into the hands of Ralph Joslyn, my father; to my cousin Mary Gill, wife of Thomas Gill of Cranham, £20 of the said £160; to the four children of Daniel Hudson, namely, Daniel, Symon, William, and Elizabeth, £5 apiece; to John Hudson, my cousin, son of Daniel Hudson, £10; to the three daughters of John Joslyn, my eldest brother, £5, namely, to Dorothy and Anne 40s. apiece and to Mary 20s; to John Owting of Cranham £4 and a pair of sheets. If my brother Symon shall not pay the said sum of £160, according to Ralph Joslyn's will, then Richard Joslyn and Daniel Hudson, my brothers, shall enter upon said four parcels of land and hold them for ever, paying my legacies. To Ralph and Symon Joslyn, my brothers, a pair of gloves apiece. Executors and residuary legatees: Richard Joslyn and Daniel Hudson. Witnesses: Henry Nevill and George Stondon. Proved 6 December 1645 by the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Essex [Somerset House], Register Whiteheade, fo. 161.)

The Will of SYMON JOCELINE of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, 28 September 1649. To my eldest son Symon Joceline my messuage called Bouleinghatch, lying in the parishes of Roxwell and Newland Fee, co. Essex, and lands called Flax Hoppett or Willow Lease, land called Brickhill Mead, Badhams, Asponfield, Chalke, Pearecrofte, Leather Leise, Hoppet, and also so much of Moateshott whereof no use is limited by deed of the division of two parts of the farm called Bouleinghatch made between Ralph Joceline of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, Thomas Joceline of Barham, co. Suffolk, yeoman, and Rebecca his wife, and me, the said Symon Joceline, on the one part, and Aron Renton and John Parey of London, gent., on the other part. Also to my son Symon part of the mansion house purchased by me from my brother Ralph Jocelyne and the land called Hoppett Croftes and so much of Moateshott whereof no use is limited by deed to my brother Joseph Joceline. To my son Peter Joceline lands in Rettingdon, co. Essex. To my three daughters Anne, Sarah, and Grace Joceline £100 apiece as well as the following sums bequeathed to them and my son Peter by my late father-in-law Peter Avecrofte, viz: to Peter £20 at twenty-one, £20 to Anne at twenty-one or marriage, and to Sarah and Grace £5 apiece at twenty-one or marriage. My said daughters to be paid my £100 at the same times. If any of my daughters die, the survivors to be her heirs. To the poor of Roxwell 15s. Executor and residuary legatee: my son Symon Joceline. Overseers: my brothers Nathaniel Joceline and Richard Joceline. Witnesses: Thomas Luncher and George Solme. Proved 6 February 1655 [1655/6] by Symon Joceline, son of the testator and the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Berkley, 54.)

The Will of RALPH JOSSELIN of Cranham Hall, co. Essex, yeoman, 27 November 1656. To my daughter Dorothy £100 owing to me by Mr. Ford,

minister of Great Warely, upon bond, she paying £20 to my daughter Grace, and my said daughters Grace and Dorothy paying between them to my nephew Ralph Jocelin, minister of Earles Colne, £6 as testimony of my love to him, Dorothy paying £4. 16s. and Grace £1. 4s. I bequeath all my bills, rents, goods [etc.], to my daughter Elizabeth, provided she shall not marry without the consent of Dorothy and Grace and of my cousin Ralph Josselin. My executors shall take into their hands the money and goods given to Elizabeth and allow her the yearly profits thereof, and upon her marriage lay it out in lands, and settle them upon her and her heirs for ever. And if she marry without said consent, then my executors shall allow to her and her children at their discretion the yearly profits of aforesaid goods, and dispose of the principal estate to her children who shall best deserve the same. If said Elizabeth die without heirs or before marriage, the goods shall be equally divided between Grace and Dorothy, provided they pay my said cousin Ralph Josselin £20. Executors: Ralph Josselyn and my daughters Grace and Dorothy. Witnesses: Richard Joslin and Ann Hampson.

Nuncupative codicil, 21 March 1656 [1656/7]. To Grace Johnson, my daughter, wife of Robert Johnson, £20 now in the hands of Captain [] Stracy. Witnesses: Martyn Curtis and Ann Howard. (P. C. C., Ruthen, 511.) Proved 23 December 1657 by Ralph Josselin, cousin and sole executor. (P. C. C., Probate Act Book, 1657.)

The Will of RALPH JOSSELIN of Earles Colne, co. Essex, clerk, 1 June 1683. To my only wife Jane, the wife of my youth, my freehold land called Springs Marsh and my copyhold land called Stulps for life, with reversion at her decease to my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Gilbert Smith of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields [London], colourman. Also to my wife for life Stonebridge meadow, being freehold, together with the bridge to be made. To my wife for her better maintenance all her wearing apparel, the silver and gold I have given her, certain furniture, brass, plate, pewter, iron, steel, linen, and all things needful to furnish three or four rooms in my said mansion. To my daughter Mistress Mary Josselin, the wife of Mr. Edward Day of Great St. Martins in the Fields [London], £100; and to her and her heirs my freehold tenement on Colne Green wherein I now dwell, with the orchard, barns, stables, and all other buildings thereto belonging, containing half an acre, the copyhold lands called Upper Coes, containing 20 acres, abutting on the tenement of one Mole, now in the occupation of Henry Wiseman, the Green, the road leading off Colne Green towards Colne Engaine, Lower Coes, lands called Bayleys, belonging to Robert Harris, and land belonging to Mr. Sibley. A quitrent of 20s. yearly to be paid to the lords of the manor of Colne Priory. If my said daughter Mary die without issue, the said property to Mr. Edward Day for life. If they have issue and desire to sell the property, they shall offer it to my heirs for a sum not exceeding £400. To my daughter Mistress Jane Woodthorpe £40. To my wife Jane my two lower broom fields called Lower Coes, abutting on lands belonging to one Prucknett and lands which I bought of Mr. Fletcher in Colne. To my daughters Mistress Elizabeth Smith and Mistress Rebecca Spicer 10s. apiece to buy them rings. My wife to be executrix, and to have my stock and corn. To my only son John Josselin all my lands unbequeathed, from the 29th of September next after my decease, together with Inhams Herne lays and love land that I bought of Mr. Fletcher and his wife, on condition that he suffer his mother to lay in what corn and hay she pleases in the boarded barn and one end of the barn at Fishers, and dispose of the cattle and corn growing on my lands until the said date. This condition being performed, his mother shall give to him my fallow in Hobstevens, my six horses, and the young stone colt, and all the harness, wagons, ploughs, tumbrells, and appurtenances. My library as it stands I leave to one or two of my grandchildren who shall first enter the ministry. My household goods I leave to my executrix's pleasure, to be

divided into five parts to be chosen by them* according to their ages. Witnesses: Jo: Ludgater, R^t Potter, and Humpfrey Rugels. Proved 5 November 1683 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Colchester [Somerset House], Register Collin, fo. 144.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BISHOPS-STORTFORD, CO. HERTS

- 1619 Thomas son of Simond and Ann Joslyne baptized 11 July.
- 1619 Mary daughter of John Joslyne and Anne his wife baptized 12 October.
- 1624 Rebecca daughter of John and Anne Joslyn baptized 28 November.
- 1624 Ann wife of John Joslyn malster buried 29 November.
- 1626 Geofery son of Symon and Anna Joslyn baptized 10 April.
- 1628 Sarah daughter of Simon and Ann Joslyn baptized 2 July.
- 1630 Margaret daughter of Symon and Anne Jocelyn baptized 28 September.
- 1630 Rebecca daughter of John and Helen Josselyn baptized 20 January [1630/1].
- 1638 Agnes daughter of Symon and Mary Jocelyn baptized 7 July.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BOBBINGWORTH,† CO. ESSEX

- 1626 Raph Joscelin of Roxwell and Grace Leggate married 29 November.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF CHELMSFORD, CO. ESSEX

Marriages‡

- 1593 John Josselyn and Joan Gooden 30 September.
- 1600 Richard Bell and Joane Joslin 25 May.
- 1633 James Joslyn and Ann Allsop 30 April.
- 1657 Robert Lukyn single and Elizabeth Jocelyn single, both of Roxeffield, 23 October.
- 1662 John Neale and Elizabeth Joslyn widow of Little Waltham 28 April.
- 1669 Symon Joslyn and Abigail Bacon 1 June.

JOSSELYN ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FYFIELD,§ CO. ESSEX,
1538-1650

Baptisms

- 1546 Helenora Joslin daughter of John Joslyn born and baptized 1 February [1545/6].
- 1546 Ralph son of Simon Joslyn born and baptized 5 December.
- 1550 Alice Joselyn baptized 13 January [1549/50].

Marriages

- 1544 John Turnishe and Agnes Joselyn 14 September.
- 1544 Simone Joslyn and Margaret Poole 12 October.
- 1544 John Joslyn and Alice Nevell Widow 15 January [1544/5].

Burial

- 1585 Thomas Joselin servant of Robert Alite 15 October.

JOSSELYN ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF MORETON,||
CO. ESSEX, 1558-1650

- 1630 Ralph Jocelin son of Ralph Joslin baptized 14 December.

* This pronoun probably refers to the daughters of the testator.

† The registers of this parish, 1558-1785, were printed by Frederick Arthur Crisp in 1884.

‡ The marriages in the registers of this parish, 1539-1837, are printed in Phillimore and Blagg's Essex Parish Registers, Marriages, vols. 2 and 3. These registers have not been searched for Josselyn baptisms and burials.

§ The registers of this parish, 1538-1700, were printed by Frederick Arthur Crisp in 1896.

|| The registers of this parish, 1558-1759, were printed by Frederick Arthur Crisp in 1890.

1630 Ralph son of Ralph Jocelin buried 15 December.

1631 Samuel son of Ralph Joslin baptized 19 March [1631/2].

JOSSELYN ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ROXWELL,
CO. ESSEX, 1558-1649

*Baptisms**

1561 Simon Josling 12 October.

1563 John Josline 27 November.

1566 Phillip Joseline 21 August.

1586 Marie Joslin 4 September.

1588 Agnes Joslin 25 August.

1590 Ralph Joslin 8 July.

1600 Joseph son of Ralph Joselin 6 June.

1602 Nathaniell Joselin 29 September.

1604 Elizabeth Joselin 23 September.

1611 Marie daughter of John Joselin 30 June.

1616 Ralph son of John Joslin 18 February [1616/17].

1633 Anne daughter of Ralph Joscelyn 9 August.

1637 Francis son of Richard Joseline 14 October.

1643 Theba daughter of Richard Joseline 3 October.

Marriages†

1566 Peter Saul and Alice Joslin 29 November.

1576 Robert Lees and Johne Joslin 8 July.

1579 John Joslin and Joane Weld 13 September.

1583 Ralfe Joslin and Marie Bright 21 May.

1616 Samuel Hutt and Anna Joslin 30 January [1616/17].

1629 Simon Josselin and Anne Ecroft 2 February [1629/30].

Burials‡

1578 John Joslin 18 February [1578/9].

1579 Richard Joslin 21 December.

1600 Widow Joslin 31 January [1600/1].

1606 Dorothe Josselin 17 January [1606/7].

1631 Ralph Joscelyn 19 March [1631/2].

1634 Widow Joscelyn 16 October.

1634 ——— son of Ralph Joscelyn 20 February [1634/5].

1635 An infant of Ralph Joscelyn 7 April.

1639 Anne wife of Richard Joscelyn 12 November.

[The rest of the Josselyn material will be published in the REGISTER of April 1917. — EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT PLAINFIELD, CONN.

Copied and communicated by Judge JOHN EBEN PRIOR of Moosup, Conn.

THE following inscriptions have been copied from gravestones found in numerous small cemeteries and burial lots at Plainfield, Conn. These graveyards have been classified according to the school

* No baptisms are found on record from 1621 to June 1623.

† No marriages are found on record for the years 1571-1575, 1621, and 1645.

‡ No burials are found on record from April 1621 to December 1622.

districts in which they are situated. All the inscriptions legible in a given lot have been copied, although not all the lots have as yet been examined. The punctuation is that of the copyist, the punctuation on the gravestones being in many cases illegible.

BLACK HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT

BENNETT BURYING GROUND

Stephen Bennett, died June 12, 1878, aged 84 years, 9 months, & 7 days.
 Emily Bennett, wife of Stephen Bennett, died March 30, 1900, aged 88 years, 7 months, & 16 days.
 George C., son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Jan. 6, 1839, aged 1 year & 3 months.
 Edwin D., son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Oct. 6, 1841, aged 4 yrs. & 1 mo.
 Joseph L., son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Oct. 11, 1847, aged 4 yrs. & 6 mos.
 Benjamin, son of Stephen & Emily Bennett, died Apr. 1, 1848, aged 6 mos.
 Stephen N. Bennett, born March 14, 1832, died March 24, 1893.
 Loren W. Bennett, died Oct. 27, 1886, aged 36 years.
 Daniel C. Bennett, died July 6, 1860, aged 27 yrs.
 Olive Bennett, wife of Darius C. Herrick, born Apr. 6, 1849, died Dec. 14, 1905. Daughter of Stephen & Emily Bennett.

CORNELL-MUNROE BURYING GROUND

Nancy Cornell, died July 24, 1839, *Æ.* 31.
 Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Cornell, who departed this life Oct. 16, 1810, in the 49th year of his age.
 In memory of Mrs. Huldah Cornell, wife of Mr. William Cornell, who departed this life April 26, 1833, in the 65th year of her age.
 Mason Cornell, son of William Cornell, passed to the spirit land July 19, 1841, aged 39 yrs. 5 mos. & 4 days.
 Philenia Munro, wife of Mason Cornell, passed to spirit land Aug. 19, 1878, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. & 19 days.
 Infant daughter of Mason & Hilena A. Cornell, born Dec. 14, 1828.
 Nancy, infant daughter of Mason & Philena Cornell, died Oct. 25, 1834, *Æ.* 9 months.
 William Cornell, son of Mason & Philena A. Cornell, was born in Plainfield, Conn., July 7, 1832, and died in San Francisco, Call., March 23, 1852, *Æ.* 19 years and 8 mos.
 Anna Cornell, daughter of Mason & Philena A. Cornell, Passed from this to a higher sphere May 16, 1855, aged 25 years.
 Mason, son of Mason & Philena A. Cornell, passed to spirit land April 28, 1884, aged 45 yrs. 11 mos.
 In memory of Miss Mary Cornell, who departed this life Oct. 20, 1834, in the 29th year of her age.
 Clarissa, wife of Hezekiah Crandall and daughter of William and Huldah Cornell, died 7th mo., 21st, 1838, aged 38 yrs. 3 mos. 19 ds.
 Erected Jan., 1850, In memory of Gideon Cornell, who was born in Swanzey, Mass., Oct. 25th, 1728, O. S., and died in Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1817, *Æ.* 89.
 Hephzibah Cornell, his wife, who was born in Swanzey, Mass., Jan. 14, 1733, O. S., and died in Plainfield, Conn., July 16, 1814.
 In memory of Miss Nancy, daughter of Mr. Gideon Cornell, who departed this life April 21, A.D. 1799, aged 31 years.
 Hephzebah Cornell was born April 10, 1774, died April 30, 1847, aged 73.

Huldah, daughter of Wm. & Huldah Cornell & wife of John Martineso, died Oct. 26, 1844, Æ. 19.

Samuel Monroe, died March 29, 1838, aged 45 years.

Sarah, his wife, died Jan. 23, 1865, aged 64 years.

Nancy, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Munro, died Nov. 2, 1855, aged 24.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Munro, died Oct. 29, 1861, aged 31 yrs.

William C. Monroe, 1828 — 1885, 2nd Mass. Cav., Co. D., in 18 Battles.

Margaret A. Matteson, his wife, 1835 — 1912.

E. Cornell Monroe, their son, 1869 — 1909.

John Munro, born in Bristol, R. I., 11th mo., 23rd, 1742, died in Plainfield, Conn., 2nd mo., 18th, 1829.

Parthania Cornell, wife of John Munro, born in Swanzey, Mass., 1st mo., 6th, 1758, died in Plainfield, Conn., 11th mo., 6th, 1834.

Parthania, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, born 1st mo., 6th, 1785, died 1st mo., 16th, 1829.

Minervia, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, born 5th mo., 23rd, 1791, died 1st mo., 14th, 1839.

Lewrania, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, died July 28, 1875, aged 88 yrs. & 17 days.

Nancy, daughter of John & Parthania Munro, died 7th mo., 20th, 1890, aged 96 yrs. 5 mos. & 10 days.

Cornell Munroe, died 10th mo., 8th, 1843, Æ. 53 yrs. 11 mos. & 24 ds.

Eunice Cornell, wife of Cornell Munroe, Passed from earth to spirit life April 20, 1862, in the 65th year of her age.

John Edward, son of Cornell & Eunice Munroe, died 1st mo., 8th, 1835, Æ. 1 yr. 3 mo. 9 ds.

Abby A. Munroe, daughter of Cornell & Eunice Munroe, Passed from this to a higher Sphere June 13, 1855, aged 23 years, 6 mos.

John Staples Smith, born in Preston, died in Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1892, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. & 20 days.

Augustus Evans, son of John S. & Frances C. C. Smith, Passed into the Spirit-Land Feb. 28, 1868, aged 5 mos. & 18 days.

BURIAL LOT ON THE RANDALL FARM

Luke Nichols, died March 18, 1848, aged 64 years.

Mrs. Belinda N. Wilbur, Consort of Mathew G. Wilbur, died June 5, 1842, in the 35th year of her age.

FLAT ROCK SCHOOL DISTRICT

BURIAL LOT ON THE DAVIS FARM*

North Part

The grave of Mr. Samuel Bissell, who died Feb. 28, 1825, aged 69 years.

Anna, wife of Samuel Bissell, died Sept. 15, 1847, aged 95 years.

Joseph Congdon, died June 9, 1852, aged 59 years.

Polly, widow of Joseph Congdon, died April 3, 1854, aged 62 years.

In memory of Catharine E., wife of Robert S. Tucker, who died June 14, 1833, aged 24 years, 2 months, & 4 days.

South Part

In memory of Mr. Perry Clark, who died May 3, 1800, in ye 76th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr. Perry Clark, who died April 16, 1806, in the 78th year of her age.

* This lot is enclosed by a stone wall in a somewhat dilapidated condition, and is also divided into two parts by a wall.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife to Capt. Stephen Clark, who died Mar. 20, 1793, in ye 45th year of her age.

In memory of John, son to Capt. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife, who died April 8, 1791, aged 2 years.

In memory of Miss Polly Clark, daughter of Capt. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife. She departed this life April 12th, 1794, aged 20 years, 8 months, & 25 days.

In memory of Rhobe, daughter to Capt. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife, who died Oct. 3, 1797, in ye 15th year of her age.

Dixwell Lathrop, a Soldier of the American Revolution, died 1841, aged 88 years.

Eunice Davis, wife of Dixwell Lathrop, died 1803, aged 32 years.

Mehala Phillips, widow of Jacob Bennett & wife of Dixwell Lathrop, died 1852, aged 79.

Rachel, daughter of Dixwell & Mehala Lathrop, died 1831, aged 22 years.

Nat Phillips, died Oct. 5, 1829, aged 79. A Patriot's Grave.

Wealthy, wife of Nat Phillips, died May 30, 1827, aged 67.

GALLUP CEMETERY

Stephen S., son of S. L. & H. S. Barber, born April 6, 1872, died July 16, 1873.

Thomas Burdick, died Nov. 3, 1883, aged 90 years.

Abigail, wife of Thomas Burdick, died May 27, 1859, aged 62 years.

Charles, son of Thomas & Abigail Burdick, died Nov. 27, 1834, aged 13 yrs. 8 mos. & 27 dys.

Frederick A. Chalker, June 26, 1830 — Sept. 22, 1905.

His wife, Maria A. Wilkinson, June 1, 1850.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Crary, who died Feb. 16, 1819, in the 81st year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Benjamin Crary, who departed this life March 8, 1790, in the 73rd year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Crary, wife of Mr. Benjamin Crary, who died Jan. 30, 1822, in the 87th year of her age.

In memory of Aaron Crary, Esq., who died Oct. 23, 1830, in the 62nd year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Harmony, wife of Aaron Crary, Esq., who died Sept. 15, 1812, aged 40 years.

Aaron A. Crary, died Dec. 7, 1880, aged 77 years.

Eliza W. Lee, his wife, died Sept. 7, 1905, aged 92 years.

Charles A., son of Aaron A. & Eliza W. Crary, died June 7, 1866, aged 25 years, 10 months, & 20 days.

John L., son of Aaron A. & Eliza W. Crary, died Feb. 28, 1853, in the 17th year of his age.

Jennie E., daughter of Aaron A. & Eliza W. Crary, died May 1, 1868, aged 17 years & 7 months.

In memory of Samuel Crary, who died May 10, 1851, aged 49 years.

John Dawley, died May 17, 1880, aged 40 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Ardelia Spalding, wife of John Dawley, died Feb. 16, 1896, aged 65 years, 3 months.

John R. Dean, born Feb. 23, 1805, died Oct. 26, 1870.

His wife, Lucy L. Dean, born Jan. 16, 1807, died July 23, 1887.

James C. Dean, 1830 — 1898.

Catherine, his wife, 1846 — 1876.

To the memory of Christopher Dean, who departed this life Sept. 5, 1821, aged 69.

To the memory of Mrs. Martha, relict of Mr. Christopher Dean, who departed this life Feb. 9, 1832, aged 64.

In memory of James Dean, son of Christopher & Martha Dean, who deceased April 14, 1813, aged 4 years & 8 months.

Erected to the memory of Miss Olive Dean, who died Jan. 7, 1815, in the 59th year of her age.

In memory of Samuel Frink, who died Aug. 16, 1850, Æ. 86.

In memory of Margaret, wife of Samuel Frink, who died Sept. 15, 1853, Æ. 89.

Saxton Frink, died Jan. 11, 1845, aged 55 years.

Fanny, wife of Saxton Frink, died Mar. 23, 1865, aged 67 years.

Caroline Frink, died July 30, 1896, aged 75 years, 9 months.

Nelson Frink, died Oct. 7, 1872, aged 48 years.

Caroline Briggs, wife of Nelson Frink, died Oct. 20, 1901, Æ. 69 years.

In memory of Simon Gallup, who died April 13, 1851, in the 58th year of his age.

Isaac, son of John & Orra Gallup, died Nov. 9, 1845, aged 10 years.

Benjamin D. Gallup, born May 22, 1828, died June 13, 1907.

Sarah L. Tanner, his wife, born Dec. 24, 1834, died July 27, 1895.

John Gallup, died Feb. 22, 1869, aged 70 years.

Orra, wife of John Gallup, died March 14, 1883, aged 82 years, 5 months.

Albert, son of John & Orra Gallup, died April 17, 1853, aged 23 years.

John R. Gallup, died July 1, 1907, aged 79 years.

Amarilla, wife of John R. Gallup, died Nov. 2, 1896, aged 65 years.

Luetta F., daughter of John R. & Amarilla Gallup, died Mar. 28, 1913, aged 57 years.

In memory of Sally, wife of Benjamin Gallup & daughter of Nehemiah & Sybel Park, who died Aug. 28, 1828, aged 52 years.

Dr. Alban W. Gallup, Dec. 31, 1803 — April 2, 1879.

His wife, Sally Spalding, Feb. 21, 1812 — Dec. 29, 1893.

Addie A., daughter of Dr. Alban & Sally Gallup, died Sept. 2, 1877, aged 26 years.

Isaac Gallup, died Aug. 16, 1855, aged 61.

In memory of Benjamin Gallup, who died April 11, 1836, in the 78th year of his age.

In memory of Martha, wife of Benjamin Gallup & daughter of Capt. Isaac & Margaret Gallup, who died Jan. 23, 1799, in the 42nd year of her age.

In memory of Jonathan Gallup, Esq., who died Aug. 26, 1828, aged 72 years.

In memory of Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan Gallup, Esq., who died Dec. 16, 1849, in the 80th year of her age.

In memory of Jerusha Gallup, died Dec. 7, 1841, aged 93.

In memory of Capt. John Gallup, who died Nov'r the 1st, A.D. 1801, in the 82nd year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Bridget Gallup, wife of Capt. John Gallup, who died Sept. 2, A.D. 1809, in the 88th year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Bridget, daughter to Capt. John Gallup & Mrs. Bridget his wife, who died March ye 30th, A.D. 1765, in the 13th year of her age.

In memory of Capt. John Gallup, who died Dec. 5, 1835, aged 85.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Capt. John Gallup, who died July 22, 1825, aged 66 years.

Thomas D. Gallup, died July 25, 1876, aged 94 years.

Polly, wife of Thomas D. Gallup, died Nov. 16, 1865, aged 73 years.

John, son of Thos. D. & Polly Gallup, died Jan. 22, 1826, aged 7 months.

Horace Gallup, son of Thomas Dow & Mary Gallup, Feb. 24, 1821 — Sept. 18, 1911.

Robert Gray, died Nov. 6, 1882, aged 83 years.

Sarah S., wife of Robert Gray, died Sept. 13, 1873, aged 73 years.

Leroy S., son of Robert & Sarah S. Gray, died April 21, 1865, aged 20 years.

S. Gray.

Mrs. A. Gray.

Sarah Gallup, wife of Jeremiah Green, died Nov. 8, 1892, Æ. 66 yrs. 8 mos.

Jeremiah Greene, died Dec. 3, 1901, aged 76 years, 10 months.

Frances J. Greene, born July 7, 1858, died May 5, 1909.

Lucy E., wife of Benejah S. Greene, died June 13, 1858, aged 19 years & 7 months.

In memory of Jeremiah Greene, son of Mr. Abel Greene, who died Oct. 10, 1824, in the 46th year of his age.

In memory of Hannah, wife of Rodman James, who died May 3, 1834, aged 45 years.

Hannah E., daughter of John F. & Susan A. Kennedy, born Nov. 30, 1841, died Mar. 9, 1865.

In memory of Charitable Marsh, relict of Nath'l Marsh, who died Feb. 17, 1801, in the 79th year of her age.

Lucy G. Shepard, wife of Samuel Palmer, died Dec. 18, 1890, Æ. 69 years, 8 months, 5 days.

Samuel Palmer, died Apr. 28, 1870, aged 66 years.

Lydia R. Ormsbee, his wife, died Jan. 26, 1885, aged 84 years.

Benjamin, son of Samuel & Lydia R. Palmer, died Mar. 10, 1837, in the 6th year of his age.

William H. Palmer, son of Samuel & Lydia R. Palmer, died Sept. 21, 1837, aged 6 mos.

Walter Palmer, died Dec. 13, 1907, aged 83 years & 18 days.

Hannah Shepard, his wife, died April 22, 1902, aged 74 years, 11 mos., & 22 dys.

Charles Phillips, died Sept. 16, 1855, in the 81st year of his age.

Sabra, wife of Charles Phillips, died Oct. 20, 1854, in the 77th year of her age.

Samuel, son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Sabra Phillips, died Dec. 19, 1815, in the 5th year of his age.

Jesse C. Phillips, born Oct. 10, 1800, died Apr. 1, 1864.

Amanda, wife of Jesse C. Phillips, born July 10, 1807, died Aug. 6, 1856.

Infant son of Jesse C. & Amanda Phillips, died Apr. 8, 1844.

Nelson L., son of Jesse C. & Amanda Phillips, dec'd Mar. 6, 1850, aged 6 weeks & 4 days.

Harvey Phillips, died July 25, 1864, aged 70 years & 9 months.

Mary Ann, daughter of Harvey & Mary Phillips, died Mar. 4, 1851, aged 4 yrs. & 10 mos.

Elisha P. Phillips, died Dec. 20, 1850, aged 67 years.

Polly Remington, wife of Elisha P. Phillips, died June 16, 1820, aged 35 years.

Mary Northup, wife of Elisha P. Phillips, died Aug. 12, 1834, aged 38 years.

J. Leonard Phillips, died June 20, 1875, aged 45 years.

George H. Phillips, born Oct. 9, 1842, died Dec. 15, 1894.

Denison Richmond, died Feb. 1, 1901, aged 71 years.

Nancy E., his wife, died Jan. 11, 1909, aged 76 years.

Capt. William Shepard, died June 6, 1878, aged 82 years.

To the memory of Mrs. Martha Gallup, wife of Capt. William Shepard, died July 2, 1858, in the 65th year of her age.

Margaret, daughter of William & Martha Shepard, died Oct. 13, 1842, aged 13 years, 1 month, & 23 days.

John Spalding, born July 2, 1846, died May 19, 1905.

Janette H., wife of John Spalding, died Feb. 3, 1887, aged 34 years, 10 months.

Joseph Spalding, died Mar. 19, 1871, aged 84 years.

Bridget, wife of Joseph Spalding, died July 31, 1854, in the 64th year of her age.

Esther, daughter of Joseph & Bridget Spalding, died July 27, 1844, in the 55th year of her age.

Stephen Spalding, born Feb. 19, 1792, died Sept. 26, 1840.

Ruth Greene, wife of Stephen Spalding, born Feb. 13, 1805, died Sept. 9, 1874.

Henry James, son of Stephen & Ruth Spalding, born Jan. 24, 1834, died Sept. 10, 1836.

Daniel Starkweather, died June 5, 1858, aged 48 years.

Louisa Frink, wife of Daniel Starkweather, died June 22, 1901, aged 78 yrs.

Jared Starkweather, died Feb. 14, 1894, aged 71 years.

Mary Phillips, wife of Jared Starkweather, died Jan. 20, 1882, aged 59 yrs.

John H. Tanner, died Dec. 11, 1855, aged 25 years, 1 month, 20 days.

Miss Prudence Tue, who died Jan. 13, 1854, aged 81 years.

Mildred, daughter of Wm. A. & Ellen M. Weeks, Feb. 12, 1913 — Apr. 26, 1913.

In memory of Joseph Whipple, who died Aug. 1, 1840, aged 71.

Huldah, wife of Joseph Whipple, died Sept. 18, 1845, aged 84.

Betsey, daughter of Joseph & Huldah Whipple, died July 15, 1832, in her 31st year.

In memory of Henry Whipple, who died July 7, 1824, aged 30 years.

In memory of Zebulon Whipple, who died April 9, 1821, aged 24 years.

Zebulon, son of Zebulon & Huldah Whipple, died May 23, 1821, aged 7 wks.

In memory of Mr. Zebulon Whipple, who died July 2, 1811, aged 81 years.

In memory of Mrs. Mehitable, wife of Mr. Zebulon Whipple, who died Sept. 5, 1825, aged 95 years.

In memory of Miss Mehitable, daughter to Mr. Zebulon & Mrs. Mehitable Whipple, who died May the 28th, A.D. 1792, in the 19th year of her age.

John, son of Joseph Whipple, died Nov. 17, 1816, aged 14 years.

Warren Wilkinson, died Mar. 30, 1896, aged 79 years.

Hetty A., wife of Warren Wilkinson, died Mar. 6, 1898, aged 65 years.

FROM A FAMILY BURIAL LOT*

In memory of Simeon Gardener, who died April 27, 1813, in the 34th year of his age.

FROM A "NEIGHBORHOOD" BURIAL LOT†

In memory of Mr. John Apley, who died Jan. 28, 1818, in the 88th year of his age.

Sam'l Davis, died July, 1792, Æ. 40.

Thankful Davis, died Sept., 1822, Æ. 72.

In memory of Sally, daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Davis, who died June 22, 1830, in the 20th year of her age.

In memory of Lydia, daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Davis, who died Oct. 12, 1838, in the 26th year of her age.

In memory of Elizabeth, daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Davis, who died Nov. 18, 1838, in the 20th year of her age.

Lois, daughter to Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Miriam Dean, who departed this life April 10, 1778, aged 6 weeks & 4 days.

William F., son of Robert & Sally Gray, born Feb. 8, 1840, died Feb. 9, 1842, Æ. 2 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Harris, aged 93 years.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Herris, who died Nov. 25, A.D. 1792, aged 91 years.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Herris, wife of Mr. Daniel Herris, who died June 26, A.D. 1767, aged 53 years.

In memory of Bathisheba Phillips, who died Nov. 8, 1813, in the 52d year of her age.

* Near Flat Rock School House.

† This lot is in a pasture, unenclosed and uncared for, and many of the stones are lying on the ground. There are about 75 graves discernible.

Ayer Phillips, died Aug. 26, 1835, aged 76.

Anna, wife of Ayer Phillips, died May 9, 1842, aged 77.

Mary, daughter of Ayer & Anna Phillips, died Dec. 9, 1835, aged 41.

Harriet, daughter of Ayer & Anna Phillips, died Oct. 23, 1837, aged 33.

In memory of Miss Olive, daughter to Mr. Daniel Phillips & Mrs. Olive his wife, who died Sept. 2, 1816, in the 22d year of her age.

Nathaniel Sabin, 1759 — 1829. Soldier in the Revolution.

His wife, Deborah Rice, 1770 — 1856.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Tracy, who departed this life February ye 28th, A.D. 1789, in the 92nd year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Samuel Tracy, who died May 22, A.D. 1780, in the 68th year of her age.

PARKE BURIAL LOT*

In memory of Rachel, widow of Aaron Crary, Esq., and relict of Elisha Park, died June 18, 1862, in the 86th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Elisha Parke, who died Oct. 11, 1781, in ye 33rd year of his age.

In memory of Elisha Parks, who died June 7, 1812, aged 41 years.

Lucy, daughter of Elisha & Rachel Parks, died Oct. 20, 1810, aged 13 years & 4 months.

Samuel, son of Elisha & Rachel Parks, died Aug. 12, 1812, aged 14 years.

Sibbel, daughter of Elisha & Rachel Parks, died April 8, 1807, aged 2 years & 6 months.

In memory of Mr. Nehemiah Parke, who departed this life May 21, A.D. 1825, in the 71st year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Sibbel, wife of Mr. Nehemiah Parke, who died Aug. 12, 1820, aged 82.

In memory of Mr. Moses, son to Mr. Nehemiah and Mrs. Sibbel Parke, who was drowned in Martha's Vineyard sound, June 21, A.D. 1806, in the 29th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel, son of Mr. Nehemiah & Mrs. Sibbel Parke, who died Jan. 30, 1779, aged 17 years.

In memory of Mr. William Parke, who was killed by a fall from a horse Feb. 6, 1781, in the 81st year of his age.

In memory of Miss Alice, daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Christable Parke, who died Dec. 21, 1778, aged 24 years.

SPALDING BURIAL LOT*

Cyril Spalding, died Dec. 31, 1856, aged 72 years.

Martha, wife of Cyril Spalding, died July 30, 1830, aged 41 years.

In memory of Mr. Stephen Spalding, who departed this life Sept. 25, A.D. 1807, aged 53 years.

In memory of Sarah, wife of Stephen Spalding, who died Aug. 2, 1828, aged 67.

In memory of Nancy Spalding, who died Aug. 18, 1856, aged 73.

Joseph Starkweather, died Oct. 15, 1862, aged 85 years.

Lucy Phillips, wife of Joseph Starkweather, died Sept. 28, 1868, aged 79 years.

GREEN HOLLOW SCHOOL DISTRICT

HAMMETT CEMETERY

Mary Ann, wife of Parsons Brainard, died April 11, 1859, in the 63rd year of her age.

Mr. John Brown, died June 22, 1835, aged 80.

* This lot is enclosed by a neat stone wall and is of neat appearance.

Phebe Brown, widow of John Brown, died March 6, 1850, in her 86th year.
 Carrie Ida, daughter of Simeon & Sarah E. Chamberlin, died Nov. 5, 1863,
 aged 3 yrs. 20 ds.

Mrs. Charlotte, relict of Mr. Seth Clapp, died July 13, 1833, Æ. 71.

Charlotte Clapp, died Aug. 31, 1864, aged 69 yrs.

In memory of Obed Davis, who died July 24, 1837, aged 50 years.

Our Mother. Rhoby, widow of Obed Davis, died Dec. 16, 1864, aged 62
 yrs. & 10 mos.

Horace Davis, born Oct. 20, 1825, died Nov. 10, 1896.

John B., son of Obed & Roby Davis, April 12, 1830 — Feb. 27, 1907.

In memory of Caleb Fenner, who died April 9, 1843, in the 77th year of his
 age.

In memory of Marcy, wife of Caleb Fenner, who died Feb. 7, 1843, in the
 77th year of her age.

Jonathan Hammett, died Feb. 6, 1865, aged 76 yrs.

Augustus Hammett, died July 14, 1857, aged 76 years.

Phebe W., wife of Augustus Hammett, died Oct. 31, 1858, aged 65 years.

Mr. Jonathan Hammett, died Aug. 29, 1824, aged 78 yrs.

Mrs. Mehitabel, wife of Jonathan Hammett, died Dec. 22, 1825, aged 76 yrs.

Chauncey Hammett, born March 24, 1796, died Jan. 3, 1874.

Marcia M., wife of Chauncey Hammett, born Oct. 16, 1806, died May 15,
 1896.

Maria Louisa, daughter of Chauncey & Marcia M. Hammett, died at Wood-
 stock March 7, 1845, Æ. 7 yrs. 11 mos. & 23 ds.

Erastus Hammett, died July 12, 1876, aged 85 years.

Priscilla, wife of Erastus Hammett, died Oct. 5, 1889, aged 93 years.

Theodore, oldest son of Erastus and Priscilla Hammett, died Jan. 15, 1905,
 aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 18 days.

Philena L., daughter of Calvin & Olive Hubbard and wife of Theodore
 Hammett, died Dec. 29, 1889, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.

Hattie H., daughter of Theodore & Philena Hammett, died May 26, 1863,
 aged 6 mos.

Olive P., daughter of Theodore & Philena Hammett, died Mar. 29, 1881,
 aged 21 yrs. 5 mos. 23 ds.

Carrie L., youngest daughter of Theodore & Philena L. Hammett, died Oct. 9,
 1885, aged 16 yrs. 1 mo. 10 ds.

Jenks Hawkins, died Sept. 7, 1872, aged 58 yrs.

Lucy Ann, wife of Jenks Hawkins, died Dec. 7, 1852, aged 42.

Ralph A., son of Jenks & Lucy A. Hawkins, died Nov. 18, 1847, Æ. 2 yrs.
 8 ms.

Henry A., son of Jenks & Lucy Hawkins, died in the service of his Country
 at Ohio, 1865, aged 26 yrs.

In memory of Hiram Hawkins, who died Jan. 21, 1852, in the 30th year of
 his age.

Gaudis F. Hawkins, son of Joseph & Rachael Hawkins, died March 3, 1855,
 aged 22 yrs.

Andrew, son of Joseph & Rachel Hawkins, died Nov. 24, 1841, Æt. 11 yrs.

In memory of Daniel Hawkins, who died Oct. 11, 1844, Æt. 24 yrs.

Arnold Hawkins, died July 9, 1847, in the 60th year of his age.

Marcy, widow of Arnold Hawkins, died Feb. 18, 1867, in the 80th year of her
 age.

Infant daughter of Arnold & Marcy Hawkins, died Oct. 22, 1833.

George C. Hubbard, born Jan. 15, 1815, died Mar. 13, 1903.

Mary A., wife of George C. Hubbard, born July 29, 1815, died Dec. 23, 1874.

William H., son of George C. & Mary A. Hubbard, died Oct. 20, 1848, aged
 5 yrs. 8 mos. & 26 ds.

Two infant children of G. C. & M. Hubbard, died April 16, 1849.

Edward P. Hubbard, son of George C. & Mary A. Hubbard, died March 12, 1856, aged 4 yrs. 10 mos.

Capt. Calvin Hubbard, died March 11, 1862, aged 80 yrs.

Olive, wife of Capt. Calvin Hubbard, died Aug. 25, 1850, aged 63.

Elisha W., son of Calvin & Olive Hubbard, died Jan. 22, 1812, aged 5 mos. & 16 dys.

Leilar Maria, daughter of Merrill W. & Ruth A. Jackson, died Feb. 27, 1861, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. & 4 dys.

In memory of Miss Meribah A., daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Judah Kies, who died April 22, 1839, aged 28 years.

In memory of Miss Phila, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Judah Kies, who died July 26, 1842, in the 35th year of her age.

In memory of Joseph Kies, who died Oct. 6, 1847, in the 72nd year of his age.

In memory of Juda Kies, widow of Joseph Kies, who died Feb. 18, 1848, aged 64 years & 9 months.

Harry E., son of George L. & Celia A. Mason, died Jan. 15, 1881, *Æt.* 18 days.

Edward G. Parker, Co. H, 5th U. S. Cav., born Nov. 26, 1851, died Sept. 13, 1897.

Mother. Mary F., wife of Edward G. Parker, died Apr. 6, 1902, aged 51 yrs.

Hattie May, Aug. 12, 1892 — Dec. 29, 1892.

Gladice Rice, Feb. 12, 1893 — June 11, 1896.

Children of E. G. & M. F. Parker.

Jabez Parkhurst, died April 21, 1843, *Æt.* 66.

Sally Parkhurst, wife of Jabez Parkhurst, died July 25, 1844, *Æt.* 60.

Frank Irving, died Aug. 20, 1859, aged 2 mos. & 6 days.

George Davis, died Oct. 19, 1858, aged 3 mos. & 12 days.

Sons of Hiram G. & Maria B. Phillips.

A. LaRoy Prentice, died in the service of his Country at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 9, 1862, aged 42.

In memory of Eunice W. Prentice, wife of A. LaRoy Prentice and daughter of Azariah & Anna Spalding, who died Dec. 4, 1847, aged 25.

Laroy, son of A. Laroy & E. W. Prentice, died Dec. 9, 1847, *Æt.* 22 days.

Millia H., wife of George H. Rood, died Oct. 30, 1862, aged 32 yrs.

Azariah Spaulding, died April 21, 1870, in the 75th year of his age.

Anna Wilson, wife of Azariah Spaulding, died June 5, 1888, in the 59th year of her age.

George W., son of Azariah & Anna Spalding, died Nov. 15, 1835, *Æt.* 1 day.

Harriet A., daughter of Azariah & Anna Spalding, died June 11, 1855, aged 28 years & 7 mo.

Mary Spalding, died Dec. 14, 1841, *Æt.* 22 yrs.

William Sweet, died Oct. 5, 1865, aged 68 yrs.

Betsey, wife of William Sweet, died Aug. 31, 1866, aged 73 yrs.

Hattie A., wife of Albert Wheaton, died Apr. 20, 1873, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos. & 28 days.

Mary F., wife of John S. Wilson, died Aug. 9, 1852, aged 22.

Elias F. Wilson, died March 22, 1878, aged 29 yrs. 1 mo. & 21 days. Co. A, 8th Regt. Conn. Vol.

POND HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT

BURIAL LOT ON THE ALEXANDER HILL FARM

Remember Me. In memory of Experience, the Relict of Mr. Eben'r Kingsbury, who died Nov'r 6th, 1803, in the 83rd year of her age.

In memory of Eben'r Kingsbury, who died Jan'y 19th, 1796, in the 79th yr. of his *Æt.*

SOUTH SCHOOL DISTRICT

ROOD BURIAL LOT*

Sarah, daughter to George C. & Eliza E. Hazard, died Dec. 19, 1827, aged 7 months.

Edward C., son of George C. & Eliza E. Hazard, died Sept. 16, 1831, aged 6 years.

Joseph T. Rood, died Nov. 13, 1884, aged 52 years.

Mr. Joseph Rude, died March 9, 1799, in the 74th year of his age.

In memory of Martha, wife of Joseph Rude, who died Nov. 16, 1824, in the 71st year of her age.

Robert H. Rude, died August 7, 1861, aged 79 years & 9 months.

BURIAL LOT ON THE JOSEPH ROODE FARM†

In memory of Christopher Avery, who died March 10, 1837, aged 55.

In memory of Olivia Avery, wife of Christopher Avery, who died Dec. 13, 1843, aged 58.

In memory of Mrs. Mehitable, wife to Mr. Aaron Baldwin, who died April 6, 1808, in the 59th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Samuel Baldwin, who died Nov'r 3, 1805, in the 21st year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Bennett, wife of Dea. Amos Bennett, who died July 20, 1833, aged 52 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah, wife of Dea. Daniel Bennett, who died June 8, 1829, aged 70 years.

In memory of Mr. Peleg Fry, who died Sept. 3, 1823, in the 67th year of his age.

Barbara, wife of Peleg Fry, died June 21, 1850, aged 88.

In memory of Miss Rhobee, daughter to Mr. Peleg Fry & Mrs. Barbara his wife, who died Sept. 14, A.D. 1805, aged 21 years.

In memory of Miss Sarah, daughter to Mr. Peleg & Mrs. Barbara Fry, who died Sept. 2, 1817, aged 35 years.

In memory of Capt. Seers Harris, who died Feb. 8, 1825, aged 80 years.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Seers Harris, who died April 4, 1822, aged 78 years.

In memory of Miss Mary, daughter to Capt. Seers & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, who died Oct. 4, 1821, aged 50 years.

In memory of Mrs. Anna Herrington, wife of Timothy Herrington, who died January ye 12th, 1782, aged 36 years.

Flora Olivia, daughter of James & Mary Hoxie, died Oct. 5, 1859, \AA . 2 years.

In memory of David Lawrence, who died Nov. 19, 1837, aged 76 years.

Marvel, widow of David Lawrence, died Aug. 18, 1851, \AA . 80 years.

Augustus Ludlow, Co. G, 12th Conn. Inf.

George Shay, Co. E, 14 Reg't Conn. Vols., died June 1, 1883.

Jared F. Wilbur, Co. D, 12 Reg't Conn. Vols., died Nov. 7, 1884.

STONE HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT

HOPKINS BURIAL LOT‡

Nancy A., wife of Harden H. Fenner, died Feb. 17, 1853, aged 22 years.

George Hopkins, died Jan. 24, 1829, aged 78 years.

William S. Hopkins, died July 31, 1881, aged 89 years.

* This lot is enclosed by a neat stone wall, but is overgrown with brush and weeds.

† More than 60 graves are discernible in this lot, which is unenclosed and overgrown with brush.

‡ This lot is enclosed by a neat stone wall, but is otherwise in a neglected condition.

Agenanth Hopkins, wife of William S. Hopkins, died Dec. 22, 1866, aged 54 years.

George W. Hopkins, son of William S. & Agenanth Hopkins, died Sept. 11, 1831, aged 4 weeks.

Orrin F., son of William S. & Agenanth Hopkins, died Feb. 23, 1837, aged 4 years & 6 months.

Julia A., daughter of William S. & Agenanth Hopkins, died Feb. 21, 1851, aged 4 years & 8 months.

[To be continued]

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY MRS. SALLY DEWEY OF MIDDLEBURY, VT.

Copied and communicated by WILLIS ALONZO DEWEY, M.D., of Ann Arbor, Mich.

THE following records have been transcribed from records kept at Middlebury, Vt., by Mrs. Sally (Cushman) Dewey, who died at Middlebury 27 Aug. 1876, aged 88 years, wife of Enoch Dewey and grandmother of the transcriber. She was descended from Robert¹ Cushman, the agent of the Leyden Pilgrims in England, and his first wife, Sara Reder, through Elder Thomas² Cushman of the Plymouth Colony, who married Mary² Allerton (Isaac¹), Isaac,³ who married Mary Rickard, Ichabod,⁴ who married Patience Holmes, Ichabod,⁵ who married Patience Mackfun, and Ichabod,⁶ her father, who married Molly Morton.*

These records have been arranged in chronological order, but the spelling and style of the original entries have been followed as closely as possible. Words and statements enclosed in brackets are notes added by the transcriber, from personal knowledge or from cemetery records. Names enclosed in parentheses are the maiden names of wives or widows.

[RECORD OF DEATHS]

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| Oct. 14, 1804 | My father, Ichabod Cushman died, aged 46 years, 6 mos. |
| May 20, 1820 | Brother Ichabod Cushman's wife died, aged 33. [Nancy (Blimer) of Boston.] |
| July 9, 1821 | Aunt Patta Fuller died and was buried the 11th. [Martha (Dewey), wife of Jacob Fuller.] |
| Aug. 11, 1821 | Aunt Polla Noble died and was buried the 12th, aged 26. [Mary (Smith) Noble, daughter of Challenge Smith of Hadam, Conn., and wife of Samuel Noble.] |
| Nov. 30, 1821 | Deacon Curbay's [Kirby's] son was killed by the fall of sand on him while digging to procure a quantity of it. |
| Apr. 2, 1822 | Mrs. Clarissa Wainright died, and was buried the 6th. [Wife of Alfred Wainwright.] |
| Apr. 25, 1822 | Brother Josiah Cushman died aged 22 yrs. 9 mos. 16 days. |
| May 3, 1822 | Mr. Francis Deer died, aged 23. |
| July 8, 1822 | Mr. Freedom Loomis died, aged 56. [His first wife was daughter of Abisha Washburn.] |

* For the English home and ancestry of Robert¹ Cushman see REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 181-185.

- Dec. 4, 1822 Mr. Moses Sheldon Case died.
- Dec. 11, 1822 Mr. Bela Munger died and was buried the 13th, aged 68.
- Sept. 19, 1823 A daughter of John Morton, Jr., and Cynthia died. [Caroline Elizabeth Morton.]
- May 13, 1824 Cynthia Morton, wife of John Morton, Jr., died aged 38.
- May 27, 1824 Miss Jane Barnaby died, aged 15 years.
- May 31, 1824 Mr. Elisha Hulbut of Cornwall, Vt. was drowned in Otter Creek while bathing. Aged 64. [He was from Canaan, Conn., and was a Revolutionary soldier.]
- June 5, 1824 In this town [Middlebury] Charles Martin son of William B. Martin aet six years.
- June 11, 1824 Martha Maria Bent, aet 16 years.
- Feb. 13, 1825 Miss Polly Brooks, aged 30.
- Apr. 8, 1825 George Henry Eastman, aged 6 mos.
- Apr. 9, 1825 Mrs. Frances Phelps wife of Samuel S. Phelps, Esq. aet 32 years.
- May 15, 1825 Henry Nichols' wife died.
- May 23, 1825 Mrs. Ealse [Eells] died.
- July 1, 1825 Mr. Keeler died.
- Aug. 14, 1825 In the Village [Middlebury], Mrs. Rhoda McDonald consort of Mr. Lewis McDonald, aged 49.
- Aug. 18, 1825 In Locke, N. Y., Mr. Steven Goodrich, aged 64, formerly of this place.
- Sept. 17, 1825 Mr. Isaac Markham died aged 30, and was buried the 18th.
- Nov. 6, 1825 In the Village, Elizabeth Rebekah Bent, aged 15 years.
- Nov. 15, 1825 In the Village, Miss Anna G. Page, daughter of Joseph Page of Hancock, aged 16.
- Nov. 27, 1825 Mr. James Morrison died and was buried the 29th.
- Dec. 23, 1825 Mrs. Weaver died.
- Jan. 3, 1826 In Salisbury, Miss Laura Flagg, daughter of Mr. Plina Flagg, aged 21.
- Jan. 14, 1826 In this town Mr. David Wood died, likewise Mrs. Fanna Hotchkiss died same day.
- Jan. 21, 1826 Miss Polla Washburn died aged 63 and was buried the 22nd.
- Jan. 23, 1826 Mrs. Munger died and was buried the 25th.
- Jan. 27, 1826 Mr. Yale died and was buried the 29th.
- Jan. 31, 1826 Mr. John Morton died.
- Feb. 1, 1826 Mrs. Sarah Deere died and was buried the 3rd, aged 49. [Wife of William R. Deere.]
- Feb. 1, 1826 Miss Ruama Foot died and was buried the 3rd, aged 37.
- Feb. 3, 1826 Mrs. Wilcox died and was buried the 5th.
- Feb. 4, 1826 A Scotch woman died.
- Feb. 5, 1826 A black woman died.
- Feb. 7, 1826 President Bate's [President of Middlebury College] wife and child died and were buried the 9th.
- Feb. 13, 1826 Miss Porter died.
- Feb. 13, 1826 Mr. Reuben Munger died and was buried the 17th, aet 72.
- Mar. 1, 1826 Uncle Ichabod Morton died, aged 65. [Son of Ichabod and Deborah Morton.]
- Mar. 3, 1826 Old Mrs. Page was buried.
- Mar. 23, 1826 Mrs. Craft died.
- Mar. 24, 1826 Doc. Allen's wife died aged 31.
- Mar. 26, 1826 Mr. Harvey Bell's wife died aged 30.
- Mar. 26, 1826 Elder Goodsell's wife died.
- Mar. 30, 1826 Mrs. Love B. Dyer, wife of Mr. Joseph Dyer died aged 24.
- Mar. 31, 1826 The Rev. Mr. Green's wife died aged 28. Belonging in Brandon.

- Mar. 31, 1826 Mr. Henry Lane aged 24 and a child of Mr. Benjamin H. Estes died aged 4 years.
In Cornwall Mr. Orrin Field's wife died aged 29 years.
- Mar. 31, 1826 In Salisbury Mrs. Laura, wife of Captain Rufus Story aged 43 years.
- Nov. 2, 1826 Margaret Virginia daughter of Jonathan Hager, Esq., aged 6 mos.
- Nov. 8, 1826 At Milledgeville, Ga., Mr. Orin Shaw formerly of this town.
- Nov. 17, 1826 At Peru, N. Y., Cynthia Malissa, only child of Royal and Nancy Dewey, aged 3 mos. and 15 days.
- Nov. 27, 1826 In this town Mrs. Sophronia, wife of Mr. Joseph Sargent.
- Dec. 22, 1826 In this town, Mr. Aaron Loveland aged 64.
- Dec. 26, 1826 In New Haven, Mrs. Anna Bostwick, aged 68.
- Jan. 11, 1827 Mrs. Emery died and was buried the 12th.
- Feb. 12, 1827 Mrs. Clarissa Wainwright's Babe died.
- Feb. 14, 1827 Mrs. Beech hung herself and was buried the 17th.
- Mar. 1, 1827 Thomas Eldridge died.
- Mar. 9, 1827 Mrs. Huntington died aged 73. [Olive, wife of John Huntington.]
- Mar. 13, 1827 Dea. Levi Smith's wife, named Mehitabel, died, was buried the 15th, aged 62.
- May 27, 1827 In the Village, Mrs. Huldah Henshaw aged 94 years. [Daughter of Dea. John and Mary Stillman.]
- June 29, 1827 Mr. Robert Huston died aged 77 and was buried the 30th.
- Aug. 26, 1827 Mr. Phillip Foot died and was buried the 28th, aet 75. [A Revolutionary soldier, born 29 July 1752, eldest son of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foot.]
- Sept. 19, 1827 Mr. Jeremiah Bradley of New Haven died and was buried the 21st.
- Oct. 26, 1827 Mr. Alvert's [Alvord's] child died, was buried the 27th.
- Nov. 1, 1827 Mr. John Foot's wife Lucy [(Thayer)] aged 56 died and was buried the 3rd.
- Nov. 19, 1827 Mrs. Margaret Wadsworth, wife of Israel, died and was buried the 21st. She was 67 on the 9th of October.
- Nov. 24, 1827 In Cornwall, William Slade Esq., aged 73 years.
- Dec. 19, 1827 Old Mrs. Hyde died aged 77. [Esther, wife of Joshua Hyde, of Salisbury, Conn.]
- July 2, 1828 Mr. Darius Tupper died and was buried the 4th, aged 74. [A Revolutionary soldier.]
- July 20, 1828 Mrs. Brown died and was buried the 22nd.
- Aug. 1, 1828 Mrs. Abigail Tillotson, wife of John, died and was buried the 3rd, aged 53.
- Aug. 6, 1828 Mr. Moses Sheldon died and was buried the 7th. [He was born at Salisbury, Conn., 29 Mar. 1752, and married in 1782 Hannah, daughter of Samuel Keep.]
- Sept. 13, 1828 Mr. George Austin's wife died.
- Sept. 18, 1828 Cousin Joseph Cushman died. [Son of Holmes Cushman, of Hartland, Vt.]
- Oct. 13, 1828 Old Mr. Forbes died.
- Oct. 16, 1828 Old Mr. Joshua Hyde died and was buried the 18th. [Born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Nov. 1750, a Revolutionary soldier, one of the earliest settlers in Middlebury.]
- Dec. 11, 1828 Mr. Caleb Crook of Salisbury died and was buried the 12th.
- May 18, 1829 Aunt Betsy Morton died. [Wife of Elisha Morton.]
- June 10, 1829 Mr. John Simmons aged 53, from Ashford, Conn., Mr. Foot and Mrs. Severance all died.
- June 20, 1829 Miss Fanna Crook died.

- June 24, 1829 George Morton son of James Morton died.
- July 28, 1829 Uncle Elisha Morton died, aged 75. [A descendant of George¹ Morton through Ephraim,² Eleazer,³ Nathaniel,⁴ and Ichabod,⁵ his father.]
- July 30, 1829 Old Mr. Steward [? Stewart] died.
- Aug. 28, 1829 Col. John Chipman died and was buried the 29th. [Born 12 Oct. 1745, a Revolutionary soldier.]
- Sept. 3, 1829 Mr. William Carts' wife died aged 42 years.
In Shoreham, Col. Joel Doolittle, aged 76.
- Sept. 17, 1829 Mr. Smith's child died and was buried the 18th.
- Sept. 27, 1829 Uncle Junior Nobles died at Detroit.
- Jan. 26, 1830 Old Mrs. Carpenter died and was buried the 27th. [Hannah (Lurvey) Carpenter, wife of Nathan Carpenter, who married first John Andrews.]
- Apr. 10, 1830 Cousin Nancy Breckenridge died. [Daughter of Ichabod and Bathsheba Morton, and wife of Myron Breckenridge.]
- May 24, 1830 Mr. Martin S. Dorance's wife died and was buried the 27th. [Harriet B. Dorance, aged 25.]
- Sept. 19, 1830 In the Village Miss Catherine Fitch aged 21 years.
- Oct. 26, 1830 In this town Miss Pamela White aged 28 years.
- Oct. 26, 1830 In the Village very suddenly Mrs. Samuel Clark.
- Nov. 1, 1830 Mrs. Sarah Booth died and was buried the 3rd, aged 21.
- Jan. 30, 1831 Grandmother Nobles died aged 76 years and 3 months. [Martha (Foote), daughter of Daniel. She married first Enoch Dewey, and secondly Roger Nobles.]
- Mar. 7, 1831 Mrs. Cushman died. [Nancy (Tewksbury), daughter of Jacob of Newbury, Vt., and wife of Zebina Cushman of Ripton, Vt.]
- Apr. 10, 1831 Mr. Zela Brook's daughter died.
- Apr. 29, 1831 Mr. Orin Stowell killed himself by taking Laudanum.
- June 12, 1831 Mrs. Carter died.
- June 12, 1831 Miss Nancy Hastings died.
- July 28, 1831 Deacon Curbey died aged 63. [Joseph Kirby, son of Abraham.]
- Sept. 6, 1831 Mr. Abel Case died aged 61. [Brother of Nathan Case.]
- Dec. 9, 1831 Mr. Ephrium Wood died. [Aged 87, a Revolutionary soldier.]
- Dec. 28, 1831 Mr. Joseph Buttle's [? Buttolph's] wife died.
- Jan. 14, 1832 Mr. Jonathan Smith's child died aged 1 year.
- Feb. 26, 1832 Mrs. Lucy Sheldon died.
- Apr. 20, 1832 Sqr. Jonathan Blinn died and was buried the 23rd. Age 71.
- Apr. 25, 1832 Mr. Lemuel Scott died, aged 52.
- May 5, 1832 Mrs. Miller died.
- May 18, 1832 Mrs. Sarah Hood died.
- June 2, 1832 Mr. Branch died. [Rev. Dr. Asa Branch, aged 48.]
- June 4, 1832 Mrs. Hier died.
- Sept. 22, 1832 Mrs. Silence Foot died aged 68. [Silence (Clark), first wife of Freeman Foot.]
- Oct. 7, 1832 Miss Elizabeth Nichols daughter of Mr. Horace Nichols.
- Nov. 4, 1832 Loyal Everts died, a son of Mr. Abner Everts, aged 21.
- Nov. 20, 1832 Mr. Norman Boardman's child died.
- Nov. 23, 1832 Mr. Walter W. Loomis died, aged 36.
- Dec. 19, 1832 Sarah Clark died aged 6 years 9 mos.
- Jan. 6, 1833 Mrs. Simmons child died.
- Feb. 1, 1833 Mr. Clark [and Harriet] Foot's child named Harriet died.
- Feb. 14, 1833 Mr. Alvord's child died.
- Feb. 17, 1833 Mr. Goodnoe's child died.

- Mar. 3, 1833 Mrs. Porter died.
 Mar. 8, 1833 Mr. Martin Foot's child died.
 Mar. 9, 1833 Mr. Chapman's child died.
 Mar. 12, 1833 Mrs. Althea A. Pettingill died and was buried the 14th.
 [Daughter of Martin and Hannah Foot.]
 Mar. 13, 1833 Mr. Moses Goodrich's child died and was buried the 15th.
 Mar. 23, 1833 Deacon [Martin N.] Foot died aged 42 and was buried 24th.
 [Son of Martin Foot and grandson of Daniel Foot.]
 June 20, 1833 Mr. Ira Allen's daughter died.
 Aug. 13, 1833 Brother Earl Cushman's wife, named Roxena [(Warner)]
 died aged 37.
 Sept. 20, 1833 Mrs. Bates died.
 Sept. 26, 1833 Mrs. Powel died.
 Sept. 29, 1833 Napoleon Flint was shot dead and was buried Oct. 1st.
 Oct. 8, 1833 Mrs. Newton of Salisbury died and was buried the 10th.
 Jan. 30, 1834 Mrs. Pray died.
 Feb. 1, 1834 Miss Eliza Abbey died.
 Feb. 21, 1834 Mrs. Cumings died.
 Feb. 27, 1834 Mr. Cephas Nelson died and was buried Mar. 1st.
 Mar. 20, 1834 Mr. John Wainright's son died.
 Mar. 25, 1834 Mrs. Hill died.
 Apr. 12, 1834 Mr. Wilcox's son was drowned.
 Apr. 12, 1834 A young man died at Mr. Nichol's
 June 28, 1834 Mr. [Rev. George] Leonard died in Salisbury, aged 52.
 Aug. 7, 1834 The Rev. Mr. Merrill's wife died and was buried the 8th.
 Aug. 21, 1834 Nine persons were drowned at Catlins Ferry [on Lake Cham-
 plain] and were all but one found and buried the 24th.
 Oct. 3, 1834 Old Mr. Wainright died.
 Oct. 4, 1834 Mrs. Smith of New Haven died.
 Oct. 6, 1834 Mr. Hiram Champlain's child died.
 Dec. 23, 1834 Mrs. Linda Smalley died. [Belinda, wife of Z. Smalley,
 aged 49.]
 July 9, 1835 Mrs. Miles, died and was buried. [Olive, wife of James
 Miles.]
 July 14, 1835 Mrs. Spaulding died.
 Feb. 1, 1836 Mr. Josiah Nichols died, aged 65.
 Feb. 15, 1836 Mr. Oscar Sheldon's child died.
 Feb. 16, 1836 Mr. Freeman's child died.
 Feb. 17, 1836 Old Mrs. Rogers died.
 Feb. 28, 1836 Mr. Ezra Crane's daughter died.
 Feb. 29, 1836 Mr. Timothy Mathew's child died. Another of his children
 died Mar. 2nd of this same year.
 Mar. 26, 1836 Mr. Marshal Wheeler died and was buried the 27th.
 July 26, 1836 Mrs. Silas Piper died. [Sally, aged 54.]
 Aug. 31, 1836 Mrs. Arsenath Wheeler died and was buried Sept. 2.
 Sept. 4, 1836 Professor Fowler's child was buried.
 Nov. 2, 1836 Mr. Levi Smith's wife died aged 34. [Clarissa Smith.]
 Aug. 15, 1837 Sister Eunice's husband died. [Hubbard Russell of Boston,
 Mass.]
 Aug. 17, 1837 Judge Holden died, of Salisbury.
 Oct. 23, 1837 Mr. George Cutter died.
 Jan. 27, 1838 Professor [Edward] Turner died. [Aet. 41. He married
 Sophronia, daughter of Seth Storrs.]
 Feb. 9, 1838 Mr. Martin Foot's wife died and was buried the 12th.
 [Hannah (Nicholas) Foot, aged 75.]
 Feb. 26, 1838 Mary Clark, daughter of the Widow Clark died.
 Mar. 28, 1838 Old Mrs. Nichols died and was buried the 30th.

- May 24, 1838 Mr. Moda's [? Moody's] wife died and was buried the 26th.
 July 12, 1838 Mr. Elisha Brewster died aged 47 and was buried the 14th.
 [He came from Hartford, Conn.]
 Apr. 2, 1839 Mrs. Hale died also Doctor Miller's wife.
 Apr. 4, 1839 Deacon Boardman died.
 Apr. 24, 1839 Mr. Chester Goodrich's child was burned to death and was
 buried the 26th. [Chester Goodrich was descended from
 William¹ Goodrich through Ephraim,² William,³ Stephen,⁴
 and Amos,⁵ his father.]
 Aug. 28, 1839 Uncle Jacob Fuller died. [Husband of Patty (Dewey), who
 was aunt of Enoch Dewey, the husband of the writer of
 these records. He was buried at New Haven, Vt.]
 Sept. 3, 1839 Mrs. Hill died and was buried the 5th.
 Sept. 6, 1839 Mr. Fitts died and was buried the 8th.
 Sept. 6, 1839 Mr. Hiram Champlain's child died and was buried the 7th.
 Sept. 21, 1839 Leonard Morton died aged 29, son of John Morton.
 Oct. 8, 1839 Mr. Farrow's daughter died named Loisa.
 Oct. 13, 1839 Mr. James McCarter [Cotter] died aged 60. [Of the Board-
 man House.]
 Mar. 19, 1840 Deacon Morse was killed by the fall of a tree, in Ripton.
 Mar. 23, 1840 Mr. Rufus Wainright's daughter died.
 Apr. 10, 1840 Mr. Almon Pinneas [Pinney's] wife died. [Lorinda (Wood-
 ward) Pinney, aged 28.]
 June 13, 1840 Mr. Ralph Gowdey died aged 37. [Son of Widow Lucretia
 Gowdey.]
 June 15, 1840 Mrs. Francis died.
 June 19, 1840 Mrs. Barrows died.
 July 14, 1840 Mr. William Martins wife died.
 Sept. 1, 1840 Mr. Israel Wadsworth died. [Aged 81, a Revolutionary
 soldier.]
 Sept. 5, 1840 Mr. Timothy Boardman's wife died. [Sally (Tupper)
 Boardman, aged 54.]
 Oct. 14, 1840 Martha Brooks died.
 Oct. 31, 1840 Mrs. Hall of New Haven died.
 Feb. 19, 1841 Sqr. Linsley's wife died.
 Feb. 24, 1841 Mr. Dustin lost two children with the Cankerash.
 Mr. Farr lost a child same day with same disorder.
 Apr. 28, 1841 Mr. Thomas' child died.
 May 7, 1841 A young lady died at Mr. Drurys.
 May 8, 1841 Uncle John Morton's wife named Betsa died. [Elizabeth
 (Bennett) Morton.]
 June 21, 1841 Father Dewey named Stillman Dewey died, aged 68 the next
 4th of July.
 July 31, 1841 Mr. Chester Goodrich's daughter died.
 Aug. 9, 1841 Mr. Hier died.
 Aug. 14, 1841 Mrs. Buttles [? Buttolph] died.
 Aug. 29, 1841 Mother Cushman died, aged 83 the next November. [Molly
 (Morton) Cushman, wife of Ichabod.]
 Sept. 17, 1841 At Middlebury East Village, Mr. Alonzo Hildreth's wife
 died aged 22. [Lydia (Farwell) Hildreth.]
 Sept. 27, 1841 Mr. Terrill's child died aged 9 months.
 Sept. 29, 1841 A child of Alonzo Hildreth died.
 Oct. 6, 1841 The widow Hannah Sheldon died aged 82 years 11 months.
 [Hannah (Keep) Sheldon, widow of Moses.]
 Oct. 19, 1841 Levi Needham's child died aged 1 year 9 mos. 15 days.
 Oct. 27, 1841 Mr. Smith died.

- Oct. 29, 1841 The Widow Rebecca [(Spaulding)] Foot died. [Widow of Philip Foot, aged 77.]
- Oct. 30, 1841 The Widow Hannah Everts died. [Hannah (Turner) Everts, widow of Eber, aged 84.]
- Nov. 4, 1841 Mr. Hale's son died.
- Nov. 7, 1841 Mr. Timothy Mathews Jr., died, aged 39.
- Nov. 12, 1841 In New Haven, Mrs. Lucina Mathews, wife of Mr. Amos Mathews, aged 47.
- Nov. 15, 1841 Merret Eldridge died. [Son of Samuel and Sally Eldridge, aet. 26.]
- Nov. 21, 1841 Cousin Mary Bates died. [Wife of Phineas Kenelm Bates and daughter of Holmes Cushman of Hartland, Vt.]
- Nov. 23, 1841 The Widow Millar died.
- Dec. 5, 1841 Mrs. Lovet died. [Betsey (Houston) Lovett, wife of David, aged 30.]
- Jan. 6, 1842 Henry Lawrence died aged 16 years.
Mr. Roswell Fitch aged 83 years.
- Jan. 7, 1842 In this Village Mr. Silas Adams in the 70th year of his age.
- Jan. 18, 1842 Mrs. Eliza Conley died, also
Mrs. McDonel died about the same time, and
Mrs. McCann, and also
A child of Mr. Elijah S. Birge.
- Jan. 21, 1842 In East Middlebury Mrs. Mary McMaster, wife of Mr. Byron McMaster, aged 22.
- Jan. 21, 1842 Mr. Phinnas' [Phinney's] child died.
- Jan. 23, 1842 Miss Jane Groves died aged 23.
- Jan. 25, 1842 Mr. Dustin's child died.
- Jan. 25, 1842 Mrs. Cook died.
- Jan. 27, 1842 Mrs. Wrapping died.
- Jan. 29, 1842 Elisha Monger died.
- Jan. 30, 1842 In this town Mrs. Mary Swift, wife of Mr. Samuel Swift [author of the "History of the Town of Middlebury"] in the 42nd year of her age.
In Cornwall also Mr. Jeremiah Bingham, aged 95.
- Feb. 5, 1842 Deacon Levi Smith died aged 83 years. [A Revolutionary soldier.]
- Feb. 6, 1842 Jane Swift daughter of Mr. Samuel Swift died aged 22.
- Feb. 11, 1842 Old Mr. Nathan Carpenter died. [A Revolutionary soldier, descended from William¹ Carpenter through Samuel,² Samuel,³ Nathan,⁴ and Gideon,⁵ his father.]
- Feb. 25, 1842 Miss Silva Page died.
- Feb. 27, 1842 Mr. Cady's child died.
- Mar. 3, 1842 Judge Riches' wife died.
- Mar. 21, 1842 In Shoreham Dr. Erastus Blinn died aged 59.
- Mar. 22, 1842 In Salisbury Mrs. Olive S. wife of Harry Thomas in the 23rd year of her age.
- Mar. 22, 1842 In Milton, Mrs. Maria Morton wife of Gen. James Morton, aged 43 years.
- Mar. 24, 1842 Mrs. Affia Rich wife of Mr. David Rich aged 48 years.
- Mar. 25, 1842 In Middlebury, Mrs. Elizabeth Beach aged 85 years.
- Apr. 3, 1842 Sister Deborah, wife of John Wilson died aged 51.
- Apr. 5, 1842 Mr. Barrow's daughter died.
- Apr. 9, 1842 Old Mrs. Young died.
- Apr. 13, 1842 In this town, Mr. Levi Smith died, aged 53.
- Apr. 17, 1842 Mr. A. Tomlinson died.
- Apr. 23, 1842 In this town, Mrs. Rachel Beedle, wife of Mr. Daniel Beedle, aged 46.

- June 1, 1842 Mr. Joseph Warner's wife died.
 June 23, 1842 Mr. Morrison died.
 June 25, 1842 Mrs. Fitch the widow of Mr. Roswell Fitch died.
 Aug. 2, 1842 Mrs. Whitmore died.
 Sept. 3, 1842 Squire Martin Everts died aged 77.
 Sept. 30, 1842 Mr. Freeman Foot died aged 83. [A Revolutionary soldier, son of Daniel Foot.]
 Oct. 17, 1842 Mr. Almon Pinney died. [Son of Oliver Pinney, aged 52.]
 Dec. 30, 1842 Mrs. Lawry Abbey died wife of Mr. Harry Abbey.
 Also the same day Mr. Jonathan Huntington aged 50 yrs.
 Jan. 12, 1843 Mr. Thomas Fitch's wife died.
 Jan. 13, 1843 Old Mrs. Calvin Goodnow died aged 85. [Betsey Goodnow.]
 Jan. 31, 1843 Mr. Noise [Noyes] was killed by the fall of a tree in Salisbury.
 Sarah Morrison daughter of Joel Morrison aged 6 years.
 Feb. 14, 1843 Mr. Conley died.
 Feb. 14, 1843 Clarissa Havens died.
 Mar. 3, 1843 Judge Rich's wife died.
 Mar. 9, 1843 Jacob Dewey's son Stillman Dewey died.
 Mar. 12, 1843 Deacon Doud died, belonging in Salisbury.
 Mar. 19, 1843 Cousin Isaac Cushman died. [Aged 55, son of Holmes Cushman.]
 Mar. 20, 1843 In New Haven, Mrs. Phoebe E. Stow, wife of Layson M. Stow, aged 19 years. And also on the same day
 Mrs. Mary Stow, wife of Moses Stow, aged 65.
 Apr. 2, 1843 Mr. Joseph Converse was found dead in his bed. [Son of Joshua and Mary (Trask) Converse.]
 Apr. 11, 1843 Lucia, daughter of Mr. George Sanver, aged 18 years.
 Mr. Aloe English and his son were drowned in the creek opposite Mr. Johnson's farm.
 Apr. 20, 1843 Helen Phelps daughter of Samuel Phelps.
 May 20, 1843 Mr. J. S. Blinn died aged 28.
 May 22, 1843 Miss Abby Tudor, daughter of Deacon Edward Tudor, aet. 20.
 June 10, 1843 Almira Beetle died.
 June 11, 1843 James Bartlet died.
 June 12, 1843 Caroline Codd, daughter of Esther and Nathan [Reuben] H. Codd, aged 16 years.
 June 13, 1843 Anna Seela [Seeley] died. [Daughter of John Seeley.]
 June 17, 1843 Mary Goodrich died. [Sister of Abbey and Peter Goodrich.]
 June 20, 1843 Mr. Samuel H. Sumner died, aged 62.
 July 15, 1843 Mrs. Wellington died.
 Sept. 2, 1843 Our daughter Sarah Dewey died, aged 18 years the 29th day of same month.
 Nov. 4, 1843 Frederick Morton, son of William Morton died aged 21.
 Nov. 14, 1843 In Hartland, Charlotte Cushman daughter of Isaac Cushman, died aged 14.
 Nov. 20, 1843 Mr. Landon of New Haven died.
 Nov. 21, 1843 Mr. Gilbert Everts died, in the 74th year of his age.
 Dec. 24, 1843 Mr. Horton Loomis died aged 44.
 Dec. 24, 1843 Miss Theodocia Pierce was buried aged 60 years.
 Mar. 4, 1844 Mr. Aaron Case died aged 25.
 Mar. 20, 1844 Mr. Dudley Munger's wife died. [Sally Munger.]
 Mar. 25, 1844 Mr. John Seeley's child named Emma died. [Emma L., aged 3 yrs. 8 mos.]
 Apr. 8, 1844 Mr. Munger's wife, daughter of Deacon Boyce died.
 Apr. 15, 1844 Old Mrs. Farnum died.
 Apr. 16, 1844 Old Mr. Hill died.

- Apr. 19, 1844 In Salisbury, Mr. Wilcox's wife, daughter of Deacon Johnson, died.
- May 27, 1844 In Shoreham, Mr. Elijah Wright died aged 79.
- June 3, 1844 Mr. Nathan Case died. [A Revolutionary soldier, aet. 84.]
- June 22, 1844 Mr. Edward Wainwright's wife died.
- Aug. 16, 1844 Deacon Ebenezer Sumner died. [A Revolutionary soldier, aet. 87, born at Middletown, Conn., in 1751 *sic.*]
- Sept. 9, 1844 Mr. Spaulding died.
- Oct. 7, 1844 Ichabod Cushman Junior's wife died. [Mary (Conant) Cushman.]
- Apr. 9, 1845 In this town, Mr. Charles W. Towsley, aged 24.
- Apr. 10, 1845 In this town, Mrs. Lawry [Laura], wife of Mr. Warren Moore, aged 44.
- Apr. 24, 1845 Electa, wife of Jeremiah Myers, aged 30 years.
- May 6, 1845 Mr. Hastings Warren died in Rutland. [A general in the War of 1812.]
- Oct. 25, 1845 Mrs. Blinn, widow of late Jonathin Blinn aged 72.
- Nov. 1, 1845 Mr. Nathaniel Riply died.
- Dec. 1, 1845 Mr. Otis Barnaba died aged 20.
- Dec. 6, 1845 Mr. Ira Yales wife died.
- Jan. 28, 1846 Mr. William Cumings died aged 58.
- Jan. 29, 1846 Old Mrs. Tupper died, aged 88. [Sarah, widow of Darius Tupper.]
- Mar. 22, 1846 In this town Mrs. Thankful Newton, aged 56.
- May 14, 1846 Mrs. Foster, wife of Nathaniel Foster, hung herself in Whiting. Formerly of this town.
- May 17, 1846 In New Haven, Mr. J. Nash, a son of Gen William Nash, died aged 22.
- May 30, 1846 Sarah Ann Jackson died aged 22.
- June 1, 1846 Mrs. Lucretia Gowdey died, formerly of this place, but residing in Cavendish.
- June 2, 1846 Mrs. Ann Lyon, wife of Mr. James Lyon, died aged 46.
- June 7, 1846 Mary Barnaba died, aged 16 years.
- June 7, 1846 Charles Almon, only son of Almon & Lurany Pinney, 11 mos., 21 da.
- July 15, 1846 Old Mrs. Sellick died.
- July 21, 1846 Mr. Waldo Umsted's child died.
- Aug. 29, 1846 Mr. Ira Mills died.
- Oct. 11, 1846 Mr. Thurman Rich, of Shoreham, died aged 46.
- Nov. 2, 1846 Mr. Baxter's child of Cornwell died aged 6 years.
- Dec. 25, 1846 In Middlebury Village, in the evening, Mrs. Sylva Jewett, wife of James Jewett, died aged 68.
- Dec. 29, 1846 Mr. Beckwith's son died.
- Jan. 8, 1847 Miss Jerusha Frisba died.
- Jan. 15, 1847 William Seymour Morton, eldest son of William and Eliza Morton, died in New Orleans, aged 29.
- Jan. 1847 Suddenly in Charleston, Mass., Henry Seymour, son of the Hon. Horatio Seymour, died aged 34 years.
- Jan. 24, 1847 Mrs. Eliza Barnum daughter Mr. James Sumner, died. [Wife of Lewis Barnum.]
- Mar. 9, 1847 Cousin John Morton's daughter Julia died at Boston, Mass., aged 19 years next June.
- Mar. 16, 1847 Mr. Stephen Lathrop died aged 65 years.
- Mar. 26, 1847 At Cornwall, Mrs. Elizabeth Bushnell, relict of Rev. Jedediah Bushnell, died.
- Apr. 1, 1847 Jane Munger died.
- Apr. 4, 1847 Mr. Cyrus Dorance died.

- July 8, 1847 Mr. Rufus Perkins died, aged 60.
 July 10, 1847 Mr. Eleazer Barrows died. [A Revolutionary soldier, born at Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1763.]
 July 19, 1847 James Morse died.
 July 22, 1847 Joseph Dorance died aged 23 years.
 Sept. 5, 1847 Mr. Eliger [Elijah] Havens' child died aged 9 years.
 Sept. 11, 1847 Mr. William Pinneas [Pinney's] child died.
 Sept. 11, 1847 Mr. Samuel Russel died aged 47.
 Sept. 20, 1847 Dr. Allen's wife died.
 Sept. 22, 1847 In this town, Mrs. Martha Allen, wife of Deacon Allen, aged 54.
 Sept. 25, 1847 Mr. Harry Abby died.
 Oct. 1, 1847 Eliza Johnson died, daughter of Mr. Walter Johnson of this town.
 Oct. 3, 1847 Susan Jackson died, daughter of Mr. John Jackson, age 47.
 Nov. 12, 1847 Harriet Cushman died aged 19 years. [Daughter of Earl Cushman.]
 Nov. 14, 1847 Julia Cushman died aged 20 months. [Daughter of Earl Cushman.]
 Dec. 28, 1847 Brother Ichabod Cushman died aged 60.
 Jan. 6, 1848 Mrs. Hubbard, the Methodist Minister's wife, died.
 Jan. 30, 1848 Mrs. Lucy Lathrop, wife of S. Pearl Lathrop, died, age 24.
 Feb. 2, 1848 Dr. Jonathan Adams Allen died aged 60. [Son of Amos and grandson of Seth Allen.]
 May 28, 1848 Dr. J. A. Allen's mother died, aged 82. [Daughter of Abel Smith and granddaughter of Jonathan Adams of Medway, Mass.]
 June 4, 1848 Aunt Sabina Noble Aet. 72. [Daughter of Samuel and Lovisa (Kellogg) Noble.]
 July 7, 1848 Mr. Littles daughter of Shoreham died.
 July 8, 1848 In this town William, son of Daniel and Sarah Ford, age 10.
 July 11, 1848 Mr. Harvey Bell died. [Aged 57, son of Harvey Bell.]
 Sept. 13, 1848 Mr. Daniel Brooks died.
 Sept. 17, 1848 Mr. Kent Wright's wife died.
 Sept. 20, 1848 Sister Eunice died in Watertown, Mass., aged 53. [Widow of Hubbard Russell of Boston, Mass.]
 Oct. 6, 1848 Mr. Joshua Hyde died. [Aged 75, son of Joshua Hyde.]
 Nov. 30, 1848 Mr. Joseph Stearns died aged 82.
 Dec. 1, 1848 Mr. Waldo Olmsted's child died aged 1 year, 10 mos. 16 da.
 Jan. 12, 1849 Mrs. Walter Olmsted died, aged 72 yrs. and 2 mos. [Polly (Cotton) Olmsted.]
 Jan. 25, 1849 Mr. Walter Olmsted died, aged 71 years, 6 mos.
 Jan. 31, 1849 Mr. Luther Forbes died aged 62.
 Feb. 21, 1849 Mr. William Eldridge's son Merrit died.
 Mar. 2, 1849 Mrs. Eliza Stewert died, wife of John Stewert. [Daughter of Martin N. and Betsey Foot.]
 Mar. 18, 1849 Eliza Hyde died aged 43 years. [Daughter of Joshua and Hannah Hyde.]
 Apr. 15, 1849 Mrs. Esther Dorrance died, wife of Capt. Joseph Dorrance aged 68.
 Apr. 19, 1849 Mr. Horace Nichols died aged 62.
 Apr. 20, 1849 In New Haven, Mr. Bezaleel Brooks died. [Aged 64, originally of Canaan, Conn.]
 Apr. 22, 1849 Jane Morton died aged 20 years. [Daughter of William and Eliza Morton.]
 May 19, 1849 Capt. Joseph Dorrance died.
 Aug. 2, 1849 Sqr. Andres' wife died.

- Aug. 26, 1849 Elizabeth Seeley died aged 15. [Daughter of John Seeley.]
 Aug. 27, 1849 Abba Bates died aged 40. [Daughter of President Joshua Bates of Middlebury College.]
 Oct. 11, 1849 Mr. David Nichols died aged 64.
 Oct. 11, 1849 Mr. Edwin Carpenter was killed on the Cars, aged 32. [Son of Nathan and Eunice (Converse) Carpenter.]
 Oct. 12, 1849 Mr. John Foot died. [A Revolutionary soldier, aet. 84, son of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foot.]
 Oct. 17, 1849 Mr. Samuel Eldrege died.
 Oct. 29, 1849 Mr. Locklan Wainwright's daughter called Mary Jane died aged 9 years.
 Dec. 25, 1849 In Milton, John Morton died aged 61 years.
 Jan. 9, 1850 Charles Dyer died.
 Jan. 25, 1850 Albert Dyer died.
 Jan. 27, 1850 Elim Tupper's wife died. [Her maiden name was Smith.]
 Feb. 23, 1850 Mr. Joseph Dyer was killed by a team running over him.
 Feb. 25, 1850 William Dyer died aged 26.
 Mar. 8, 1850 Samuel Dewey's wife died. [Abigail (Branch) Dewey, aged 28.]
 Mar. 22, 1850 Mr. Havens died.
 Mar. 23, 1850 Samuel Dewey's child died.
 Mar. 30, 1850 Mr. Alfred Nichols died.
 Mar. 30, 1850 Mr. William Pinny's child died.
 Apr. 17, 1850 [Col.] John Hacket of Hancock died aged 65.
 Apr. 19, 1850 Mrs. Wells died.
 Apr. 19, 1850 Mrs. Heth died.
 May 3, 1850 Mr. Loyal E. Gipson was killed by a fall from the Cars.
 Sept. 13, 1850 Mr. William Martin died in Orwell.
 Sept. 24, 1850 Miss Olive Torrance died. [Daughter of Robert Torrance.]
 Sept. 30, 1850 Mr. [Isaac] Cady died.
 Nov. 22, 1850 Old Mrs. Spafford died.
 Jan. 27, 1851 In Fondulac, Wis., Mr. Erastus Olmsted died.
 Feb. 2, 1851 Mr. George Cleveland died aged 82.
 Feb. 24, 1851 In Lansingburgh, N. Y., Mrs. Abigail Morrison died aged 76.
 Mar. 4, 1851 In Michigan, Mr. Asahel Tillotson died aged 42.
 Mar. 10, 1851 Mrs. Julia Tillotson, wife of Abner Tillotson, died.
 Mar. 26, 1851 Dr. William Bass died aged 75 last January. [He was originally of Windham, Conn.]
 Apr. 6, 1851 Aunt Susa Foster died.
 May 10, 1851 Mr. Eli Mathews' wife died.
 July 17, 1851 Mrs. Sarah Mills, wife of Allen Mills, aged 27 years.
 July 22, 1851 Mr. Orrin Abbe's wife died.
 Aug. 20, 1851 Mr. Leonard Deming died aged 66.
 Aug. 23, 1851 David Piper's child aged 6 mos. Also Mrs. Mitty Tillotson wife of John Tillotson aged 69.
 Sept. 11, 1851 Mr. Edwin Vallette's wife died aged 28 years.
 Oct. 5, 1851 Theodore Wainwright was drowned in Lake Champlain and was found the 13th.
 Oct. 24, 1851 Rebecca Bass died.
 Dec. 24, 1851 Eliza Huntington died aged 54, at Brattleboro and was brought to Middlebury to be buried.
 Dec. 28, 1851 In Ripton, Mr. William Hartshorn died aged 57, recently from Middlebury.
 Jan. 31, 1852 Mr. Child's wife died.
 Feb. 2, 1852 Mr. Moody's wife died aged 31.
 Feb. 3, 1852 Mr. John Campbell's wife died aged 26.
 Feb. 11, 1852 Mr. Myron Selleck died aged 50 years.

- Feb. 16, 1852 Mr. Benjamin Lawrence's wife died aged 77.
 Mar. 25, 1852 Mr. Rev. Daniel O. Morton died in Bristol, N. H., aged 64.
 Apr. 10, 1852 Mr. Zenos Mills died [at New Haven, Vt.] aged 78 years.
 May 4, 1852 She that was Almira Mortons child named Cyrus died. [Son of P. and A. M. Burnap.]
 June 5, 1852 Mr. Austin Johnson died aged 62.
 June 11, 1852 Mr. Alfred Wainwright died aged 62. Of Montpelier.
 July 12, 1852 Mr. Daniel Beedle died, aged 57.
 July 19, 1852 Mrs. Betsa Stewart, wife of Mr. Ira Stewart died aged 62.
 Aug. 14, 1852 Mrs. Matilda Sargant, wife of late Samuel Sargant died aged 82 years.
 Aug. 15, 1852 In New Haven, Mr. Anson Beamans wife died aged 46 years.
 Sept. 19, 1852 Mr. Thomas Hammond of Orwell died aged 34.
 Sept. 20, 1852 At East Middlebury, Mrs. Charlotte Powell died aged 40, wife of F. Powell.
 Oct. 7, 1852 Miss Jane Moors daughter of Mr. Harry Moors died aged 21 by taking Laudanum.
 Oct. 29, 1852 Mr. Fales died.
 Nov. 10, 1852 Mr. Daniel Dike died.
 Nov. 12, 1852 Mr. William Baxter of Cornwall died aged 53.
 Nov. 18, 1852 Mr. Charles Adams killed himself by the discharge of a gun.
 Jan. 30, 1853 Ichabod Cushman Jr's second wife named Mary died aged 31. [Mary Ann (Durkee) Cushman.]
 Feb. 25, 1853 The Widow Jemima [(Hall)] Sumner died aged 94. [Widow of Ebenezer Sumner. She was born at Chatham, Conn., and was married in 1780.]
 Mar. 18, 1853 Mr. Upson's child died aged 4 years.
 Mar. 21, 1853 Mr. Rufus Wainwright died aged 67. [Son of Jonathan Wainwright of Salisbury, Vt.]
 May 7, 1853 Mr. Shaw's daughter named Agnes died.
 May 23, 1853 Aunt Rebecka [(Wood)] Morton died aged 83. [Wife of Caleb Morton.]
 July 12, 1853 Mr. George Sanders wife died.
 July 24, 1853 Mr. Gorman's daughter was buried.
 July 25, 1853 Mr. Comphry's wife died.
 July 29, 1853 Old Mr. Calvin Goodnoe died aged 93.
 Aug. 13, 1853 In Brandon, Mrs. Amanda Ford, wife of Rev. Salisbury Ford, died aged 28 years.
 Aug. 20, 1853 Mr. Charles J. Linsley, son Charles Linsley Esq., died in Illinois.
 Aug. 20, 1853 Mrs. Delight Haladay died aged 69. [Wife of Theodore Halladay.]
 Aug. 21, 1853 In Hoosick, Mr. Rev. Mathew D. Gorden died aged 40 and was brought to Middlebury to be burried.
 Aug. 22, 1853 Mr. Jonathan Hagars wife died aged 61.
 Aug. 22, 1853 Elizabeth Wright died aged 14 months 14 days.
 Sept. 28, 1853 Roxena Cushman, daughter of Earl Cushman, died.
 Oct. 7, 1853 Mrs. Diadama Sumner died in Schroon, N. Y., Formerly of this town and widow of Samuel Sumner, in the 70th year of her age.
 Oct. 12, 1853 Mr. John Dyer died.
 Oct. 19, 1853 Mr. Amos Nichols wife died.
 Nov. 28, 1853 James Wallace Francis died aged 18, son of Asa Francis.
 Nov. 30, 1853 In the village William Shaw aged 5 years and 11 months.
 Dec. 28, 1853 In Orwell Mr. John Thomas' wife died aged 53.
 Jan. 13, 1854 Mr. Martin Foot died aged 92 and some months. [A Revolutionary soldier, son of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foot.]

- Mar. 5, 1854 Sqr. Young died. [Capt. Jonathan M. Young, aged 82.]
- Mar. 9, 1854 Mr. Moses Goodrich's daughter Mary died.
- Mar. 11, 1854 Mr. John W. Brooks son of Mr. Samuel Brooks, aged 25, died.
- Mar. 12, 1854 Betsa Johnson died.
- Apr. 20, 1854 Mr. Michael Sanders died aged 80.
- Apr. 25, 1854 Mother Dewey died aged 80 last February. [Lurana (Noble) Dewey, daughter of Samuel and Lovisa (Kellogg) Noble and wife of Stillman Dewey.]
- Aug. 24, 1854 Mr. William Johnson's wife died aged 23 years.
- Aug. 30, 1854 Mr. William Flagg died aged 49.
- Oct. 10, 1854 Brother Stillman Dewey died aged almost 50. [Son of Stillman and Lurana Dewey.]
- Nov. 5, 1854 Mr. Norman Bordman died.
- Nov. 7, 1854 Mr. Charles Weeks died.
- Dec. 22, 1854 Miss Emeline Crane died aged 26.
- Dec. 26, 1854 Mr. Allen Farr of New Haven died.
- Jan. 7, 1855 Mrs. Robinson died.
- Jan. 7, 1855 Cleora Ella daughter of Mr. George Langworthy aged 1 mo. and 6 days.
- Jan. 11, 1855 Judge Dorastus Wooster died age 68. [Son of Moses Wooster of Cornwall, Vt.]
- Feb. 5, 1855 Mr. James Miles died and was brought from Pottsdam here to be buried, aged 72.
- Feb. 14, 1855 Mr. Ira Stewart died aged 75. [Son of Capt. John Stewart.]
- Mar. 5, 1855 Aunt Pattas [Bennett] Baba died aged between 4 and 5 days.
- Mar. 25, 1855 Judge Phelps died aged 62. [Samuel Shethar Phelps, B.A. (Yale, 1811), son of John Phelps of Litchfield, Conn.]
- Mar. 27, 1855 Mrs. Cobb was buried.
- Apr. 17, 1855 [Mrs.] Mary Wells died. [Daughter of John and Deborah (Cushman) Willson.]
- Apr. 20, 1855 Mr. Jonathan Hager died aged 77.
- Apr. 29, 1855 Rev. Dr. Thomas A. Merrill died.
- May 1, 1855 Jude Carpenter died aged 24. [Son of Nathan and Eunice Carpenter.]
- June 17, 1855 Mrs. Sophia Farnsworth widow late Silas Farnsworth, died.
- Sept. 6, 1855 Mr. Clark Rich formerly from Shoreham died in Ohio. Aged 32 years.
- Oct. 3, 1855 Charles Crawford died aged 23. One of Sophomore class from Putney.
- Oct. 13, 1855 Elum Smith died, aged 22 years.
- Oct. 15, 1855 Mr. John Tillotson died, aged 93. [Originally of Long Island, N. Y.]
- Nov. 2, 1855 Mr. Arnold died.
- Dec. 28, 1855 Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Myers died aged 22, wife of William.
- Feb. 20, 1856 Lorin Dustin died aged 28.
- Mar. 1, 1856 Roderick Sumner died in New Haven aged 38.
- Apr. 23, 1856 Mr. Otis Goodrich died. Aged 61. [Brother of Chester Goodrich. *Vide supra*, Apr. 24, 1839.]
- May 24, 1856 Miss Molly Torrance died aged 78. [Daughter of Robert Torrance.]
- June 19, 1856 Mrs. Hannah Hyde, wife of the late Joshua Hyde, Jr., died.
- Aug. 16, 1856 Mr. James Meacham died aged 46. [A professor at Middlebury College.]
- Nov. 2, 1856 Mrs. Emeline Wilcox, wife of Amon Wilcox died aged 51.
- Nov. 2, 1856 A child of Hubert Frary, aged 14 months 7 days.

- Dec. 18, 1856 Edgar Witherell died, aged 15. [Son of Hiram and Nancy Witherell.]
- Dec. 22, 1856 Old Uncle John Morton died aged 94. [A descendant of George¹ Morton through Ephraim,² Eleazer,³ Nathaniel,⁴ and Ichabod,⁵ his father.]

[To be concluded]

OLD BOSTON FAMILIES
NUMBER FIVE
THE HALIBURTON FAMILY

By Rev. ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, M.A., D.C.L., of Boston, Mass.

1. ANDREW¹ HALIBURTON, HALLYBURTON, or HALYBURTON, for many years an innkeeper in Boston, was born probably in Berwickshire or Roxburghshire, Scotland, towards the close of the seventeenth century, and died in Jamaica in 1745.* He married first, in Boston, 23 Feb. 1719/20, Rev. Benjamin Colman of the Brattle Street Church officiating, NAOMI FIGG;† and secondly, at Scituate, Mass., 22 Feb. 1730/1, ABIGAIL OTIS, born at Scituate 28 Aug. 1703, died, probably at Newport, N. S., not long before 1769, daughter of Job and Mary (Little).‡ Abigail (Otis) Haliburton married secondly, in Narragansett, R. I., 18 Oct. 1756, as his second wife, Dr. Edward Ellis, and more information about her will be given below.

Of the immediate ancestry of Andrew Haliburton nothing certain is known; but a tradition remains among his descendants that he himself stated that his father was one of the Duke of Marlborough's captains and was killed at the siege of Dunkirk, and that thereafter the boy lived with his paternal grandfather. In what place he was brought up is unknown, but he is said to have told his children that he lived

* In the General Registry Office, Jamaica, is recorded the burial, in St. Andrew's Parish, 2 Sept. 1745, of Andrew Hallaburton, probably the Andrew Haliburton of Boston, who is known to have died in Jamaica about that time. (*Vide infra*, p. 59.) Cf. p. 34 of manuscript notes on the Avery and other families, by the late J. Herbert Sawyer of Brookline, Mass., in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Her Christian name was probably not Naomi, as the Boston records give it, but Amey or Amy, as it appears in the baptismal records of her children in King's Chapel. She was probably a daughter of John Figg, cooper, of Boston, and his wife Amy, although according to tradition in the Haliburton family the first wife of Andrew Haliburton had been married before her marriage to Andrew Haliburton. Little is known about the Figg family. Administration on the estate of John Figg, late of Boston, who had died at sea in 1677, was granted, 31 July 1677, to his widow, Mary, and from the inventory, rendered 3 Aug. 1677, it is learned that Mary's father had probably lived at Newbury. A John Figg and his wife Anne had children: John, born in Boston 5 Nov. 1684, and Joseph, born in Boston 6 Mar. 1686 [? 1685/6]. A John Figg and his wife Amey had a child James, born in Boston 13 Feb. 1687 [? 1686/7], but the wife Amey would have been too old to bear children to Andrew Haliburton in or after 1721. A John Figg, cooper, with a daughter Sarah, was living in Boston 28 July 1712, and a John Figg was living 17 Aug. 1732. (Cf. Suffolk Probate Records.) Joseph Figg and Mercy Holland were married in Boston by Mr. Benjamin Wadsworth, 16 Sept. 1708.

‡ For the Otis family see Vital Records of Scituate, and REGISTER, vol. 2, pp. 281-296, and vol. 4, pp. 143-165.

in Scotland but went to school every day across the border, in England. Apparently no systematic effort to trace his ancestry has ever been made.*

The first record of Andrew Haliburton in Boston is that of his first marriage, 23 Feb. 1719/20. In a suit which he enters against Benjamin Gray, bookseller or stationer, 10 Jan. 1722 [? 1722/3], he is designated as a wigmaker, and in another suit against John Hobart, entered 20 Sept. 1725, his occupation is the same (Suffolk court records); but as early as the summer of 1734, and probably three or four years earlier, he had become a licensed innkeeper or "innholder." On 24 July 1734 the selectmen of Boston approved and recommended Andrew Halyburton for a license to keep a tavern; and on 6 Aug. 1735 they notified the selectmen of Roxbury and all persons concerned to meet at the house of "Mr Andrew Halyburton at the Sign of the George on Boston Neck" at 11 A.M. on 18 Aug. current, to run the boundary line between Boston and Roxbury. On 18 Feb. 1735/6 it was ordered by the selectmen of Boston "That an advertisement for Leasing a Messuage or Tenement with Several Peices of Land on Boston Neck, be printed in the Publick News Papers, Which said Land &c were lately Leased to Simon Rogers Deceased, and are now in the Tenure and Occupation of Andrew Halyburton which said Lease will Expire the 8th of January 1736 [1736/7]." Among innholders who had petitioned for licenses to sell strong drink and who were approved and recommended by the selectmen, 18 Aug. 1736, was Andrew Halyburton, who dwelt on Ship Street. On 17 Aug. 1738 Andrew Halyburton was again approved and recommended by the selectmen as an innholder, with license to sell strong drink, his dwelling [the Sun Tavern] being then in Dock Square. On 29 Nov. 1742 favorable action was taken by the selectmen on the petition of Mr. Andrew Halyburton for liberty to keep a tavern in the house [on Cornhill] where the late Dr. Boylston had lived, the petitioner being obliged, as he says, to remove from the Sun Tavern, which he had previously been licensed to keep. On 5 Jan. 1742/3 Mr. Robert Logan complains that Mr. Halyburton has put up a "Sign Post" at the house he lives in, formerly Dr. Boylston's, "which greatly incommodes the Sight of his Shop," and on 23 Aug. 1743 Haliburton was still at this house on Cornhill. In the records of King's Chapel for the year 1748, however, it is stated that a meeting of the wardens and vestry of that church was held on Thursday, 31 Mar., at Mr. Hallyburton's in King Street.† At this time Haliburton was dead, and, unless the records mistakenly give "Mr." for "Mrs." Hali-

* Of the Haliburton family of Newmains and Mertoun, Scotland, Sir Walter Scott, as is well known, claimed the representation; and Sir Walter's father, also, Mr. Walter Scott, writer to the Signet, was evidently not a little interested in the family. On page 63 of *Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., of Abbotsford*, in a note introducing some valuable memoranda concerning Haliburton families, it is said that the memoranda were taken from a manuscript of Mr. Walter Scott, the father, which appeared "to have been drawn up in answer to the inquiries of Mr. William Haliburton of Halifax [sic], Nova Scotia, who claimed a descent from the Haliburtons of Hadden." In the late J. Herbert Sawyer's manuscript notes (*vide supra*, p. 57, footnote) is a record from the General Registry Office, Jamaica, of the burial, 15 Mar. 1742 [? 1742/3], of an Andrew Haliburton who, Mr. Sawyer thought, might have been a son of Andrew Haliburton, writer to the Signet, Edinburgh.

† *Annals of King's Chapel*, vol. 2, p. 101.

burton, it is necessary to believe that, before he finally left Boston, Haliburton kept an inn on King Street, and that the place retained his name after his death.

Of town offices Andrew Haliburton held only those of scavenger, to which he was chosen 10 Mar. 1740/1, and hogreeve, to which he was chosen 9 Mar. 1741/2.

During the Rev. Commissary Roger Price's ministry at King's Chapel Andrew Haliburton was a parishioner of that church, and there four, at least, of his nine children were baptized.*

In the Suffolk court records papers may be seen connected with various lawsuits instituted by Haliburton as an innholder, one being a suit brought by "Andrew Halyburton, gentleman," against Henry Venner, apothecary, in Jan. 1739/40, and another, the latest, brought by "Andrew Haliburton, innholder," against John Green, 15 June 1744.

Not long after bringing this latest suit Haliburton and his wife went to the island of Jamaica. Whether or not their intention was to keep an inn there is not known; but they could not have been long in the West Indies when Andrew Haliburton died and was buried in Jamaica.† That the Haliburtons did not take all their children with them when they left Boston, if indeed they took any, is shown by the papers in a suit brought by Andrew Oliphant of Boston, 15 Apr. 1746, against Abigail Halyburton, widow, of Kingston, in the Island of Jamaica, for £360, for the board, at 40s. a week, of her three children, "Andrew, Billie, and George."

Not long after this suit was brought against her, Mrs. Haliburton came back to Boston, for on 2 Feb. 1746/7 she sued Capt. Peter Oliver, a seaman, for a debt which he had contracted, very likely by boarding at her house. On 20 June 1750 Mrs. Haliburton presented to the selectmen the following petition, which is preserved in the Suffolk court records:

"To the Hon^{ble} His Majestys Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the peace for said County, and to the Gentlemen Selectmen of the Town of Boston.

"The Petition of Abigail Halyburton of Boston widow Sheweth

"That your Petitioners husband in his lifetime and your pet^r since his decease were for many years favoured by your Honours with a License to keep Tavern in the Town of Boston, which, she would mention with great Thankfulness as this Business gave a very comfortable support to them and their children, that since your petit^r last renewed her License she has removed into the House just going into the Common known by the Sign of the three horse Shoes, which has been improved as a Tavern perhaps longer than any house in the Town, and is as comodiously situated for the Entertainment of strangers and Travellers as may be, your pet^r has purchased of M^r Glover who last kept it his Liquas, utensils &c. and is well provided with Beds &c. necessary for such an house and as she has kept a Tavern in Town for near twenty years, and which has been, and still is the only means for her Support, she now prays your Honours will be pleas'd to Grant her Liberty to be an

* In 1747 the Widow Abigail Haliburton subscribed £100, old tenor, towards rebuilding King's Chapel, and in April and May of that year the heirs of Andrew Hallyburton are said to have owned half a pew in the church, one Cooper owning the other half.

† *Vide supra*, p. 57, footnote.

Innholder in said house, assuring your Honours she will always Endeavour to keep good Orders, and in every respect observe the Laws made for the Regulation of such Houses.

"And your pet^r as in Duty bound shall pray, &c.

"Abigaill Hallyburton."

Mrs. Haliburton's petition for a license to keep the Three Horse Shoes Tavern was granted; but according to family tradition she soon removed from that hostelry to a dwelling house owned and until shortly before occupied by Dr. Edward Ellis, at the southwest corner of the present Washington and Winter Streets. Dr. Ellis, who was one of the chief physicians of Boston,* had been commissioned by Governor Shirley, 19 Feb. 1744/5, as surgeon general of the Massachusetts troops sent against Louisburg, and on 25 Feb. 1744/5 had been also commissioned as major and captain in the Third Massachusetts Regiment.† When the siege of the French fortress began, he had gone to Cape Breton. During Dr. Ellis's absence at Louisburg his wife died; and the care of her daughters, together with two children of a deceased sister of hers, surnamed Hope, whose husband seems to have been a Hollander, was assumed by Thomas Kilby, whose wife, a sister of Dr. Ellis, had died, leaving him with two motherless children. Before long it was arranged between Mr. Kilby and Mrs. Haliburton that the latter should remove her large family to Dr. Ellis's house and should also take to board there Mr. Kilby and the Kilby, Ellis, and Hope children. Mrs. Haliburton's own family consisted of four children of her own, a daughter of her late husband by his first wife, and a "daughter of that wife by a former husband," and in charge of this large household, now numbering at least fourteen, Dr. Ellis found Mrs. Haliburton, when he returned to Boston after a somewhat prolonged stay in Cape Breton or Nova Scotia.‡ Soon some business connected with the property of the Hope children demanded that Dr. Ellis go to Holland, and for that country he embarked. On the night of 7 Feb. 1753, as Drake tells us,§ a destructive fire occurred near Marlborough Street. It started in an outhouse, and burned two stables, Mr. Sellon's blacksmith shop, and the dwellings of Dr. John Cutler and Dr. Edward Ellis. From Dr. Ellis's house nothing whatever was saved; and Mrs. Haliburton, hearing that the proprietor of a "coffeehouse" (probably an inn such as she had been accustomed to keep) in Newport, R. I., desired to give up business, made a bargain for the "coffeehouse," and with fine determination and courage moved her large family to the Rhode Island town. When Dr. Ellis returned to America, he found Mrs.

* Dr. Edward Ellis, eldest son of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth (Pemberton) Ellis, was born in Boston 23 Feb. 1698/9, and was baptized in the Old South Parish. His father was "chirurgion" in the expedition against Port Royal in 1710. He married (1) Mary (Willard) Cuyler, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Mills) Willard and widow (with a romantic history) of a young West India planter named Cuyler. By his first wife Dr. Ellis had three daughters, Maria, born 1 May 1730, Sarah, born 22 Aug. 1733, and Elizabeth, born 22 Mar. 1734/5. For the Ellis family see Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb's *Early New England People*, pp. 5-37. In a private letter to the compiler of this article Miss Titcomb once wrote: "The account [of the Ellis and Haliburton connection] which I put into 'Early New England People' was written by Harriet Prescott Spofford's grandmother, who was a granddaughter of Dr. Edward Ellis."

† REGISTER, vol. 24, pp. 376, 371.

‡ Cf. Miss Titcomb's *Early New England People*, pp. 25-26.

§ History and Antiquities of Boston, p. 633.

Haliburton at Newport, and on 18 Oct. 1756 Dr. Ellis and Mrs. Haliburton were married by Rev. Dr. MacSparran in the parish of St. Paul, Narragansett.*

When the offer of lands in Nova Scotia to New England people was made by Governor Lawrence and his Council, a large number of Rhode Island as well as Connecticut and Massachusetts people determined to remove to the Acadian province; and, with many others in Newport, Dr. Ellis and his wife migrated. On 21 July 1761 he received a grant of 500 acres at Newport, N. S., and there he settled. † He probably made in all three journeys to Holland on business; at any rate, after the death of his wife Abigail, which occurred probably not long before 1769, he went to Amsterdam, where he died at the age, it is said, of seventy years.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY,² d. 6 Nov. 1721, aged abt. 10 months; bur. in King's Chapel Burying Ground.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. in King's Chapel Parish 17 July 1724; probably d. young.
- iii. ROOKSBY (a daughter), bapt. in King's Chapel Parish 28 Jan. 1725/6; d. unm. in Boston 14 Mar. 1801, aged 75.‡

Children by second wife:

- iv. ANDREW. The only known record of this child is in the suit brought in 1746 by Andrew Oliphant against Mrs. Abigail Haliburton for her children's board.§
- v. ABIGAIL, b. in Boston between 1731 and 1735 (whether she was older or younger than her brother Andrew is uncertain); living 5 July 1803, when she made her will; m. (1) at Newport, R. I., 24 July 1754, CAPT. FREDERICK HAMILTON, perhaps s. of the Frederick who m. in King's Chapel, Boston, 29 May 1734, Mary Jeffries; m. (2), as his second or third wife, JACOB SHEAFE, a prominent merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in 1715, d. 26 June 1791 (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 307), who had m. 24 July 1740, as his first or second wife, Hannah Seavy, b. in 1719, d. at Ports-

* Updike's Narragansett Church, second edition, vol. 2, p. 555. The parish register says that Mrs. Ellis "was Daughter of Mr Job otis of Scituate in ye Province of ye Massachusetts and had for her first Husband one Mr Hallyburton who died in Jaimaca where they lived a while."

† Of Dr. Ellis's three daughters, Maria, the eldest, had already married Capt.-Lieut. Edmund Watmough, an Englishman, who had come to Newport, R. I., and had secured there a commission in the "Rangers." In 1761 Captain Watmough, whose name appears among Falmouth grantees as "Edward Watemough," secured a grant of 500 acres at Falmouth, N. S., having probably been in Nova Scotia at an earlier date, with a corps of the "Rangers," and having then learned the value of the French lands. After the removal of the Ellises to Nova Scotia the second daughter, Sarah, became the second wife of Mr. Isaac Deschamps, who had come to Windsor, N. S., as a young man and in 1785 rose to be chief justice of the Province. The third daughter, Elizabeth, married (1) 25 Sept. 1757 Capt. Peter Jacob Dordin, who died 23 Jan. 1769, and (2) at Newport, R. I., 17 Jan. 1773, Peter Francis Christian de Les Dernier of Windsor, N. S. Elizabeth Ellis had several children by each husband. Her daughter, Harriet de Les Dernier, married William Pepperrell Prescott and was the grandmother of the well-known writer, Harriet Prescott Spofford. Another daughter, Anne Maria de Les Dernier, married, as his second wife, Lieut. Pierson Titcomb and was the grandmother of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb, author of *Early New England People*, a book in which much information about the Ellises and allied families may be found.

‡ That Rooksby was a daughter is shown by her appearance as a woman sponsor at the baptism in King's Chapel Parish of Richard Hunter, child of James and Mary Hunter, 17 May 1749. In the record of her death she is called Rusby.

§ *Vide supra*, p. 59. Perhaps this Andrew is the son of whom Harriet Prescott (in Miss Titcomb's *Early New England Families*, p. 37) writes: "Her other son, — a wild, headstrong boy, as I have heard, — left home at an early age, and was seen or heard from no more."

mouth 12 Nov. 1773. In her will of 5 July 1803 Mrs. Abigail Sheafe leaves to her son-in-law, James Sheafe, Esq., a certain piece of land or house lot in Newport, R. I., which she had received by the will of her first husband, Frederick Hamilton, and to her nephew, Andrew Haliburton, all her books and plate, except one "silver cann." She mentions also her sister, Priscilla Card.

vi. ISABELLA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 3 Oct. 1736.

vii. PRISCILLA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 30 Apr. 1738; living 6 Jan. 1804, when she was mentioned in the will of her second husband; m. (1) in Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 24 July 1754, ROBERT PATE; m. (2) not later than 22 Dec. 1766 JONATHAN CARD, SR., of Newport, who in his will, dated 6 Jan. 1804 and proved 16 Oct. 1805, left to his wife Priscilla during her life real estate and personal property, prescribed that after her death his executors should pay £50 to her granddaughter, Elizabeth Miller, and bequeathed the residue of his estate to "Jonathan Card, my nephew, son of my brother John." Priscilla (Haliburton) (Pate) Card had issue by her first husband.

2. viii. WILLIAM, b. in Boston 16 Apr. 1739 and bapt. in King's Chapel Parish 20 May 1739.

3. ix. GEORGE, bapt. in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, 23 Jan. 1742/3.

2. WILLIAM² HALIBURTON (*Andrew*¹), born in Boston 16 Apr. 1739 and baptized in King's Chapel Parish 20 May 1739, died at Windsor, N. S., in Feb. 1817. He married, 9 Apr. 1761, his first cousin, SUSANNA OTIS, born at Scituate, Mass., 15 Apr. 1738, living as late as 1814, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel (Hersey).*

William Haliburton's name appears on a muster roll, dated Boston, 28 Feb. 1759, of a company of foot under Capt. Joseph Billings in Capt. Joseph Williams's regiment, raised in Massachusetts for the reduction of Canada. In this company he served as a private, from Boston, from 13 Apr. to 23 Nov. 1759, a little more than seven months. On 21 July 1761 he appears with his stepfather, Dr. Edward Ellis, and many other Rhode Island people, in the great grant of the township of Newport, N. S., and thither he and his wife shortly after their marriage removed. Until the spring of 1763, probably, they lived on their Newport grant of 500 acres; but on 1 May 1763 Mr. Haliburton exchanged his Newport grant for the land of Jonathan Babcock, in what is now Windsor, N. S., and at or near the village of this name he built a new house and spent the rest of his life.† In Windsor he began the study of

* Rachel Otis, sister of Mrs. Susanna (Otis) Haliburton, was married at Windsor, N. S., 16 Mar. 1769, to Benjamin DeWolf, born 14 Oct. 1744, son of Simeon and Parnell (Kirtland), and became the ancestress of an important family of DeWolfs at Windsor, for which see Eaton's History of King's County, Nova Scotia, pp. 630-632. In REGISTER, vol. 41, p. 221, it is stated that Jehiel DeWolf married Rachel Otis, but this is incorrect. For Jehiel DeWolf's marriages see History of King's County, p. 637.

In his will, dated 6 Oct. 1814 and proved 7 Nov. 1816, Dr. Ephraim Otis of Scituate, Mass., who died 21 Oct. 1816, aged 63, brother of Susanna (Otis) Haliburton and Rachel (Otis) DeWolf, bequeathed to the heirs of Rachel DeWolf of Windsor, N. S., \$4,000, to Susannah Haliburton, wife of William Haliburton of Windsor, \$5,000 (to be equally divided between her son, W. H. O. Haliburton, and her daughter, Abigail Fales), and also to W. H. O. Haliburton \$1,000.

† In his Sketch of the Old Parish Burying Ground of Windsor, Nova Scotia (1889), pp. 91-92, Dr. Hind writes: "Before me lies a covenant bearing date May 1st, 1763, by which William Hallyburton, Gentleman, exchanges his farm lot on 'the River Kennetcook, Letter F., Number 3, the 2nd Division, with the Marsh and Dyke with the same,' for the 'Farm lot, on the River Pisiquid, Letter A., No. 3, in the second Division,

law, and in time he became judge of probate for Hants County, an office which he held until his death.

In an interesting Haliburton manuscript deposited many years ago in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society Miss Georgina Haliburton (*vide infra*, 11, ii) wrote: "William was a boy of fine intellectual promise, but showed no special inclination to any one pursuit. He was fond of adventure, and a pioneer's life would have suited him well. He began the study of medicine and surgery; but when he was nineteen an expedition was formed against the Indians, and throwing aside his studies he went as a volunteer surgeon with a company of young men and joined the expedition. After some months campaigning he returned unhurt, and his mother, feeling great anxiety lest his love of adventure should increase, strongly encouraged his early attachment to his cousin Susanna Otis. . . . At last the marriage took place, and the couple had a long and happy married life." Miss Haliburton then narrates the settlement of the young couple in Nova Scotia. She says that they sailed from Boston to Halifax, taking with them provisions for eighteen months, tents, furniture, spinning wheels, a loom, farming implements, and two negroes from the household of Mrs. Haliburton's father. From Halifax they travelled on horseback a distance of forty miles, along the narrow French road, the wife seated on a pillion behind her husband. For a few months they and their servants lived in tents, but finally they built a two-story frame house, the foundation and posts of which were logs, the walls being clapboarded. Mr. Haliburton's death occurred, it is said, sometime in Feb. 1817. The date of Mrs. Haliburton's death is not known.

In this narrative by Miss Haliburton there are, probably, some inaccurate statements. It is known that Dr. Ellis and his family sailed from Newport, R. I., for the Nova Scotia shore of the Bay of Fundy, as did a great many other people in 1760 and 1761; and it is probable that the Haliburtons also reached Newport, N. S., by the same route. It would be very unreasonable to suppose that they sailed from Boston to Halifax, for the road from Halifax to Newport and Windsor was at that time almost impassable, and the other

exclusive of the Dyke, Marsh, and Village Lot drawn with the same,' belonging to Jonathan Babcock. This covenant was witnessed by Edward Ellis and George Hallyburton, and certified by Isaac Deschamps on the 5th of July, 1764. The writing of both William and George Hallyburton is very good."

From Mr. George Mullane the compiler of this article learns that in the Crown Land Office at Halifax there is recorded a grant to William Hallyburton, in Mar. 1772, of 1/4 acre in the township of Windsor. (Book 9, fo. 293, and Book 10, fo. 16.) There is also a grant to William Halliburton, 22 Apr. 1783, of 30,000 acres on the Kennetcook River. (Book 13, fo. 26.) A petition from William Haliburton to the House of Assembly, dated Mar. 1796 and covering about twelve pages of letter paper, refers to certain lands granted to him and others in Douglass, Hants Co., and also to a petition of Hector McLean for himself and others respecting lands said to have been granted to Lieutenant-Colonel Small in trust for the disbanded 84th Regiment. The petitioner intimates some irregularity in the proceedings relative to those lands and certain defects of title, and prays the interposition of the Assembly in the matter. He complains of hard usage by the former soldiers.

settlers from Rhode Island sailed up the Bay of Fundy to the Avon River and landed somewhere near Fort Edward, in the township of Windsor. From a letter from Hon. Charles Morris to Mr. Isaac Deschamps, dated 31 Mar. 1761, it appears that a certain Captain Maloney, who was then concerned in bringing settlers from Connecticut and Rhode Island to Nova Scotia, was ordered to bring Dr. Ellis and his family to Newport, N. S., if they were ready to come.*

In the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a long manuscript letter from William Haliburton to Rev. Jeremy Belknap, dated 1 Sept. 1796, in which the writer describes a "floating anchor" and a movable apparatus for putting out and taking in the anchor in all weathers, which he had lately invented.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,³ b. 2 Sept. 1762; d. 16 Apr. 1764.
- ii. SUSANNA HAMILTON, b. 16 May 1765; d. young.
4. iii. WILLIAM HERSEY OTIS, b. at Windsor, N. S., 3 Sept. 1767.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Sept. 1770; d. young.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. at Windsor, N. S., 15 June 1773; d. at Boston 29 Nov. 1839; bur. in Mt. Auburn Cemetery; m. in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, 23 Aug. 1801, SAMUEL FALES, b. at Bristol, R. I., 29 Aug. 1775, d. 6 Aug. 1848. He was a prominent merchant and was president of the Union Bank, Boston. They lived where the building numbered 174, on Tremont Street, Boston, now stands, in a house built by Capt. Winslow Lewis in 1814.† Children, baptized in King's Chapel Parish, Boston: 1. *Lucy Ann Charlotte Augusta*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1803. 2. *Samuel Bradford*, bapt. 24 June 1804. 3. *Susanna Maria*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1809. 4. *Frances Maria*, bapt. 28 Apr. 1811. 5. *Eliza Ann*, bapt. 31 Oct. 1813. 6. *Haliburton*, bapt. 5 Mar. 1815.
- vi. JOHN GUSTAVUS, b. 23 Jan. 1775; d. young.
5. vii. GEORGE MORDAUNT, b. at Windsor, N. S., 30 June 1777.
3. GEORGE² HALIBURTON (*Andrew*¹), baptized in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, 23 Jan. 1742/3, died, probably at Exeter, N. H., between 6 Nov. 1813 and 3 Apr. 1814. He married first, at Horton, N. S., 27 Sept. 1766 (Horton township book), ANN AVERY, born at Lebanon, Conn., 25 June 1747, living in 1802, daughter of Robert and Ann (Cushman);‡ and secondly MARY GALE, widow, of Exeter, N. H., who died at Exeter 30 Sept. 1842, her will of 2 June 1841 mentioning her children, Enoch Gale, Amos Gale, and C. P. Gale (deceased), Martha, widow of C. P. Gale, and Mary and Charles, children of C. P. and Martha Gale.

Without doubt George Haliburton went to Nova Scotia in 1761 with his mother and stepfather and his brother William. He received no grant of land, nor does he seem to have been a farmer, but from 1769 to 1774 he served as schoolmaster for Windsor and Newport under the direction and in the pay of

* Hind's Old Parish Burying Ground of Windsor, Nova Scotia, p. 56.

† See manuscript notes on the Fales family, by Miss Georgina Haliburton, in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

‡ Robert Avery was a grantee at Horton, N. S., in 1761, and had previously lived at Lebanon, Conn. For him and his family see Eaton's History of King's County, Nova Scotia, pp. 549, 881.

the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. In 1769 Rev. Joseph Bennett, missionary of this Society at Windsor, wrote to the Society that Mr. Watts, the Society's schoolmaster, "being better provided for, has quitted the school and Mr. Halliburton is put in his room." In 1766 George Haliburton was registrar of probate for King's County,* Isaac Deschamps being judge of "His Majesty's Court of Wills." The next year, however, George Deschamps, son of Isaac, succeeded George Haliburton as registrar of probate. A plan in the Crown Land Department at Halifax, dated 10 Apr. 1775, is signed "p. me George Hallyburton, Dep. Sur.," the inference from this being that a deputy-surveyorship in the Province was held by him.† In the census of King's County for 1770 the family of George Haliburton is given as consisting of one man, one woman, two boys, and one girl. At what time George Haliburton removed from Nova Scotia to New England is not known, but in 1797 he bought a house in Exeter, N. H., and in that year, for the first time, was taxed in that town. It was probably this George Haliburton who on 24 June 1804 was a sponsor at the baptism, in King's Chapel Parish, Boston, of Samuel Bradford Fales (*vide supra*, 2, v. 2). In his will (*vide infra*) he calls himself "Mariner," and according to the late J. Herbert Sawyer, who spent much time gathering facts concerning this branch of the Haliburton family, he became a sea captain and sailed from Portsmouth, N. H.‡

In his will, dated 6 Nov. 1813 and proved 3 Apr. 1814, "George Halliburton§ of Exeter," N. H., "Mariner," mentions his wife Mary, whom he appoints sole executrix, and to whom he leaves the residue of his personal estate not otherwise bequeathed and all of his real estate for life; his sons George Halliburton, Andrew Halliburton, and John Halliburton (if he be living), who, together with the children of his daughter Ann McClintock, deceased, are to receive all his real estate at the death of his wife; his granddaughters Ann McClintock, Caroline McClintock, and Emily McClintock; his daughters-in-law Mary Halliburton and Elizabeth Halliburton; and his wife's son Charles Pinkney Gale. At the settlement of the estate of the widow, Mary Haliburton, in February and March 1843, the real estate of her late husband, George Haliburton, which had been in her possession, was appraised

* Hants County, in which Windsor and Newport are situated, was then a part of King's County. It was not set off as a separate county until 1781.

† Hind's Old Parish Burying Ground of Windsor, Nova Scotia, p. 92.

‡ Cf. also Miss Titcomb's *Early New England People*, p. 37.

§ The Portsmouth Haliburtons for a long time, as the will of this testator and that of his son Andrew (6) show, commonly spelled their surname "Halliburton." In her later years Miss Georgina Haliburton (11, ii), granddaughter of Andrew (6), is said to have reverted to the traditional spelling with one l, "Haliburton." In Nova Scotia the spelling "Halliburton" has been uniformly used for the family of Dr. John Halliburton, who married Susannah Brenton and came from Newport, R. I., to Halifax, N. S., in 1782, while the name of the family treated in this article has in later times rarely been spelled otherwise than "Haliburton." However, in early records, both in Nova Scotia and in New England, the spelling "Hallyburton" is frequently found in the family of Andrew¹ of Boston.

at \$900; and Andrew Haliburton agreed to take it at this valuation and to pay to the other heirs as follows: to George Haliburton of Maine, \$225; to John Haliburton or his heirs, \$225; and to each of the [three] daughters of his deceased sister, Ann McClintock, \$75. Of the three daughters of Ann McClintock, deceased, Ann was then the wife of ——— Jenness, Caroline was the wife of ——— Perkins, and Emily was unmarried.

Children by first wife:

- i. GEORGE,³ b. at Horton, N. S., 21 Sept. 1767;* living in 1843, when he is called "of Maine;" m. MARY ———, who was living in 1813.
 - ii. JOHN OLIVE [*sic*], b. at Horton, N. S., 16 July 1769. Apparently his father in 1813 and his brother Andrew in 1843 did not know whether he was living or dead.
 - iii. ANN, b. probably at Horton, N. S.; d. before 6 Nov. 1813; m. ——— MCCLINTOCK; resided at Effingham, N. H. Children: 1. *Ann*, m. not later than 1843 ——— Jenness. 2. *Caroline*, m. not later than 1843 ——— Perkins. 3. *Emily*, living unm. in 1843.
 6. iv. ANDREW, b. at Horton, N. S., 4 Sept. 1771.
4. WILLIAM HERSEY OTIS³ HALIBURTON (*William*,² *Andrew*¹), born at Windsor, N. S., 3 Sept. 1767, died there in the summer of 1829.† He married first, probably in 1794, LUCY C. GRANT, born about 1774, died 8 Mar. 1797, in her 23d year (grave-stone at Windsor, N. S.), daughter of Maj. Alexander and Sarah (Kent);‡ and secondly, at Windsor, probably late in 1803,§ SUSANNA (FRANCKLIN) DAVIS, born 23 Aug. 1765, died about 1851,|| daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Michael and Susanna (Boutineau) Francklin¶ and widow of Benjamin Davis of Pennsylvania.

* The Horton town records give 21 Sept. 1767 as the date of birth. In the Newport records 22 Sept. is given as the date.

† In the *Boston Columbian Centinel* of 1 Aug. 1829 is printed the following obituary notice: "In Windsor, N. S., after a most painful illness, W. H. O. Halliburton, Esq., Chief Justice of Courts of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, for the middle division of Nova Scotia, aged 62."

‡ Maj. Alexander Grant was a Scotch veteran, who had served under Wolfe at Quebec in 1759 (3 *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada*, vol. 3, p. 44) and fought on the British side in the American Revolution, probably in the 42d Regiment. He "fell dead in gallantly storming Fort Montgomery." From 1777 to 1783 his family is said to have lived at Newtown, Long Island, N. Y. In the latter year Mrs. Sarah Grant, widow of Alexander, went with her three daughters to Annapolis Royal, N. S., in company, it is believed, with Col. Joshua Chandler, a Loyalist from New Haven, Conn., and his family, and, no doubt, with other Loyalists. Early in Mar. 1787 Colonel Chandler, with his son William, his daughter Elizabeth, and Mrs. Grant, embarked in a vessel at Annapolis Royal for St. John, N. B., Colonel Chandler and probably also Mrs. Grant intending to appear before a commission that was to sit at St. John to determine Loyalist claims. The vessel was driven by a violent storm on the rocks at Musquash Point, about nine miles from St. John, and in trying to secure it so that the party might land safely young William Chandler was crushed to death in the waves. The rest of the party reached the shore safely; but the snow was still deep, there were no roads, and after wandering about for hours Colonel Chandler and his daughter and Mrs. Grant perished "in the woods at Partridge Island, near St. John," on 11 Mar. 1787. Their bodies were found soon afterwards and were buried in the old cemetery in St. John, at the head of King Street. At the time of her death Mrs. Grant was but 38 years of age. Her daughter Elizabeth, born, it is said, in 1775, married Ensign Thomas Chandler, son of Col. Joshua. Cf. *The Chandler Family*, 1883, pp. 252-257, 480.

§ This marriage was published in the *United States Chronicle* of 16 Feb. 1804.

|| A statement has been printed that she survived her husband twenty-two years.

¶ Michael Francklin, a Devonshire man, came to Halifax, N. S., from England in 1752, and died at Halifax 8 Nov. 1782. He married in Boston, 21 Jan. 1762 (according

Mr. Haliburton studied law in the office of William Stearns, Esq., of Halifax, N. S., a fellow student of his there being the noted Nova Scotia lawyer, Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie. He was appointed, 2 Nov. 1786, clerk of the peace for Hants County, and, together with Hon. Samuel George William Archibald, afterwards master of the rolls, was made K. C. on 21 May 1817. On 17 Mar. 1824 he was appointed judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the middle division of the Province,* and he held this office until his death. He served also with distinction for eighteen successive years, it is said, as a member of the Legislature. Like most members of the Haliburton family he was a staunch supporter of the Anglican Church.

Only child, by first wife:

7. i. THOMAS CHANDLER,⁴ b. at Windsor, N. S., 17 Dec. 1796.

5. GEORGE MORDAUNT³ HALIBURTON (*William*,² *Andrew*¹), born at Windsor, N. S., 30 June 1777, died at 204 Harrison Avenue, Boston, 31 May 1861.† He married first CHRISTIANA MARIE LOUPE, a woman of Swiss extraction; and secondly, at Halifax, N. S., 3 July 1810 (records of St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax), MARIA CUNNINGHAM PEEPLES, "spinster," who is said to have lived apart from her husband for some years and to have died at Baddeck, C. B., 19 Jan. 1865, aged 79.‡

In the first decade of the nineteenth century George Mordaunt Haliburton repeatedly advertised dry goods and groceries for sale at his shop, at the corner of Hollis and Sack-

to Windsor (N. S.) town records) or 7 Feb. 1762 (according to Boston town records), Susannah Boutineau, born about 1740, died at Windsor, N. S., 19 Apr. 1816, in her 76th year, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Faneuil) Boutineau and granddaughter of Benjamin Faneuil. At Halifax Mr. Francklin engaged in trade, his business prospered, his popularity became great, and in time he entered public affairs. In 1762 he became a member of the Council, and in 1766 lieutenant-governor, filling this office actively and intelligently until 1776. The Francklins long made their chief home at Windsor, and were among the most active supporters of the Anglican Church in that town. Lieutenant-Governor Francklin gave the land for the parish church (Christ Church) and churchyard at Windsor, and Mrs. Francklin gave, 28 Apr. 1801, an acre of land opposite the church for a parsonage and, in 1815, a complete set of service books, including a handsomely-bound folio Bible, for use in public worship. Their children were: 1. James Boutineau, born 31 July 1763. 2. Elizabeth Mauger, born 3 Sept. 1764. 3. Susannah, born 23 Aug. 1765. 4. Ann, born 31 Aug. 1767. 5. Joshua Mauger, born 1 Sept. 1769. 6. Michael Nickleson, born 20 Aug. 1773. 7. John Robinson, born 6 July 1774. 8. George Sackville Germain, born 15 Jan. 1777. 9. Mary Phillipps, born 7 Oct. 1779. 10. Sarah Nickleson, born 21 Dec. 1780.

* On the same day Jared Ingersoll Chipman was appointed to the corresponding judgeship for the eastern division of the Province and Thomas Ritchie to the similar office for the western division. The judge or "chief justice" of one of these divisions was only chief of the minor justices of the peace in his division, who were taken from various walks of life and not from the legal profession only. Murdoch, the historian of Nova Scotia, says in his history (vol. 3, p. 439): "Although educational establishments had, as yet, effected little for the people, yet in 1819 men like Ritchie, Robie, Haliburton, and Archibald, natives of the province, exhibited statesmanlike ideas, a power of subtle reasoning, and much eloquence."

† He was buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery. In the burial notice in the records in the Boston City Hall he is said to have died 20 May 1861, but 31 May is probably the correct date.

‡ In the record of the death of George Mordaunt Haliburton he is said to be a widower. His second wife is said to have been a Boston woman, the daughter of the captain of a merchantman. Her surname, of which the proper spelling is probably "Peoples," is not, however, a Boston name, but is found in early records of Falmouth (now Portland), Me.

ville Streets, Halifax. About 1831 he removed to Boston, and until 1839, at least, held a position in the Boston custom-house. Later he probably again kept a shop, and in the notice of his death he is called "merchant." Administration on his estate was granted to his son, George Mordaunt Haliburton, Jr.

Soon after coming to Boston the Haliburtons connected themselves with St. Matthew's Church (Protestant Episcopal) in South Boston, the family consisting, according to the registers of this church, 1 Sept. 1838, of four males and one female. From May 1835 to May 1838 Rev. Horace Lorenzo Conolly was rector of St. Matthew's. He is said to have been an Irishman, and was educated probably at Trinity College, Dublin. After he left South Boston he seems to have settled in Salem, Mass., and there to have been on friendly terms with Hawthorne; and in the biography of Longfellow, written by Samuel Longfellow, it is stated that the story which suggested to Longfellow the poem "Evangeline" was told by Mrs. Haliburton to Mr. Conolly, was repeated by Mr. Conolly to Hawthorne, and then was told by Hawthorne and Conolly to Longfellow at the Craigie House.

Children by first wife:

- i. GEORGIANNA,⁴ b. at Halifax, N. S., abt. 1803; d. unm. at 30 Kneeland Street, Boston, 9 (or 11) July 1888, aged 85; bur. in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. On 27 Feb. 1862 she made a will, in which she mentions her sister, Maria Sanby Bayard; her sister's four children, one of whom was Henrietta Cooper Bayard; her cousin, Haliburton Fales (whom she appoints executor), and his sons, Samuel and Haliburton, Jr.; the sons of her cousin, Eliza Ann (Fales) Bridgham; and her five brothers, William Hersey Otis, George Mordaunt, Thomas Andrew, Charles William Robinson, and Alfred Fales Haliburton. This will was superseded by a later one, dated 14 Nov. 1887 and proved 24 Dec. 1890, in which she leaves \$100 to her brother, W. H. O. Haliburton of Annapolis, N. S., all the residue of her estate, both real and personal, going to Rufus J. Smith of Boston, grocer, who is to provide during her lifetime for his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Maria Smith of Boston. Miss Haliburton's mind being unsound, on 12 Dec. 1887 George A. Sawyer of Cambridge, Mass., was appointed her guardian.
- ii. MARIA SANBY, living in 1862; m. 8 Mar. 1831 SAMUEL BAYARD, M.D., of St. John, N. B., b. at Wilmot, N. S., 1 Mar. 1790, s. of Col. Samuel Vetch and Catherine (Van Horne).^{*} They had at least four children, one of whom was *Henrietta Cooper*.
8. iii. WILLIAM HERSEY OTIS, b. probably at Windsor or at Halifax, N. S., in 1808.

Children by second wife:

- iv. JOHN GUSTAVUS PEOPLES, bapt. in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 26 May 1811. He practised law at Sydney, C. B., but nothing has been learned about his family. He is not mentioned in the will made by his sister, Georgianna Haliburton, 27 Feb. 1862.[†]

^{*} Cf. Eaton's History of King's County, Nova Scotia, pp. 103-104, 134.

[†] In Boston, 22 Dec. 1890, Henrietta W. Haliburton of Boston was appointed guardian of Georgianna Haliburton, born 7 Aug. 1871, a minor child of Thomas H. Haliburton, late of Baddeck, C. B., deceased, and his widow, Catherine Haliburton, Albert and Lilla A. Day of Boston, becoming sureties with said Henrietta. These

9. v. GEORGE MORDAUNT, bapt. in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 29 Aug. 1813.
 - vi. THOMAS ANDREW, bapt. in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 19 Mar. 1815; living in Boston in 1844, when he appears in the Directory as a clerk, with an address at 90 Milk Street; living as late as 1862, when he is mentioned in the will made by his sister, Georgianna Haliburton.
 - vii. CHARLES WILLIAM ROBINSON, living in 1862.
 10. viii. ALFRED FALES, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 29 May 1820.
6. ANDREW³ HALIBURTON (*George*,² *Andrew*¹), of Portsmouth, N. H., born at Horton, N. S., 4 Sept. 1771, died at Portsmouth, where he was buried 4 May 1846 (records of St. John's Church, Portsmouth). He married first, 8 May 1796, ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD, who was living in 1813; and secondly, 29 June 1823, SARAH ANN MANNING, who died 2 Mar. 1877, aged 75, daughter of Thomas and Statira.*

Andrew Haliburton was for some years president of the Portsmouth Bank. In his will, dated 23 May 1843 and proved 12 May 1846, he bequeathed all his property to his wife (subject to the payment of \$50 a year to his daughter, Mary Ann Haliburton), with reversion at his wife's death to his daughter, Mary Ann, and his son, James P.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY ANN,⁴ bapt. 11 Nov. 1797, "aged one year;" d. unm., probably in Boston, 7 May 1888; bur. probably at Portsmouth, N. H. In her will, dated in Boston 23 Dec. 1882 and proved 11 June 1888, she mentioned conspicuously her niece, Georgina Haliburton of Portsmouth (11, ii).
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, bapt. 5 Apr. 1806, "aged 6 years last May;" d. 7 Jan. 1842.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 5 Apr. 1806, "aged 4 years."

Child by second wife:

11. iv. JAMES PIERREPONT, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., in June 1824 and bapt. 8 Aug. 1824.

7. THOMAS CHANDLER⁴ HALIBURTON (*William Hersey Otis*,³ *William*,² *Andrew*¹), born at Windsor, N. S., 17 Dec. 1796, died at his residence, Gordon House, Islesworth, co. Middlesex, England, 27 Aug. 1865. He married first, in 1816 (probably in the early summer), LOUISA NEVILLE, who died at Windsor, N. S., 29 Nov. 1841, only daughter of Capt. Lawrence Neville of the Second Life Guards and Nineteenth Light Dragoons;† and secondly, in England, in 1856, SARAH HARRIET (OWEN) WILLIAMS, daughter of William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Shropshire, England, and widow (after 1844) of Edward Hosier Williams of Eaton Mascott, Shewsbury, Shropshire.

Haliburtons are probably descendants either of John Gustavus Peoples Haliburton or of his brother, Alfred Fales Haliburton.

* These are the parents of Sarah Ann (Manning) Haliburton according to the official record of her death. In the Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 515, she is said to have been the daughter of Capt. Thomas and Margaret (Purcell) Manning.

† Judge Haliburton met this lady when as a young law student he was visiting England. Her father, Captain Neville, is said to have served in India, and both her parents are said to have died before her marriage to Judge Haliburton.

He was graduated at King's College, Windsor, N. S., in 1815, and was called to the Nova Scotia bar in 1820. For some years both before and after his admission to the bar he evidently lived at Windsor, but as early as 1824 he was practising law at Annapolis Royal.* From 1827 to 1829 he was a member of the Nova Scotia House of Assembly for Annapolis County, but in the latter year he was made a justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the middle division of the Province, and then he probably returned to Windsor to live. On the abolition of the Court of Common Pleas he was appointed, in 1841, a judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; but in 1856 he resigned this position and removed to England, where he resided for the remainder of his life. From 1859 to 1865 he sat in the House of Commons, as a Conservative, for Launceston, co. Cornwall.

Judge Haliburton gained great distinction as an author. He published a two-volume historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia, but his literary fame rests chiefly on his humorous writings, in which he narrates the sayings and doings of Sam Slick of Slickville, whom he represents as a Yankee pedlar who travelled through Nova Scotia selling wooden clocks. He "was the first writer who used the American dialect, and according to Artemus Ward founded the American school of humour."†

Though an aristocrat and a Tory, Judge Haliburton was conspicuous in Nova Scotia for his advocacy of progressive and liberal measures. His sarcastic designation of the "Old Council of Twelve," at Halifax, in 1827, as "twelve dignified, deep-read, pensioned old ladies, but filled with prejudice and whims, like all other antiquated spinsters," was never forgotten or forgiven by this body to the end of its existence. He had a well-deserved reputation for oratory, but his early oratory, at least, was of "the studied and ornate kind — which prevailed more in his time than it does now." Although he went to England with the wide reputation which he had attained as an orator, a jurist, and a man of letters,‡ his English parliamentary career was without distinction. The chief scholastic honor conferred on him was the degree of

* Judge Savary states that he removed to Annapolis Royal in July 1821, but his children continued to be baptized at Windsor until July 1823. Cf. the Calnek-Savary History of the County of Annapolis, pp. 418-426.

† In the Dictionary of National Biography, from which this quotation is taken, may be found an excellent sketch of Judge Haliburton's life, with references to other biographies of him and with the titles of sixteen of his books.

‡ Hon. Col. Charles Fox is said to have introduced Sam Slick the Clockmaker to English court circles. In a volume of minor poems called "A Bundle of Faggots," Walter Savage Landor wrote:

"Once I would bid the man go hang
From whom there came a word of slang;
Now pray I, though the slang runs thick
Across the Atlantic from Sam Slick,
Never may fall the slightest hurt on
The witty head of Haliburton,
Wherein methinks more wisdom lies
Than in the wisest of the wise."

D.C.L., which he received from the University of Oxford in 1858. A portrait of Judge Haliburton by a painter named Betham hangs in the Legislative Council Chamber at Halifax, N. S., and Clifton, his former estate at Windsor, is visited by many who hold in memory the great names of the past.

Children by first wife:

- i. SUSANNA LUCY ANNE,⁵ bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 2 June 1817; d. 11 Sept. 1899; bur. at Windsor; m. in 1848, as his second wife, HON. JOHN WESLEY WELDON of St. John, N. B., Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick and Speaker of the House of Representatives.* Child: 1. *Haliburton*, d. 3 Aug. 1873, aged 24; bur. at Windsor.
- ii. WILLIAM NEVILLE, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 1 Dec. 1819; d. young.
- iii. THOMAS (twin), bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 18 Jan. 1821; d. in Massachusetts, in an asylum for the insane, 3 Nov. 1847, aged 26 (Boston records, which call him of Windsor, N. S.); bur. in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, where his gravestone gives 4 Nov. 1847 as the date of death.†
- iv. LEWIS (twin), bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 18 Jan. 1821; bur. two days later.
- v. AUGUSTA LOUISA NEVILLE, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 3 July 1823; d. at Torquay, co. Devon, Eng., 11 Oct. 1891; m. shortly before 1 Sept. 1854 ALEXANDER FOWSDEN HALIBURTON, who d. 29 Jan. 1873, an Englishman who lived for some years at Baddeck, C. B., and who is said (3 *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada*, vol. 3, p. 44) to have been "of Whitley and Torquay [Eng.]."
- vi. LAURA CHARLOTTE, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 8 Sept. 1824; d. at Nice, France, late in Dec. 1910; m. in Dec. 1851 WILLIAM CUNARD, b. in Apr. 1825, second s. of Sir Samuel and Susan (Duffus). In England the residences of the Cunards were Orleans House, Twickenham, and 95 Eaton Square, London, S.W. Children: 1. *William Samuel*, b. in 1856. 2. *Ernest Haliburton*, b. in 1862. 3. *Cyril Grant*, b. in 1867. 4. *Alice Mary*.
- vii. WILLIAM FREDERIC NEVILLE, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 1 Dec. 1826; bur. 11 Apr. 1827, aged 10 months.
- viii. EMMA MARIA, bapt. at Annapolis Royal 18 Oct. 1828; m. REV. J. BAINBRIDGE SMITH.
- ix. AMELIA MACKAY, bapt. at Windsor, N. S., 17 June 1830; m. in 1849 REV. EDWIN GILPIN (afterwards D.D., and for a long time, until his death, Dean of the Anglican pro-cathedral at Halifax, N. S.), b. 3 June 1831, s. of Rev. Edwin and Gertrude (Brinley). They had issue.
- x. ROBERT GRANT, D.C.L., b. at Windsor, N. S., 3 June 1831 and bapt. there 21 Mar. 1832; d. unm. in 1898. In his lifetime he was recognized as a scientist of considerable note and was the author of many scholarly monographs. He lived chiefly in Canada, but spent much time in the United States.
- xi. ARTHUR LAWRENCE, b. at Windsor, N. S., 26 Sept. 1832 and bapt. there 13 July 1833; d. s.p. in London, Eng., in 1907; m. 3 Nov. 1877 MARIANA EMILY (SCHUSTER) CLAY, daughter of Leo Schuster and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2d Bart. He served on the Commissariat Staff of the British Army from 1855 to 1870, and was then transferred to the Civil Service as Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport; he was Director of Supplies and Transport at the War Office in London from 1878 to 1888, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War from 1888 to 1895, and Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War from 1895 to 1897. He received the degree of D.C.L. from King's College, Windsor,

* Judge Weldon's first wife was Frances Chandler Upham.

† His burial on 6 Nov. 1847 is entered in the records of St. Matthew's Church, South Boston.

N. S., was Justice of the Peace and Deputy-Lieutenant for London, and was created Companion of the Bath in 1880, Knight Commander of the Bath in 1885, and Knight Grand Cross of the Bath in 1897. He was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom on 13 June 1898 as Baron Haliburton of Windsor, in the Province of Nova Scotia, and Dominion of Canada, being the only native Nova Scotian who has been thus honored. His rise to the ranks of the peerage is said to have been due largely to his magnetic personality. His London residence was at 57 Lowndes Square, S.W. His arms are given in Burke's Peerage, edition of 1904.

8. WILLIAM HERSEY OTIS⁴ HALIBURTON (*George Mordaunt*,³ *William*,² *Andrew*¹), of Clements, Annapolis Royal, and Wolfville, N. S., born, probably at Windsor or at Halifax, N. S., in 1808, died 24 May 1890. He married first MARY RYERSON of Annapolis Royal, N. S.; and secondly, in 1848, SUSANNA RIED of Carlisle, England.

On 2 Sept. 1890, on petition of the children of William Hersey Otis Haliburton, who is declared to have last lived at Wolfville, N. S., and to have died 24 May 1890, George A. Sawyer of Cambridge, Mass., was appointed administrator of the estate of the deceased. (Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Records.)

Children by first wife, baptized at Annapolis Royal, N. S.:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM,⁵ bapt. 9 Nov. 1834, the parents living at Clements. (Anglican Church records.)
- ii. JAMES LOUP, bapt. 24 June 1837, the parents living at Annapolis Royal.
- iii. MARIA, bapt. 29 Jan. 1840.
- iv. HERSEY OTIS, of Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., bapt. 2 May 1844.

Children by second wife:

- v. WILLIAM, of Liverpool, N. S., bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 26 June 1850; m. ELLA McCORMICK. Children: 1. *Susanna*.⁶ 2. *Mary Letitia*. 3. *William Mordaunt*, m. Beryl Sweeney.
- vi. CAPT. LOUIS, of New York, N. Y., and later of Cornwallis, N. S., m. CLARA HARRIS.
- vii. MARY ISABELLA, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 7 Mar. 1855; m. at Liverpool, N. S., 23 June 1892, AUBREY BROWN of King's Co., N. S. They lived at Wolfville and Digby, N. S.
- viii. LAURA CUNARD, bapt. at Annapolis Royal, N. S., 26 May 1863; m. HERBERT W. MOORE. They lived at Wolfville, N. S. Child: 1. *Helen Marie*.

9. GEORGE MORDAUNT⁴ HALIBURTON (*George Mordaunt*,³ *William*,² *Andrew*¹) was baptized in St. Matthew's Parish, Halifax, N. S., 29 Aug. 1813. He married in St. Matthew's Parish, South Boston, 13 Jan. 1846, CHARLOTTE COLSTON.

He removed to Boston, probably with his parents, and became a seller of books and periodicals, appearing in the Directory in 1845 as having a shop at 12 State Street and as living at 10 Crescent Place. In 1846 he was of the firm of Redding and Company, and his house was at 41 Bedford Street. On 19 Oct. 1853, being called "trader," he received a mortgage from Alexander Williams, bookseller. He was confirmed in St. Matthew's Parish, South Boston, 24 Mar. 1839.

Children, born in Boston and baptized in St. Matthew's Parish, South Boston:

- i. THOMAS ANDREW,⁵ b. 11 July 1847.
- ii. LOUISA, b. 7 Nov. 1849.
- iii. GEORGE COLSTON, b. 8 Nov. 1851; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 11 Mar. 1853.

10. ALFRED FALES⁴ HALIBURTON (*George Mordaunt*,³ *William*,² *Andrew*¹), baptized at Windsor, N. S., 29 May 1820, died about 1906, aged 86. He married at Sydney, C. B., ELIZABETH PLANT, daughter of Samuel (an Englishman who had come to America as agent for the General Mining Association).

He was a pupil at the Windsor (N. S.) academy, and, after his father removed to Boston, he attended for two years the Boston Latin School. Later he returned to Nova Scotia, and was articled to Judge Lewis Morris Wilkins at Windsor. After being admitted to the Nova Scotia bar he practised law at Sydney, C. B., with his brother, John Gustavus Peoples Haliburton. Some time after his marriage he removed to Baddeck, C. B., where he was sheriff, registrar of deeds, and collector of customs. Finally he became sergeant at arms in the Nova Scotia House of Assembly.

Children:

- i. MORDAUNT PLANT,⁵ d. unm.
- ii. JOHN PEEBLES, of Boune Bay, Newfoundland, m. ———. Children:
1. *John Plant*.⁶ 2. *Ella Frances*. 3. *Thomas Chandler*. Several others.
- iii. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
- iv. DOUGLAS.
- v. ALFRED ANDREW, m. ———. Children: 1. *Alfred Francis*.⁶ 2. *Marion Frances*. 3. *Arthur John*.
- vi. WILLIAM PLANT, d. unm. at sea.
- vii. SAMUEL, d. unm. at sea.
- viii. HORATIO HENRY, m. ———. Children: 1. *Mary Alfreda*.⁶ 2. *Edward*. 3. *Gordon*. Six others.
- ix. AMELIA MARIA.
- x. ELIZABETH.
- xi. FRANCES, m. her cousin, JAMES FRASER.

11. JAMES PIERREPONT⁴ HALIBURTON (*Andrew*,³ *George*,² *Andrew*¹), born at Portsmouth, N. H., in June 1824 and baptized 8 Aug. 1824, died in July 1849 and was buried 31 July 1849. He married SUSAN HAMILTON PETERS* of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died 8 Apr. 1898, having married secondly, 18 Nov. 1856, George Wallis Haven of Portsmouth, A.B. (Dartmouth College, 1828), A.M. (honorary) (Harvard, 1889), lawyer, born at Portsmouth 24 June 1808, died there 9 Aug. 1895.†

In his will, dated 23 Oct. 1848 and proved at Portsmouth 11 Sept. 1849, James Pierrepont Haliburton leaves to his

* Mary, younger sister of Susan Hamilton Peters, married (1) in 1853 Gilbert W. Bowne, who died six months later; and (2) in 1859 Gen. Harmanus B. Duryea of Brooklyn, N. Y., to whom she bore sons, Pierrepont Haliburton and Harmanus Barkeloo.

† George Haven, M.D. (Harvard, 1883), son of George Wallis and Susan Hamilton (Peters) (Haliburton) Haven, was born 13 July 1861 and died 27 Sept. 1903. He became a leading physician in Boston. In his will, dated 22 May 1901 and proved 5 Nov. 1903, he left the income from a large portion of his estate to his half-sister, Georgina Haliburton.

mother, Sarah Ann Haliburton, his pictures and paintings, which at his mother's death are to go to his wife, Susan Hamilton Haliburton. He mentions his daughter Mary, at that time his only child; and appoints as sole executor his friend, Ichabod Goodwin, to whom he leaves his gold-headed cane. The witnesses are James W. Emery, Martha E. Emery, and Harriet P. Pierrepont.

Children:

- i. MARY P.,⁵ b. abt. 1846; d. "at 10 years of age." She is also said to have died 16 Feb. 1860, aged 13.
- ii. GEORGINA, b. 1 May 1849; d. unm. at Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Oct. 1910. For many years she spent her winters in Boston and her summers in Portsmouth, and in both cities she was widely known. The *Portsmouth Herald* of 11 Oct. 1910 closed an obituary notice of Georgina Haliburton with these words: "Her death is the ending of an honorable and distinguished Portsmouth family."

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

WINTONBURY Parish was originally a part of Old Windsor, Conn., and may be considered an offshoot of the First Church there, which came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636. By 1734 the inhabitants of this outlying territory had so increased in numbers that they desired to have religious meetings in their midst, the meetinghouse in Windsor being six miles distant. Their petition was considered reasonable by the Connecticut General Assembly in May 1734, and "winter privileges" were granted to them for two years. Finally, in Oct. 1736, the parish was set off, bounded on the north by Simsbury and the Windsor Third (Poquonock) Society, east by the Windsor First Society, south by Windsor and Hartford, and west by Farmington and Simsbury. "Of this parish, which was nearly four miles square, about seven-tenths lay in Windsor, one-tenth in Farmington, and two-tenths in Simsbury, and it was named in consequence from the towns of which it was composed—WIN-TON-BURY." (Stiles's *History of Ancient Windsor*, vol. 1, p. 293.)

The Wintonbury Church was organized 14 Feb. 1737/8, and on the following day Rev. Hezekiah Bissell was ordained as pastor. He was born at Windsor, on the east side of the Connecticut River, 30 Jan. 1710/11, and was prepared for college by his pastor, Rev. Timothy Edwards. He was graduated at Yale College in 1733. He married, 30 Nov. 1740, Mary, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge of Groton, Conn., a graduate of Harvard College in the Class of 1701. He continued as minister of the parish until failing health in 1779 obliged him to ask for assistance in his pastoral work. He died 28 Jan. 1783, and a large table-monument in the burying ground sets

forth his virtues. The entries made by Mr. Bissell form by far the greater part of Book I of the Church Records.

After much controversy Rev. Solomon Walcott, a graduate of Dartmouth College in the Class of 1776, was installed as pastor at Wintonbury on 24 May 1786; but, since the dissensions that had preceded his settlement still continued, he was dismissed in 1790.

The town of Bloomfield, comprising the territory of the parish of Wintonbury and also a portion of the Poquonock Society of Windsor, was incorporated in May 1835, the church taking the name of the new town. In 1840 the territory known as Scotland Parish in Simsbury was added to the town of Bloomfield.

Wintonbury was the fifth parish within the limits of the ancient town of Windsor.*

[WINTONBURY CHURCH RECORDS]

BOOK I

[MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1738-1790]

[*The first part of this paragraph, containing names of the original members of the church, is missing.*] Lt Jn^o Hubbard, Wife, John Burr Son' Wife Petor Mills', Wife, Hez: Parsons's Wife Martha Anthony Hoskins, Wife, Eph^m Brown's Wife Nath^{el} Cooke Wife, Noadiah Burr' Wife John Loomis' Wife, Dan^{el} Egglestone' Wife Stephen Goodwins Wife, *Abel Gillet's Wife*† Enoch Drake's Wife, Joseph Hoskins Wife

In all 67‡

What follows is an Acct of ye No & Names of those that have been admitted into ye Church in Wintonbury, in full Communion —

1	Jan ^y 28 th 1738/9	Rachel ye wife of Zorobabel Fyler
2	Feb ^y 25 th 1739	Joel Gillet —
3	June 3 ^d	Samuel Foot &
4		David Buttolph's Wife,
5	July 29 th	Mary ye wife of Joel Gillet —
6	Dec ^r 2 ^d	Jerusha ye Wife of Dan ^l Mills
7		Abigail ye wife of Tho' Humphery
8	Oct ^r 6. 1740.	Silas Fyler
9	March 1 th 1741	Jane Fyler
10	Aug st 23 ^d	David Buttolph
11		Isaac Barber —
12		George Sirrigley &
13		Elizabeth Gillett
14	Sep ^r 6 th	Ruth Barnett
15		Catteran Drake &
16		Mary Filley
17	Oct ^r 25 th 1741	Ephraim Brown
18		& Lydia Drake
19	Nov ^r 5 th	John Barnett &
20		Tim ^o — Moses; Wife
21	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1742	Eliakim Loomis Wife

* For a longer account of the Wintonbury Parish and of its ministers see Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 292 *et seq.*

† In this article words printed in italics, except those enclosed in brackets, are crossed out in the original records.

‡ There were 67 members of the church when it was organized. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 294.

22	Feb ^y 28	Reuben Case &
23		Naomi Case —
24	March 7 th	Caleb Case —
25	May 2 ^d	Zeb Hoskins', Wife
26	May 2 ^d	Sam ^l Webstor's Wife
27		& Sibbel Case —
28	June 27 th	Joseph Segar's Wife
29	Jan ^y 2 ^d 1743	Hezekiah Adams &
30		Mary Barnett
31	Feb ^y 27 th	Abel Gillett &
32		Jere ^h Fyler's Wife
33	May 5 th	The aged Peter Mills
34	June 26 th	Tho' Phelp's Wife
35	Dec ^r 16 th	Jenny, M ^r Manley's Negro woman
36	March 23 ^d 1746	John Burr Jn ^r
37	Ap ^r 19 th 1752	Thomas Rowel
38	March 18 th 1753	Deborah Watson
39		and Olive Butler
40	Ap ^r 5 th	Salmon Burr
41	Ap ^r 29	Elizabeth Cadwell
42	March 2 ^d 1755	Job Burlison
43	Ap ^r 6 th	Susanna Mills
44	May 4 th	Ebenezer Burr and the wife of Pelatiah Mills Jn ^r
46	Dec ^r 25 th 1757	Elihu Lawrence and
47		Eunice his wife
48	Jan ^y 29 th 1758	Amos Lawrence
49		and Sarah his wife
50	Feb. 26 th	Eunice Gillett
51	Ap ^r 9 th	Daniel Foot and
52		Martha his wife
53	Eodem Die	Samuel Case Jn ^r
54		and Violet his Wife
55	Ap ^r 23 ^d	Aaron Drake and
56		Chloe his wife
57	Eodem Die	Agnes Gillett
58	June 25 th	Abraham Sedgwick
59		and Thankful his wife
60	July 6 th 1760	Elizabeth Drake
61	Jan ^y 25 th 1761	Hannah y ^e Wife of Jonathan Bidwell
62	Feb. 15 th	Nath ^l Case
63	June 7 th	Mary Butler
64	Nov ^r 8 th 1761	M ^r Hez. Goodwin
65	Feb 14 th 1762	M ^r Aaron Phelps
66	Aug st 15 th 1762	Mary y ^e wife of Will ^m Tuller of Scotland
67	Aug st 29 th	Ens. Pelatiah Mills
68	Sep ^r 26 th 1763	Elisabeth y ^e wife of Abel Hoskins absent
69	Dec ^r 11 th	Sam ^l Burr and
70		Christian his Wife
71	Jan ^y 8 th 1764	Stephen Burr Jn ^r
72		and Sarah his wife absent
73	April 8 th	Amos Burr and
74		Anne his wife
75	Mar. 3 ^d 1765	M ^r Jonathan Palmer absent
76	Nov ^r 2 ^d 1766	Nathaniel Burr Jn ^r absent
77	Nov ^r 1 st 1767	Rachel y ^e wife of Capt Gillett
78	Dec ^r 6	Hannah Drake
79	Jan ^y 24-1768	Jerusha Brown

80	Jan ^y 31	Titus Burr
81	Feb. 28-	<i>Mercy y^e Wife of Eben^r Manley</i>
82	Mar. 19-1769	Jerusha y ^e wife of Sam ^{ll} Loomis
83	May 20. 1770	Enoch Drake, in the Eighty Seventh Year of his Age.
84	Augt-11-1771	Lt John Hubbard in y ^e Eighty first year of his Age.
85	Dec ^r 27.	Abigail y ^e wife of Timothy Foot
86	Dec ^r -25 1774	Charles Phelps
	<i>Jan^y 5th 1775</i>	<i>Christian y^e Wife of Caleb Case</i>
87	June 4.	Miss Phelps, Wife of Mr Aaron Phelps
88	Oct ^r 13	Sibbel y ^e Wid ^w of Enoch Drake Jn ^r deceased absent
89	August 8. 1779	Jamima Barber
90	October 1784	Docter Caleb Hitchchock and
91		Elonar his wife
92	Eodem	George Latamar
93	Eodem	Darcos y ^e wife of Samuel Egalestone
94	Same Day	Submit the wife Asa Hubbard
95	Same Day	Mary Bissell Jr
96	s[ame] d[ay]	Rachel Bidwell Those seven last were admitted by the Rev ^d Samuel Stebbins of Simsbury.
97	Same Day	The Widow Chapmin was imbraced [?] heare Reccomended from North Windsor.
1	January y ^e 17 th 1787	Nathaniel Egleston in 86 year of his age
2	July 1786	Joseph Filley and
3		his Wife was taken in full communion.
4	March y ^e 9 th 1787	W ^d Elizabeth Lattimer was taken in full communion
5		Jonathan Allyn and his Wife was taken in full
6		communion January 1788.
7	March y ^e 30	y ^e Wife of Titus Burr was taken in full Communion.
8	Sept 21 th 1788	Oliver Phelps &
9		his wife Eunise
10	Eodem Die	Hezekiah Latimer &
11		his wife Rebecka
12	Eodem Die	Dothesius Hubbard and his wife Tamer.
	Sept 28	Silvey [?] y ^e wife of Oliver Hubbard.
	December 1788	Pelitia Parson and his wife Roxa.
An Acct of y ^e No and names of those that have renew ^d y ^e Covt.		
1	Oct ^r 22 ^d 1738	Ephraim Brown
2	Jan ^y 7 th 1739.	Stephen Gillet &
3		<i>Anne his Wife &</i>
4		Joel Gillets Wife
5	Jan ^y 14 th	John Loomis Jn ^r &
6		Sam ^{ll} Foot
7	Feb ^y 4 th	John Hubbard
8		Hannah Hubbard
9		& Abigail Hubbard
10	March 11 th	Isaac Skinner
11		<i>Noah Drake</i>
12		Hannah Skinner
13		Lucy Skinner & ..
14		Hannah Cooke
15	April 1 st	Jeremiah Fyler &
16		Jerusha his Wife

17	Aug st 12 th	Lydia Cooke
18	June 15 th 1740	Sam ^l Filley
19	July 26 1741	David Adams
20	Aug st 9 th	Eben ^r Burr
21	Sept 6 th	Jonathan Gillet &
22		Hezekiah Adams
23	Dec ^r 17 th	Sam ^l Webster &
24		Elis his Wife
25	June 1742	Isaac Barber's Wife
26	Dec ^r 11 th 1743	Noadiah Phelps
27	Oct ^r 14 th 1744	Gideon Burr
28	Dec ^r 16. 1744	Jonathan Brown Jn ^r
29	Jan ^y 6. 1745	John Rowel
30	Jan ^y 27 th : 1745	Benjamin Brown
31		and Hannah his Wife
32	Oct ^r 3 ^d 1745	Elijah Mills, and
33		Hannah his Wife
34	Dec ^r 29 th	Mary y ^e wife of Dan ^l Eglestone
35	June 12 th 1748	Matthew Cadwell and
36		Elisabeth his wife
37	May 22 ^d 1749	Joshua Case Jun ^r &
38		Lydia his wife
39	Dec ^r 10 th 1749	Noah Marshel of y ^e first Society in Windsor
40	Eodem Die	Adonijah Burr &
41		his wife
42	Oct ^r 22 ^d 1750	Eliphalet Loomis
43		and Theodosia his wife
44	Oct ^r 28 th	Nathaniel Hubbard
45	Dec ^r 29 th	Nath ^l Hubbard wife
46	March 31 st 1751	Benj ⁿ Gillett
47		and John Clarke
48	May 12 th 1751	Kezia the wife of John Clark
49	Novem ^r 15 th	Josiah Clarke &
50		Deliverance his Wife
51	March 15 th 1752	Solomon Clark
52		and Ann his wife
53	Aug st 2 ^d 1752	John Eggleston Jn ^r
54	Eodem Die	Stephen Goodwin Jn ^r and
55		Abigail his Wife
56	Oct 1 st New Stile,	Charles Phelps
57		and Hannah his wife
58	Nov ^r 5 th	Ebenezer Cook and
59		his wife
60	Dec ^r 25 th	George Manley
61		and Ruth his wife
62	April 8 th 1753	Hosea Clark and
63		Mary his wife
64	June 24 th	Jonah Gillet Jn ^r
65		and Sarah his wife
66	July 8 th	Samuel Burr and
67		Christian his wife
68	Eodem Die	William Manley Jn ^r
69		and Mary his wife
70	Eodem Die Etiam.	The Wid ^w Darias Allyn
71	Sept ^r 30 th 1753	Hannah the Wife of Job Drake
72	Oct ^r 14 th 1753	Thomas Beman
73		and Lydia his Wife

74	Nov ^r 13 th 1753	Elijah Goodrich
75		and Margeree his Wife
76	Nov ^r 3 ^d	<i>Joseph Atwell</i>
77	Jan ^y 19 th 1755	Stephen Goodrich
78		<i>and Rachel his wife</i>
79	May 18 th	Margeree y ^e wife Dav ^d Filley
80	June 1 st	Miriam y ^e Wife of Jos. Atwell
81	July 6 th	<i>Josiah Butler and</i>
82		<i>Margaret his wife.</i>
83	Nov ^r 23 rd	<i>John Hoskins Jn^r, and</i>
84		<i>Jerusha his wife.</i>
85	Dec ^r 14 th	Henry Moore own ^d y ^e Cov ^t and was baptiz ^d —
86		<i>and his wife renew^d y^e Cov^t.</i>
87	Dec ^r 28 th	<i>William Shepherd and</i>
88		<i>Hannah his wife</i>
89	Jan ^y 11 th 1756	<i>Joel Cook and</i>
90		<i>Sarah his wife.</i>
91	Feb. 15 th	Jonathan Filley Jn ^r and
92		Sarah his wife.
93	Oct ^r 17 th	<i>Hezekiah Richards &</i>
94		<i>Sarah his wife.</i>
95	May 15 th 1757	Hezekiah Parsons and
96		Ann his wife
97	<i>May 29th</i>	<i>Ann y^e wife of Elisha Grayham of west Symsbury</i>
98	July 31 st	Solomon Allin and
99		Abiah his wife
100	Oct ^r 23 ^d	Mary Evans an adult person ag ^d abot 20 years, own ^d y ^e Cov ^t & was baptiz ^d —
101	Feb ^y 13 th 1758	Ephraim Brown Jun ^r and
102		<i>his wife</i>
103	Mar 12 th	Ezra Brown and
104		Chloe his wife
105	July 16 th	<i>Robert Barnet Jn^r and</i>
106		<i>Hannah his wife.</i>
107	Oct ^r 22 ^d	<i>Joel Griswold</i>
108	Nov ^r 26 th	<i>Noadiab Burr Jn^r and</i>
109		<i>Abigail his Wife.</i>
110	Dec ^r 31 st	Hezekiah Lattimer &
111		Tryphena his Wife.
112	<i>Eodem Die</i>	<i>Mary y^e wife of Joel Barber.</i>
113	Jan ^y 21 st 1759	Joseph Nash &
114		Anne his wife.
115	Mar. 18 th	<i>Edw^d Griswold Jn^r of Poquonuck</i>
116		<i>and his Wife</i>
117	Apr. 8 th 1759	<i>The Wid. Mary Hoskins, Capⁿ Clark's daughter</i>
118	<i>June 10th</i>	<i>Sarah y^e Wife of Isaac Grayham of W. Simsbury.</i>
119	<i>Eodem</i>	<i>Zeruiah y^e Wife of Dan^l Grayham of W. Simsbury.</i>
120	Aug st 19 th	Sarah y ^e Wife of John Egglestone —
121	Oct ^r 14 th	<i>Benoni Clark &</i>
122		<i>Abigail his Wife</i>
123	Dec ^r 9 th	Jeddediah Olcott and
124		Sarah his Wife
125	Apr 13, 1760	Samuel Loomis and
126		<i>Jerusha his Wife.</i>
127	<i>Apr 20th</i>	<i>Elisha Moses</i>
128	<i>June 8th</i>	<i>Tho^s Addams Jn^r</i>
129	July 13 th	Abel Hoskins and

130		<i>Elisabeth his Wife</i>
131	Eodem	Thomas Hoskins and
132		Margaret his Wife —
133	Eodem etiam	Roger Fyler
134	July 27 th	Nathaniel Case &
135		his Wife
136	Eodem	<i>Mary Eggleston</i>
137	Aug st 17 th 1760	<i>George Griswold Jnr of Poquonack</i>
138		<i>and his Wife</i>
139	May 10 th 1761	Jane y ^e Wid ^w Cook's Molatto Girl, ag ^d 15 years.
140	June 28 th	Samuel Barber
141	Aug st 15 th 1762	<i>Simeon Gillet and</i>
142		<i>Rebecka his wife</i>
143	Aug st 22 ^d	<i>David Goff and</i>
144		<i>Mary his Wife</i>
145	Sep ^r 11 th	Jonath ⁿ Eggleston and
146		Mindwel his Wife
147	Dec ^r 19 th	<i>Lockland McLean and</i>
148		<i>Lucy his wife</i>
149	Feb 20 th 1763	<i>Asa Matson</i>
150	July 31 st	The Wid ^w Mahitabel Cook.
151	Aug st 21 st	Joseph Goodwin and
152		Rosanna his Wife.
153	Sep ^r 11 th	Lucy Skinner.
154	Oct ^r 2 ^d	<i>Dan^{el} Eggleston Jnr and</i>
155		<i>Sarah his Wife</i>
156	Oct ^r 9 th 1763	Abner Cook and
157		Anne his Wife.
158	Oct ^r 23 ^d	<i>Eben^r Manley and</i>
159		<i>Marcy his Wife</i>
160	Jan ^y 15 th 1764	James Webster and
161		Hannah his wife.
162	June 10 th	<i>Nath^{el} Griswold &</i>
163		<i>his Wife of Poquonock.</i>
164	July 1 st	<i>Pelatah Mills Jnr &</i>
165		<i>Lois his Wife</i>
166	July 8 th	<i>Thomas Newbury</i>
167		<i>and his Wife</i>
168	Aug st 19 th	Sarah Filley Daughter to Sam ^{el} Filley
169	Sep ^r 16	<i>Doctr Caleb Hitchcock</i>
170	Nov ^r 4	<i>Joab Griswold of Poquonock.</i>
171	Dec ^r 30	Amos Gillett and
172		Susanna his Wife.
173	Jan ^y 28-1765	<i>Elijah Andrus &</i>
174		<i>Mary his wife</i>
175	June 9 th 1765	Micah Segar and
176		Mary his Wife.
177	Feb ^y 23-1766	Lemuel Roberts Jnr and
178		Ruth his Wife
179	Apr 20	Lydia Moses, Martin Moses's Wid ^w
180	June 15 th	Ebenezer Latimer &
181		Eunice his Wife
182	Eodem	Mary Latimer
183	July 13	Stephen Loomis Jnr and
184		Mary his Wife
185	Sep ^r 21 st	<i>Nath^l Roberts and</i>
186		<i>Rhoda his wife</i>

187	Oct ^r 19 th	Sam ^{el} Foot Jn ^r &
188		<i>Hannah his Wife</i>
189		Sam ^{el} Mills, and
190		<i>Kezia his wife</i>
191	Nov ^r 2 ^d	<i>the Wife of Nath^{el} Burr Jn^r</i>
192	Mar 22 ^d 1767	<i>John Kelley from Ireland and</i>
193		<i>Mindwell his Wife</i>
194	Apr 5. 1767	<i>William Webster Jn^r and</i>
195		<i>Ede his Wife</i>
196	May 3 ^d	Matt ^w Cadwell Jn ^r &
197		Joanna his Wife.
198	<i>June 14.</i>	<i>Elisebeth Latimer</i>
199	Oct ^r 11.	Enoch Drake y ^e 3 ^d and
200		Sibbel his Wife. Absent.
201	June 5-1768	<i>y^e Wife of Tho' Addams Jn^r</i>
202	Sept. 11-	Roger Mills and
203		Mary his Wife.
204	Nov ^r 6.	James Cadwell Jn ^r
205	Nov ^r 27.	<i>Levi Soper and</i>
206		<i>Hannah his Wife.</i>
207	Dec ^r 4-	<i>Cornelus Phelps Jn^r and</i>
208		<i>Abigail his Wife, of Poquonack.</i>
209	<i>Apr. 16. 1769</i>	<i>John Waters &</i>
210		<i>Phebe his Wife</i>
211	June 18.	James Barber and
212		Hester his Wife
213	Sep ^r 24-	Sam ^l Marshal Jn ^r and
214		Sabra his Wife.
215	<i>Nov^r 19. 1769-</i>	<i>Zenas Case and</i>
216		<i>Mary his Wife.</i>
217	Apr. 1. 1770	Ashbel Grant, and
218		Elisabeth his Wife.
219	<i>Sep^r 23.</i>	<i>Alexander Marshall and</i>
220		<i>Lydia his Wife.</i>
221	Oct ^r 15.	Sam ^l Goodwin and
222		Rebecca his Wife Communion
223	Dec ^r 9.	<i>Daniel Pettebone and</i>
224		Sarah his Wife
225	Dec ^r 16.	James Parsons and
226		Hannah his Wife
227	Mar. 10. 1771	Jacob Phelps Jn ^r and
228		his Wife.
229	July 28	John Matson
230	Eodem	Hannah Hoskins
231	Aug st 11.	Abigail y ^e Wife of Roger Mills —
232	Sep ^r 15.	Benjamin Brown Jn ^r and
233		Abigail his Wife.
234	Oct ^r 27-	Jacob Loomis &
235		Diadema his Wife.
236	Dec ^r 8-1771	Jonath ⁿ Bidwell Jn ^r and
237		Abigail his Wife
238	<i>Jan 25-1772</i>	<i>Jonathan Allyn and</i>
239		<i>Eunice his Wife . communion</i>
240	Eodem Die	Alpheus Brown, and
241		Miriam his Wife
242	<i>Jan^y 26-</i>	<i>Caleb Case & Christian</i>
243		<i>his wife</i>

244	Eodem Die	Sarah Filley, Daughter to Joseph Filley.
245	May 10	<i>Sam^l Rowel Jnr and</i>
246		<i>Katherine his Wife.</i>
247	Sepr 20-	Timothy Hubbard and
248		Sarah his Wife.
249	Oct ^r 4-	Oliver Woodward and
250		Thankful his Wife.
251	Dec ^r 13-	Eli Hoskins, and
252		Martha his Wife.
253	Jan ^y 3-1773	<i>Timothy Foot.</i>
254	Jan ^y 17-	Nath ^l Hubbard Jnr and
255		Dolle his Wife.
256	Jan ^y 31-	Joseph Drake and
257		Lois his Wife.
258	Feb. 15.	<i>David Lane and</i>
259		<i>Lucy his Wife.</i>
260	May 2 ^d 1773.	<i>Isaac Bartlet &</i>
261		<i>Violet his Wife</i>
262	June 13. 1773	Nathaniel Butler and
263		Ann his Wife
264	Aug st 8-	<i>Joseph Filley Jnr and</i>
265		<i>Charity his Wife</i>
266	Oct ^r 30	Darius Segar and
267		Eunice his Wife
268	Apr 24-1774.	Ashbel Webster and
269		his Wife
270	Eodem Die	Samuel Andrus Jnr and
271		Jerusha his Wife
272	June 19.	<i>Miss Abigail Ellsworth Consort of Oliver Ellsworth</i> <i>Esqr.</i>
273	July 17.	<i>Job Drake Jnr &</i>
274		<i>Mahitebal his Wife</i>
275	Aug st 28	Isaiah Burr and
276		Eunice his Wife
277	Nov ^r 20-	<i>Timothy Hoskins and</i>
278		<i>Rhoda his Wife</i>
279	Nov ^r 27	<i>Timothy Barns, and</i>
280		<i>Dorcas his Wife</i>
281	January 29. 1775	<i>Elijah Foot</i>
282	Mar. 12. 1775	<i>Reuben Case Jnr and</i>
283		<i>Susanna his Wife</i>
284	Eodem Die	<i>James Barnard and</i>
285		<i>Martha his Wife</i>
286	May 14.	<i>Eli Mills and</i>
287		<i>Sarah his Wife</i>
288	May 21	Isaac Thrall, and
289		Rhoda his Wife
290	Aug st 20-	Ashbel Case and
291		his wife. Absent
292	Aug st 27-	Grace The Wife of Joel Wilson. Jnr
293	June 25, 1775	<i>Jemina Barber, Daug^r Sam^l Barber</i>
294	Sepr 17.	Philander Rowel and
295		Joanna his Wife
296	Nov ^r 19	<i>Susanna y^e wife of Martin Humphry of Simsbury</i>
297	Nov ^r 26	<i>Olive Attwell aged abo^t 15 years, and</i>
298		<i>Anner her sister aged abo^t 13</i>
299	Mar. 17. 1776	John Hubbard &

300		Susanna his Wife.
301	June 16	Rachel Loomis y ^e Daughter of Benj. Case's Wife
302	Oct ^r 27.	<i>George King and</i>
303		<i>Triphena his Wife.</i>
304	Nov ^r 17. 1776	Zadock Brown and
305		Ann his Wife
306	Nov ^r 24	<i>Paul Roberts &</i>
307		<i>his Wife</i>
308	Jan ^y 5. 1777	Asa Hubbard and
309		<i>Submit his Wife</i>
310	Feb. 9	Pelatiah Cadwell and
311		Lucy his Wife.
312	Feb. 16	<i>Charles Seward &</i>
313		<i>Abigail his Wife.</i>
314	March 30.	Charles Phelps Jun ^r and
315		Ann his Wife.
316	May 4.	<i>Thomas Gillett and</i>
317		<i>Hannah his Wife</i>
318	June 29.	<i>Anne the Wife of Cyprian Merrills</i>
319	Aug st 17	Eber ^r Brown &
320		Susanna his Wife
321	Sep ^r 14.	Increase Hoskins and
322		Martha his Wife
323	Dec ^r 28.	<i>James Whiton and</i>
324		<i>his Wife</i>
325	April 12 1778	<i>Asa Gillet and</i>
326		Violet his Wife. Absent.
327	May 31	Lucy y ^e Wife of
328		John Fitch
329	Feb ^y 28	Hezekiah Parsons Jn ^r and
330		Anne his Wife.
331	April 18 1779	<i>Stephen Gillitt and his</i>
332		<i>Wife Ruth.</i>
333	May 2-79	Anne y ^e Wife of Ashbel Case. Absent.
334	May 9	Sol ⁿ Allyn Jn ^r and
335		Lucina his Wife.
336	Same Day	Aaron Webster and
337		Mary his Wife
338	Septem ^r 12	<i>Naby Mills</i>
339	Oct ^r 17	George Clark and
340		Charity his Wife
341	May 7 1780	<i>Seth Goodrich and</i>
342		Hannah his Wife by Mr Hinsdel, Wind
343	June 25 1780	<i>George Case and</i>
344		<i>Margret his Wife</i>
345	Eodem	<i>Elihu Case and</i>
346		<i>Freelove his Wife</i>
347	July 23 1780	levi Gillet &
348		huldah his Wife.
349	July 23	Isack Burr &
350		Lily his Wife
351	August 6	<i>Darius Case &</i>
352		<i>Hepsibah his Wife By Mr Row^d Windsor</i>
353	Aug ^t 18 1782	Abijah Loomis &
354		Elisabeth his Wife taking into Covanant by M ^r Rowland
355	Aug 3 1783	Elijah Loomiss and

356

Abigail his Wife were taking into Covenant by
Mr Stebins of Simsbury.

An Acct. of Such as have come recommended from Neighbouring Chhs
and have been imbodyed with us of this in Wintonbury

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 1 | June 1738 | Elisebeth Barnett from ye Chh of X in Ellington |
| 2 | June 1 st 1740 | Hephzibah ye Wife of Eben ^r Burr fm ye Chh of
X in Poquonuck |
| 3 | Aug st 2 ^d | Hannah ye Wife of Nath ^{ll} Burr fm ye 1 st Chh of
X in Windsor. |
| 4 | Oct ^r 6 th | Benj ^m Case from ye Chh of Christ in Suffield. |
| 5 | March 1 st 1741 | My Wife whose name was Mary Woodbridge from
ye first Chh of Christ in Groton. |
| 6 | May 3 ^d | Richard Cooke from ye first Chh of X in Windsor. |
| 7 | Nov ^r 1 st | James Cadwell and |
| 8 | | his wife fm one of Xt Chhs in Hartfd |
| 9 | March 7 th 1742 | Sam ^{ll} Butler's Wife from one of ye Chhs of X in
Hartford. |
| 10 | Nov ^r 18 th 1744. | Stephen Loomis Jn ^r and |
| 11 | | his wife from ye first Chh of Christ in Windsor |
| 12 | March 3 ^d 1744/5 | William Manley and |
| 13 | | his Wife, from ye first Church of Christ in Weathers-
field. |
| 14 | March 3 ^d 1745 | Jacob Goodrich & |
| 15 | | his Wife fm ye first Chh of X in Weathersfield. |
| 16 | Eodem Die. | Hannah ye Wife of John Hubbard Jn ^r fm one of
ye Chhs of X in Hartford. |
| 17 | Feb ^y 2 ^d 1746 | <i>Sarah Peese</i> from the Chh of X in Enfield |
| 18 | Dec ^r 6 th 1747 | John Parsons fm ye 2 ^d Chh of X in Windsor |
| 19 | May 1 st 1748 | <i>Tabitha ye Wife</i> of John Burr Jn ^r from ye first Chh
of X in Windsor. |
| 20 | June 4 th 1749 | Silvanus Addams from ye Chh of X in Bolton |
| 21 | July 2 ^d 1749 | Joanna ye Wife of Sam ^{ll} Marshel Jn ^r from ye first
Chh of Christ in Windsor. |
| 22 | Oct ^r 7 th 1750 | Reuben Loomis from ye 1 st Chh in Windsor. |
| 23 | Feb. 10 th 1751 | <i>Rebecca ye wife</i> of John Barnett from ye Church of
Christ in Poquonuck — |
| 24 | Dec ^r 8 th 1751. | Mary, ye wife of Daniel Brown from the West
Church of Christ in Hartford. |
| 25 | Aug st 2 ^d 1752 | M ^{rs} Sibbell Latimar from ye first Chh in Weathers-
field |
| 26 | Feb ^y 18 th 1753 | <i>Daniel Burlison</i> from ye 2 ^d Chh in Middletown |
| 27 | Aug st 5 th 1753 | <i>Jemima Brown</i> from ye Chh of Christ in Greenwich |
| 28 | May 5 th 1754 | Mr Moses Nash and |
| 29 | | his wife from West Hartford. |
| 30 | March 2 ^d 1755 | Samuel Pierce from ye 3 ^d Chh in Windsor (i.e.
Poquonock. |
| 31 | April 20 th | Esther the Wife of Jonah Gillett from ye first Chh
in Windsor — |
| 32 | Nov ^r 2 ^d 1760 | Joseph Fitch from ye second Chh in Windsor — |
| 33 | Eodem Die. | Prudence ye Wife of s ^d Fitch from ye 1 st Chh in
Windsor |
| 34 | Mar. 1 st 1761 | Elisabeth ye Wife of Lt. Tim ^o Moses, from West
Simsbury |
| 35 | Eodem Die | <i>Anne, ye Wife</i> of William Webster, from ye 1 st Chh
in Simsbury |
| 36 | June 28 th | Hannah ye Wife of Sam ^{ll} Barber fm ye 2 ^d Chh,
Suffield. |

- 37 Oct^r 25th *Andrew Mumford and*
 38 *Mary his Wife* from y^e first Ch^h in Hartford.
 39 May 1st 1763 *Rebecca y^e wife of Sam^l Andross from y^e 1st Ch^h*
of Christ in Weathersfield —
 40 Jan^y 1st 1764 *Sam^l Andross fm y^e first Ch^h of X in Hartford.*
 41 Eodem Die *Ame y^e 4th Wife of Lt. Tim^o Moses fm y^e first Ch^h*
of Christ in New Milford
 42 Sep^r. 3^d *Martha y^e Wife of Isaac Brown from y^e 1st Ch^h*
in Windsor.
 43 Feb, 17. 1765 *Adam Mott from y^e Ch^h of X in Southington.*
 44 Eodem *Ruth y^e Wife of John Parsons fm y^e Ch^h in Somers*
 45 Dec^r 16-1770. *Martha y^e Wife of Zebulon Hoskins fm y^e 1st Ch^h*
in Simsbury
 46 June 16. 1771. *Lt. Eben^r Barns &*
 47 *Hephzibah his Wife from y^e Ch^h of Christ in New*
Cambridge
 48 Dec^r 8. 1771 *John Brown fm y^e Ch^h of Christ in Poquonock.*
 49 Jan^y 2^d 1774 *Oliver Ellsworth Esq^r from y^e Ch^h of Christ in*
North Windsor-
 50 September 4 1774 *Molly Wife of Deaⁿ William Manly fr^m ft Ch^h in*
Chatham
 51 November 10 1776 *Lidia Wife of David Filley from ye South Church*
in Hartford-
 52 January 9 1778 *Mr Robert Sandford*
 August y^e 7th 1786 *Nathaniel Steal & his Wife from West Hartford*
Asa Johnson from Farminton
 Nov. 1786 *Elisabeth Barton the Wife of Capt. William Barton*
from y^e Church in Weathersfeild
Elisabeth Gurney — from the Church of Hart-
ford : 1 : Society-
 May 1788 *Sarah y^e Wife of Jedidiah Mills.*

[Baptisms]

An Acct of y^e N^o & Names &c of those that I baptiz^d in Wintonbury, which
 belong^d to y^e place —

- 1 Feb^y 18th 1738 *Nath^l, y^e Child of Nath^l Case*
 2 Feb^y 25th *Joseph, y^e Child of Joseph Hoskins*
 3 March 12th *Rachel, y^e Child of David Foot*
 4 March 12th *Abigail, y^e Child of Tho' Humphrey*
 5 March 26th *Rachel, y^e Child of Jonah Gillett*
 6 April 23^d *Isaac, y^e Child of Daniel Mills*
 7 May 21st *Jonathⁿ, y^e Child of John Eglestone*
 8 May 28th *Mary, y^e Child of Solomon Clark*
 9 June 4th *Elkanah, y^e Child of Nath^l Cook*
 10 June 11th *Isaac, y^e Child of Isaac Brown*
 11 July 30th *William, y^e Child of William Webstor*
 12 Oct^r 3^d *Joel, the Child of Joel Gillet*
 13 Oct^r 22^d *Ephraim, y^e Child of Eph^m Brown*
 14 Nov^r 12th 1738. *Anne, y^e Child of Isaac Skinnor*
 15 Dec^r 17th *David, y^e Child of John Soper*
 16 Jan^y 7th 1739. *Stephen, y^e Child of Stephen Gillet*
 17 Feb^y 4th *Nath^l, y^e Child of Nath^l Eglestone*
 18 March 18th *Noah, y^e Child of David Brown*
 19 April 1st *Jorusha, y^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler*
 20 April 29th *Joseph, y^e Child of Robert Barnett*
 21 May 27th *Hannah, y^e Child of Hez: Parson's Jn^r*
 22 July 8th *David, y^e Child of Dan^l Rowel*

23	Aug st 5 th	Ruth, y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Gillet Sen ^r
24	Sep ^r 2 ^d	Alex ^r y ^e Child of Alex ^r Hoskins
25	Oct ^r 28 th	John, y ^e Child of Jacob Drake Jn ^r
26	Nov ^r 4 th	Agnes, y ^e Child of Abel Gillett
27	Nov ^r 18 th	Elizebeth, y ^e Child Enoch Drake Jn ^r
28	Nov ^r 25 th	Olive, y ^e Child of Moses Cadwell
29	Feb ^y 24 th 1740	Hezekiah, y ^e Child of Stephen Goodwin
30	Feb ^y 24 th	Anne, y ^e Child of Dan ^l Mills
31	Feb ^y 24 th	Lucy, y ^e Child of Joel Gillett
32	April —	Anne, y ^e Child of Robert Barnett
33	April 27 th	Isaac, y ^e Child of Isaac Brown
34	June 1 st	Lucina, y ^e Child of David Buttolph
35	June 15 th	Benjan ⁿ , y ^e Child of Jos: Hoskins
36	June 15 th	Jorusha, y ^e Child of Sam ^l Filley
37	Aug st 3 ^d	Silas, y ^e Child of Nath ^l Case
38	Aug st 17 th	Jonah y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Filley
39	Aug st 17 th	Tryphena, y ^e Child of Jonah Gillet
40	Aug st 31 st	Abijah, y ^e Child of Tho' Humphrey
41	Sep ^r 21 st	Amaziah, y ^e Child of Isaac Barber
42	Nov ^r 9 th	Zeruiah, y ^e Child of Tim ^o Moses
43	Nov ^r 9 th	Zuba, y ^e Child of Joseph Segar
44	Feb ^y 15 th 1741	Asaph, y ^e Child of Stephen Gillet
45	Feb ^y 15 th “	Climena y ^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler
46	March 15 th	Timothy, y ^e Child of John Eglestone
47	May 10 th	Abigail, y ^e Child of John Soper
48	Aug st 8 th	Eben ^r y ^e Child of Eben ^r Burr
49	Aug st 30 th	Jonah, y ^e Child of Jonah Case
50	Aug st 30 th	Enoch, y ^e Child of Enoch Drake Jn ^r
51	Aug st 30 th	Aaron, y ^e Child of Jos: Kellogg
52	Sep ^r 6 th	Eunice, y ^e Child of Abel Gillett
53	Sep ^r 6 th	Tim ^o y ^e Child of Moses Cadwell
54	Oct ^r 18 th	Hannah, y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Bidwell.
55	Oct ^r 18 th 1741	Rosanna y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Gillett.
56	Nov ^r 8 th	Hannah y ^e Child of Nath ^l Burr
57	Dec ^r 6 th	Timothy y ^e Child of David Brown
58	Dec ^r 6 th	Abner y ^e Child of Joel Gillet
59	Dec ^r 17 th	Ashbel y ^e Child of Sam ^l Webster in his house.
60	Dec ^r 27 th	Mary y ^e Child of Sam ^l Butler
61	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1742	Sarah y ^e Child of Jacob Drake
62	Jan ^y 3 ^d	Susanna y ^e Child of Daniel Mills
63	Jan ^y 17 th	My Child Hezekiah ——— (Bissell)*
64	April 18 th	Sibbell y ^e Child of David Griswold
65	May 16 th	Elijah y ^e Child of David Buttolph
66	May 23 ^d	George y ^e Child of Eph ^m Brown
67	July 18 th	Jos: y ^e Child of Joseph Porter
68	July 25 th	Eunice y ^e Child of Abel Loomis
69	July 25 th	Martha y ^e Child of Isaac Brown in his house.
70	Aug st 22 ^d	Sarah y ^e Child of Samuel Fylley
71	Sep ^r 5 th	Timothy y ^e Child of John Soper
72	Oct ^r 17 th	Lemuel y ^e Child of Lemuel Robearts
73	Oct ^r 17	Eunice y ^e Child of Daniel Rowell.
74	Oct ^r 24 th	Stephen y ^e Child of Stephen Gillett
75	Dec ^r 5 th	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Daniel Eglestone in his house.
76	Dec ^r 26 th	James y ^e Child of James Cadwell
77	Jan ^y 2 ^d 1743	Mindwell y ^e Child of Alex ^r Hoskins
78	Jan ^y 9 th	Seth y ^e Child of Isaac Barber

* The parentheses with the word which they enclose are in later handwriting.

79	Jan ^y 30 th	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Samuel Webster
80	Feb ^y 13 th	Mary y ^e Child of Thomas Humphery
81	Feb ^y 27 th	Oliver y ^e Child of Eben ^r Burr
82	March 6 th	Samuel y ^e Child of Samuel Butler
83	April 24 th 1743	My 2 ^d Child Hezekiah Bissell
84	May 8 th	Roger y ^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler
85	May 29 th	Abigail y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Bidwell
86	June 5 th	Noah y ^e Child of Noah Drake in his house
87	June 17 th	Eunice an abortive Child of Gideon Burr in his house.
88	June 19 th	Nathaniel y ^e Child of Nath ^l Burr
89	July 3 ^d	Susanna y ^e Child of William Webster
90	July 17 th	Martin y ^e Child of Timothy Moses
91	July 25 th	Isaac y ^e Child of Isaac Brown in his house
92	Aug st 7 th	Margeret y ^e Child of Jonanth ⁿ Filley
93	Oct ^r 16	Amos y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Gillett
94	Oct ^r 23 ^d	Simeon y ^e Child of Jonah Gillett
95	Nov ^r 27 th	Moses y ^e Child of Joel Gillett
96	Dec ^r 11 th	Shubael y ^e Child of Noadiah Phelps
97	Feb. 5 th 1744	Anne y ^e Child of Reuben Loomis
98	May 6 th	Abel y ^e Child of Abel Loomis
99	Eodem Die	Noah y ^e Child of Noah Drake
100	May 13 th	Ashbel y ^e Child of Samuel Webster
101	May 20 th	Abel y ^e Child of Abel Gillett
102	Eodem Die	Joseph y ^e Child of Joseph Filley
103	May 27 th	Hepsibah y ^e Child of Jaccob Drake
104	Eodem Die	Cloe y ^e Child of David Brown
105	June 24 th	Elijah y ^e Child of Enoch Drake Jnr.
106	July 15 th	Abigail y ^e Child of Joseph Segar
107	July 29 th	Margeret y ^e Child of Thomas Phelps.
108	Sep ^r 23 ^d	Elizebeth y ^e Child of John Matson
109	Eodem Die.	Mindwell y ^e Child of Isaac Brown
110	Oct ^r 14 th	Hannah y ^e Child of Sam ^l Butler
111	Eodem Die 1744	Eunice y ^e Child of Gideon Burr
112	Oct ^r 28 th	Sam ^l y ^e Child of Samuel Foot
113	Nov ^r 4 th	Michael y ^e Child of Ephraim Brown
114	Dec ^r 23 ^d	Timothy y ^e Child of Alex ^r Hoskins
115	Eodem Die	Jonath ⁿ y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Brown Jnr
116	Feb ^y 17 th 1745	Lucy y ^e Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
117	Feb ^y 24 th	John y ^e Child of John Rowel
118	March 3 ^d	Hannah y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown
119	March 17 th	Phinehas y ^e Child of Eliakim Loomis
120	March 24 th	Nathaniel y ^e Child of Lemuel Robearts
121	Eodem Die	Deborah y ^e Child of David Griswold
122	April 14 th	Stephen y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis
123	May 12 th 1745	Aaron y ^e Child of Samuel Filley
124	June 16 th	Levi y ^e Child of Lydia Drake
125	June 30 th	Rachel y ^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler
126	Eodem Die	Lucy y ^e Child of Eben ^r Burr
127	July 14 th	Lydia y ^e Child of Matthew Holcomb
128	Aug st 4 th	Anne y ^e Child of Stephen Gillett
129	Sep ^r 8 th	Isaiah y ^e Child of Nath ^l Burr
130	Eodem Die	Noah y ^e Child of Noah Drake
131	Sep ^r 29	Elisha y ^e Child of Joseph Porter
132	Nov ^r 10 th	Hannah y ^e Child of Elijah Mills
133	Dec 22 ^d	Elisha y ^e Child of Joseph Hoskins

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 October 1916. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-five persons who had been elected resident members.

The paper of the afternoon, by Albert Bushnell Hart, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Eaton Professor of the Science of Government at Harvard University, was entitled *Colonial Pirates and Privateers*, and, with its whimsical touches of historic lore, proved to be a combination of wit and wisdom as unusual as it was agreeable.

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted, and after a few interesting remarks by President Baxter relative to the subject of the paper the meeting was closed.

The usual reception for members and their friends was then held.

1 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of eleven persons who had been elected resident members.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Wm. Sumner Appleton, Charles Eliot Goodspeed, George Ritchie Marvin, Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall, George Sawin Stewart.

Rev. Samuel Raymond Maxwell, of Brookline, Mass., Minister of the Second Church in Boston, delivered the address of the afternoon. Under the title, *Keeping New England New*, Mr. Maxwell delineated in a vivid and comprehensive manner the various waves of immigration which have come to our shores from Europe up to the present time, and indicated most clearly the influence of the distinguishing characteristics of the several races upon modern New England.

On motion a vote of thanks was extended to the speaker.

After brief remarks by Mr. James H. Stark, the meeting terminated with the usual reception and refreshments.

6 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of fourteen persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Charles S. Penhallow and Hosea S. Ballou as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, former Governor of Rhode Island, was the speaker of the afternoon. His address on *The Battle of Rhode Island* proved to be an elaborate and assiduous study of that important historical event, hitherto inadequately treated by historians, and will stand as a real contribution to our military history.

A vote of thanks to the speaker was moved by Mr. Desmond FitzGerald, who extended a fitting tribute to Governor Lippitt, with whom he has been on terms of intimacy since their boyhood.

Attention was called to an exhibit of original documents, bearing the signatures of soldiers who took part in the battle and loaned by Mr. Walter K. Watkins. Remarks followed by a member who had in his possession original plans of the fort, by Mrs. Sara W. Mortimer, a granddaughter of a participant in the battle, and by President Baxter, who, in closing, called for a rising vote of thanks to the speaker.

The usual reception with refreshments terminated the meeting.

NOTES

THE NAMING OF KITTERY, ME. — The incorporation and naming of the town of Kittery, Me., have been a troublesome problem to many. The stock statement, that Kittery was incorporated by the court of elections as the first town in Maine, 20 Oct. 1647, started with Williamson's History of Maine. The editor of York Deeds says: "... incorporation under the Gorges charter confirmed by Massachusetts Nov. 20, 1652." Miss Farnham says: "... in 1646 the name of Piscataqua plantation had been changed to Kittery." (The Farnham Papers, vol. 1, p. 265.) William Fogg, father of the late Dr. Fogg, contented himself with verifying and printing (REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 234) a copy from the record of the court held 16 Oct. 1649, attested by Joseph Hammond, Register, and recorded with Kittery records in the year 1711. This court gave the privileges of a town to "the Inhabitation of Pascataquacke wthin the Jurisdiction of this p'vince," but did not change the name to Kittery. Following these authorities scores of persons have gone into print.

Rev. Dr. Stackpole (History of Kittery, p. 139) sums up the matter as follows: "Williamson says that 'at the court of elections, Oct. 20, 1647, the Piscataqua plantations were formed into a town by the name of Kittery.' I have searched the court records in vain for confirmation of his statement. It is probable that the inhabitants of Kittery then began to act as a town. The earliest date on the town records is of a meeting held 19 March 1648. . . . It is certain that Alexander Shapleigh, who built the first house at Kittery Point about 1635, came from a place called Kittery Point in Kingsweare, near Dartmouth, England, and without doubt he gave the name to the spot where he built. Kittery Point was so called before the name Kittery was given to the township, in all probability." Dr. Stackpole does not give his authority for the latter statements. There was at Kingsweare a gentleman's seat or manor house named Kittery House, very likely at one time owned by the Shapleigh or Treworgy families; but numerous enquiries have failed to find a "Kittery Point" earlier than our own.

It is beyond doubt that the first organization as a town was voluntary. Town grants recorded prior to the action of the court authorizing a town openly disclose as much. The record reads: "Lotes granted unto ye Inhabitants of the River of Piscataquacke & laid out by ye Genaral Consent of ye Freeholders by Mr. Nicholas Shapleigh John Heard & Nicholas Fröst — the 14th of Febr'y 1648 [1648/9]." (York Deeds, lib. 1, fo. 5.) But Williamson's date, 20 Oct. 1647, was only an error of judgment, or of ingenuity. He evidently did not go to the original records, then hardly accessible, but combined what he found in Sullivan with the matter in 1 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections*, vol. 7, p. 250. Sullivan said (History of the Province of Maine, pp. 320, 325): "The name of Kittery had been given to Piscataqua plantation in 1647;" and again: "The town of Kittery had been called Piscataqua, until 1647, when the name was altered by Godfrey, Leader, and their party." The month and day which Williamson inferred from what is printed in *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections* were the month and day of a court order, on the petition of Richard Cutt and Otto Cutting, for the removal of women and swine from the Isles of Shoals.

It is worth noticing that the voluntary organization of the Piscataqua inhabitants into a town was prior to the voluntary organization of Piscataqua, York, and Wells into a province. In July 1649 the people between the Province of Ligoniam and the Piscataqua River entered into the following agreement: "For as much as Sr Ferdinando Gorges is dead . . . the letter sent to his heir in June 1647 & 48 . . . noe return is yet to hand . . . the Inhabitants with one free and unius animus consent doe bynd themselves in a boddy politick . . . to make choyse of such Governor or Governors and majistrates as by most voysses they shall thincke meet." As illustrating the pervading spirit of democracy, to all the members of the grand jury in the first court held the title of "Mr." was given, a distinction which some of them never attained at any other time, either earlier or later.

At that court, 16 Oct. 1649, Mr. Nicholas Shapleigh and Edward Rushworth were added to the number of the assistants, Mr. Shapleigh was chosen Province treasurer, and the order giving town privileges to the inhabitants of Piscataqua was enacted. It is easy to see that Mr. Shapleigh, still a young man, later major

of the Province forces, had much to do with these proceedings. In organizing the town, prior to reorganizing the Province, he was what we now call first selectman, and the others were his immediate neighbors, John Heard and Nicholas Frost, all living in what is now the upper part of the town of Eliot. We may readily surmise that on a suggestion by Mr. Shapleigh or out of compliment to him the name for the proposed town was selected. We shall see how both John Heard and Nicholas Frost had been induced to settle so far from the coast.

Two of the earliest occurrences of the name "Kittery," if patiently interpreted by their surrounding facts, are by themselves sufficient to show what place was first called by that name. Indeed, once the vision opens, it is surprising that the matter should not have been understood long ago.

"The deposition of Thomas Beard and John Whit sworn the 16th of Octo. 1645.

"This deponent John Whit doeth saye that Mr. John Treworgy did solicit Jon Heard divers times, for to come live at the marsh, and told him that if hee would sett down a howse ther hee should have what marsh hee would and convenient upland to his howse: and upon that Jon Heard and his wife came up to Kittery, and she did keepe John Treworgys howse while that her husband did build his howse at the creek," etc.

It further appears that Mr. Treworgy gave marsh to Nicholas Frost as well as to John Heard; and by another deposition, that of Phillip Swadden (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 13), it appears that Mr. Thomas Wannerton gave land to Nicholas Frost about the year 1635, "to come to bee his neighbor." This land, which Frost owned until his death, was "a parcell of land up in Piscataqua River now known by the name of Kittery which parcell of land was bounded . . . joining to the Fort Poynt . . . the lane wch joynes to ye land which Major Nicho Shapleigh now possesses," etc.

About 1633 Capt. Walter Neale, Governor, conveyed two huge tracts of land opposite Dover Neck to Capt. Thomas Cammock and Mr. Thomas Wannerton. In 1637 Captain Cammock sold the land to Mr. John Treworgy, and this lot, about 750 acres, became the estate of his uncle, Shapleigh. Mr. Wannerton also moved away.

At a general court, 27 June 1648, a monopoly of the hotel and barroom privileges "at the mouth of the River of Pascataquack" was given to Mr. William Hilton, and he was to keep a ferry at fares fixed by the court. "It is ordered [by] this Court that hee that keeps the ordnary is for to keepe a ferry and to have to the great Island for one vi d if more iii d apeece, to Strawbury Banck for one vii d if more iii d p. man, to Dover or Kittery xviii d for one if more xii d a man." Mr. Hilton's ordinary was the house built by Mr. Shapleigh at the mouth of Piscataqua River, on that other large tract bought for him by his grandson and now called Kittery Point. The ferriage directly across the river to New Castle was 6d., farther up the river, to Portsmouth, 7d., "to Dover or Kittery" 1s. 6d. Obviously, from Kittery Point as we understand it in 1917 to "Kittery" as understood in 1648 was practically the same distance as to "Dover." "Dover" and "Kittery" were on either bank of the mouth of the Newichawanock River, about nine miles from Kittery Point. On the south side was Dover Neck, or Hilton's Point, where Mr. Edward Hilton is said to have built in 1623 the first house in this part of New England; on the north side was the Shapleigh-Treworgy estate. Here, therefore, was "Kittery."

Even after the town of Kittery was named, years elapsed before we first find the name "Kittery Point." To the earliest inhabitants that name would have meant Fort Point, opposite Dover. Our Kittery Point, many miles down stream, was variously called "the Point," "the river's mouth," "the harbor's mouth." Mr. John Treworgy in 1650 spoke of his grandfather's house at the mouth of the river as "at Pascataway." Major Shapleigh called it in 1662 "ye warehouse point." In the inventory of his estate it was called "the land at the point." As late as 1661 the court provided for an ordinary and ferry "at the place Poynt wr sometimes Hugh Gunnison did reside." In 1673 Francis Morgan, surgeon, who had married Mr. Gunnison's widow, spoke of this house "at the point commonly called Morgan's Point."

In the interim between the naming of the town and the naming of Kittery Point it is far from easy to distinguish in many instances between the place Kittery, opposite Dover Neck, or the township Kittery. Old customs held on. As late as 1663 this language occurs in the inventory of Nicholas Frost's estate: "The house and land at Kittery Joyneing to William Leighton estimated 30

acres. Pease and oates at Kittery." This was the land given to Frost by Mr. Wannerton, the same on which he later built a new house which he rented for a tavern and ferry house for Dover travel. All of his lands were *in* the township of Kittery (except a piece of marsh within the bounds of York), but this particular lot, with the crops grown on it, was "at Kittery," the place.

Not improbably we may see in two deeds made in 1669, both running to Henry Greenland, surgeon, the man who first named "Kittery Point." He was a new-comer. The first deed contains these words: "in Kittery aforesaid at or near a place there called the poynt, or by what other name or names sooner the same is or hath been called or known." But in the second deed, two months later, the knot has been cut, and mention is made of "a dwelling house and land standing upon Kittery Point." It was several decades, however, before this name for the Point became generally accepted.

The summary, then, is this: The tract of land opposite Dover Neck, bought by Mr. John Treworgy for the Shapleighs 20 Jan. 1636/7, was named by them Kittery, after the English custom; from this tract the name spread first to the immediate neighborhood, and then was taken up by the inhabitants as the name of their township; next it was officially confirmed by the commissioners from Massachusetts; and finally, after some years, it reached Kittery Point.

The date 20 Oct. 1647 being a myth, there may be a difference of opinion as to whether the town should bear the date 20 Nov. 1652, under the Massachusetts authorities, or 16 Oct. 1649, under the voluntary Godfrey regime, or the date of the voluntary town organization. The name Kittery in records dates only from 20 Nov. 1652, but the act of that date recognized the earlier existence of the town. Godfrey's government went to pieces, but so also did the Massachusetts government of that date; on the other hand the mere voluntary organization of a town can hardly be recognized. The Godfrey government later on refused a petition from the people of Wells and Cape Neddick, 30 Dec. 1651, ruling that they should constitute a "village . . . till they grow to bee more capable of a Towne." Probably 16 Oct. 1649 should be the recognized date. In any case Kittery was the first town in Maine, as the city of Gorgeana lapsed, and its successor, the town of York, was not incorporated by the Massachusetts commissioners until two days later than Kittery.

Portland, Me.

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY.

EPPS-LINSFORD-YALE-ENDICOTT. — The Harleian Society has recently published the Registers of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, 1563-1700, a parish church situated in a part of London in which one might expect to find traces of early emigrants to America. Hart Street itself is near the Fenchurch Street Station of the Great Eastern Railway, and is a continuation of Crutched Friars, extending to Mark Lane; and in this parish is Trinity House, adjoining the Precinct and Liberty of the Tower. The adjacent parishes are St. Catherine Coleman, St. Dunstan in the East, St. Botolph (Aldgate), and Allhallows (Barking). In the Registers of St. Olave, Hart Street, the following entries relating to early New England families have been found:

- 1628 Martha daughter of Daniell Eps buried 31 May.
- 1629 Marie daughter of Daniel Eps and Martha baptized 8 October.
- 1630 Daniell Eps a housholder buried 26 June.
- 1630 Thomas son of Francis Eps and Marie baptized 8 September.
- 1655 John son of Elizabeth Linsford "was borne in New England the last of March 1651 & baptized October the 1^o"
- 1655 Elizabeth daughter of Daudid and Desula Yale, "frō Tower Libertie," buried 2 October.
- 1656 "two male childrē, twins, of Daudid & Desula Yale, brought frō Tower Libertie," buried 23 May.
- 1689 Ann daughter of John and Ann Endicott baptized 13 October.
- 1693 Robert Edwards son of John and Ann Endicott baptized 11 April.

Of the persons whose names appear in these entries, Daniel Epps, who was buried 26 June 1630, became a member of the Artillery Company of London in 1619, and was the father of Daniel Epps who emigrated with his mother to New England in 1637. Thomas Cooke the Elder of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, yeoman, in his will, dated 30 Aug. 1621 and proved 26 Nov. 1621, mentions "Edmund Reade my son in law," and "my daughter Elizabeth, now his wife," and gives "to Martha

Reade, now wife of ——— Epps of London, my grandchild," £10. (REGISTER, vol. 47, pp. 128-129.) Edmand Reade of Wickford, co. Essex, in his will dated 20 Nov. 1623, mentions "Daniell Epps & Martha Epps my Daughter" and "Elizabeth Epps and Daniel Epps theire Children." (Appleton's Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, p. 123.) In 1677 Daniel Epps, the New England immigrant, deposed, aged 52. His sister Marie or Mary, baptized 8 Oct. 1629, married Peter Duncan of Dorchester and Gloucester, Mass.

John Linsford, according to the entry given above, was born in New England and baptized in Old England. The only known New England records of this Linsford family are found in Suffolk Court Files, nos. 3542 and 3624. In the former of these records it is stated that at the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, holden in Boston, 5 Oct. 1697, Elizabeth Boon of Boston, the daughter and only surviving child of Thomas Linsford late of Boston, deceased, claimed a dwelling house and small piece of land over against the house and land of John Green, bounded southeasterly by the High Street leading to Winnesimmet Ferry, northwest by Thomas Walker, southwest by Thomas Peck, and northeast by land formerly James Bennett's, deceased. This property was then or formerly in the tenure of Deborah Keen. The claimant humbly prayed that her claim might remain on file. The following deposition, dated 10 Dec. 1697, is found in Suffolk Court Files, 3624:

"Hannah Collier aged fifty six yeares or thereabouts Testifieth that she doth well remember and know that the same piece or strip of Land at the Northerly part of Boston lying between the Land formerly belonging to Mr Samuel Cole on the South West and the Land of one Goodman Bennett on the Northeast and the Land of Thomas Walker on the North West and the Highway or broad street on the Southeast being the Land on which George Nowell did Dwell for several years together, and is now reputed to be in the Possession of Deborah Keen. Which piece of Land was formerly reputed to belong unto Thomas Linsford of Boston and by him possessed as his own and that he built a house thereon sometime before the month of October in the Year of our Lord 1652. That is to say 47 years agoe, which House I saw the sd Linsford help to build with his own hand and that he Dwelt in sd House some short time and there dyed and left sd house in possession of Elizabeth his wife after which she Dwelt therein some Years & then went away for old England and that the sd House then built by sd Linsford of which he dyed possessed is yet standing together with an additional building sett upon sd Land by George Nowell. This deponant further saith that she hath known Elizabeth Boone from a little child to be the Reputed daughter of the sd Thomas Linsford and the only child of them that she knows to be now living."

In Boston, 4 Mar. 1697 [1697/8], Hannah Collier swore to this deposition before Isaac Addington and Jeremiah Dummer, Deborah Keen being present.

This Elizabeth Boone was widow of Nicholas Boone of Boston and mother of Nicholas Boone, the bookseller, who was born in Boston 10 Aug. 1679.

Deborah Keen or Cane, spinster, was the daughter of Jonathan Cane of Cambridge, Mass., who married 14 May 1674 Deborah Welsh. Jonathan Cane's parents were Christopher and Margery of Cambridge, and his sister, Ruth Cane, married Marmaduke Johnson, the first Boston printer.

The first known record of the conveyance of this property is dated in 1663, when Ralph Sammes or Salmon, a tailor of Dorchester, conveyed it to George Nowell. In 1675 Nowell sold it to Johnson, and in the house built by Linsford the first printing office in Boston was established. On Johnson's death the house passed to his wife, who on her death in 1677 left legacies of various sums of money to her sisters Esther and Deborah and to a brother, Nathaniel. Esther married Francis Hinds, and, not receiving her legacy of £30, sued her brother, Jonathan Cane, who seems to have retained the house, which after his death in 1695 was occupied by his daughter Deborah. This last-mentioned Deborah, who appears in the records in the Suffolk Court Files already cited, borrowed money of Thomas Skinner, loaf-bread maker; and Skinner claimed the house and sold it to John Burge, tailor, of Boston and later of Bristol, R. I. Burge then sold it to Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge of Boston and later of Portsmouth, N. H.

It was also claimed that the property had been mortgaged to one Trumbull, and several suits were instituted against Deborah Keen or Cane for the property, which was a piece of land fronting 20 feet on Fishers Street (now a part of Hanover Street) and extending 100 feet to Back (now Salem) Street. The Widow Boone's

claim does not seem to have been pressed, but was simply placed on file for what it was worth.

The Yale entries of 1655 and 1656 show the abode of David Yale after he left Boston in 1651. He had resided in Boston for some ten years, 1641-1651, and there, on the north slope of Cotton Hill, his son Elihu, the founder of Yale College, was born 5 Apr. 1648.

The John Endicott whose children were baptized in the parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, in 1689 and 1693, was Dr. John Endicott, a grandson of Gov. John Endicott of the Massachusetts Bay. After Dr. Endicott's death his widow and these two children came to New England. The daughter, Ann, married in 1711 her cousin, Samuel Endicott; and her brother, Robert Edwards Endicott, married in 1720 Elizabeth Phillips.

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respite for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Boyd. — James, born at Kilmarnock, Scot., probably about 1680, died probably in Ireland, by Arthur Sumner Boyd, Jr., 531 North Cherry Street, Florence, Ala.

Homer. — John, born in England about 1647, died in Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1717, by Morgan H. Stafford, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass. (*Revised notice.*)

Kidder. — James, born at East Grinstead, Eng., about 1626, died at Billerica, Mass., 16 Apr. 1676, by Morgan H. Stafford, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Sprague. — Ralph, born at Upwey, Dorsetshire, Eng., about 1603, died at Malden, Mass., in Nov. 1650, by Sylvester Baxter, Ledgwood Terrace, Murray Hill Road, Malden, Mass.

Stallings. — Abram, born probably in North Carolina or Virginia about 1750, died in St. Clair Co., Ill., by Leland Stanford Stallings, Breckenridge, Minn.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Andrews genealogy. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. By Mrs. Harriet Andross Goodell. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1916. 30 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April and July, 1916.

Ayres genealogy. Genealogy of the Ayres family of Fairfield County, Conn. By James Noyes States. New Haven, Conn., 1916. 127 p. pl. por. 8°

Brown genealogy. Early years on the Western Reserve, with extracts from letters of Ephraim Brown and family, 1805-1845. Prepared and edited by George Clary Wing. Cleveland, Ohio [Arthur H. Clark Co.], 1916. 142 p. geneal. tab. 8°

This book contains a genealogical chart of the Ephraim Brown family, 1637-1916.

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 19, new series. Rev. Seth C[oolley] Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1916. [4] p. il. pl. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 7, no. 4. October, 1916. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 37-50, il. 8° Price \$1.00 per year.

Cohan genealogy. Cohan genealogy. [By William Herbert Lee McCourtie.] n. p. [1914]. 16 + [2] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Cook genealogy. The will of Ellis Cook of Southampton, Long Island (died 1679). Edited by Albert Stanburrough Cook. Privately printed. New Haven, 1916. 24 p. fcs. 8°

Emerson genealogy. The Haverhill Emersons. Part second. By Charles Henry Pope. Cambridge, Mass., Murray & Emery Co., 1916. 248 p. pl. por. 8°

Fenwick genealogy. Fenwick allied ancestry. Ancestry of Thomas Fenwick of Sussex County, Delaware, Provincial Councillor, Member of the Assembly, Justice of the Peace, Register of Wills, High Sheriff. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott], 1916. 191 p. il. 8° Edition limited to 100 copies. Address Edwin J. Sellers, 800 Lincoln Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hamilton genealogy. The Hamiltons of Burnside, N. C., and their ancestors and descendants. By Patrick Hamilton Baskervill, A.M. Richmond, Va., W. E. Jones' Sons Incorporated, 1916. 12 + 158 p. geneal. tab. il. map pl. por. 8°

Huckins genealogy. Huckins family. Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. A reprint, with corrections and considerable additions, including one more generation, maps, and indexes, of the article bearing this sub-title published in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1913-1915. By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B. Privately printed. [Boston, Mass., Press of David Clapp & Son.] 1916.

11 + 195 p. map 8° Price \$6.50. Address Henry W. Hardon, 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Kinnear genealogy. The Kinnears and their kin. A memorial volume of history, biography, and genealogy, with revolutionary and civil and Spanish war records, including manuscript of Rev. David Kinnear (1840). By Emma Siggins White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart Printing Co., 1916. 18 + 578 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$7.00 plus postage. Address Mrs. E. S. White, 616 East 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Knickerbacker-Viele genealogy. Sketches of allied families Knickerbacker-Viele, historical and genealogical, to which is added an appendix containing family data. By Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1916. 134 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Lampton genealogy. Sketch of the Lampton family in America, 1740-1914. [By Clayton Keith.] Louisiana, Mo., 1914. 59 p. por. 8°

Locke genealogy. A history and genealogy of Capt. John Locke [1627-1696] of Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and his descendants, also of Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth, and a short account of the history of the Lockes in England. By Arthur H[orton] Locke, A.M. [Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1916.] 9 + 720 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 8° Price \$6.00. Address Arthur H. Locke, Portsmouth, N. H.

Longley genealogy. Descendants of William Longley of Lynn, Mass., in 1635. By Alice Longley. Privately printed. [Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son.] 1916. 10 p. 8°

Manton genealogy. Records of the Manton family, 1750-1914. By Edward Manton. Chicago, Ill., W. S. Parker, printer, 1914. [2] + 46 p. fcs. pl. por. 4°

Robeson genealogy. An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and of his descendants, from 1653 to 1916. Begun by Susan Stroud Robeson, assisted by Caroline Franciscus Stroud, compiled, edited, and published by Kate Hamilton Osborne. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1916. 16 + 760 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Robinson genealogy. Items of ancestry, by a descendant. By I[da] M[ay] R[obinson]. Newport, R. I., The Mercury Publishing Co., 1916. 39 p. 8°

Ryerson genealogy. The Ryerson genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Knickerbocker families of Ryerson, Ryerse, Ryerss; also Adriance and Martense families; all descendants of Martin and Adriaen Reyersz (Reyerszen), of Amsterdam, Holland. By Albert Winslow Ryerson. Edited by Alfred L. Holman. Privately printed for Edward L[arned] Ryerson, Chicago, 1916. 15 + 433 p. pl. 4°

Sanborn genealogy. The English ancestry of the American Sanborns. A supplement to the Samborne-Sanborn genealogy. By V[ictor] C[hanning] Sanborn. Kenilworth, Ill., privately printed for the author, 1916. 24 p. pl. 4°

Sherman genealogy. Genealogy of the Sherman family [descendants of William of Plymouth, Mass.]. By Bradford Sherman. Chicago, Ill., 1916. [6] p. 8°

Thompson genealogy. Thompson genealogy, the descendants of William and Margaret Thomson, first settled in that part of Windsor, Conn., now East Windsor and Ellington, 1720-1915, including many of the names of Chandler, Trumbull, Marsh, Pelton, Allen, Harper, Osborn, Hooker, Ellsworth, Stiles, Phelps, Bartlett, etc. By Mary A[nn] Elliott. Published by The Thompson Family Association. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1915.] 11 + 518 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Address Arthur R. Thompson, Box 1135, Hartford, Conn.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Alexander, John W., memoir. Address of Mr. John G. Agar, President National Arts Club, and resolutions adopted at the testimonial to John W. Alexander, under the auspices of the Fine Arts Federation of New York in the City of New York, May 28, 1916. n. p. 1916. 16 p. por. pl. 8°

Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentice, memoir. Celebration of the centennial of the birth of General Nathaniel Prentice Banks, Waltham, Mass., January 30, 1916. [Waltham, Mass., Waltham Publishing Co., 1916.] 31 p. fcs. por. 8°

Barton, Benjamin Smith, memoir. Benjamin Smith Barton, an American naturalist. By Edgar Fahs Smith, Provost, University of Pennsylvania. Address delivered before the alumni of the Graduate School, February 10, 1916. n. p. 1916. 27 p. 12°

Cheever, Dr. David Williams, memoir. Memorial address: David Williams Cheever, A.M., M.D., LL.D. By George W. Gay, M.D. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, July 20, 1916. [Boston, Mass., Jamaica Printing Co.] 1916. 21 p. 8°

Gill, Theodore Nicholas, memoir. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Biographical memoirs, part of vol. 8. Biographical memoir of Theodore Nicholas Gill, 1837-1914. By William Healey Dall. Presented to the Academy at the annual meeting, 1916. City of Washington, published by the National Academy of Sciences, July, 1916. p. 313-343, fcs. por. 8°

Hill, George William, memoir. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Biographical memoirs, part of vol. 8. Biographical memoir of George William Hill, 1838-1914. By Ernest W. Brown. Presented to the Academy at the annual meeting, 1915. City of Washington, published by the National Academy of Sciences, June, 1916. p. 275-309, fcs. por. 8°

Putnam, Frederick Ward, memoir. Frederick Ward Putnam, 1839-1915. An appreciation, by Edward S. Morse. Read at the annual meeting of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of Salem and reprinted from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vol. 52. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1915. 8 p. por. 8°

Stebbins, Col. Joseph, memoir. Joseph Stebbins, a pioneer at the outbreak of the Revolution. By George Sheldon. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Co., 1916. 15 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Bowdoin College, general catalogue. General catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, 1794-1912. Brunswick, Me., published by the College, 1912. 4 + [1] + 682 p. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts, biography. Encyclopedia of Massachusetts, biographical-genealogical. Compiled with assistance of the following advisory committee, William Richard Cutter, Eugene C. Gardner, Harlan Hoge Ballard, A.M., Rev. John H. Lockwood, A.M., Hon. Ellery Bicknell Crane, Charles French Read, Robert Samuel Rantoul, E. Alden Dyer, M.D. New York, Boston, Chicago, The American Historical Society (Inc.), 1916. 4 vols., fcs. pl. por. 4°

New Hampshire, seal and flag. History of the seal and flag of the State of New Hampshire. By Otis Grant Hammond, A.M. Published by order of the Governor and Council of the State of New Hampshire. [Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press.] 1916. 42 p. pl. 8°

Pennsylvania archives. Pennsylvania Archives, seventh series, index to sixth series, edited by Thomas Lynch Montgomery. Harrisburg, Pa., C. E. Aughinbaugh, printer to the State of Pennsylvania, 1914. Vols. 1-5. 4 + 732; 733 - 1468; 1469 - 2204; 2205 - 2940; 2941 - 3679 p. 8°

Pennsylvania, biography. Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania biography. By John W. Jordan, LL.D. New York, Lewis Historical & Publishing Co., 1914-1916. 6 vols. fcs. pl. por. F°

(b) LOCAL

Albany, N. Y., deeds, 1678-1704. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library History bulletin 9. Early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 2. (Deeds 3 and 4, 1678-1704.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by

A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1916. 438 p. fcs. 4°

Boston, Mass., St. Paul's Cathedral, site of. The site of Saint Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and its neighborhood. By Robert Means Lawrence, M.D. Boston, Richard G. Badger, publisher, The Gorham Press, 1916. 299 p. pl. 8°

Bridgewater, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 1, births. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1916. 360 p. 8°

Bridgewater, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 2, marriages and deaths. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1916. 588 p. 8°

Cambridge, Mass., Harvard College, Commencement Days. Harvard commencement days, 1642-1916. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 18. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1916. p. 309-384, 8°

Lancaster, Mass., First Church. Historical sketch of the First Church of Lancaster. By Marion Fuller Safford. Lancaster, published by the church, 1916. 16 p. 12°

Mount Vernon, Va. Mount Vernon, Washington's home and the Nation's shrine. By Paul Wiltach. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1916. 16 + [2] + 301 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 8°

Nelson, N. H., Civil War Volunteers. Names and services of those, born or sometime resident in Nelson, N. H., who, as volunteers, answered the call to arms for the preservation of the Union. 1861-1865. Together with program of exercises on the dedication of a tablet, inscribed to their memory, celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the close of the war, under the auspices of the Nelson Picnic Association, at their thirty-seventh annual gathering, August 18, 1915. [New York, The Evening Post Job Printing Office, 1916.] 90 p. fcs. 8°

New Ashford, Mass., vital records. Vital records of New Ashford, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1916. 43 p. 8°

New York, N. Y., Dyckman House. The Dyckman House, built about 1783, restored and presented to the City of New York in 1916. [The Gilliss Press, 1916.] 47 p. il. pl. 8°

Historical account of house, park, and museum.

Rochester, N. Y., reminiscences of. Reminiscences of early Rochester. A paper read before the Rochester Historical Society, December 27, 1915. By Augustus Hopkins Strong, D.D. The Rochester Historical Society, 1916. 18 p. 8°

Salisbury, Conn., vital records. Historical collections relating to the town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., vol. 2. Arranged and published by the Salisbury Association, Inc. n. p. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.] 1916. 208 p. pl. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. Issued quarterly, January, April, July, and October. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edward J. McGuire, Thomas Zanslaur Lee, editorial board. Publication office, 10 Depot St., Concord, N. H. Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2. 121; 123-277 p. pl. por. 8°

Bangor Historical Society. Proceedings of the Bangor Historical Society, 1914-1915. Bangor, Me. [Bangor Co-operative Printing Co.] 1916. 88 p. pl. 8°

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting, June 17, 1916. Boston, published by the Association, 1916. 67 p. 8°

Ipswich Historical Society. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. Vol. 21. Augustine Heard and his friends. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Printed for the Historical Society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] 1916. 120 p. pl. por. 8°

Malden Historical Society. The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 4, 1915-1916. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1916. 117 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National yearbook, 1916. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of the general officers and of national committees for 1916; national charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Newark Congress, May 15, 16; banquet, May 16; meeting of trustees and executive committee; records of members enrolled from May 16, 1915, to April 30, 1916. [By A. Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1916.] 355 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

New York State Historical Association. Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. The sixteenth annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Vol. 14. Published by the New York State Historical Association, 1915. 2 + 504 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century. Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, organization, constitution, by-laws, membership. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1916. 176 p. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, Connecticut. Address by William Douglas Mackenzie, D.D., LL.D., at the twenty-fourth general court of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, May 10, 1916. Published by the Society. Hartford, 1916. 23 p. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, 1916. "The Albany plan of union." Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1916. 58 p. il. pl. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1916-1917. Organized February 15, 1897. [26] p. 12°

Society of Genealogists of London. The Society of Genealogists of London, incorporated May 8, 1911. Fourth annual report, 1915-1916. Society's rooms, 5 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. [London and Reading, Eastern Press, Limited, 1916.] 19 p. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 5, no. 2. June, 1916. The life of Jesse W. Fell. By Frances Milton I. Morehouse, A.M. Urbana, published by the University of Illinois, 1916. 129 p. 8° Price 60 cts.

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1913-1914. Copyrighted by the Vermont Historical Society, 1915. 310 p. fcs. por. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. July, 1916. Vol. 1, no. 3. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1916, p. 33-48, 4°

Westerly Historical Society. Three papers delivered before the Westerly Historical Society of Westerly, R. I., during the years 1913 to 1915, with record of organization, a copy of charter and a list of the members. Westerly, R. I., The Utter Co., printers, 1915. 32 p. il. 8°

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD

5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.

Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Genealogy and Revolutionary Records of New England and New York
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, etc.

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Telephone Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Fifteen years experience

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

New Haven, Conn.

Has compiled the families of New Haven, Conn., and copied 15,000 church and cemetery records in New Haven and Litchfield Counties. Genealogies prepared and published

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Cor. Member N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society
Genealogical expert. Terms reasonable.
Families traced. Correspondence invited.
Records examined anywhere

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N. H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MALCOLM DAY RUDD

Lakeville, Conn.

Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N. Y. Extensive data from unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Compiling and Editing

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. .

ENGLISH RESEARCH

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

RECORD AGENT

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Legal and Literary Searches undertaken at moderate remuneration. Family Pedigrees, Census, Wills, Deeds, Mortgages, etc.

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1917

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	\$3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 15 pages. \$0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist




Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

*TO LIBRARIANS and
others having appropriations
available for the
purchase of Genealogical
Works:*

We have the largest
stock in the country,
and can offer the most
advantageous prices
and terms.

Your correspondence
and orders are re-
spectfully solicited.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for
OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS
on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE

Barber. Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., 1616-1909. Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., 1714-1909. Of especial interest to families of Phelps, Boyden, Bullard, Dodge, and Houghton. 1909. Illus. 659 pp. Cloth..... \$7.00

Gleason. Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass., 1607-1909. Of interest to families of Bancroft, Barber, Booth, Bullen, Dagget, Eames, Fish, Fairbanks, Gibbs, Root, Weatherhead, Winch, etc. 1909. 672 pp. Cloth \$5.00

Walker. Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, 1600-1902. War Records Of interest to families of Abernathy, Allen (Allein), Barclay, Campbell, Coalter Hays, Houston, Inman, Logan, McPheeters, Moore, Patterson, Polk, Rutherford Stuart, Woodruff, etc. 1902. Illus. 722 pp. Cloth..... \$6.00

White. Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Very comprehensive. English Research Work. Of especial interest to Wilder, Bigelow Divoll, Dodge, Herrick, Houghton, and Osgood families. 1900-1909. 4 vols. Average number of pages in a volume, 705. Greatly reduced in price in order to close out (formerly \$20.00) \$10.00

The White Family Quarterly for the years 1903-1905 is included with each order for this Genealogy.

White. Ancestors of John Barber White and of his Descendants. Of interest to families of Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Bowen, Butler, Drake, Fairbank, Hammond, Hemingway, Houghton, Loomis, Payne, Warren, and Walker. Illus. 320 pp. Cloth, \$3.00
Postage is to be paid by the purchaser. Address

J. B. WHITE,
1111 Long Building,
Kansas City, Mo.

FOR SALE

The Whitney Family of Connecticut and its Affiliations, being an attempt to trace the descendants, as well in the female as the male lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878, to which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys of England. By S. Whitney Phoenix. Privately printed for presentation, New York, 1878. 3 large vols., 2744 pages, 30361 names, 11 generations. Half morocco, gilt top. Perfectly new copy in original boxes for each vol. Price, \$55.00

Address R. M. OSBORNE,
P. O. Box 62, Lynn, Mass.

Wanted: Encased Postage Stamps, Advertising and Political Tokens.

ERNEST E. FEWKES

PHOTOGRAPHER

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass. Telephone, Newton South 829
Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

QUERY

WHITCOMB.—Chapman Whitcomb, eccentric poet and publisher, was born at Hardwick, Mass., 5 Mar. 1765, removed in childhood to Barnard, Vt., was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1785, was living, a married man, at Harvard (Still River), Mass. in 1793, and died there 22 Mar. 1833. His wife was Rhoda Willard, daughter of Phineas, of Harvard. When and where were they married?

Lancaster, Mass.

J. C. L. CLARK.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902			1908		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Billerica,	405 pages,	\$5.25
Belham,	177 pages,	2.25	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	1909		
Winsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
1903			1910		
Bedfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Udbury,	332 pages,	4.25	1911		
Weyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
1904			Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
W. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Mill,	97 pages,	1.25	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Marlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Walham,	298 pages,	3.75	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Wilmington,	96 pages,	1.25	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Wilmington,	222 pages,	2.75	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
1905			W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Almer,	242 pages,	3.00	1912		
Bedway,	345 pages,	4.50	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	1913		
1906			Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Ugartown,	276 pages,	3.50	1914		
Orton,	405 pages,	5.25	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Alton,	82 pages,	1.25	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Urbidge,	393 pages,	5.00	1915		
1907			Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Bedford,	469 pages,	6.00	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
Uracut,	302 pages,	4.00	1916		
Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75			

Vital Records in Preparation:

Bridgewater	Ashfield	Hancock
Marblemont	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Uantucket	Westport	Townsend
Uympton	Brimfield	Prescott
Uirley	Acton	Pepperell
Uinton	Otis	Lunenburg
Urtmouth	Brookline	Hingham
Uindsor	Conway	

Others in prospect

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds. Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building Boston, Mass.



A. Wilson & Co. Boston

Frederick Lewis Gay.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

APRIL, 1917

FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B.

By JOHN HENRY EDMONDS of Boston, Mass.

FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, antiquary, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1876 to the end of 1884 and again from 1892 until his death, died at his residence in Brookline, Mass., 3 March 1916.

He was born in Boston, Mass., 28 October 1856, the eldest son of Dr. George Henry and Elizabeth Greenough (Lewis) Gay and eighth in descent from John Gay, who came to New England about 1630 and settled at Watertown, Mass. John Gay was admitted freeman 6 May 1635, and, with others of Watertown, founded Dedham, Mass., or, as it was at first called, Contentment, 6 September 1636. Among the Gay connections may be mentioned Rev. Ebenezer Gay (1696-1787), pastor of the First Parish at Hingham for sixty-nine years, whose sermons are well represented in the library of his brother's descendant.

John¹ Gay married Joanna, said to have been a Widow Baldwicke, and had eleven children, including Nathaniel,² born 11 January 1642/3, who married Lydia Starr, niece of Eleazar Lusher. They had Lusher,³ born 26 September 1685 and causing no end of trouble to officials and genealogists who persist in writing him Luther. Lusher married Mary Ellis and lived at the Clapboard Trees in Dedham, where their son Lusher⁴ was born 13 December 1716. On becoming of age, his father gave him, under date of 20 June 1738, a tract of land in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., with "buildings and fruit trees thereon." Marrying Mary Colburn of Dedham, 11 April 1739, he removed to Thompson, and there their son Lusher⁵ was born 21 March 1740/1. He married, 30 April 1761, Judith Green of Thompson, and they had Willard,⁶ born 30 November 1761, who later removed to Dedham, Mass., and became a prominent citizen there, being the first president of the Dedham Bank. Willard married Sarah Colburn of Dedham, daughter of Timothy and Zipporah (Ellis) Colburn, and their third son, George,⁷ was born at Dedham 1 March 1790. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1810, studied law, and practised his profession in Boston with David A. Simmons. He married, 17 September 1818, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Lovering, and their third son, George

Henry,⁸ was born in Boston 23 March 1823. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1842, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1845. He was a surgeon of national repute, being visiting surgeon of the Massachusetts General Hospital for twenty-three years. He saw considerable service during the Civil War, and in October 1862 reported to the surgeon general of Massachusetts "A few remarks on the primary treatment of wounds received in battle." He had married, 21 November 1855, Elizabeth Greenough Lewis, daughter of Dr. Winslow and Emeline (Richards) Lewis, and their eldest son, Frederick Lewis,⁹ the subject of this memoir, was born in Boston 28 October 1856.

As usual with a family that has remained in New England from its founding, the connections are far reaching, and it was noticeable that search, either genealogical or historical, often far afield, would time and time again lead Mr. Gay to his own. His mother was descended from George Lewis, who came from East Greenwich, co. Kent, England, before 1633, and eventually settled at Barnstable in 1640. She was granddaughter of Thomas Greenough, Jr., who was descended from Capt. William Greenough, who married, 10 October 1660, Ruth Swift of Dorchester, Mass.; and her father, Dr. Winslow Lewis, consulting physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, and the Carney Hospital, president of the Boston Numismatic Society, 1861-1866, president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1861-1866, grand master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, A. F. and A. M., 1855, 1856, 1860, overseer of Harvard College, 1856-1868, was the son of Capt. Winslow Lewis of Boston, who could claim kinship with Edward Winslow of Plymouth. Among the other connections are included Mistress Anne Hutchinson, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Dr. John Clark, and Sir Charles Hobby. In fact the Clark and the Saltonstall coats of arms on wooden panels, rescued from the partially demolished Clark-Frankland House, adorn the dining room of Mr. Gay's late residence in Brookline, and, if done in America, are certainly worthy samples of early American art.

Frederick Lewis Gay went, or rather ran, to the Boston Latin School from his home in Park Square across the Long Path on the Common. He was graduated with the Class of 1874, and entered Harvard College with the Class of 1878, but gave up his college course in order to enter the Harvard Medical School, intending to follow in his father's and grandfather's footsteps. After spending some time at the Medical School he left it without obtaining his degree, though from the time he was a small boy until his death he was known familiarly by many of his friends as "Doctor." Among his classmates at Harvard were Emmons Blaine, Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D., Edward Channing, Ph.D., Charles Harrington, M.D., John Homans, M.D., Harrison Gray Otis, Judge William Sullivan, Benjamin Welles, and Henry Wheeler. In 1903 he received from Harvard the degree of Bachelor of Arts out of course.

Accepting a position in the treasurer's office of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway, he removed to Chicago, Ill., and entered the employ of this company, where his classmate Emmons Blaine had

preceded him. On 5 June 1889 he married in Dorchester, Mass., Josephine, daughter of Aaron Warner and Josephine (Vila) Spencer, and shortly afterwards he returned to Boston to live, later moving to Fisher Hill, Brookline.

While in college he was elected to membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 6 September 1876, as of Cambridge, Mass.; and in the REGISTER of January 1877 he made his entrance into genealogical circles by noting the omission, from George D. Phippen's Saltonstall Pedigree, of Martha, the sister of Sir Richard Saltonstall, who married Dr. John Clark of Newbury, Mass. Part of his proof was the above-mentioned Clark and Saltonstall coats of arms. The correction was duly accepted by Mr. Phippen. In January 1879 he communicated to the REGISTER "William Clark's Genealogical Statement," dated Boston, October 1731, which was followed by his "John Gay of Dedham, Massachusetts, and some of his Descendants." This has since been continued and extended by D. Williams Patterson and Dr. Warren Fisher Gay, and has grown from a pamphlet of 15 pages to a volume of 402 pages, all carefully and conscientiously done, with a list of authorities and a good index. In 1884 Mr. Gay left the Society, but entered again in 1892 as of Brookline. He served on the Council of the Society in 1906 and 1907, and was a member of the Committee on Finance in 1906 and of the Committee on Papers and Essays in 1907. In July and October 1907 he communicated to the REGISTER, from the original in his possession, the "Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Amherst, N. H., 1780-1829." His last contribution to the REGISTER was in April 1915, when the Maverick transcripts furnished by him were of material assistance in preparing the article on the Maverick family communicated by the Committee on English Research.

Among the families in whose history Mr. Gay made exhaustive searches are those of Allin of Dedham, Bellingham, Byles, Carver, Child, Coit, Cookson, Crowne, Dabney, Ellis of Dedham, Fisher, Gardner of Brookline, Gay, Gold, Gooch, Green of Boston, Greenough, Head, Higginson, Hobby, Hubbart of Boston, Johnston, Kilcup, Lake, Lewis, Lewis of Dedham, Lidgett, Lovering, Mackworth, Malcolm, Mascarene, Marston, Mather, Maverick, Pelham, Phillips of Saco, Phips, Proctor, Sears, Smith, Southack, Spencer, Staniford, Thacher, Tilton, and Valentine.

While his study and research were at first genealogical, they gradually became historical as well, embracing the local history of Dedham, Brookline, Boston, Harvard College, Marblehead, etc., and finally including the history of New England from its founding to the Revolution, as well as the history of its neighbors, Acadia, Nova Scotia, and Canada. As a natural consequence of such a study he was familiar with the "Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies," and the various other calendars of papers in the British Museum and elsewhere, but in a way not usually followed. Instead of using the printed indexes, he would read carefully through each volume as it came out, noting that which interested him. Not being satisfied with the brief calendar which was made from an English, not from an American, point of view, he early began to have

transcripts made from the originals, a practice later followed by the Library of Congress. His collection, which is briefly described in "A Rough List of a Collection of Transcripts relating to the History of New England, 1630-1776," Brookline, 1913, amounted in all to 10,000 folio pages, bound in 59 volumes. Since his death and that of his brother, Dr. Warren Fisher Gay, these transcripts have been presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society, conditional on their freest possible use by historical students of serious interest. Some idea of the broadness of this collection may be gathered from the following groups: State Papers, Plymouth Papers, Temple Papers, Sedgwick Papers, Peter Papers, Baxter Papers, Phips Papers, Knepp Journal, Kidd Papers, Cotton Mather's Letters to the Royal Society, Miscellaneous Papers, Acadia Papers, Nova Scotia Papers, Mascarene Papers, Andrew Oliver's Letter Book, Peter Oliver's Origin and Progress of the American Revolution, Elisha Hutchinson's Letter Book, Gov. Thomas Hutchinson's Letters to Lord Hardwick, Calendar of Hutchinson Papers, Admiral Graves Papers.

The grandson of Dr. Winslow Lewis, who on his death in 1875 was possessed of a library of 10,000 volumes, Mr. Gay naturally inherited a taste for books. Starting with about 3000 of his grandfather's, he gradually built up a library equal to it in number, pertaining to the history of New England and its neighbors, which had no equal as a working library in this country. His purchases were made carefully along certain well-defined lines, and principally as the result of his own study, though in the earlier days he was materially aided by the suggestions of his good friend, the late George Emery Littlefield. He had a personal knowledge of the contents of each book and its location in his library, and had catalogued only those printed before 1800. The library consisted of genealogies, town histories, proceedings and collections of historical and genealogical societies, vital records, Americana (including many "not in Evans"), books on early New England theology (all of which he had read), pilots, maps and charts, and some manuscripts, though he usually left the collecting of manuscripts to others. In addition, in the last few years he had acquired a collection of English Civil War tracts, 1640-1661, which had no equal in private hands. Amounting to some 4000 tracts and 1200 newspapers, it owed its origin to his interest in Rev. Hugh Peter, sometime of Marblehead, saint or sinner, fourth pastor of the Church in Salem, a member of the first Board of Overseers of Harvard College, who planned to establish the College either in Salem or Marblehead, agent to England for the Colony, colonel in Cromwell's army, chaplain in chief to the Protector, Regicide and possibly masked executioner of Charles I., who was himself duly hung, drawn, and quartered in London, 17 October 1660. J. B. Williams, Esq., had made a violent attack on the reverend gentleman in the *London Notes and Queries*. In an endeavor to see whether he had quoted his authorities in their entirety Mr. Gay started collecting the tracts referred to, and before he realized it he had become a recognized collector of Civil War tracts. In the meantime the Harvard College Library had started along similar lines, in order to supplement its collection of English Literature made under the direction of Mr. Edgar Huide-

koper Wells, a classmate of Mr. Gay's brother, Ernest Lewis Gay. Soon the competitors joined forces, and Mr. Gay was appointed curator of British and American Historical Tracts, for the purpose of developing the two collections so that they might supplement each other and of bringing them together eventually in his room in the Harvard College Library. Mr. Gay's collection of Civil War tracts and newspapers in its entirety has been given to the Harvard College Library by Mrs. Gay and his two brothers, Dr. Warren Fisher Gay and Ernest Lewis Gay, both since deceased. The Gay and Harvard collections of tracts, each amounting to about 4000, with others already in the stacks, augmented by two large purchases of tracts and broadsides, are now being blended into one collection which will be known as the Gay Collection, and when completed it will have no equal outside of the Thomason Collection in the British Museum, which numbers 14,942 tracts and broadsides.

On 15 March 1893 Mr. Gay was elected to membership in The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and was thenceforth an active member of this organization. He presented to the Society Louis XIII's commission to Charles de la Tour as lieutenant-general of Acadia, in 1631. In April 1895 he first definitely located Gov. John Winthrop's mansion house, at what is now 53 State Street. He was elected registrar of the Society in 1899, and held that office until his death. The condition of the Harvard College records being brought to his attention in 1902, he paid for the copying and printing of volumes 1, 3, 4, and 5, which will soon appear as volumes 15 and 16 of the Society's *Publications*.

On 25 April 1906 Mr. Gay was elected to membership in the American Antiquarian Society; and at the centenary celebration, 16 October 1912, he presented the Society with the original manuscript "Records of the Council for New England, 1622-1623," which closely follows the Bradford Manuscript in its historical importance.

On 8 January 1914 he was duly elected to membership in the Massachusetts Historical Society. Later he communicated to the Society some notes on Gawen Brown and his son, Mather Brown the artist, accompanied by a reproduction from his original of the portrait of the latter, painted by himself, in which the artist, evidently in order to please his aunts, the Misses Byles of Nassau Green, represented himself as much younger than he was. Mather Brown, or, as he was first called, Mather Byles Brown, grandson of Rev. Mather Byles, was instructed first in drawing by his aunt and then in painting by Gilbert Stuart, and completed his training under Benjamin West. Some of his portraits have decidedly Stuart characteristics, while his historical paintings show plainly West's influence. His painting of Louis XVI saying farewell to his family, now in possession of Mrs. Gay, is a fine example of the latter. Later Mr. Gay contributed a note on Rev. Francis Marbury, father of Anne Hutchinson, his ancestress, in which he established the date of her marriage to William Hutchinson, which, though it had been some time in print, had been overlooked by genealogists. He also included "The conference between mee [Francis Merburie] and the Bishop of London . . . the

5. of November . . . 1578," which clearly shows that Mistress Anne came by her argumentative spirit naturally. This was reprinted from "A parte of a register," printed about 1593, and the last book that Mr. Gay received was "The seconde parte," printed in Cambridge, England, in 1915.

He was a member of the Dedham Historical Society for twenty-six years, and was much interested in its *Register*. His collection of Dedham imprints, amounting to over 200 items, many of them rare, has been given to the Society. In point of membership he was the third oldest of the Club of Odd Volumes, having been elected in 1890. He was also a member of the Essex Book and Print Club, the Marine Museum, the Champlain Society, the Naval History Society, the Bostonian Society, the Brookline Historical Society, the Marblehead Historical Society, an honorary member of the Harvard Memorial Society, a director of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and president of the Prince Society. He belonged also to the Tavern Club, the Harvard Club, the Somerset Club, the Eastern Yacht Club, and the Boston Yacht Club.

As "The Pelham Club, Boston," he issued twelve photogravure reproductions of the mezzotints engraved in America by Peter Pelham, with a portrait of John Adams as well. He reproduced by photolithography the Seller Map of New England, 1675, and the Pound Map of New England and Mattachusetts Bay, i.e., Boston Harbor, 1691, from the originals in the Library of Congress. In 1904 he issued a special edition of one hundred copies of "A Descriptive Catalogue of an Exhibition of Early Engraving in America [at the Museum of Fine Arts], December 12, 1904–February 5, 1905," followed in 1907 by "A Descriptive Catalogue of the Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Exhibition," in an edition of three hundred copies, which in its way is a literary curiosity, being a privately printed book bearing the seal of the Commonwealth. His "Rough List of a Collection of Transcripts" was issued in 1913, in an edition of seventy-five copies, which was naturally limited, as it carried with it an invitation to use this collection in the library of the owner.

In conjunction with Mr. George Francis Dow of the Essex Institute, Salem, he published in 1914 an edition of two hundred copies of "Synopsis Medicinæ, or A Compendium of Galenical and Chymical Physick showing the Art of Healing according to the Precepts of Galen & Paracelsus," from the original manuscript compiled by Zerobabel Endecott, son of Governor Endecott, in 1677, and in the possession of Mr. Gay, Mr. Dow contributing an introduction and annotations.

He was a regular contributor to the genealogical columns of the *Transcript*, and his writings occasionally appeared also elsewhere. In *The Nation* of 11 February 1909 his article entitled "The First American Play" places that event as early as 1606. In the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin* of 26 May 1915 he pleaded for the proper recognition in the Quinquennial Catalogue of Mr. Nathaniel Eaton as the first "Master of Harvard College and President Designate."

Comparatively few of Mr. Gay's own studies, either in genealogy or

history, have been published over his signature, but he was constantly aiding and assisting others if once satisfied that they were conscientious students. With the late George Lamb of Cambridge he was practically responsible for all of the information from manuscript sources in the books of the late George Emery Littlefield, and to Mr. Gay personally is due the credit of proving that the first printing office in English North America was situated on Holyoke Street rather than on Dunster Street, Cambridge. It was no uncommon thing for him to receive a request for information which would mean a month's work before it could be answered, and in most cases the recipient would think that he was only biding his time to write. Evidence of his reading and work can be found in any and all of his books. His knowledge of sources was remarkable. He was always ready with a kindly word of advice and with his books, manuscripts, maps, engravings, paintings, and notes, to assist any student of New England history. His fund of general knowledge was very large, but he had also specialized in about twenty subjects, such as Harvard College, Dedham, Brookline, Marblehead, the Hollis Street Church, early cartographers, engravers, painters, and the like, and he was never at a loss for a reference.

From first to last Mr. Gay's one ambition was to advance the study of the history of New England from contemporary sources. Time and time again, with a subject well in hand, he stepped aside in favor of one who, he thought, was better able to handle the subject, and turned over to his fellow worker the results of his own untiring labor. As Mr. Worthington C. Ford fitly says: "Such generosity is rare, and in him was natural and attractive, free from a jealousy of discovery or a craving for sole possession."

THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF

RICHARD SEAMER OR SEMER OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Communicated by GEORGE D. SEYMOUR of New Haven, Conn., from researches
by J. GARDNER BARTLETT of Boston, Mass., and London, Eng.

DURING the last half century various statements have appeared in print regarding the English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer, one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., and the progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Recent researches in England by Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, Mass., and of London have definitely settled the question, and Richard Seamer now takes his place with men of co. Essex who followed Rev. Thomas Hooker to Hartford. Mr. Bartlett's investigations present the emigrant first at home at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, on the border of co. Essex, with his family and kinsfolk, then in the same company at Hartford, Conn., and finally at Norwalk, Conn., where he died and is buried. These researches, as thus far prosecuted, show

no connection between the family of the emigrant to New England and the historic English family of Seymour. The writer takes great pleasure in communicating the results of Mr. Bartlett's work to the REGISTER, and hopes that at some time in the near future Mr. Bartlett may be asked by the American family to continue his investigations in England, in order to ascertain, if possible, the home of the emigrant's family before its settlement at Sawbridgeworth. The writer also hopes, now that the English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer, the emigrant, have been settled, that members of the family interested in its history may unite in arranging to have Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford prepare for the press and print the family history on which she has been so long at work.

The evidences discovered by Mr. Bartlett in England are as follows:

The Will* of JOHN SEAMER of Southhannyngefeilde, co. Essex [undated]. To Margerie Browne £3 in three months. To Elizabeth Browne 40s. at marriage or eighteen years. To Jone Hedgman 40s. in one year. To Rychard Seamer and Thomas Seamer 40s. each in two years. To Rychard Bell 6s. 8d. at marriage. To Mathew Walker 6s. 8d. in one year. All residue of goods to wife Elyne for life, with remainder to my son John Seamer, sole executor. Overseer: my son Wyllm Seamer. Witnesses: Rychard Marshall, Gilbert Amand. Proved 1550. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1550, original will.)

The Will of JOHN SEMARE of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, 7 October 1605. To my son Robert a table. To my daughter Annie my "wafer yernes."† To my sons John and Peter 6d. each. To my daughters Jane and Dorothy a bed each. All residue to my wife [unnamed], who is to be executrix, and my son Robert is to be executor. Witnesses: Thomas Browne, Mathew Thorowgood. Proved 13 November 1605. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1605, no. 126, original will.)

The Will of WILLIAM WALLER of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, 1 April 1603. To my wife Joan the messuage in Sabridgeworth where I now dwell, until my son William be of age; if he die before he be of age, remainder to said wife for life, with reversion at her death to my brother John's son William, who is to pay £10 to his brothers and sisters, £10 to the children of my sister Joan, £3 to the children of my sister Elizabeth Monk, and 40s. to my sister Bridget. All residue to my wife Joan, executrix. Overseers: Mr. Thomas Hart of Sabridgeworth and John Watson of Shering. Witnesses: Robert Snell, Thom. Hurst, John Watson. Proved 25 May 1603. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1603, no. 90, original will.)

The nuncupative Will of ROGER RUSCOE of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, laborer, made 16 May 1618, gave all his goods to his wife Sarah. Witnesses: Tho: Crispe, George Jacob, Rich: Robson, Dorothy Tyler. The next day (on which he died) he gave said goods, after his wife's death, to his son John, except 20s. each to his daughters Mercy and Katherine. Witnesses: Avice Walden, Alice Heath. Administration was granted 26 June 1618 to relict Sarah. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1618, original will.)

* Of this and the following wills abstracts only are given.

† Waffle irons.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SAWBRIDGEWORTH, CO. HERTS*

Baptisms

- 1562 Annis Seymer daughter of John 6 March [1562/3].
 1565 [*The baptisms of this year are missing.*]
 1567 Jone Seymer daughter of John 18 October.
 1570 Mary Seymer 28 October.
 1573 "Robert Seymer bapt y^e xxxth day of Nouember 1573."
 1574 Jone Waller daughter of John 25 March.†
 1576 John Seymer 30 September.
 1576 John Waller 9 December.‡
 1577 Annys Waller daughter of John 17 November.†
 1578 "Elizabeth Waller was baptized y^e xijth of December."‡
 1579 Mary Waller daughter of John 24 May.†
 1579 Dorotey Seymor 6 September.
 1581 Margaret Waller 6 August.‡
 1582 Peter Seymer 11 February [1582/3].
 1583 William Waller 1 September.‡
 1583 William Seymer 9 February [1583/4].
 1604 "Richard Seamer y^e sonne of Robert Seymer was baptised y^e xxvijth day of January" [1604/5].
 1632 "Thomas the sonne of Richard & Mercy Seamer was Bapt. July 15."
 1634 "Mary the daughter of Richard Semer was Bapt. January 9" [1634/5].
 1635 Edward son of Nathaniel Seamer 16 April.
 1636 "Mercy the daughter of Richard Semer was Bapt. July 8."
 1637 Roger son of John Ruscoe 16 April.

Marriages

- 1560 John Seymer and Jone Androw 11 November.
 1562 John Seymer and Dyzory Porter 9 May.
 1572 John Waller and Ellyn Boram 7 September.
 1575 John Waller and Elizabeth Bayford 11 September.
 1583 William Waller and Jone Sheperdman 26 November.
 1584 Thomas Waller and Angell Canton 11 November.
 1603 "Robert Seymer and Elizabeth Waller wer married y^e xiv of November."
 1631 "Richard Seamer and Mercy Ruscoe ware married the 18 Aprill."

Burials

- 1561 "Jone Seymer was buried y^e thirde day of October."
 1587 William son of John Seymer 22 August.
 1593 John Waller 17 April.
 1605 "John Seymer y^e elder was buried y^e xxijth day of October."
 1634 "The widdow Ruscoe being about the age of 80 yeares was Buryed August 5."
 1635 "Mary the daughter of Richard Semer was Buryed Aprill 3."
 1635 Edward son of Nathaniell Semer 11 August.
 1637 "Robert Semer was Buryed August 23."

* These registers were searched from their beginning in 1560 to 1650. All Seamer and Ruscoe entries were taken for that period, but no Waller items were taken after 1603.

No Seamer or Ruscoe entries appear in the registers of the eleven following parishes in the vicinity of Sawbridgeworth during the periods for which they have been severally examined, viz.: Bishops-Stortford, 1561-1650, Eastwick, 1555-1645, Much Hadham, 1559-1645, Little Hadham, 1559-1645, Hunsdon, 1546-1645, Thorley, 1539-1645, and Widford, 1562-1645, all in co. Herts; and Farnham, 1558-1645, Great Hallingbury, 1538-1645, Manuden, 1561-1645, and Stansted-Montfichet, 1558-1645, all in co. Essex. The early registers of Birchanger, Little Hallingbury, Hatfield-Broad-Oak, and Harlow, all in co. Essex, are lost.

† Other records prove that this infant was a child of John and Ellyn (Boram) Waller.

‡ Other records prove that this infant was a child of John and Elizabeth (Bayford) Waller.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WARE, CO. HERTS, 1558-1640

Baptisms

1617 Nathaniel Seamer son of John 19 October.

1639 Edward Seamer son of Zacharias & Phebe 29 October.

Marriages

1616 John Seamer and Frauncis Deardes 5 February [1616/17].

1637 Zacharias Seamer and Febe Bennett 13 November.

Burial

1617 Nathaniell Seamer 6 February [1617/18].

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF GILSTON, CO. HERTS, 1558-1650

1639 Humfrey Browne and Elizabeth Seamer married by licence 5 September.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON*

1569 John Semer and Matthea Walker, spinster, of South Hanningfield, 22 August.

1589 William Compton, scrivener, and Ellen Waller, widow, of Sabridgeford, co. Essex [*sic*], relict of John Waller, of same, weaver, 26 August.

1604 Richard Seamer, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margaret Lylbourne, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Lylbourne, of Mourton, said county, husbandman; at Mourton aforesaid, 24 January [1604/5].

From the foregoing evidences, from records in New England, and from a few other sources which will be noted, the following Seamer pedigree has been compiled:

1. JOHN SEMARE, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, born probably about 1535, grandfather of the emigrant Richard Seamer or Semer, is the earliest member of this line who has been positively traced. Where he was born is not known, but he evidently lived continuously at Sawbridgeworth from the time of his marriage until his death, his burial taking place on 23 Oct. 1605. He left a will, dated 7 Oct. 1605 and proved 13 Nov. 1605, an abstract of which has been given above. Sawbridgeworth is a rural parish in co. Herts, extending to the eastern boundary line of this county and bordering on co. Essex. It is about twenty-five miles northeast of London, and has at present a population of about two thousand. The local pronunciation of the name is "Sapsearchth."

He married first, 11 Nov. 1560, JONE ANDROW, who was buried 3 Oct. 1561, leaving no issue; and secondly, 9 May 1562, DYZORY PORTER, who survived him.

Children by second wife, recorded at Sawbridgeworth:

- i. ANNIS, bapt. 6 Mar. 1562/3; mentioned in her father's will in 1605.
- ii. JONE, bapt. 18 Oct. 1567; mentioned in her father's will in 1605.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 28 Oct. 1570; not named in her father's will; probably d. young.
2. iv. ROBERT, bapt. 30 Nov. 1573; mentioned in his father's will in 1605.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 30 Sept. 1576; mentioned in his father's will in 1605; probably the John who m. at Ware, co. Herts (seven miles west of Sawbridgeworth), 5 Feb. 1616/17, FRANCES DEARDES. Child:

* These licences have been printed in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 25 (Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1520 to 1610).

1. *Nathaniel*, bapt. at Ware 19 Oct. 1617; bur. there 6 Feb. 1617/18.

vi. *DOROTHY*, bapt. 6 Sept. 1579; mentioned in her father's will in 1605.

vii. *PETER*, bapt. 11 Feb. 1582/3; mentioned in his father's will in 1605; further history untraced.

viii. *WILLIAM*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1583/4; bur. 22 Aug. 1587.

2. *ROBERT SEYMER (John)*, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, baptized there 30 Nov. 1573, was executor of the will of his father in 1605. His marriage in 1603 and the baptism in 1604/5 of one child, Richard, are recorded in Sawbridgeworth; but it is very probable that he soon afterwards removed to some neighboring parish, where he lived several years, while other children were born to him, the records of whose baptisms have not been found or may now be lost. He was buried at Sawbridgeworth 23 Aug. 1637. He left no will, nor can any record of administration on his estate be found.

He married at Sawbridgeworth, 14 Nov. 1603, *ELIZABETH WALLER*, baptized there 12 Dec. 1578, daughter and second child of John and Elizabeth (Bayford) Waller and niece of William Waller, the testator of 1603, an abstract of whose will has been given above.

Children:

3. i. *RICHARD*, the emigrant to New England, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 27 Jan. 1604/5.

ii. *NATHANIEL* (probably s. of Robert and probably b. abt. 1607). A Nathaniel Seamer, whose parentage has not been proved, but who may well have been a son of Robert, had one child, recorded at Sawbridgeworth: 1. *Edward*, bapt. 16 Apr. 1635; bur. 11 Aug. 1635.

iii. *ZECHARIAH* (probably s. of Robert and probably b. abt. 1610). A Zechariah Seamer, whose parentage has not been established, is found at Ware, co. Herts, only six miles west of Sawbridgeworth. He was very likely a son of Robert, as Richard Seamer, the emigrant to New England, had a son Zechariah, who probably was named for this presumed uncle. Zechariah Seamer of Ware m. there, 13 Nov. 1637, *PHEBE BENNETT*. Child: 1. *Edward*, bapt. at Ware 29 Oct. 1639.

iv. *ELIZABETH* (possibly dau. of Robert). An Elizabeth Seamer, whose parentage has not been established, m. at Gilston, co. Herts, the parish adjoining Sawbridgeworth on the southwest, 5 Sept. 1639, *HUMPHREY BROWNE*.

v. *MARY* (possibly dau. of Robert). A Mary Simmor, commonly supposed to be a sister of the emigrant Richard Seamer, although no proof of any relationship has been found, m. (1) at Hartford, Conn., 29 Sept. 1644, *THOMAS GRIDLEY*, who d. there in 1655; m. (2) *DEA. JOHN LANGDON* of Farmington, Conn., who d. in 1689. Children by first husband: 1. *Samuel*, b. 25 Nov. 1647. 2. *Thomas*, b. in 1650. Children by second husband: 3. *Samuel*. 4. *Joseph*. 5. *Elizabeth*.

3. *RICHARD SEAMER* or *SEMER (Robert, John)*, the emigrant to New England, was baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 27 Jan. 1604/5, the eldest child of Robert and Elizabeth (Waller) Seymer. Between 1630 and 1637 the records of his marriage to Mercy Ruscoe, the baptisms of three of his children, and the burial of one of these children appear in the parish registers of Sawbridgeworth; but after 1637 no

trace of him is to be found there or in any of the neighboring parishes. His father was buried 23 Aug. 1637; and as the spring was the usual time for emigration to New England, it may be concluded that he soon settled the affairs of his father's estate and in the spring of 1638 left England for New England, where he appears in 1639 as a proprietor and inhabitant of Hartford, Conn. The first mention of him at Hartford is in Feb. 1639/40, when he is found as a grantee from William Ruscoe, who was evidently a kinsman of Richard Seamer's wife.*

It seems probable that the emigration of Richard Seamer to New England was due to the influence of Rev. Thomas Hooker. This zealous Puritan minister and protochampion of American democracy was born in Leicestershire, England, in 1586, received from Emmanuel College, Cambridge, the degrees of A.B. in 1608 and A.M. in 1611, became a clergyman, and after 1620 was settled at Chelmsford, in the centre of the county of Essex, a region in which he taught and preached for several years until 1630, when he was silenced for non-conformity and driven into exile in Holland. During these years in Essex he secured a following throughout the county, and his influence also doubtless extended into the neighboring county of Herts, as Sawbridgeworth, the parish in that county nearest to Chelmsford, is less than fifteen miles to the west of the latter town and is directly on the ancient main highway between the towns of Chelmsford and Hertford. Hooker and some of his adherents came to New England in 1633, and others soon followed; at first they settled in Newtowne (now Cambridge), Mass., but in 1635 they began to remove to Connecticut, where they founded the town of Hartford. Of the one hundred and thirty-six proprietors of Hartford listed in 1640, at least half were emigrants from the county of Essex, England; so that when Richard Seamer arrived in New England about 1638-9 and settled at Hartford, he was in a community where he must have found many former acquaintances from Old England besides the family of William Ruscoe, who were his wife's relatives.

In 1651 Richard Seamer and Nathaniel and John Ruscoe of Hartford (sons of William Ruscoe from Billericay, near Chelmsford, co. Essex, England) were among the fourteen original patentees of Norwalk, Conn., at least seven of whom were of County Essex origin; and Richard Seamer and John Ruscoe soon removed from Hartford and settled at Norwalk, their homesteads facing each other on opposite sides of the same street. In 1655 Richard Seamer was chosen one of the townsmen (selectmen) of Norwalk, but he died about September of that year, leaving a will of which his wife's kinsman, John Ruscoe, was one of the witnesses. The page on which this will is recorded is now damaged; but what remains legible is as follows:

* *Vide infra*, p. 113.

"[*Torn and illegible*] Richard Semer [*torn*] being very week & sike [*torn*] god's great mercy in [*torn*] doe leve this as my [*torn*] doe first will and [*torn*] dust of wh^h it was [*torn*] the hands of god that gave it. [*torn*] bequeath unto my Loving wife Mercy Seamer my whole estate: viz: my house & lands Cattle and all my moveables: except that it is my will that my eldest sonn Thomas should have two steeres [*illegible*] yeare old and upward and my best cartt: thease to receive soon after my deceas: It is alsoe my Will that my other three sons, John & Zachary and Richard receive out of this totall estate the sum of forty pounds each of them viz: fourty pounds to John and fourty pounds to Zachary and forty pounds to Richard: duly and faythfully to be payd to them severally at the age of twenty-one years Unles the Executors of this my Will shall see cause to doe it sooner. It is alsoe my Will that my loving Wife should have the dispose of my three sons John Zachary & Richard untill such time as they shall be fit to receive and dispose of ther Estate: It is alsoe my Will and apoyntment that my loving Wife Mercy: Togather with my faythfull freind Richard Olmsted be the sole Executors and Administrators of this my last Will and Testament The afore-said Legasies and all Lawfull debts and demands duly discharged by my loving Wife Mercy: It is my Will that shee posses and enjoy all the rest of my Estate. To this my last will and testament I have set to my hand this 29th July 1655: The mark of Richard Seamer. In the presence of us, Thomas Handford, Jno Rescoe." Proved 25 October 1655. The inventory, taken by Mathew Campfeild and Richard Olmsted, amounted to £255. 9s. (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 6.)

Richard Seamer married at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 18 Apr. 1631, MERCY RUSCOE, born probably about 1610, daughter of Roger Ruscoe of Sawbridgeworth, the testator of 1618, an abstract of whose will has been given above, by his wife Sarah, and probably granddaughter of the Widow Hannah Ruscoe who was buried there 5 Aug. 1634, aged about 80 years. Mercy (Ruscoe) Seamer came with her husband to New England about 1638-9, survived him, and married secondly, 25 Nov. 1655, as his second wife, John Steele of Farmington, Conn., formerly of Hartford, who was secretary of the Colony of Connecticut 1636-1639, and deputy many times between 1639 and 1657, and who died in 1665. On 30 Oct. 1668 John Semer, Zackery Semer, and Richard Semer acknowledged the receipt from Mr. John Steele, deceased, of six score pounds sterling, or forty pounds each, in full account of the legacies due them by the last will of their father Richard Semer, deceased, the witnesses to this receipt being Samuell Steele and Tho: Semer. (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 33.)

Children:

- i. THOMAS, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 15 July 1632; d. at Norwalk, Conn., abt. Oct. 1712; m. (1) at Norwalk, 5 Jan. 1653/4, HANNAH MARVIN, b. in co. Essex, Eng., abt. Oct. 1634, d. after 1680, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———. He was brought to New England by his parents abt. 1638-9, when he was abt. six years old, and lived at Hartford, Conn., until abt. 1651, when he went with his parents to Norwalk. At his father's death in 1655 he was the only one of the children

- of age; and as his mother soon remarried and removed to Farmington, Conn., with her younger children, Thomas succeeded to his father's lands in Norwalk, where he lived until his death. His will, dated 22 Sept. 1712, was proved 7 Nov. 1712. Children by first wife, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Hannah*, b. 12 Dec. 1654; m. Francis Bushnell. 2. *Abigail*, b. in Jan. 1655/6; m. Thomas Picket. 3. *Mary* (twin), b. in Sept. 1658; m. Joshua Bushnell. 4. *Sarah* (twin), b. in Sept. 1658. 5. *Thomas*, b. in Sept. 1660; d. young. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. in Dec. 1663; probably d. young. 7. *Mercy*, b. in Nov. 1666. 8. *Matthew*, b. in May 1669; m. Sarah Hayes. 9. *John*, b. in 1671; m. Sarah Gregory. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. in Dec. 1673. 11. *Rebecca*, b. in Jan. 1675/6.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 9 Jan. 1634/5; bur. there 3 Apr. 1635.
 - iii. MERCY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 8 July 1636; no further record of her has been found.
 - iv. JOHN, b., probably in New England, abt. 1639; d. at Hartford, Conn., in 1713; m. abt. 1665 MARY WATSON, dau. of John and Margaret of Hartford. After the death of his father in 1655 he probably lived a few years with his mother in Farmington, Conn., and abt. 1663 settled at Hartford, Conn., where he lived until his death. His will, dated 10 Dec. 1712, was proved 3 Aug. 1713. Children, b. at Hartford: 1. *John*, b. 12 June 1666; d. 17 May 1748; m. 19 Dec. 1683 Elizabeth Webster, dau. of Hon. Robert and Susanna (Treat); had issue. 2. *Thomas*, b. 12 Mar. 1668/9; m. (1) in Feb. 1700 Ruth Norton; m. (2) 21 June 1711 Mary Waters. 3. *Mary*, b. in Nov. 1670. 4. *Zachary*, b. 22 Dec. 1672; d. young. 5. *Margaret*, b. 17 Jan. 1673/4. 6. *Richard*, b. 11 Feb. 1675/6. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 10 Jan. 1677/8; d. young. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. 6 Nov. 1680; d. young. 9. *Zachary*, b. 10 Jan. 1683/4.
 - v. ZECHARIAH, b. at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1642; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., in Aug. 1702, aged 60 years; m. at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1687/8, MARY GRITT. After the death of his father in 1655 he probably lived for several years with his mother at Farmington, Conn., and settled later at Wethersfield. His will, dated 14 Apr. 1702, was proved 11 Nov. 1702. Children, b. at Wethersfield: 1. *Mary*, b. 26 Jan. 1688/9; m. Henry Grimes. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Jan. 1691/2; m. Gideon Belding. 3. *Abigail*, b. 15 May 1694; m. James Ensign. 4. *Ruth*, b. 10 Apr. 1699.
 - vi. CAPT. RICHARD, of Farmington, Conn., b. at Hartford, Conn., probably abt. 1645; d. in 1710; m. abt. 1674 HANNAH WOODRUFF, b. abt. 1648, dau. of Matthew and Hannah of Farmington. Administration on his estate was granted 4 Dec. 1710 to his widow Hannah and son Samuel. Children, b. at Farmington: 1. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1675; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1692 Joseph Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass.; m. (2) 23 Oct. 1713 Josiah Hale of Suffield, Mass. (now Suffield, Conn.). 2. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1678. 3. *Mercy*, bapt. 14 Jan. 1681/2; m. George Hubbard. 4. *Ebenezer*, bapt. 1 Feb. 1683/4; m. Abigail Hollister. 5. *Jonathan*, bapt. 17 Apr. 1687; m. Eunice Hollister.

ADDENDA

I. THE RUSCOE FAMILY OF SAWBRIDGEWORTH, CO. HERTS

1. ROGER RUSCOE or RESCOE, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, born probably about 1585, died 17 May 1618, having made his nuncupative will on the previous day.* He married SARAH ———, who survived him. He was probably a son of Widow Hannah Ruscoe, who was buried at Sawbridgeworth 5 Aug. 1634, aged about 80

* *Vide supra*, p. 106.

years. This family name is extremely rare in England, having been found in a very few instances and only in the counties of Essex and Herts.* The earliest mention yet found of the name is in 1545, when John Rouscoue, alien, was assessed 3s. 4d. for goods at Great Dunmow, co. Essex, in a subsidy of 37 Henry VIII. (Lay Subsidies, 109/297.) This place is about ten miles east of Sawbridgeworth and the same distance north of Chelmsford. The name Ruscoe is probably of Flemish or Dutch origin, and evidently the family came into England during the sixteenth century, when there was considerable Huguenot immigration from across the English Channel, especially of textile workers, who settled in the cloth-manufacturing towns in Essex and Suffolk.

Children:

- i. MERCY, b. abt. 1610; m. (1) at Sawbridgeworth, 18 Apr. 1631, RICHARD SEAMER, with whom she emigrated to New England abt. 1638-9; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1655 JOHN STEELE of Farmington, Conn., formerly of Hartford, Conn. (*Vide supra*, p. 111.)
- ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1613. Child: 1. Roger, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth 16 Apr. 1637.
- iii. KATHERINE, b. abt. 1616.

II. THE RUSCOE FAMILY OF BILLERICAY, CO. ESSEX,
AND OF NEW ENGLAND

1. WILLIAM RUSCOE or RESCOE, born about 1593, came to New England in the spring of 1635 in the ship *Increase*, the passenger list stating that W^m Rusco, husbandman, aged 41, his wife Rebecca, aged 40, and his four children, Sara, aged 9, Marie, aged 7, Samvel aged 5, and W^m, aged 1, embarked at London 13 Apr. 1635, the father having a certificate from the minister of Billericay, co. Essex, that he was not a subsidy man. (Drake's "Founders of New England," p. 22.) Evidences in New England show that, in addition to the four children above-named, William Ruscoe had also two older sons, named Nathaniel and John, the omission of whose names from the shipping list seems strange. This William Ruscoe was doubtless a near relative of Roger Ruscoe of Sawbridgeworth, probably a younger brother. The name is variously spelled Ruscoe, Rescoe, Reskewe, Reskoe, Rescue, Rescove, etc. Tradition in the Ruscoe family of Norwalk, Conn., has persistently claimed a Huguenot origin for the family.

William Ruscoe was evidently an adherent of Rev. Thomas Hooker, as he first settled with the latter at Newtowne (now Cambridge), Mass., and then in 1636 followed him to Hartford, Conn., where in Feb. 1639/40 he appears as a grantor to Richard Seemer, and on 14 Dec. 1650 as a grantee from Richard Seemer. (Hartford Land Records, vol. 1, pp. 167, 77.) In Feb. 1649/50 he was appointed to keep the prison at Hartford. Before 27 Aug. 1657 he had followed his son John to Norwalk, Conn., as he appears in a list of inhabitants there at that date. He continues to appear in Norwalk records until as late as 15 July 1665, when as "William Rescoe of Norwalk" he

* Roscoe, an old family name found in Lancashire and Cheshire, is of different origin from the family name under consideration.

sold his homestead there to Joseph Fenn for £60, his son, "John Ruskoe," being one of the witnesses to this deed. He then removed across the Sound to Jamaica, L. I., where he died in 1682.

The Will of WILLIAM RUSCOE of Jamaica, L. I., 5 August 1680. To son John, now living in Norwalk in New England, 5s. To the children of my daughter Sarah £20 among them, when of age. To Alice, daughter of my son Samuel, pewter utensils. To son Samuel all lands, houses, etc. Wife [unnamed] to be executrix. Witnesses: Peter Smyth, William Creed, Thomas Williams. Proved 13 December 1682. (Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, vol. 1, p. 121, published in *Collections of the New-York Historical Society*.)

He married first, in England, about 1620, REBECCA ———, born about 1594, who came with him to New England in the spring of 1635 but died soon thereafter; and secondly, at Cambridge, Mass., in Feb. or Mar. 1635/6, HESTER MUSSE, a widow. On 24 Mar. 1635/6 "I William Ruskew now husband of the lat widdow Hester must haue by her Consent sold vnto John Beniamin one accar of of grownd," etc. (Proprietors' Records of Cambridge, p. 36.)

Children by first wife, born in England:

- i. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1620; d. at Haddam, Conn., while on a visit there, in July 1673; m. at Hartford, Conn., 11 Nov. 1645, JOANNA CORLET, probably a sister of Elijah Corlet of Cambridge, Mass., the famous schoolmaster. He is mentioned as a proprietor of Hartford, Conn., in 1640, and as one of the original patentees of Norwalk, Conn., in 1651, but he did not remove from Hartford. On 1 May 1667 his father, William Ruscoe, conveyed to him all his lands in Hartford that were then undisposed of. (Hartford Land Records, vol. 1, p. 469.) His nuncupative will, made 23 July 1673, gave half his estate to his wife and half to his son Nathaniel, except a heifer to his kinswoman, Mary Browne, and a horse and a pig to Benjamin [sic, Benoni] Newton, the latter being his apprenticed servant. The son Nathaniel and widow Joanna made an agreement about the estate on 13 Aug. 1673. (Hartford Probate Records, vol. 3, pp. 109-110.) Child: 1. *Nathaniel*, of Hartford, and later of Southampton, L. I., b. abt. 1650.
- ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1623; d. intestate at Norwalk, Conn., in 1702; m. at Hartford, Conn., 2 Jan. 1650/1, REBECCA BEEBE. He was of Hartford until 1651, when he became one of the fourteen original proprietors of Norwalk, Conn., whither he removed with Richard Seamer, whose will he witnessed in 1655. The inventory of his estate was taken 20 Nov. 1702, and the estate was divided by agreement among his heirs, Thomas Ruscoe, Mary Ruscoe, Rebecca Browne, Ruth Abbott, Sarah Ruscoe, and son-in-law William Lees. (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 1-2.) Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Mary*, d. unm. 2. *John*, d. young. 3. *Rebecca*, m. James Brown. 4. *Thomas*, d. in 1739; m. Abigail ———; nine children. 5. *Sarah*, m. in 1703 Thomas Rockwell. 6. *Ruth*, m. John Abbott. 7. *Mehitable*, m. William Lees.
- iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1625; d. at Saybrook, Conn., in Jan. 1687/8; m. (1) at Hartford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1646, HENRY COLE, with whom she resided at Middletown and later at Wallingford, Conn., where he d. in 1676; m. (2) in 1679 ROBERT BULL. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry*, b. 20 Sept. 1647. 2. *James*, b. 8 Feb. 1649/50. 3. *John*, b. 14 Feb. 1651/2. 4. *William*, b. 25 Apr. 1653. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Oct. 1654. 6. *Samuel*, b. 10 Sept. 1656. 7. *Mary*, b. 11 June 1658. 8. *Joanna*, b. 1 Aug. 1661. 9. *Abigail*, b. 28 Oct. 1664. 10. *Rebecca*, b. 8 Apr. 1667.
- iv. MARY, b. abt. 1627; m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 Aug. 1647, HUGH WELLES of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. at Wethersfield 22 Dec.

1678. Children: 1. *John*, b. 24 May 1648. 2. *Mary*, b. 15 Aug. 1649; d. young. 3. *Mary*, b. 15 Oct. 1650. 4. *Rebecca*, b. 10 Jan. 1651/2. 5. *Sarah*.

v. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1629; d. young.

vi. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1633; d. unm. before 1680.

Child by second wife:

vii. SAMUEL, b. at Hartford, Conn., 12 Mar. 1647/8; m. MERCY ———. He removed with his father to Norwalk, Conn., and later to Jamaica, L. I., where he succeeded to his father's homestead. He had issue.

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY MRS. SALLY DEWEY OF MIDDLEBURY, VT.

Copied and communicated by WILLIS ALONZO DEWEY, M.D., of Ann Arbor, Mich.

[Concluded from page 57]

Mar. 9, 1857 Mr. Reuben L. Fuller died aged 43 years, 3 mos. 21 days.
Mar. 30, 1857 Mr. Theodore Halladay died, aged 75. [Son of Azariah Halladay.]
Apr. 2, 1857 Mr. Boardman died. [Timothy Boardman, aged 71.]
Apr. 11, 1857 Deacon Cyrus Porter died aged 62.
May 18, 1857 Mr. Nathaniel Spencer's wife died.
Sept. 1, 1857 Mrs. Abba Seeley died. [Abby F. (Goodrich), wife of Smith K. Seeley, aged 28.]
Sept. 4, 1857 Old Mr. Timothy Mathews died aged 93. [A Revolutionary soldier, born at Stoneham, Mass., 17 Nov. 1764.]
Sept. 26, 1857 Mr. Charles Sullinge died, aged 83.
Oct. 27, 1857 Mrs. Eleanor Selleck died aged 97.
Nov. 11, 1857 Mr. Calvin Nichols died aged 64 years.
Nov. 21, 1857 Mr. Horatio Seymour died aged 80 years. [Son of Maj. Moses and Mary (Marsh) Seymour.]
Dec. 3, 1857 Mr. Julius A. Beckwith died aged 37. [Son of Zachariah and Julia (Smith) Beckwith.]
Dec. 4, 1857 Mr. Samuel B. Bent died.
Dec. 25, 1857 Sarah, daughter of Earl Cushman, died aged 20.
Jan. 25, 1858 Miss Lucy Wadsworth died aged 81.
Feb. 24, 1858 Mrs. Spencer died.
Mar. 2, 1858 Mr. Amos Mathews died.
Mar. 24, 1858 Mr. Edward Brooks died; of New Haven.
Mar. 28, 1858 Mrs. Foot died.
Apr. 10, 1858 Mr. Nathan Carpenter died. [Son of Nathan⁶ and grandson of Gideon.⁵ *Vide supra*, Feb. 11, 1842.]
May 20, 1858 Mrs. Douglass died.
May 27, 1858 Mr. William Hammond died.
May 31, 1858 Mr. Farnel was burnt to death in his hollow.
July 15, 1858 Mrs. Sally Lomis died.*

* Her gravestone calls her Sarah C. Loomis, wife of Peter Foster. She was Sarah Morton, born 7 Mar. 1773, daughter of Seth and Hephzibah (Packard) Morton. She married (1) Peter Foster, who died 26 Dec. 1812, in his 52d year; and (2), as his second wife, Freedom Loomis, who died 9 July 1822, in his 56th year. The first wife of Freedom Loomis was Olive, daughter of Abisha Washburn. She died 11 Oct. 1811, in her 48th year.

Aug. 2, 1858	Elmore Yale died aged 10 years. Son of Mindrus Yale.
Aug. 7, 1858	She that was Mary Piper died. [Daughter of Silas Piper.]
Aug. 15, 1858	Mr. Grant's daughter died.
Aug. 19, 1858	Mrs. Havens died. [Wife of Elijah Havens.]
Aug. 21, 1858	Mr. Martin S. Dorance died, aged 58.
Aug. 29, 1858	Mr. Nichols, son of Mr. David Nichols brought to be buried from France.
Sept. 26, 1858	Mr. Lampheres daughter buried from the poor house.
Oct. 15, 1858	Mr. Pond died.
Nov. 1, 1858	Mr. Barrows son died.
Nov. 5, 1858	Mrs. Mary Frary, wife of Harvey Frary aged 28.
Nov. 9, 1858	Mr. Silas Piper's wife died, aged 67. [Elizabeth.]
Nov. 22, 1858	Mr. Gideon Carpenter died aged 66. [Son of Nathan and Hannah (Lurvey) Carpenter.]
Dec. 13, 1858	Mrs. Fletcher named Emma died, aged 23.
Jan. 21, 1859	Eunice Dewey formerly Carpenter, wife of Josiah E. Dewey, daughter of Nathan and Eunice Converse Carpenter, died aged 32 years.
Jan. 25, 1859	Mrs. Ellen How, daughter of Mr. Edward Barber was buried, aged 24.
Feb. 18, 1859	Mr. Harvey died.
Feb. 18, 1859	Mrs. Caroline Johnson died. [Daughter of Moses and Hannah (Keep) Sheldon and widow of Austin Johnson.]
Apr. 17, 1859	Maryann Langworthy died.
Apr. 20, 1859	Mr. Howard died.
May 18, 1859	Uncle Earl Cushman's wife named Lucy died. [Lucy (Young) Cushman.]
Sept. 11, 1859	Mr. Holland Everts died, aged 56.
Sept. 12, 1859	Mr. Eber Cogswell's son Henry died aged 17 years, 2 mos., and 26 days.
Sept. 30, 1859	Mr. Asa Chapman died.
Oct. 20, 1859	Mr. Timothy Boardsman's child named Mary died, aged 4.
Oct. 21, 1859	Mr. Henry Cady's child died.
Oct. 24, 1859	John Eales [Eells] died aged 27 years.
Oct. 24, 1859	In Cornwall of the Typhoid Fever, George Perkill age 27.
Oct. 30, 1859	Miss Carry Nichols died in Cornwell aged 23.
Nov. 3, 1859	Guilford Sanborn, M.D. aged 32 years died.
Feb. 13, 1860	Mrs. Mary Wheeler died aged 60 years.
Feb. 13, 1860	Mr. William Johnson's son aged 5 years, 7 months.
Mar. 3, 1860	Marcia Hooker, daughter of Nathan and Eunice Carpenter, wife of Carlos Hooker, died.
Mar. 29, 1860	Mr. Fredric Smith's wife named Eliza died aged 51.
Mar. 30, 1860	Mr. Rila Sumner died in the 27th year of his age.
Apr. 10, 1860	The Widow Bells daughter died.
Apr. 14, 1860	Mr. Powel died.
Apr. 16, 1860	Miss Elizabeth Wallace died, aged 57.
Apr. 20, 1860	D. Billing's daughter died.
Apr. 21, 1860	Rosetta Wood died.
May 4, 1860	Mr. Powells daughter died.
Sept. 22, 1860	Mr. Harvy Wilcox died aged 61.
Nov. 17, 1860	Mr. Daniel Judd died aged 54.
1860	At Forestdale, Mrs. Anna Chapman died, wife of Whitman Chapman, aged 63 years.
Dec. 11, 1860	Julia Severance died.
Dec. 14, 1860	Mr. Mussy's son was found dead in his bed.
Dec. 20, 1860	Mr. Clay's son died.
Dec. 25, 1860	Mrs. Pearson died.

- Dec. 31, 1860 Mr. Silas Piper died aged 76.
- Jan. 3, 1861 Mrs. Tilden died.
- Feb. 7, 1861 Mr. Horace Semore [Seymour] was found froze to death.
- Mar. 22, 1861 Mrs. Harriet Tillotson, wife of Chandler Tillotson, died aged 53.
- Apr. 5, 1861 Kittie Louisa Nichols, child of John Nichols, aged 7 mos.
- Apr. 10, 1861 Mr. Philip Tucker of Vergennes died.
- Apr. 13, 1861 Jo O'Flanigan died.
- June 13, 1861 Adelfi Lee died, the wife of Mr. Lee.
- June 26, 1861 Henry Bennet died aged 22 years and some months. [Son of Daniel and Martha (Dewey) Bennett.]
- July 23, 1861 Old Mrs. Hier died.
- July 25, 1861 Mr. Lees wife died with the heart complaint.
- Aug. 28, 1861 Old Mr. Preston died. [Asa Preston.]
- Nov. 4, 1861 Mr. Abner Everts hung himself, aged 81.
- Nov. 17, 1861 Old Mr. Charles Eager died, aet 67.
- Nov. 26, 1861 Josiah Cushman died aged 39 the next Dec. 25th.
- Dec. 4, 1861 Mr. Remson's daughter Eliza died aged 18.
- Dec. 5, 1861 Mr. Walter Langworthy's wife died.
- Dec. 17, 1861 Mary Goodrich died, daughter of Otis and Mercy Goodrich, aet. 23.
- Dec. 26, 1861 Julia Baker died aged 16. [Daughter of "Blind Man" John Baker.]
- Jan. 17, 1862 Mrs. Cummings died.
- Feb. 2, 1862 Mr. Ruluf Lawrence was buried.
- Feb. 4, 1862 Mr. Flavel Beech died.
- Feb. 13, 1862 Mrs. Brewster's daughter died aged 46.
- Feb. 13, 1862 Mr. Augustus Mathew's child died.
- Feb. 15, 1862 Mr. Beckwith died aged 66.
- Feb. 17, 1862 Mr. Hiram W. Wicker's wife named Adeline died aged 45.
- Apr. 18, 1862 Mrs. Gifford died aged 62.
- Apr. 24, 1862 Mrs. Bolton died aet. 44. [Sarah, wife of S. R. Bolton.]
- Apr. 30, 1862 Mrs. Phebe Bush died, daughter of Samuel Eldridge.
- June 15, 1862 Mr. Farr was buried.
- June 18, 1862 Mr. Levets son James died aged 26.
- July 11, 1862 Mr. Gillman died.
- July 27, 1862 Old Mrs. Sybil Robinson died, aet. 83.
- July 28, 1862 Mr. Fredric Swift died at Harrison's Landing and was brought home.
- Aug. 9, 1862 Minnie Dewey died aged 6 mos. [Daughter of Noble Stillman and Alice Dewey.]
- Aug. 15, 1862 Mr. Plumley's wife died.
- Sept. 20, 1862 Anna Louise Goodrich, daughter of William Goodrich, died aged 18 years.
- Sept. 21, 1862 Mrs. Williams, she that was Axa Comphrey died.
- 1862 In Fulton, Iowa, Mr. Chester Goodrich died, formerly from this town, aged 46 years. [Son of Amos⁵ Goodrich. *Vide supra*, Apr. 24, 1839.]
- Oct. 31, 1862 Quincy E. Blazo, eldest son of Joseph Blazo died aged 24.
- Nov. 2, 1862 Mr. Charles Linsly died.
- Nov. 3, 1862 Mrs. Potters son died.
- Nov. 4, 1862 Mariam Parker, wife of Solomon Parker, died aged 60 years.
- Nov. 5, 1862 Mr. Leach died.
- Nov. 8, 1862 Mrs. Millar the wife of Mr. Ep. Millar died.
- Nov. 19, 1862 Mr. Joseph Warner's wife died, aged 34.
- Nov. 29, 1862 She that was Sarah Crane died aged 20.
- Dec. 1, 1862 Mr. Frances died.

- Dec. 18, 1862 Ellen Blazo died aged 25.
 Dec. 25, 1862 Mr. [Joseph] Blazo her father died aged 57. [He married Clementina Dow.]
 Jan. 16, 1863 John Dyer, Junior's wife Celia died.
 Feb. 1, 1863 Mr. Moody's son William was brought here and buried.
 Feb. 14, 1863 William Burns died.
 Feb. 21, 1863 Mr. Amos Mathew's wife died.
 Mar. 1, 1863 Mr. Omro Comstock's daughter Mary died aged 7 yrs. 3 mos.
 Mar. 22, 1863 Ashabel Lee died at Fairfax Courthouse.
 Mar. 22, 1863 Mrs. Ives died.
 Mar. 22, 1863 Mr. Bidwell's son 10 yrs old hung himself accidentally.
 Mar. 23, 1863 Mr. Comstock's son died.
 Mar. 23, 1863 Mr. Lewis Hope lost a child.
 Mar. 23, 1863 Dr. Ross' wife's mother died.
 Mar. 24, 1863 Mr. Oramel Comstock died aged 36.
 Mar. 30 — Apr. 20, 1863 The Rev. W. Winchester lost three children.
 Apr. 11, 1863 Mr. George Eager and Mr. Fredrick Johnson were drowned in New Haven River. Mr. Johnson was 31.
 Apr. 16, 1863 Capt. Rufus Story aged 90. .
 Apr. 18, 1863 Mr. Rose died aged 73.
 May 3, 1863 Mr. James Hide's child died with Scarlet Fever, age 6.
 June 14, 1863 Mrs. Tracy's child aged 3 years died.
 June 18, 1863 Mrs. Shurtliff died.
 July 24, 1863 Aunt Mary Chase Cushmann wife of Ichabod Cushman died, aged 75.
 July 30, 1863 Captain Joel Boardman died aged 97.
 Aug. 23, 1863 Dr. Marshall's wife died.
 Aug. 23, 1863 Mr. Olmsted's son died.
 Aug. 23, 1863 Anna Conroe died.
 Sept. 19, 1863 Mrs. Eunice Ripley, wife of Shubel Ripley, died aged 71.
 Sept. 23, 1863 Old Mr. Kinworthy died.
 Sept. 27, 1863 Nellie M. Mussy died aged 22.
 Sept. 28, 1863 John Eager died aged 9 years 2 months. [Son of George and Adeline (Everts) Eager.]
 Nov. 1, 1863 Mrs. Betsy Stearnes the wife of Noah Stearnes died age 66.
 Nov. 3, 1863 Mr. Nichols was brought here and buried.
 Dec. 3, 1863 In Ripton Dr. Zerah Porter in the 74th year of his age.
 Dec. 26, 1863 Mary Vales, she that was Mary Wilson's daughter died aged 19 years.
 Dec. 27, 1863 Mr. Bill Foot died and was brought from Burlington. Aged 80 years.
 Jan. 16, 1864 Mr. Adams died.
 Jan. 17, 1864 Mrs. Lydia Mills, wife of William, died aged 42. Daughter of Mr. John Hackett.
 Jan. 17, 1864 Captain Joel Bordman's wife died aged 92. [Rebecca Boardman.]
 Jan. 17, 1864 Mr. Elisher Fuller was buried. Of New Haven.
 Feb. 21, 1864 Mr. Hosmer was brought here and buried.
 Feb. 26, 1864 Mrs. Benson's child died aged 7 years.
 Feb. 29, 1864 Mr. Edward H. Denison died aged 46.
 Mar. 4, 1864 Mr. Jacob Conroe died aged 56.
 Mar. 16, 1864 Miss Clarisa Chittendon died.
 Mar. 23, 1864 Miss Harriot Rogers died.
 Apr. 3, 1864 Mrs. Anna Huntington died aged 74.
 Apr. 6, 1864 Mrs. Cogswell died. [Betsey (Everts) Cogswell, sister of Abner Everts and wife of Luman Cogswell.]
 Apr. 6, 1864 Mrs. Fitch was brought from Albany and buried here, age 94.

- Apr. 10, 1864 Mr. Ira Yale died, aet. 57.
 Apr. 11, 1864 Mr. Epaphro H. Seymore died.
 Apr. 20, 1864 Dr. Kingsley's wife died.
 Apr. 20, 1864 Mr. Daniel Barret died.
 Apr. 20, 1864 Mrs. Harriet Foot died at her son's in Iowa, aged 76. The wife of the late Mr. Justice Foot. Her remains were brought to Middlebury to be deposited.
 May 13, 1864 Mrs. Owen wife of Benjamin F. Owen, died aged 44 years.
 June 12, 1864 George Cushman, son of Ichabod Cushman, died at Nashville, Tenn, aged 38.
 June 16, 1864 Mrs. Widow Howard's son died.
 June 21, 1864 Mrs. Jenison died, the woman who came in from the west with Aunt Caroline.
 July 21, 1864 Mr. Abbet died.
 Aug. 5, 1864 Mr. Kelsey died.
 Sept. 1, 1864 George Champlin was buried, aged 58. [He married Mary Willis.]
 Sept. 2, 1864 Mrs. Amy Blake was brought here and buried.
 Sept. 5, 1864 Dr. Mead's wife of Albany was thrown from a carriage.
 Sept. 9, 1864 Miss Hendrick of Ripton died.
 Sept. 23, 1864 Mrs. Louisa Nason, wife of Francis M. Nason, died aged 30.
 Sept. 25, 1864 Mrs. Caroline Holmes of N. Y. was buried.
 Oct. 6, 1864 Mr. Eli J. Mathews died. [Son of Timothy Matthews. He married Annie Lothrop.]
 Nov. 19, 1864 Julia Conroe died.
 Jan. 8, 1865 Old Mrs. Eager died in Massachusetts, aet 67. [Lucy (Holland), widow of Charles Eager.]
 Jan. 9, 1865 Mr. Hiram Monger's widow died. [Huldah Munger, aged 73.]
 Jan. 24, 1865 Mr. Jonathan Smith died, aged 76 years 10 months.
 Jan. 30, 1865 Mr. Esra Crane was brought from Greenbush and buried here, aged 73.
 Feb. 7, 1865 Mr. Augustus Mathew's child died.
 Feb. 17, 1865 Mrs. Micheal's son named John was brought here and buried.
 Mar. 6, 1865 Dr. Billings died.
 Mar. 7, 1865 Mr. Alfred Stowel died.
 Mar. 8, 1865 Mr. Mark Karney's wife of Salisbury died aged 52.
 May 3, 1865 Mr. Wallace Crook's wife died.
 May 18, 1865 Mr. Samuel S. Crook's wife Elizabeth died, aged 73.
 May 26, 1865 Mrs. Betsy Beach the widow of the late Flavel Beach died, aged 56.
 July 20, 1865 Mrs. Sarah Hackett, aged 80, widow of Mr. John Hackett died.
 July 25, 1865 Mr. Waldo Unsted's [Olmstead's] wife, Mary J., died aged 40.
 Aug. 12, 1865 Mr. George Morton died aged 33.
 Sept. 12, 1865 Mr. Plumley's son Fred died aged 7 years.
 Sept. 16, 1865 Mrs. Gillman and her child died.
 Sept. 23, 1865 Liza Fuller, daughter of Widow Fuller, died.
 Oct. 17, 1865 Mr. Daniel Bennett died aged 54.
 Oct. 18, 1865 Mr. William Goodrich's son died aged 17.
 Nov. 16, 1865 Mr. Hiram Rider died aged 31.
 Nov. 23, 1865 Edwin Dorrance died aged 23.
 Nov. 27, 1865 Mr. Asa Young died aged 69.
 Dec. 16, 1865 Henry Cobb died aged 25.
 Dec. 31, 1865 Mr. Joseph Warner died.
 Jan. 24, 1866 Mr. William Goodrich died aged 49. [Son of Amos⁵ Goodrich. *Vide supra*, Apr. 24, 1839.]

- Jan. 25, 1866 Miss Thirzy Adams died aged 75 years.
 Jan. 29, 1866 Mary Seeley died, aged 27.
 Jan. 29, 1866 Mr. Barnaba died aged 72.
 Mar. 11, 1866 Mrs. Crampton died.
 Mar. 19, 1866 Lilla Biglow of Brooklyn died aged 18.
 Mar. 30, 1866 Mr. Chancy Fuller died.
 Apr. 6, 1866 Mr. Hale died.
 Apr. 18, 1866 Mr. Samuel Shelldon died aged 80. [At Salisbury, Vt. He was born at Salisbury, Conn., in 1786, and married Sarah, daughter of Holland Weeks.]
 Apr. 22, 1866 Mr. Azro Goodrich died.
 Apr. 27, 1866 Mrs. Hill died.
 May 5, 1866 Mr. Crook died one week after Mr. Shelldon.
 May 17, 1866 Mr. Bond died aged 30.
 June 8, 1866 Sqr. Chipman was buried.
 July 1, 1866 Mary Mitchel died, aet 18, daughter of James and Betsey.
 July 4, 1866 Carlos Hooker's son Edwin Hooker died aged 9 years.
 July 27, 1866 Mary Pinney died aged 16 years, 8 mos. 19 days. [Daughter of Almon W. and Lurana (Dewey) Pinney.]
 Dec. 7, 1866 Mr. William Huting [perhaps Huntington] died in Iowa, Jackson Co., formerly of Middlebury, aged 65.
 Dec. 31, 1866 Miss Abba Foster, daughter of Peter and Sarah, was brought here to be buried. Aet. 67. [Abby B. Foster, died 29 Dec. 1866.]
 Jan. 1867 Mrs. Lois Mathews relict of Capt. Timothy Mathews, aged 95.
 Mar. 8, 1867 Mr. Adam's child named George died aged 1 year, 6 months.
 Mar. 10, 1867 Mr. Wooworth died aged 90 years.
 Mar. 28, 1867 Aunt Patty [(Dewey)] Bennett, wife of Daniel, died aged 55.
 Apr. 1, 1867 Mr. Hooker was buried. [David Hooker, aet. 67.]
 Apr. 4, 1867 Mr. Crain died aged 65.
 June 3, 1867 Mr. Kneeland Olmstead died, aet 57.
 June 4, 1867 Mrs. Lagroves died.
 Aug. 1, 1867 Mrs. Ellen Clark, wife of Chancy Clark, died aged 22 yrs., 1 mo.
 Aug. 9, 1867 Mr. Comstock died aged 65.
 Aug. 12, 1867 Mrs. Hayden died.
 Aug. 31, 1867 Mrs. Sarah Mathews, the wife of Augustus, died aged 30 yrs.
 Nov. 18, 1867 She that was Alvira Morton died.
 Nov. 20, 1867 Mr. John Hacket, Jr., died at Brattleboro and was brought to Middlebury to be buried, aet. 52.
 Jan. 6, 1868 Mrs. Nancy P. Kingsley died aged 71.
 Jan. 14, 1868 Jane [(Wilson)] Doan died, wife of Schuyler Doan.
 Feb. 4, 1868 James Cushman died aged 28 years. [Son of Earl Cushman, of Orwell, Vt.]
 Mar. 11, 1868 Mrs. Norman Boardman died.
 Mar. 31, 1868 Aunt Lovisa Morton died aged 62 last May. [Lovisa (Dewey), daughter of Stillman Dewey and wife of Daniel Morton.]
 May 14, 1868 Edward Morton's girl named Mary died aged 7 years.
 July 28, 1868 Mr. Simon Clark fell into the well at Lake Dunmore and died there.
 Aug. 6, 1868 Mr. Fales' daughter died aged one year and 5 months.
 Aug. 14, 1868 Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Norman Tupper, aged 71.
 Aug. 17, 1868 Mr. Tracy's daughter died aged 3 months.
 Aug. 19, 1868 Old Mrs. Goodrich died aged 97.
 Sept. 2, 1868 Almon W. Pinney died aged 53 years and 11 months.

- Sept. 6, 1868 Charles Ford died.
- Sept. 8, 1868 Aunt Harriet S. [(Wadsworth)] Dewey died aged 70 years.
[Wife of William Dewey.]
- Sept. 8, 1868 Mrs. Oril Winchester died in Madrid, N. Y., aged 84.
- Oct. 20, 1868 Judge Tilden died.
- Nov. 22, 1868 Mr. Jonathan Seely died aged 74.
- Nov. 23, 1868 Mr. John Baker died aged 84. [A French Canadian, blind
for many years, for whom "Blind Baker Hill" was named.]
- Dec. 28, 1868 Mrs. Atwell of Rutland died and her sister one week before.
- Mar. 9, 1869 Mrs. Rockwell, wife of Sumner Rockwell of Cornwall, died.
- Mar. 10, 1869 Mrs. Sterns died.
- Mar. 13, 1869 Mrs. Mary Crane, wife of A. W. Crane of Vergennes, died.
- Mar. 13, 1869 Mr. Fullar's son of New Haven died.
- Mar. 14, 1869 Mrs. Mills, wife of Andrew Mills, died age 57.
- Mar. 27, 1869 Mr. Whitman Chapman died.
- Mar. 29, 1869 Death of Prof. George Webber's wife.
- Apr. 5, 1869 Mrs. Dickinson died.
- June 1, 1869 A man was buried from the Jail.
- June 8, 1869 Mrs. Widow Abner Everts died, aet 81. [Rhoda (Warne)
Everts.]
- June 13, 1869 Mrs. Hannah North of Shoreham died. [Hannah (Con-
verse) North.]
- June 22, 1869 Josiah E. Dewey's son named Josiah Hammond Dewey
aged 1 mo.
- July 2, 1869 Mr. Henry Abby died.
- July 2, 1869 Mr. Smith died.
- July 17, 1869 The Widow Cady died. [Mary (Winter) Cady, widow of
Isaac, aet. 88. She was born at Dudley, Mass.]
- Aug. 19, 1869 Mr. E. N. Gilman of E. Middlebury died.
- Aug. 24, 1869 Mr. Bump died.
- Oct. 13, 1869 Mr. Horatio Plumly died.
- Oct. 24, 1869 Enoch Dewey died aged 76 years 1 mo. 1 day. [Son of Still-
man Dewey and husband of the writer of these records.]
- Dec. 28, 1869 Aunt Basheba Morton [Foot] died aged 99 years wanting 2
days. [Widow of Freeman Foot.]*
- Jan. 24, 1870 Mrs. Nancy Griswold aged 36.
- Feb. 9, 1870 Mrs. Samuel Sheldon was buried. [Sarah (Weeks) Sheldon,
aged 84.]
- Feb. 10, 1870 Mrs. Michael's daughter died aged 14 years.
- Feb. 10, 1870 She that was Kate Cushman [Mrs. Rollin Wilcox] lost a child
8 months old, named Arthur.
- Mar. 25, 1870 Mr. Demetrius Crampton died.
- Mar. 28, 1870 Mr. Dugald Steward [Stewart] died.
- Mar. 31, 1870 Mrs. Rider died aged 74.
- Mar. 31, 1870 Miss Liddy Wood died aged 87.
- Apr. 1, 1870 Byron Rich died aged 23.
- Apr. 2, 1870 Mr. John Hammond's wife died aged 72. [Fanny (Keeler)
Hammond.]
- June 9, 1870 Mrs. Naoma Mills Cady died aged 43 years.
- June 13, 1870 Old Mr. Ryan died. [Michael Rion, aet. 70.]
- Aug. 5, 1870 Mr. Chester Fenns' wife died. [Patty Fenn, aet. 73.]
- Aug. 16, 1870 Mrs. Catherine Judd died aged 63.
- Aug. 18, 1870 Mr. Orson Goodnoe died aged 42.

* Bathsheba Morton, daughter of Seth and Hephzibah (Packard) Morton, was born 30 Dec. 1770. She married (1) Ichabod Morton, son of Ichabod and Deborah (Morton) Morton, his mother Deborah being a daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Mercy (Foster) Morton; and (2) Freeman Foot.

- Aug. 1870 Mr. Harmon Sheldon died aged 55. [Son of Samuel Sheldon.]
- Dec. 30, 1870 Mr. Edwin Hammond died aged 70. [He was a descendant of William¹ Hammond through Benjamin,² John,³ Elnathan,⁴ John Arnold,⁵ and Elnathan,⁶ his father.]
- Jan. 1, 1871 Josiah E. Dewey's child died, called James Earl Dewey, aged one month.
- May 1, 1871 Mrs. Edwin Hammond died. [Alpa (Olmstead) Hammond.]
- June 1, 1871 Mrs. Mercy [(Foster)] Goodrich died. [Wife of Otis Goodrich, aet. 77.]
- July 14, 1871 Aunt Pamela Dewey Mathews, daughter of Stillman and Lurana Dewey, aged 76, from Berlin, Ohio. [Widow of Jonas Matthews, who was son of Timothy and Lois Matthews.]
- Aug. 2, 1871 Uncle Daniel Morton died aged 72. [Son of Ichabod and Bathsheba Morton.]
- Aug. 7, 1871 Mr. Silas Mathews' wife died aged 52.
- Aug. 15, 1871 Mrs. Cogswell died. [Sarah (Heath), wife of Eber Cogswell.]
- Aug. 16, 1871 Mrs. Electa Everts died aged 91 years, 1 day. [Electa (Noble) Everts, daughter of Roger and Martha Foote (Dewey) Noble and wife of Martin Everts.]
- Aug. 30, 1871 Frank Mills of New Haven died aged 23. [Son of Schuyler and Mary Ann (Dewey) Mills.]
- Apr. 1872 Almaran Holmes died. [Son of John and Caroline (Montgomery) Holmes.]
- May 12, 1872 Died in Brooksville, Mr. John Crane, aged 70 years.
- June 4, 1872 Dr. William Russell died aged 70.
- June 9, 1872 Mr. Nathan Wood died aged 77 years.
- July 8, 1872 Mrs. Rebecca Boardman Everts, wife of Charles Everts, died aged 41.
- July 13, 1872 Mr. Amos Bell died aged 51 years.
- Nov. 14, 1872 William Dewey died in Kansas, aged 73 years, 5 months. [Son of Stillman and Lurana Dewey.]
- Dec. 8, 1872 Mrs. Minerva Lovet died aged 66 years. [Wife of Isaac Lovett.]
- Dec. 29, 1872 Mr. Allen Mills died aged 75 years, 8 months.
- Apr. 17, 1873 Mrs. Laura Fales, wife of Myron Fales, died aged 22.
- Apr. 29, 1873 Mrs. Betsy Pamaley, wife of Martin N. Foot, died in Rutland aged 77. Was brought to Middlebury.
- Aug. 23, 1873 Mrs. Eunice [(Converse)] Carpenter died aged 84. [Wife of Nathan Carpenter.]
- Sept. 1873 Mrs. Fred Leland died aged 65. [Betsey (Everts) Leland, daughter of Abner Everts.]
- Dec. 1, 1873 Mr. Frank Hope died.
- Dec. 14, 1873 Mrs. Sarah [(Olmstead)] Hammond, widow of W. S., died aged 72.
- Dec. 23, 1873 Mrs. Noble Foot died aged 69. [Emily (Smith) Foot.]
- Jan. 15, 1874 Mrs. Paul Champlin died aged 96. [Esther (Hyde) Champlin, born 9 Nov. 1777.]
- Jan. 16, 1874 Mrs. Sally [(Emery)] Eldridge died aged 88 years. [Wife of Samuel Eldridge.]
- Mar. 1874 Alice M. Dewey died aged 10 years, 24 days. [Daughter of Noble and Alice Dewey.]

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF SACO AND BIDDEFORD, ME.

Communicated by EDGAR YATES, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

ANCIENT Saco lay "to the Eastward," at the mouth of the Saco River. A party commanded by Richard Vines, who acted under the direction of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, spent the winter of 1616-17 at the mouth of the river, but the settlement was discontinued after it had served its main purpose of demonstrating that Englishmen could live through a New England winter.* Thirteen years later Vines and John Oldham received from the Council of Plymouth a grant of land on the west side of the Saco River, extending four miles along the coast and eight miles inland. Another patent conveyed a tract of the same extent on the east side of the river to Thomas Lewis and Richard Bonython. On 5 July 1653 sixteen leading inhabitants of Saco, as the region included in these two patents was called, signed an act of submission to the Massachusetts government, and the town of Saco was incorporated, its written records beginning on 12 July of the same year.

With the beginning of the Indian troubles in 1688 the town was practically abandoned, and for nearly thirty years no records of meetings for the transaction of town affairs are found. Then the records of the General Court show that on 14 Nov. 1718 the inhabitants there were "invested with the powers of a town according to the ancient bounds thereof," and it was provided "that the name thereof be Biddeford." In 1752 that part of the town of Biddeford lying east of the Saco River was set off as a separate parish, which in June 1762 was incorporated as the town of Pepperrellborough. On 23 Feb. 1805 the name of Pepperrellborough was changed to Saco.

There appear in the earliest part of the first town book, among the records for the period 1653-1688, the names of these persons, in such connection as to indicate that they were inhabitants:

John Abbott	Walsingham Chilson	James Gibbins
Andrew Alger	Edward Clark	James Gibbins, Jr.
Edward Andrews	Edward Colcott	Thomas Haines
Francis Backus	John Cole	Thomas Haley
Nicholas Baly	Richard Cummin	John Halicome
Nicholas Baly, Jr.	William Curkeet	James Harmon
George Barlow	William Daggett	John Harmon
Moses Bennett	John Davis	John Henderson
Ambrose Berry	Thomas Doughty	Peter Henderson
Benjamin Blackman	Patrick Dunmark	Arthur Hewes
John Bonithon	William Dyer	Giles Hibbins
Robert Booth	John Edgecomb	Peter Hill
Simeon Booth	Nicholas Edgecomb	Roger Hill
John Bowden	John Elson	Philip Hinkson
John Carter	Pendleton Fletcher	Richard Hitchcock
Humphrey Case	[Rev.] Seth Fletcher	Thomas Hitchcock
[Rev.] Barnabas Chauncey	Richard Foxwell	Christopher Hobbs, Sr.
	William Gale	Francis Hooke

* In 1916 the inhabitants of Biddeford celebrated with pageantry the three hundredth anniversary of this "settlement" by Vines and his party.

Phineas Hull	Abraham Radner	Alexander Smith
John Leighton	Richard Randall	John Smith
William Luscome	Thomas Reading	John Sparke
Walter Marr	John Rice	Roger Spencer
[Rev.] Mr. Milburn	Thomas Rogers	Robert Temple
James More	John Rule	William Tharall
Michael Naziter	Edward Sargent	Ralph Tristram
Freegrace Norton	John Sargent	Henry Waddock
George Page	Samuel Scadlock	John Waddock
Richard Peard	William Scadlock, Sr.	John Wakefield
Brian Pendleton	William Scadlock, Jr.	William Warren
Walter Pennell	Humphrey Scammon	John West
Maj. William Phillips	John Sharp	Thomas Williams
John Presbery	Thomas Shepard	Arthur Wormistall

In the same part of the first book also appear these names, but they occur mostly in a single connection, that connection not being such as would necessarily imply inhabitancy. Certain of them, for instance, the Batsons, Gregory Jefery, Thomas Mills, Thomas Sanders, and Richard More, are known from other sources to have been inhabitants of Cape Porpoise, Wells, or other neighboring towns.

John Alden	John Gray	John Palmer
John Batson	David Hamblton	George Payne
Stephen Batson	Henry Hatherly	Thomas Powell
Arthur Battine	Gregory Jefery	Richard Raser
William Batting	Morgan Lacey [<i>sic</i> ,	Giles Read
Henry Browne	? Laree]	Thomas Sanders
—— Burnitt	Shadrach Luscome	John Snelling
Robert Cook	John Mason	—— Ward
Mordecai Cravitt	Thomas Mills	John Williams
William Downe	Richard More	Jacob Wormwood
Robert Field	William Naziter	

The few remaining names in this part of the book are those of persons who palpably never were inhabitants, and therefore they are not given here.

In a "seating" of the women in the meetinghouse, as made by the selectmen on 9 Nov. 1674, the names appear in this order:

Mistress Pendleton, Goodwives Trustrum, Woddock, Gibbins, Comins, Booth, Bouley, Hichcock, Tempell, Hill, Pennell, Rogers, Bouden, Elson, Wormstall, More, Seely, Cartter, Shargnt, Gibbins, Jr., Henderson, Rule, Sharp, Harmon, Peard, Presbere, Case, Harmon, Jr., Read, Henderson, Edgcum, Wakfield, Booth, Leighton, Frost, Peage, Hues, Worrin, Churchwell, Harney, Chelcon, Mar.

The first book of records is in a fair state of preservation, due in part, perhaps, to the fact that in 1859 a copy of it was made by a local penman for the use of the general public.* But between 1672 and 1688 there are only a few entries of vital records, and in 1688 all town records cease for nearly thirty years, until the reincorporation of the town in 1718.†

* Owing to its inaccuracies — in the vital records, at least — this copy is not of value to the genealogist.

† Much information about those named in the early records may be found in Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford and in Hon. James Phinney Baxter's notes to his Trelawney Papers.

Below are given the vital records contained in the earliest town book and also those in the second book down to 1741, and the publication of these records will be continued in a future number of the REGISTER.*

A regester of y^e day of Childrens birth herein writen

Imprimus Richard Hichkox doughter: Jerusha: borne 9 month 28 day 1653
 Thomas Hichkox borne: 11: month 20: day 1655
 Robert Booth y^e sonn of Robert: borne 5: month 25: day 1655
 James: Gibbins y^e sonn of James borne 19 of march 1648
 Elizabeth Gibbines Doughter of Jams borne 23 april 1652
 Thomas Gibbins sonn of James borne november 23 1654
 Rebecka Gibbines Doughter of Jams borne January 30 1656
 John Lacey [sic, ? Laree] son of morgan borne June 18: 1642
 Samuell Trustrum son of Ralph: borne February 2: 1644
 Nathaniel Trustrum son of Ralph borne July 10: 1650
 Beiaman Trustrum son of Ralph borne May 8 1653
 Ruhana Trustrum Doughter of Ralph borne Decem 18: 1655
 Rachael Trustrum Doughter of Ralph borne August 23: 1658
 Charitie Gibbins Doughter of James borne January 5: 1658
 Lidia Hichkox Doughter of Richard borne Novem 30: 1658
 Thomas Roggers Sonn of Thomas borne January 12: 1658
 Rachell Gibbines doughter of James borne octob 23: 1660
 Hanah Bouden doughter of John borne July: 9: 1658
 Lucie Bouden doughter of John borne June 25: 1660
 Richard Randall son Richard borne March 6 1659
 Sarah Randall dough- of Richard borne March 24 1661
 Sarah Hill doughter of Rogger borne Aprill 7: 1661
 Sara† Pennell doughter of Walter born Aug 2: 1661
 Arthur Wormstall son of Arthur borne Sep 26: 61
 Susan Wormstall doughter of Arthur born May 25: 1658
 Rebecka Hichkox doughter of Richard born Aug 20: 61
 Edward Sargent son of John borne March 8: 1661:
 William Scadlocke son of William borne March: 4: — 1661
 Ruth Trustrum doughter of Ralph born August 10: — 1664
 Freegrace Trustrum son of Ralph born October 7: — 1661
 Richard Hichkox 2 doughters borne Septem: 25: — 1664
 Hester Gibbins borne August: 16: — 1664
 John Hinderson borne January 15: — 1665:66
 Hannah hill doughter of Roger born Sept 7 — 1664
 John Hill son of Roger borne May 28 — 1666
 Dunmarke Son of Patryarke born Octo 14: — 1667
 Cartar Son of John borne Decemb 2 — 1667
 Ephraim Helson son of John borne Decemb: 4: — 1667
 Barbery Harman doughter of Jams Decemb: 6: — 1667
 Petter Anderson‡ of John borne January 14 — 1667
 Anthony Gibbines son of Jams borne October 14 — 1666
 Micael Naziter boorn Aprill 3: Sons of Micaell — 1664
 John Naziter borne February 25: — 1666
 Mary Booth doughter of Robert borne Sept 30 — 1627
 Ellen Booth doughter of Robert borne in February — 1634
 Simion Booth son of Robert borne May: 10: — 1641:

* The original books from which these vital records have been copied are in the custody of the city clerk of Biddeford, Me.

† Sara written before Matthew crossed out.

‡ I.e., Henderson.

Martha Booth daughter of Robert borne aprill 12: — 1645:
 Water: Pennell born son of Watt decem: 1: — 1649
 Mary: Pennell daughter of Watt borne March: 12: — 1652
 Debora: Pennell daughter of Watt borne decem 30: — 1654
 Robert Booth born son of Robert July 24: — 1655

Anno Domini 1668 births

Samuell Hill son of Rogger borne december 14 — 1668
 Elizabeth Booth borne daughter of Simieon may 4 — 1669
 Susana Pennell daughter of Walter borne march 29 — 1669
 John Wormstall son of Arthur borne novem: 3: — 1669:
 Patience Sergant daughter of John borne decem: — 1668:
 Abigale Buly daughter of Nickolas borne feb: 1: — 1654
 Nickolas Buly son of nickolas borne feb 1: — 1661
 Bridgitt Booth daughter Simion borne January: 10: — 1671:72

A regester of Water Mayers Children

Judeth Mayer borne daughter of Water March: 16: — 1654
 Mary Mayer daughter of Water borne Septem: 3: — 1656
 Water Mayer son of Water born May — 2 — 1659
 Sara Mayer daughter of Water borne February: 5: — 1661:
 Rebecka Mayer daughter of Water borne July: 12 — 1664
 Ruth Mayer daughter of Water borne October 20: — 1666
 Elyzabeth daughter of Water Mayer borne July 23 — 1669
 Beniamine Mayer son of Walter borne March: 16: — 1671:72:
 Love Mayer borne Daughter of Walter Septem 29 — 1674

A Regester of marriages for y^e towne of Saco

William Kirkeet was married y^e 25 of y^e 9 month 1655
 William Batting married y^e 12 of y^e 8 moth 1655
 John Bouden married to Grace Buly y^e 6: of 6 month 1656:
 John Helson married to Joane Waddock 3: of 9 mth 1658
 John Cole married to Mary Chilson 23 of 10 month 1658
 Nickolas Buly* maryd to Ellen Booth July 1652
 Ambrose Beary married to Ann Buly 1653
 Thomas Roggers married July to Easter Foxwell — 1657
 Roger Hill married novem to Mary Crosse — 1658
 Jams Harman married to Sarah Clark May 6 — [torn]
 John Batson married to Elyzabeth Sanders June — [torn]
 Freegrace Norton maryd to Lida Spencer August 3 — [torn]
 David Hamblton maryd to Annah Jaxson July 14 — 16[torn]
 Aurthur Hewes maryd to Dunie Steevens June 30 — [torn]
 John Lighton maryd to Martha Booth october 2: — 1663
 Simeyon Booth maryd to Rebeka Frost January 5: — 1663
 Arthur Battine married to Abygale Spurwell Sept 8: — 1664
 John Henderson maryd to Ellen Buly September 25 — 1664
 Mycahell Nostras mard to Jann Hobbs Sept: 2: — 1664
 George Page to Marye Egcome — 1664
 Thomas Sanders to Hope Renold octo: 23 — 1664
 John Carter to Anne Scadlocke decem 27 — 1665
 John Sharp maryd to Elyzabeth Gibbins Novem: 14: — 1667
 John Rule maryd to Emm Silye June 13 — 1668
 Jams Gibbins mared to Dorkass Silly decem — 166[torn]
 Thomas Doutie married to Elyzabeth Bullie Jan 24 — 1669
 Richard Peard maryd to Jane Naziter July 8: — 166[torn]
 Gyels Hibbines maryd to Mary Pennell July 21: — 167[torn]
 Petter Henderson maryd to Abigal Buly decem: 29: — [torn]

* Baly or Bailey. Cf. the will of Jonas Baly, in Maine Wills.

Henry Hatherly married to Elizabeth Barlow July 4: [torn]
 Gyels Read married to Judith Mayer novem 10: [torn]
 William Chelcon maryd Grace Bryar* [torn]
 [One more entry follows, so worn and torn as to be illegible.]

Buryalls

Rebecka† Gibbines y^e Doughter of James dyed Jan 3: 1658
 Mary Haille buryd 10: month 24: 1658.
 Sidrack Luscom Septem 1: 1660
 Ambrose Baery buryd May 3: 1661
 John Cole buryed March 1661
 Ed: Clark buryed July 28 — 1661
 Tamzin Buly buryd July 30 — 1661
 Elyfall Cole buryd octo 23 — 1661
 William Kirkeet March 20: — 1662
 Nicolas Buly buryed Aprill 29: — 1664
 John Scadlock buryed Aprill 29: — 1664
 William Scadlock buryed July 17 — 1664
 Petter Hill buryed August 29 — 1667
 Mr: William Flecher buryd January: 30: 1667:68
 Edward Andrews buryd Aprill: 16: — 1668:
 Micaell Naziter beiried June 13 — 1668:
 John Sparke buryed october 24 — 1669
 Abram Radner buryed Sept: 15 — 1670
 Rich^d Hichkox buryd June 22 — 1671:
 Thomas Hichkox buryd decem: 23 — 1671:
 Marey Chelcon Bured august 24 — 1674
 John Wakfelld Died Febearey 15 — 1674
 John Dunmarke son of Patryark borne November 12: — 1669
 Elyzabeth Dowtie doughter of Thomas borne February 14 — 1669-70
 Beniamine Sergent son of John Sergent borne February: 15: 1671-72
 Margery Case Doughter of Humphry Case Borne Augst 7 — 1671
 John Bouden son of John Bouden Borne July 15 — 1671
 Nicklos Bouden son of John Bouden Borne Janeary 19 — 1673
 Marey Hill Dafther of Roger Borne June 25 — 1672
 Margreat Case Doughter of Humphry Case borne Janarey 8: 1673
 Bengimane Hill son of Roger Borne Febearey y^e 24 — 1674
 James Lighton son of John Borne Aprell y^e 19 — 1675
 Patience Sherjant Dafther of John Borne May y^e: 1: — 1675
 Ebenezer hill y^e Sun of Roger Hill Borne in Feberay 14 1679

A book of Reecords of berthess in Saco and Biddiford

Humphrey the Son of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was Boren March
 the 2th 1717†
 Ezray the Son of John and Elizebeth Davis was Boren Feubery the 20th
 1719/18
 Marttheu the son of Mattheu and Margaret Short was born Aprill the 20th
 1719
 Dominicos the Son of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was born May 22th
 1719
 John the Sun of John and Darckes Liensey Was Boren Feuebery 20th 1720/21
 Ebenezer the Son of Matthew & Margaret Short was born March 21th 1721

* Not Bryant, as Folsom thought possible. For the family, see the will of Jonas Baly.

† Rebecka written above Elizabeth crossed out.

‡ Each entry of vital records from 1717 to 1732 is attested "pr Humphrey Scammon town Clark."

Bengjman the son of Ebenezer & Abieall Hill was boren Septembr 25: 1715:
 Lydia the Dafter of Ebenezer & Abieall Hill was Boren August 25th 1718
 James the Son of Humphrey Scammon and Elizebeth was boren Augst 1: 1721:
 Joshua the Sun of Ebenezer & Abieall Hill was Boren October 17 1721
 Judeth the Dafter of Abraham townsend & Judeth was Boren October 29
 1722

Rusworth the Sun of Sammil Jordon and Oley was Boren November 17 1719
 Oley the dafter of Sammil Jordon and Oley was boren Juley 1 1722

Mary the dafter of Stephen Stringer and Mary was boren Febuary 23 172/3

Rebacker the dafter of Solomon Smith and Susan was boren March 28 1723

Sarah the Dafter of Robert Eghcumb and [torn] was boren Aprail the 19 1722

Jaramiah the Sun of Ebenezer and Abieal Hill was boren Janeruy 22 1723/4

Nathanel the Sun of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was boren Febru-
 ary th 6 1723/4

Marey the Dauster of David and Marey Young was boren November th 6
 1721

Sarah the Dauster of Davied and Mary Young was boren March 22 1723

Hipzbah the Daefter of John and Elizebeth Davies was boren Juen the 4 1721

John the Suen of John and Elizebeth Davies was boren September th 1 1723

Toefelos the Suen of Danel and Rebacker Smith was boren November 25 1720

Daniel the Suen of Daniel and Rebacker Smith was boren Aprael the 11 1722

Rebacker the Daefter of Daniel and Rebacker Smith was boeren October the
 12 1724

Samuell the Sun of Abrahaem & Judah Townensad was boren Febuarey the
 14 1724/5

Robert the Sun of Robert and Sarah Edgcumb was boeren March th 26 1725

Ritchard the Sun of Ritchard and Mary Smith was Boeren Augaest the 29
 1724

Benjman the Sun of Humphrey and Elizebeth Scamon was boeren May the
 9 1727

Stephen the Sun of David and Elizebeth Briaent was boren March the 8 1724

Susana Dafter of David and Elizebeth Briaent was boren March 23 1727

[torn]anah the Dafter of Robert and Sarah Brocks was boren Setember 11
 1724

Thomas the Sun of Ritchard and Mary Smithe Was Boren Juen the 17 1727

Bathsheby Bagley the dafter of Robert and Marttey Bagley was boren
 March the 14 day in 1727

Humphrey the Sun of John and Marey Tomas was boren May the 26 1727

John the Sun of Edward and Abigaiel Proctor was boeren october the 11 1727

Liedy the Dafter of Daniel and Rebackr Smieth was boeren Desembr 25 1727

Sarah the Dafter of Samiel and Olive Jordan was boeren 5 of Jueley 1724

Hanah the Dafter of Samiel and Olive Jordan was boeren 8 day of Maey 1726

Thomas Eghcomb the Son of Thomas and Sarah Eghcomb was boeren 19 of
 October 1727

Rachaiel the Dafter of Robert and Sarah Eghcomb was boeren 20 of Augaest
 1727

James the Sun of Abraham Townsand and Judath his wief was boeren Janu-
 arey the 31 in the year 1729/30

Routh the Dafter of James and Amm Saends was boren 17 Day of November
 1729

Mary the Dafter of Daniel Smith and Rebecker was boern Juen the 26 day
 1729

Jeriemiah Sun to Humphrey and Elizebeth Scammon was boern May the 12
 day 1729

Honor Dafter to John & Eliezebeth tar was boeren Juen the 15 day 1730

Jejima the Dafter of Robert & Sarah Edgcomb was boeren March the 18 day
 17[torn]

Rachael the Dafter of Thomas Edghcumb & Sarah his wief was boeren
May 23 day 1730

Edward the Sun of Edward and Sarah Rumerey was boeren Jueley the 27 day
1730

Joseph the Sun of Benjman & Eliesebeth Hielton was boren Augst the 22 day
1729

Thomas the Sun of Mark Shepaerd & Hanah was boren Juen the 22 day 1730

Mary the Dafter of John & Sarah Sharpe was boeren 30 day of Juen 1730

Sarah the Dafter of John and Dabra Philips was boeren 28 day of Juen 1731

Aliab Sun of Henerey and Debra Pendexter was boren Desember the 6 1729

Mary the Dafter of Henery & Debry Pendexter was boern Desembr 23 day
1730

Henery the Sun of Henery & Debroro Pendexter was boren Juen 18 day 1732

Mary the Dafter of Robert and Sarah Edgcoumb was boren March day 31
1733

William the Sun of William and Saray Raday was boeren Febuery the 11 day
1732/3

A Boock of Mareges for the Town of Biddiford

Moses Dower & Ann Clemens both of Biddiford ware Married Decembr the
first 1720 ~~pr~~ Matthew Short

Abraham Townsend & Judith Edgcumb both of Biddiford war Mared
Decembr the 8th 1720 pr Matthew Short

Peaer Shortwel of Gorge Town & Mary Cromton of Bidiford war Married
Feubery 27th 1720/1 ~~pr~~ Capt John Graey Esqir

Daniel Smieth and Rebacker Emerey both of Biddeford war Mared the fiest
of Janerey 1719

Thomas Edhcumb and Sarah Fletcher both of Biddiford war Marrid the
tenth of Desembr 1725

John Reed and Elizebath Linsey both of Biddiford war Marrid the tenth of
Desembr 1725

Edward Seers and Lydia Smith both of Biddeford war marrid the tenth
Feebruary 1725

Capt^t John Sharpe and Elizbeth Gardner of Gloster war mared the 29 day of
Septembr 1726

Edward Proctor & Abiagall Sharpe both of Biddiford war married the 12 day
of Desemboer 1726

Henrey Pendexter & Debrow Littelfeald both of Biddeford war Married
Decembr the 20 1727

Thomas Emerey & Susanah Hill boeth of Biddiford waer Married the 22 day
of March 1731 by the Reverend Samuell Wilerd

Adames & Hanah Taler war mared October 26 1731 by the Rev^d
Samuell Wilrd

John Elwel & Elizebeth Dunel war mared Febuarey 2^d 1731/2 by the Reven^d
Samuel Willard

A boock of Deths for Biddiford

Ruth Senter Dieyed May the 7 1721

Patitaenc Senter Dieyed Juen 29 1723

Humphrey Scammon Desesed Januarey the 1 day in the yeaer of 1727 and
of his aeaeg 87 yeaers

Jeramiah Scammon Sun to Humphrey & Eliezebeth Scammon desesed May
the 29 day 1729

Honor the dafter of John & Eliezebeth Tar desesed the 15 day 1730 [sic]

Aliab Pendexter desesed Desember the 22 day 1729

Marieg intended by Samuel Coell & Ester broox both of Biddiford October
14 day 1731

Marieg intended by John Stackpoel of Biddiford and Bethiah Young of York
October 22 1731

Marieg intended by John Elwel and Elisebeth Dunel both of Biddiford
Janeury 20 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Benoney Astien and Masey Tompson both of Biddiford
Febuarey 4 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by W^m Gibes and Mary Hariel both of Biddiford February 19
day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Benjman Pariker and Sarah Davies Both of Biddiford
February 26 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Jacob Chisemor and Mathe Smith both of Biddiford
February 26 day 1732/1

Marieg intended by Natthanell Faver and Elizabeth Sharp both of Biddeford
November the 10 day 1732

Joseph Hanson of Dover and Sarah Scamman of Biddiford Intends Marriage
Biddiford 1737*

Benj Tarbox and Abigail Emery Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bidde-
ford

Their is Marrage intended betwen Leiut Benjamin Nicols of Biddiford & M^{rs}
Mary Woodbridge of York Biddifor July 20th 1734

Theire is Marrage Intended betwen Joseph Millar of Biddeford and Mar-
great Smith of Arundel Biddiford Nor 30th 1734

Theire is Marrage Intended betwen John Barrows and Perscillia Philbrook
both of Biddiford Biddiford Dec 7th 1734

Theire is Marrage Intended betwen Joseph Hatch and Abigal Flecher Both
of Biddiford Biddiford January 18th 1734

Samu^{ll} Young of Biddeford and Darkes Day of Wells Intends Marrage
Biddeford March 6 1735

Samu^{ll} Smith of Biddiford and Sarah Melcher of Boston Intends Marrage
Biddiford March 20th 1735

M^r Ebenezer Hill junior of Biddiford and M^{rs} Joanna Whinget of Dover
Intends Marrage Biddiford May 1 1736

Joseph Killpatrick and Mary Millar both of Biddiford Intends Marrage
Biddiford

Walter Murch and Rebeckah Garland both of Biddiford Intends Marrage
Biddiford Augt 22th 1736

Samuel Scammon jun. of Biddiford and Mehittibel Hinckley of New Meddows
Intends Marrage Biddiford Augt 22th 1736

M^r Richard Berry and M^{rs} Abigal Smith both of Biddiford Intends Marraige
Biddiford May 8th 1736

Ichabod Austin and Elizabeth Billing both of Biddiford Intends Marraige
Biddiford Sept 5 1736

Simon Whinget and Lydia Hill Both of Biddiford Intends Marraige Biddiford
Sept 26 1736

John Paterson and Elizabeth Davis both of Biddiford Intends Marraege
Biddiford Sept 26 1736

William Killpatrick and Martha Thompson both of Biddiford Intends Mar-
raige Biddiford Augt 29th 1736

Moses Wadlen and Jane Perry Both of Biddiford intends Marriage Biddiford
Oct 15th 1737

William Hodges and Anna Russell both of Biddiford Intends Marriage
Biddiford March 27th 1737

Joshua Whitney of Biddiford and Pheba Day of Wells Intends Marriage
Feb 19th 1737

* With this entry begin vital records found in the second town book of Biddeford. Each entry is attested by the town clerk, Samuel Jordan. The first two marriage intentions are written on the flyleaf.

David Sawyer of Scarborough and Hepsabeth Davis of Biddiford Intends Marriage Feb^b 25 1737

Josiah Norton and Elizabeth Steward both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Feb^b 25 1737

John Fletcher & Elisabeth Simson Both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford Decem^r 3^d 1737

Richard Clay and Rachel Pennell both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford March 18 1736/7

Samuel Haley and Sarah Hilton both of Biddiford Intends Marriage Biddiford Apr^l 22 1738

M^r Humphry Scammon of Biddiford and M^{rs} Susanna Shapley of Kittery Intend Marriage Biddiford August 6th 1738

James Edgcomb y^e Son of Thomas & Sarah Edgcomb was Born Nov^r 28th 1734

Christian Favour y^e Daughter of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Favour was Born May 31 1734

Elizabeth Townsend y^e Daughter of Isaac and Mary Townsend was Born May 4th 1731

Abigal Cole the Daughter of Samuel and Esther Cole Was Born June 10th 1734

Samuell Jordan the Son of Samuel Jordan & Olive Jordan was Born April 5th 1729

Tristram Jordan the Son of Samuell Jordan and Olive Jordan was Born May 13th 1731

Anna Townsend y^e Daughter of Isaac and Mary Townsend was Born February y^e 9th 1734/5

Joel Smith the Son of Joel Smith and Sarah Smith was Born June 29th 1734

Mary Jordan the Daughter of Samuell Jordan and Olive Jordan was Born July 29th 1735

Hannah Edgchome y^e Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Edgchome was Born Ap^l 20 1735

Elizabeth Thompson the Daughter of James & Lienie Thompson was Born 13th March 1732/3

Samuel Thompson the Son of James & Lienie Thompson was Born 2^d March 1734/5

Thomas Favour the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Favour was Born Decem^r 7th 1735

Samuel Prockter the Son of Edward Prockter and Abigal Prockter was Born Aug^t 20 1733

Hannah Prockter the Daughter of Edward Prockter and Abigal Prockter was Born December 26th 1735

Rachel Pendexter y^e Daughter of Henry and Deborah was Born April 9th 1736

Paul Pendexter y^e Son of Henry and Deborah Pendexter was Born Oct^r 21 1737

Nathaniel Smith y^e Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born January y^e 29 1732

Elexander Smith y^e Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born May 3^d 1734

Noah Smith y^e Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born May 11th 1735

Hannah Fletcher y^e Daughter of Pendleton and Hannah Fletcher Jun^r was Born July 30 1730

Pendleton Fletcher y^e Son of Pendleton Fletcher Jun^r and Hannah Fletcher was Born January 12th 1732

Abigail Fletcher y^e Daughter of Pendleton Fletcher Jun^r and Hannah Fletcher was Born Decem^r 20th 1736

John y^e Son of Thomas and Sarah Edgcomb was Born May 25th 1738

Rebcekah the Daughter of Jonathan and Pheba Emery was Born Nov 22 1739

Sarah Sheaperd y^e Daughter of Mark and Hannah Sheaperd was Born July 1st Anno Domini 1736

William Rumery the Son of Edward and Sarah Rumery was Born February 3^d day 1737

Richard Clay the Son of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born the 3^d of June 1739

Jonathan Rumery the Son of Edward and Sarah Rumery was Born the first day of February Anno Domini 1731

Thomas Rumery the Son of Edward and Sarah Rumery was Born the twenty seventh of December Anno Domini 1733

William the Son of Samuel & Rebekah Cole Was Born October 16 1719

James Plaisted Hill the Son of Sam^l and Sarah Hill was Born Decem^r 4th 1739

Samuel the Son of Thomas and Sarah Edgcomb was Born Aug^t 21 1739

Samuel Scammon the Son of Samuel Scammon Jun^r & Mehitebal was Born September 3^d 1738

Charity Edgcomb the Daughter of Robert & Sarah Edgcomb was Born Oct^r 6th 1735

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan & Pheba Emery was Born Aug^t 12 1737

David the Son of Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born April 8 1732

Abel the Son of Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born Aug^t 20th 1734

Lydia the Daughter of Nathan and Lydia Whitney was Born Dec^r 11 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Nathan and Lydia Whitney was Born August 15 1739

Thomas Fletcher the Son of Pendleton Fletcher Jun^r and Hannah Fletcher was Born October the 24 1739

John Favour the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Favour was Born December the 28 1740

Mary Bradbury the Daughter of Crisp and Mary Bradbury was Born August the 16th 1740

Ephraim Stimson the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Stimson was Born Decem^r y^e 10 1717

Elexander Smith y^e Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith Deceas^d May 28 1734

Noah Smith y^e Son of Daniel & Rebeckah Smith Deceas^d July 15th 1738

Edward Chatman of Biddeford and Elisabeth Lebby of Kittery Intend Marraige Biddeford Sep^r 2 1738

Ebenezer Watson of Arundel & Rebeccah Cole of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford December 30th 1738

Stephen Hussey of Biddeford and Mary Caane of Dover Intend Marriage Biddeford January 6th 1738/9

M^r Ivorey Hovey Junior of Topsfield and M^{rs} Olive Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 20th 1738/9

M^r Samuel Hill and M^{rs} Sarah Jordan both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 20th 1738/9

John Carter of Scarborough and Hannah Sands Of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 27 1738

Michal Brooks of Biddeford and Joannah Colwell of Kittery Intend Marriage Biddeford Feby 17 1738

Benje Hill of Biddeford and Anna Hayes of Cacheacha Intend Marriage Biddeford March 24th 1738

Jacob Derben of Biddiford and Rachel Carter of Scarborough Intend Marriage Biddeford Apr^l 28 1739

James Sands and Hannah Durell both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 1739

Ezra Davis and Sarah Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 19th 1739

John Thompson of Scarborough and Sarah Mains of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford May 26th 1739

James Prat and Marget Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 10th 1739

John Sillea of Biddeford & Hannah Seavey of Scarborough Intend Marriage
Biddeford Octobr 1739

James Berry & Marey Philbrook Intend Marriage Biddeford Nov^r 1739

Theophelous Smith of Biddeford & Olive Libby of Scarborough Intend Marriage
Biddeford January 17 1739

Ephraham Stimson & Marey Perry both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
June 23: 1739

Joseph Dyer & Abigail Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
June 23th 1739

Joseph Hill of Biddeford & Amme Johnson of Kittery Intend Marriage
Biddeford July 29 1739

William Cole & Elisabeth Tarbox Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
aprel 27 day 1740

John Brooks & Eliner Libby Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
Aug^t 1740

Edmund Littlefield & Mary Davis Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
Sept 20th 1740

Thomas Gillpartrik & Margret Meins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford Oct 27 1740

Whyatt Moore & Elisabeth Whormwood Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford Nov^r 16 1740

Dominicous Scamman & Rebecca Smith Boath of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford June 13 1741

John Smith of Biddeford & Rebecca Day of Cape-Pan Intend Marriage
Biddeford June 27 1741

Robert Patterson Jun^r of Biddeford & Mary Hasty of Scarborough Intend
Marriage Biddeford Aug^t 1 1741

Thomas Haley of Biddeford & Abigal Hill of Arundel Intend Marriage
Biddeford August 8 1741

[To be continued]

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY MANUEL KINNE OF PLAINFIELD, CONN.

Communicated by Judge JOHN EBEN PRIOR of Moosup, Conn.

THE following records have been copied from a notebook kept by Manuel Kinne of Plainfield, Conn., who died in that town 31 July 1828, in the eighty-eighth year of his age.

Manuel Kinne Now begun to Keep a Lists of the Deaths of Plainfield
January 1 d AD 1799

	13	Mr Benjamin Gallup Wife
	13	Mr Squire Cady Wife
Febuary	23	Mr Willam Perce grand Childe
March	12	Mr Joseph Boide
	29	Mr Selvester Perce Child
April	21	Mr Cornell Dafter
May	213 [sic]	Mr Ceazer Perce
	29	Mr James Mackfield Wife
	31	Mr Air Philips
July	27	Mr Jeduthen Stephans

August	3	Capt Isaac Gallup Starlin*
	30	Mrs Widdow Parcust Dafter
Septembr	6	Doct Elisha Perkins New York
October	21	Mr Stephan Wilbow† Son
December	7	Mrs Widdow Marten
	15	Mr David Hall Child
	23	Mr Wilbow† Child

December 31 Day AD 1799 No- 16 [sic] Deaths

Plainfield January 1 d AD 1800 a Lists of the Deaths this year

	13	Mr Lemuell Perce grand Child
Febuary	24	Mr Money Child
April	15	Mr Nathan Harris
	17	Mr Jonas Wheeler
May	3	Mr Perry Clarke
	6	Mr Waterman Shepard Child
	19	Mr Samuel Herrick
July	5	Mr Charles Miller
	27	Mr Elias Woodard Dator
Septem	6	Mr James Gordon grand Child
	20	Mr Colvegrove Wife
	29	Mr John Hun
october	21	Mr Gordon Starlin* Deacon
	22	Mr Abraham Boid
Decembr	12	Mr Walter Palmer Child
	13	Mr Walter Palme[r] Wife
	25	Mr Jonathan Hall

December 31 Day AD 1800 No- 16 [sic] Deaths

Plainfield January 1 d AD 1801 a Lists of the Deaths this year

February	5	Mr Jothan Warren Child
	18	Mrs Widdow Mash M Ch
April	6	Mr John Gallip Starlin*
	18	Mrs Widdow Burten
	26	Mrs Widdow Philips
May	3	Mr Waterman Shepard Child
	6	Mr Jeff Child
June		Mr Simeon Shepard Child
	5	Mr Umpstid Child
July		Mr Jeff Siras
		Mr Samuel Spalding Son
	9	Mr Branches Wife
	17	Mr Moses Branches Wife
August	25	Mr Collings
September	16	Mr Kinsmon Dafter
	26	Mr Andrew Duglis Child
October		Mr Phinas Perce
November	1	John Gallup Member Church
Decem	10	Mr James Bradford Esq

December 31 AD 1801 No- 18 [sic] Deaths

Plainfield January the 1 day AD 1802 a Lists of the Deaths this year

	2	Mr Samuel Coper
Feb	1	Mr Samuel Starnes Child
	4	Mr Samuel Starnes Wife
	4	Mr Dea Matsson Child

* I.e., the town of Sterling.

† I.e., Wilbur.

	21	Mr William Cutler
March	7	Mr Duglis Parks Child
	11	Mr Samuel Coper Child
	31	Mr Benjamin gary Child
Aug	16	Mr Benjamin gary Child
	18	Mr David Waters Child
	29	Mr John Addims Child
June	2	Mr Benjamin Prier Child
	22	Mr gustis Bester Child
	23	Mr gustis Bester Wife
July	14	Mr Levi Kinne Child
Aug	31	Mr Sephas Nickles Wife
Sep	27	Mr Abel Andris Dafter
	30	Mr Joseph Nicols Dafter
Octo	15	Mr Andrew Duglis Child
	16	Mr Mashs Mother
	27	Mr Jacks Child
	28	Mr Henary Austin
Nove	10	Mr Deon Nites Wife
Decem	15	Mr William Harris Child
		December 31 Day No 24 Deaths

Plainfield January the 1 Day AD 1803 A Lists of the Deaths this year

	31	Mrs Mehitibel Dean
Feb	12	Mr James Phillips Child
	25	Mr Thomas Bennit
	26	Mr Medbury Wife
March	17	Mr Sessings Lester Child
April	7	Mr Samuel Duglis Child
	12	Mr Willard Perce Dafter
June	13	Mr Josiah Harris
	18	Mr Pinknottel Wife
	27	Mr Benjamin Prier Dafter
July	7	Decon Hopkins Wife and Child
Aug	1	Mr Benjamin Wheeler
Septem	4	Mrs Widdow Park
	16	Mr Midlington Wife
Nov	13	Mr Calip hall Wife
	6	Mrs Widdow Kingsbury
Decemb	11	Mr Uriah Keay Child

December 30 Day AD 1803 No- 18

Plainfield January 1 Day AD 1804 A Lists of the Deaths this year

Febu	103 [sic]	Mrs Judy Whitney negro woman year 100 old [hur age 103 written above date.]
	4	Mr Nathan Robition*
March	19	Mr Moses Branch Dafter
May	13	Mr Judg Shepard
June	11	Mr[s] Widdow Knight
July	23	Mr Timothy Parkis Wife
	24	Mr Joseph Lester Child
Augut	10	Mr Joseph Cory Child
	12	Mr Augustis Bestor Child
Sept	5	Mrs Betsey Fuller
	3	Minester Morgin
Octob	20	Mr Stephen Clark Son

* I.e., Robinson.

		Mr Fishor Child
	30	Mrss Widdow Neavins
Novemb	5	Mrss Widdow Rode Dafter
	26	Mr Zeblon Parkis Child
	20	Mr Willam Ingram who died at New York
December 31 Day AD 1804 No 17 Deaths		

Plainfield January 1 Day AD 1805 A Lists of the Deaths this year

	30	Mr ——— Child
Febua	7	Mrs Widow how
	16	Mr Frie Child
	17	Mr Willam Robition* Member
March	10	Mr Picket Childe
April	16	Mr Baker Child
	21	Mr Lewing
May	31	Mr Nemiah Park
June	10	Mr John Kinne Wife Worthington
July	24	Mr Robart Dunlop Wife
Sept	1	Mr Fisher Child
	16	Mr Benjamin Andris Child
Octob	7	Mrs Hannah Cato
Novebr	1	Mr Samuel Coper Child
	15	Mr Andrew Spalding Wife
December 31 Day AD 1805 No 14 [sic] Deaths		

Plainfield January 1 Day AD 1806 A Lists of the Deaths this Year

Janur	22	Mrs Widow Collings
	28	Mr Hammit Dafter
Febu	12	Mr Herick Child
March	3	Mr Jabez Starkwether Dafter
	30	Mr John Philips
April	14	Mr Andrew Spalding
	23	Mrs Widdow Clarke
May	20	Mr Rothbones two Cildren
June	5	Mr Owings Wife
	8	Mr Jabez Starkwether Dafter
	21	Mr Moses Park Died at sea
	26	Esq Dunlop Wiff
	30	Mr Bennidick Dafter
Aug	5	Mr Isiah Cory
	8	Mr Clarke
	31	Mr Drouns Childe
Sept	30	Mr Greanes Childe
Octob	20	Mr Cannidy Child
	23	Mr James two Childrin
	30	Mrs Olive Prier
Nove	7	Mr Abner Harris Child
	9	Mr Benjamin Prier Son
	15	Mr Drowne
	2	Mr Days Child
	16	Mr Abner Harris Child
	27	one Ingin Woman found Dead
Dec	18	Mr Abner Harris Childrin
	24	Mr John Shepard Child
No 30 December 31 Day AD 1806		

Plainfield January 1 d AD 1807 a lists of the Deaths this year

9	Mr Kinsley Wife
---	-----------------

* I.e., Robinson.

	9	Mrs Widdow Stevens
	9	Mr Nathanil Kinne Child
	9	Mr Purkins Wife
	16	Mr Jobe Parkis Wife
Febu	22	Mr Peter Smiths Wife
	20	Mr Places Child
March	16	Mr Colvin Child
April	8	Mr Elish Parke Childe
	8	Mr Nathanil Kinne Drowned
	25	Mr Gilmores Wife
	27	Mr Silas Bailey Wife
	30	Mr William Smiths Wife
June	5	Mr Collinges Wife
July	12	Mr Apley Child
May		Mr Ceard Died at sea
July	28	Mrs Mary how
Sept	1	Mr Newport Wife
	25	Mr Stephan Spalding
Octobr	26	Mr Sails Astin Wife
	30	Mr Daniel Fisher Wife
	31	Mr James Kinne Volintown
Decem	21	Mrs Lyda Morgin

AD 1807 No 21 [sic] Deaths

A Lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1808

	6	Mrs Widdow Morgin
	22	Mr Rusel Wood
	26	Mr John Hall
Febur	2	Doct Ebnezar Robition*
	8	Mr Hezekiah Spalding
	10	Mr John Hun Child
	13	Mr Wilbow† Wife
	26	Mr David Kinne Ag 71
March	12	Mrs Widow Cady
	24	Mr John Dunlop Child
	26	Mr John Strannihorn
April	10	Mr William Harris Son
	15	Mr Caleb Hall Jur Wife
May	6	Mrs Widow Shepard Ag 99
	11	Mrs Widow Harris
June	4	Mr John French
Aug	16	Mr Burley Child
Sept	30	Mr Farling Wife
	30	Mrs Deziah Jones
Oct	23	Mr Simon Parkis Son
	24	Mr William Spalding Wife
	27	Mr Hart of Preston
	30	Mr Lester Negro Boy
Nov	2	Mrs Widdow Perce
	23	Mrs Widdow Bradford
	27	Mr Jurdons Child
Decemb	4	Mr Samuel giles Wife
	11	Mr Zip Waltion grand Child
April		Mrs hannah Brown

the No 28 [sic] of year AD 1808

* I.e., Robinson.

† I.e., Wilbur.

A Lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1809

	13	Mr Manuel Kinne Wife
	29	Mr Eales Dafter
Febur	19	Mr Spencer Cole Wife
	22	Mr Ebnezar Williams
	25	Mr Simon Cutler Child
March	8	Mr Ceazer Parkhest Son
April	3	Mr Walter Palmer Child
May	2	Mr Oliver Parkis Child
	16	Mr peter Smith Dafter
	23	Mr Spalding grand Child
June	3	Mr John Shepard
July	27	Mr Nathanel Philips Wife
	29	Mr Abaham Shepard
	30	Mr Wilcocks
Aug	26	Mr Levi Robition* Child
Sept	22	Mr John Duglis Esq
October	3	Mr Jabez Starkwether Wife
	4	Mrs Mary Starkwether
	5	Mrs Widdow Gallop
	23	Mr William Dixon Esq
Novem	20	Mrs Widdow Parkhist
	29	Mr Green
	29	Mr Whiting Child
	29	Mr Whitings Child
Decem	6	Mrs Marcy Spalding

D: 31 the No- 25 Deaths year AD 1809

A Lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1810

	12	Mr Zip Waltion two grand childdren
	14	Esq Dunlop
	30	Mrs Mehitable French
March	22	Mr Jery Shepard
January	6	Mr Roathbone Wife
April	17	Mr Feach Wife
	28	Mr Ebenezar Dow Starling†
June	22	Mr Robition* Negro Woman
July	1	gordon Black Childe
August	17	Mr William Hall Wife
	19	Mr Dea Spalding Childe
	20	Mr Sessions Lester Child
Septem	15	Mr goff Child
	17	Mr Filer of Preston
August		Mr Frewmans Child
	25	Mrs Lucy Eaton
	27	Mr Rothbon Son
Octobr	6	Mr goff Dafter
	13	Mr Elisha Parks Cild
	16	Mr Willam Cornell
	26	Mr Asa Philips Wife
	28	Mr Simon Shepard Dafter
Novembr	2	Mr Waldow Wife
	4	Capt Nathanel Cogswell Preston In 97 year age
	11	Mr John Wilbow‡

* I.e., Robinson.

† I.e., the town of Sterling.

‡ I.e., Wilbur.

	19	Mr Isaac Nights Son
	26	Mr Ephraim Jones Wife
Decem	1	Mr Lemuell Parkest
	27	Mrs Widdow Duglis
31 December 31 d No- 27 [sic] Deaths this year AD 1810		
a lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1811		
January	1	Mr Manuel Kinne Wife
	10	Mr Benjamin gary Wife
	31	Mr Holton child
Febu	1	Mr William Wilbw*
	7	Doct Weles
	10	Mr Waterman Shepard Child
March	9	Mr Huston Benedict Child
	11	Mr Jabith Starkwether Dafter
	12	Mr Samuel parkhest
	14	Mrs Eunice Kinne Volintown
	15	Mrs Widdow Robition†
	17	Mr Simeon Jones Child
April	3	Mr John Hestin Child
	25	Mr John Hestin Wife
	26	Mrs Widdow parkhest
April	3	Mr John Kinne of Worthington in his age 82
June	14	Mr Ingraham
July	3	Mr Zebulon Whippel
	5	Mrs Widdow Willams
	20	Mr William Duglis
Sept	29	Mr Silas Baley Child
Octob	8	Mr Cranson Lewin Child
	12	Mr Nickels Child
	27	Mr Pickits Wife
Nove	21	Mr John Shepard
July and August		two other persons
Nove	28	Mrs Widdow Wilbows* Dafter
Dcem	1	Mr Walles Wife
	4	Mrs Widdow Ingraham
	4	Mr Keays boy
		Mr green
	9	Mr Lemuell Perce Wife
October		Mr John Duglis Child
December 31 d AD 1811 No 32 [sic]		
Plainfield January 1 d AD 1812		
	23	Mr Hubard Child
Febu	11	Mr Elder Cole Father
	13	Mr Elisher Dow Child
March	4	Mr Selvester Perce Wife
	13	Mrs Widdow Philips
Febuy		Mr Ales Creary
May	10	Mr Isaac Nights Wife
June	4	Mr Garner Child
	7	Mr Elisha Park
	16	Mr Ranford Parkins Child
July	16	Mr Garner
August	4	Mr Reuben Cott Child
	5	Mr John James Child

* I.e., Wilbur.

† I.e., Robinson.

	11	Mrs Widdow Parks Child
	24	Mr Loring Crosby Child
	24	Mr Ruben Scott Child
	25	Mr Duglis parkes Child
Sept	1	Mr hutchsion Falin
	15	Mr Aaron Crary Wife
	19	Mr Nickels Child
	24	Mr Elias Dean Child
October	1	Mr Macel Wife, of Hand[illegible] 4½ clock Boston State
Sep	29	Mr Varnims Childe
November	7	Mr Bridge
	19	Mr Sweat
Decembr	2	Mrs Widdow Lord
	23	Mr Night Spalding Child
	27	Mr Hejoitthan Parkhest
	29	Mr Varning Child
December 31 d AD 1812 No 29		

A Lists of the Deaths this year AD 1813 Plainfield 1 d AD 1813

	15	Mr William Hall Childs
	19	Mr Pickets Child
	28	Mr Spencer Kinne Wife Preston
February	5	Mr Timothy Perce
	20	Mr Joiles Dafter
	21	Mr Da[illegible]yes Wife
	22	Mrs Anna Shepard
March	12	Mr Simon Shepard
	19	Mrs Widdow Andris
	25	Mr John Duglis Child
April	26	Mr Samuel Garner
	26	Mr James Philips Child
May	5	Mr Duglis Parks Child
	17	Mr Andrew Duglis Child
	28	Mr Port Hall Child
June	5	Mr Elisha Branch Dafter
	27	Mr Roazel Philips
July	1	Mr Joseph gears
August	6	Mr Ephraim Jones
	16	Mr Elas Fish Wife
	19	Mr John Webb Childe
	21	Mr Benjmin Andris Child
Septem	3	Mr Stephan Wheeler Wife
	22	Mr Sessions Lester Wife
October	10	Mr Night Spalding Wife
	20	Mr Daniel Wheeler Dafter
Novembr	2	Mr Waterman Shepard
	8	Mr Asa Philips Dafter
	12	Mr James Goff Wife
	17	Mr Jobe Shepard Child
	25	Mr Jobe Parkhest
Decem	10	Mr Joseph Nicholds Wife

December 31 d AD 1813 No 31 [sic] Deaths

A Lists of the Deaths this year AD 1814 Plainfield January 1 d AD 1814

7	Mr Thomas Simmons Son
7	Mr Philip Kinyons Dafter
7	Mrs Widdow Varnim

	20	Mr John Cleaveland Child
	20	Mr Sals Spaldings Child
	25	Mr Benjamin Gary Child
January	28	Deacon Lefingwell Wife
	29	Mr Varnims Wife
	30	Mr Selvestor Perce
	30	Mr Amos Whitting Wife
	31	Mr Daniel Davis Wife
February	6	Mrs Widdow Parkhest
	7	Mr Coshingmen Child
	11	Decons Masons Child
	20	Mr Thomas Dixon Child
	20	Mr Stephan Wilbow* Wife
	24	Mr Stephan Wilbow*
	28	Mr Joseph Wilbow*
March	3	Mr Abner Wilbow*
	4	Mrs happy Wilbow*
	4	Mr Esquire Cady Child
	5	Mrs Widdow Whelor
	5	Mr Jacub Barrit Son
	7	Mr Ezeakel gary
	8	Mr James goff
	9	Mrs Widdow Barrit
	9	Mr Timothy Lester Black man
	16	Mrs Widdow Wals Son
Febu		Mr Thomas Heard
	28	Mr Spalding
	28	Mr Elder Purkings
April	1	Mr Elisha Clark Son
	5	Mr Peter Simmons
	24	Mr Daniel humphra
	26	Mr herrington Wife
	26	Mr Burton Brigs Son
	30	Mr Thomas Simmons Wife
May	2	Mr Peter Barnes Wife
	7	Mr Condal
	14	Mr Peter Barnes
	14	Mrs Widdow Spalding
	15	Mr Amos Branch Cild
June	2	Mr Jobe Hail Son
	25	Mr Hinkley Child
	26	Mr John Medbuary Child
July	14	Mr John Duglis Child
August	1	Mr Dragg
	6	Mr Jesse Cook Child
	20	Mr Kinsbry Wife
	28	Mr Jobe Hail Son
Septem	3	Mr Decon Lefingwell
	4	Mr ——— two children Drowned
August	23	Mr Ruben Scott Child
Octobr	2	Mr Burley Child
	10	Mr Elcaney Eaton Child
	23	Mrs Widdow Harris
	27	Mr Blisses Child
November	3	Mr Walter Palmer Dafter
	17	Mr Ephraim Medbury Child

* I.e., Wilbur.

Decemb	4	Mr Thomas Dow Franklin* Ag 42
	6	Mr Walter Palmer Child
	9	Mr Calep Hall
	20	Mr Isaac Nights Dafter
December 31 d AD 1814 No 63 [sic] Deaths		
AD 1815 Plainfield January 1 d AD 1815		
Febuay	17	Mrs Widdow Cole
March	25	Mrs Widdow Duglis
April	1	Mr Jabez Sarkwether
May	24	Mr Timothy Parkhest
June	15	Mr Edward Hill Dafter
	23	Mr Holding Wife
	26	Mr Samuel Spalding Son
	29	Mr Blakes Dafter
	30	Mrs Widdow Wibow†
July	25	Mr Olding Child
Octobr	13	Mrs Widow Paighn Dafter
Novemb	1	Mrs Widow Robition‡
	6	Mr Eales Son
	11	Mr John Gary found Dead in Moosups river
	12	Mr Henary Dow Son
	27	Mr Deacon Warren
	27	Mrs Widow Beckes
December	10	Mrs Widow Starwether
	16	Mr Day
	18	Mr Charles Philips Child
	26	Mr Port hall Wife
	28	Mr Reuben Spalding Wife
December 31 d AD 1815 No 22 Deaths		

A lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1816

	5	Mrs Olive Dean
	6	Mr Weaver Two children
	7	
	16	Mr John Prier Child
	18	Mr Feach Child
	21	Mrs Widdow Shepard
February	2	Dea Masons Wife
	6	Mr Hezekiar Hall Junr
	11	Mrs Widdow Spalding
	13	Revent Benedit§ 11½ clock at Night Ag 72
	14	Mr Stephon Miller at Bradfors
	29	Mr Sessons Lester Negro woman
	23	Mr William Alsbow
March	2	Mr Philip Kinyon Wife
April	5	Mr Potter Childe
	12	Mr Elkinney Eatons Child
May	1	old cuntryman
	10	Mrs Widdow Herick
June	1	Mr Shippe Son
	12	Mr Spencer Kinne griswold In 86 age
	29	Capt Clark Dafter

* I.e., the town of Franklin.

† I.e., Wilbur.

‡ I.e., Robinson.

§ Rev. Joel Benedict.

|| I.e., the town of Griswold.

August		Mr pamer Hall Wife
		Mr Ephraim Wheeler Wife
		Mr Perce Parkhest Child
		Mr Bowing
Sept	2	Mr Daniel Philips Dafter
Octobr	27	Mrs Widow Parkhest
	29	Mr Elijah Waden griswold* at 2 clock ag 83
Novem	17	Mr Joseph Whipel Son
		December 31 d AD 1816 No 29 Deaths
		Deacon Baxter Pomfret 27 d

a lists Plainfield January 1 d AD 1817 Deaths

	16	Mr Edward Hill Dafter
Febuary	5	Mr Wales Dafter
	6	Mr John Duglis Nego woman
	17	Deacon Andris Ag 62
March	27	Mrs Widdow Shepard
	28	Mr Newport Hall
April	21	Mr Daniel Perce
May	9	Mr Samuel Warren Cild
	30	Mr Elias Parkis Child
June	30	Mr Wilson Wife and child
May		Mr Hails Son
Aug	12	Mrs Widdow Dow Franklin† age 44
	31	Mr Philip Spalding
Septem	6	Mr Lemuell Spalding Wife
Novem	2	Mr Ives Child
Decembr	1	Mr Rogers Wife
	3	Mr William Perce
	9	Mrs Widdow gallup Starlin‡ Ag 87
	17	Capt Canidy Dafter
	26	Mr Cornell

December 31 d AD 1817 No 20 [sic] Deaths

A lists of the Deaths this year Plainfield January 1 d AD 1818

	22	Mr george Webb Wife
	25	Mr Thomas Simons
	27	Mr John Apley
	25	Mr Walton Dafter child
Febu	16	Mr Joseph Shepard
		Mr John Duglis Child
	17	Mr Joshua Webb Wife
	24	Mrs Widdow Dixon
	27	Mr Hinkley Wife
March	8	Dr Isaac Night
	20	Mr Stephen Hall Ag 98
May	6	Mrs Widdow Gray
	17	Mr Hazzard Child
July	12	Mr Capt Branches Dafter
August	20	Mr Ephraim Medbury Wife
		Mr Ezra Cark Wife
		Capt Cole age 74
		Mr Abigor Dan§ Wife

Plainfield December 31 AD 1818 No 18

* I.e., the town of Griswold.

† I.e., the town of Franklin.

‡ I.e., the town of Sterling.

§ I.e., Dean.

Plainfield December 31 d AD 1818 the Deaths that Manuel Kinne kept a count of is the number of Persons 516 [sic]

Plainfield March AD 1814 the grate storme of hale and Rain and Ice that the ground was covered with lims and Trees In Sum Places

Plainfield September 23 d AD 1815 the grate Storm of Rain so that and Wind so that Blew over Buldings and our Meating House* and Trees In all Directtions and Rained Salt Water and Blew it from Providence and Salted the Winders glass In Plainfield

Plainfield March 7 d AD 1820 grate Storm of hale and Raine for four Days and Lodded the Trees so that theay Bent Down With Ice and Broke Down a grate Many Trees In Many places this I have seen Manuel Kinne

Plainfield April and May AD 1820 Cold and Drye Backyard Spring Littel or know Rain the 30 Day of May one Shower of Rain and know More Rain Till the 14 d of July and then come good shower and by this Time corn oats grass In a sufering condition this is the Driest time that Ever I Remember of seing is not Rain nuff to lay the Dust all the While Back Not half the hay cut this year as I have seen Before In years past Manuel Kinne

FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL HYDE OF NEWTON, MASS.

By HON. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON STOWELL of Amherst, Mass.

Two brothers, Samuel and Jonathan Hyde, were among the early settlers in that part of Cambridge, Mass., which was known as Cambridge Village and which in 1691 became the town of Newton. In studying the history of these brothers and their descendants the compiler of this article found many errors in printed statements, these errors arising chiefly from the fact that many Hydes with the same Christian name lived in the same neighborhood at about the same time.† In some cases wives and children had been incorrectly assigned to husbands and fathers, and the numerous Hyde inter-marriages made the family history still more complicated and increased the chances for mistakes. It seems desirable, therefore, to publish a correct genealogy of the descendants of these two brothers for four generations. The present article gives the family of the elder brother, Samuel Hyde, and a longer article, which will appear in one or more future numbers of the REGISTER, will treat of the family of the younger brother, Jonathan Hyde.

1. DEA. SAMUEL¹ HYDE was born, probably in England, about 1610,‡ and died at Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass., 12 Sept. 1689, aged 79. He embarked in the ship *Jonathan*, from London for

* The Congregational church, which was then being built. It has been replaced by the present stone edifice.

† At Canterbury, Conn., five Jonathan Hydes were living at the same time. To Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, a genealogist of Boston, Mass., is due the credit for straightening out the Connecticut tangle and for compiling that part of the genealogy.

‡ He deposed in 1652, aged "42 yearaes or thereabouts." (REGISTER, vol. 32, p. 409.)

Boston, in Apr. 1639, and settled at Cambridge Village* about 1640. He married TEMPERANCE ———, who probably came to New England in the same ship with him.

With his younger brother, Jonathan, who also came over in the same ship with him, Samuel Hyde bought 40 acres of land in 1647 from Thomas Danforth and 200 acres in 1652 from the heirs of Nathaniel Sparhawk. This land was held in common by the two brothers until 3 May 1661, when it was divided between them. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 3, fo. 321.) Samuel Hyde was admitted as freeman 2 May 1649. As one of the proprietors of Billerica he had 80 acres there in the division of 1652, and Middlesex records show that Samuel Hides of Cambridge conveyed seven pieces of land to various parties between 1659 and 1682.

According to his will, dated 10 June 1689 and proved 1 Oct. 1689, his grandson Samuel was to take the homestead and provide for the widow, Temperance. After her death his farm at Watertown, of 124 acres, was to be divided among three of the children of his son Job, viz., Samuel, John, and Sarah. The testator confirmed previous gifts to his son Samuel and his son-in-law Thomas Woolson, and made his wife Temperance sole executor and his brother Jonathan and Thomas Woolson overseers. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11279.)

Children, born at Cambridge:

- i. SAMUEL,² b. in 1640; d. at Newton 22 July 1725; perhaps m. in Boston, 7 Jan. 1722/3, PRUDENCE SWANTON, who m. (2) (intention recorded in 1728) William Gray.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. 12 Mar. 1641/2; d. at Cambridge 21 Apr. 1656, aged 14.
2. iii. JOB, b. in 1643.
- iv. SARAH, b. 19 May 1644; d. at Sudbury 11 Sept. 1721; m. at Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1660, THOMAS WOOLSON of Watertown, who d. abt. 1713. He resided for a while at Newton, and then settled at Watertown Farms (now Weston), where he bought several tracts of land which he conveyed to his s. Joseph, except 30 acres to his s. Thomas. He kept an inn from 1686 to 1708, and was selectman in 1699, 1700, 1702, and 1703. In his will, in his own handwriting, dated 8 Dec. 1708 and proved 24 Apr. 1713, he mentions eldest s. Thomas Woolson, s. Joseph Woolson, daughters Sarah Bond, Elizabeth How, and Mary Jones, and wife Sarah, who is named as executrix. (Middlesex Probate Files, 25623.) Children, b. at Watertown: 1. *Sarah*, b. in 1661; m. at Watertown, 30 Sept. 1680, Thomas Bond, b. at Watertown 23 Dec. 1654, d. there 17 Dec. 1704, s. of William and Sarah (Biscoe); six children. 2. *Thomas*, b. 28 Feb. 1666/7; d. at Watertown 21 July 1723; m. there in 1693 Elizabeth Chadwick, b. there 8 May 1673; three children. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 Apr. 1668; m. at Sudbury, 3 Nov. 1686, John How, b. there 24 July 1664, s. of Samuel and Martha (Bent). 4. *Mary*, b. 28 Nov. 1673; d. at Weston; m. (1) at Watertown, 19 May 1700, Samuel Jones of Weston, b. at Watertown 9 July 1677, d. there 6 Jan. 1717/18, s. of Josiah and Lydia (Treadway); m. (2) at Weston, 1 Oct. 1724, as his second wife, Maj. Francis Fulham of Weston; three children by first husband. 5. *Joseph*, b. 16 Nov. 1677; d. at Watertown 16 May 1755; m. Hannah ———, who d. at Watertown 30 Apr. 1721; six children. 6. *Nathaniel* (probably s. of Thomas and Sarah), d. s.p. at Sudbury before his father; m. 28 Dec. 1709 Elizabeth Reed, b. at Sudbury 16 Nov. 1687, dau. of Thomas and Mary.

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

- v. ELIZABETH, d. at Newton 13 Mar. 1722/3; m. at Cambridge, 7 Mar. 1666/7, HUMPHREY OSLAND, shoemaker, who d. at Newton 19 June 1720. He resided at Cambridge and Newton, built a house on his father Hyde's land, and signed the secession petition in 1678. Children, b. at Cambridge: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Jan. 1667/8; m. at Newton, 11 Mar. 1692/3, as his second wife, Nathaniel Wilson. They removed to Framingham. 2. *John*, b. 10 Oct. 1669; d. at Newton 10 Jan. 1740 [? 1739/40]; m. in Boston, 14 Oct. 1697, his first cousin once removed, Sarah² Hyde, b. at Cambridge 1 Apr. 1679, d. at Newton 14 June 1753, aged 76, dau. of Jonathan¹ and Mary (Rediat); nine children.* 3. *Hannah*, d. at Newton 2 May 1704; m. there, 21 May 1696, Dr. John Prentice, who d. at Newton 4 Jan. 1721 [? 1720/1], s. of Thomas and Rebecca; six children. 4. *Sarah*, b. 23 Nov. 1683; d. at Newton 28 Sept. 1743; m. Edward Prentice of Newton, constable, who d. at Newton 16 Sept. 1724, s. of Thomas and Rebecca; one child.

2. JOB² HYDE (*Samuel*¹), born at Cambridge in 1643, died there 19 Nov. 1685, aged 42. He married ELIZABETH FULLER, born about 1647, died at Cambridge 28 Nov. 1685, daughter of John and Elizabeth.

Since Job Hyde and his wife both died when their children were young, the two grandfathers, Samuel Hyde and John Fuller, cared for the children. On 6 Apr. 1686 a petition was presented for the division of the estate of Job Hyde, because if the grandfather, "Decon Hide," should die, the children would be left with nothing. The children were given as Samuel Hide, aged 19, Elizabeth, aged 15, Mary, aged 13, Sary, aged 12, Bethia, aged 9, Hannah, aged 6, John, aged 4, and Jonathan, aged 2. (Middlesex Court Files.) On 24 Dec. 1694 Bethia, a minor in her 17th year, daughter of Job, chose her uncle, John Fuller, as guardian, Hannah, a minor in her 14th year, daughter of Job, chose her uncle, Jonathan Fuller, as guardian, Abraham Brown was appointed guardian of John, a minor in his 13th year, and Jonathan Hides was appointed guardian of Jonathan, a minor in his 11th year. (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 8, fo. 585.) In 1694 administration on the estate of Job Hyde was granted to John Fuller, and in Mar. 1694/5 division was made between Elizabeth, wife of William Hide, Mary, wife of Abraham Brown, Sarah, Bethia, Hannah, John, Jonathan (the youngest son), and Samuel (the eldest son), Samuel taking the 40 acres given to him by his father and paying to his brothers and sisters £64, their share. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11245.)

Children, born at Cambridge:

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. 29 Aug. 1664; probably d. young.
3. ii. SAMUEL, b. 5 Mar. 1666/7.
- iii. JOB, b. 6 May 1669; probably d. young.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1671; d. at Newton 7 Apr. 1743; m. there, abt. 1689, her first cousin once removed, WILLIAM² HYDE, b. at Cambridge 12 Sept. 1662, d. at Newton 8 Dec. 1699, aged 37, s. of Jonathan¹ and Mary (French).†

* *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, to be published in a future issue of the REGISTER.

† *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 5.

- v. MARY, b. 21 June 1673; d. at Watertown 29 Nov. 1723; m. in 1691 CAPT. ABRAHAM BROWN of Watertown, b. 26 Aug. 1671, d. at Watertown 27 Nov. 1729, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck). He was town treasurer of Newton, 1695-1700, assessor, 1705-6 and 1708, town clerk, 1712, and selectman, 1712-1728. He was an innkeeper, 1709-1712. Children, b. at Watertown: 1. *Mary*, m. at Watertown, 31 Jan. 1709/10, George Cutting, b. there 26 Apr. 1686, s. of John and Susanna (Harrington); twelve children. 2. *Jonathan*, b. in 1694; d. at Watertown 25 July 1758; m. Elizabeth Simmonds, b. in Nov. 1698, dau. of Joseph and Mary; eight children. 3. *Patience*, bapt. 27 June 1697; m. at Watertown, 25 Mar. 1714, Elisha Smith of Weston, b. 11 Jan. 1691/2, s. of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody); eight children. 4. *Lydia*, b. 30 Dec. 1697; d. before 15 Dec. 1730; m. at Watertown, 2 Oct. 1716, Joseph Hastings, b. there 3 Jan. 1684/5, s. of Joseph and Ruth (Rice); twelve children. 5. *Hannah*, b. 5 Oct. 1699; d. at Watertown 3 Nov. 1775; m. there, 24 May 1720, Ebenezer Bigelow, b. 4 Sept. 1698, d. in Cuba, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg); twelve children. 6. *Abraham*, b. 17 Oct. 1701; d. at Watertown 29 June 1703. 7. *Samuel*, b. 21 July 1703; d. at Stockbridge 17 Feb. 1784; m. at Watertown, in 1721, Mercy Patterson, b. there 1 Sept. 1702, d. at Stockbridge 6 Mar. 1774, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Goodnow); eight children. 8. *John*, b. 19 Apr. 1705; d. at Weston in 1784; m. (1) at Waltham, 20 July 1732, Abigail Bright, who d. at Waltham 4 May 1733, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge); m. (2) at Waltham, 23 July 1734, Hannah (Bemis) Flagg, b. at Watertown 3 Dec. 1705, dau. of John and Mary (Harrington) and widow of John; one child by first wife and six children by second wife. 9. *Grace*, b. 17 Aug. 1707; m. at Waltham, 26 Oct. 1737, David Child, b. 27 Dec. 1711, s. of Daniel and Beriah (Bemis); five children.
- vi. SARAH, b. 2 Oct. 1675; d. at Newton 13 Mar. 1754; m. there, 2 Feb. 1696/7, her first cousin once removed, DANIEL² HYDE, b. at Cambridge in Jan. 1665/6, d. at Newton 3 Mar. 1735/6, s. of Jonathan¹ and Mary (French).*
- vii. BETHIA, b. 24 Feb. 1678/9; m. (1) at Newton, 27 Apr. 1708, her first cousin once removed, JACOB² HYDE, b. at Cambridge 9 Apr. 1687, d. in the army in Canada 17 July 1712, s. of Jonathan¹ and Mary (Rediat);† m. (2) at Newton, 17 Mar. 1715 [? 1714/15] NATHANIEL OLIVER, who d. before 25 Mar. 1728, when administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Bethia, Joshua Fuller being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 16221.) Child by first husband: 1. *Abraham*, b. at Newton 22 Feb. 1708/9; d. there 22 Mar. 1710/11. Child by second husband: 2. *Mary*, b. at Cambridge 15 Sept. 1716; on 16 Nov. 1730 Thomas Sparhawk of Cambridge was appointed guardian of Mary Oliver, minor, aged 15, dau. of Nathaniel Oliver of Cambridge, deceased. (*Ib.*, 16222.)
- viii. HANNAH, b. 20 May 1680; d. at Newton 7 June 1720; m. her first cousin once removed, ELEAZER² HYDE, b. at Cambridge 11 Mar. 1663/4, d. at Newton 30 Sept. 1731, s. of Jonathan¹ and Mary (French).‡
4. ix. JOHN, b. 1 Feb. 1681/2.
5. x. JONATHAN, b. 22 May 1684.

3. ENSIGN SAMUEL³ HYDE (*Job*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Cambridge 5 Mar. 1666/7, died at Newton 27 May 1741. He married DELIVERANCE ———, born about 1667, died at Newton 10 Nov. 1741, aged 74.

* *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 7.

† *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xxii.

‡ *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 6.

He resided at Cambridge and at Newton, and was a selectman of Newton for five years. In his will, made in 1738 and proved 13 June 1741, he mentions wife Deliverance and children Deliverance Hide, Patience Jackson, Abigail Murdock, Temperance Fuller, the children of son Nehemiah Hide, deceased, and also granddaughter Margaret Stone. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11280.) The heirs of Samuel Hyde, who were cited to appear in court in 1741, were William and Deliverance Hyde, Joseph and Patience Jackson, Robert and Abigail Murdock, Caleb and Temperance Fuller, Noah and Margaret Shepard, and Robert Murdock as guardian of the children of Nehemiah Hyde. (*Ib.*, 11228.)

Children, all except the first one born at Newton:

- i. DELIVERANCE,⁴ b. at Cambridge 8 Oct. 1689; d. at Newton 15 Feb. 1754; m. at Watertown, 26 Mar. 1713, her second cousin once removed, LIEUT. WILLIAM³ HYDE, b. at Cambridge 30 Oct. 1690, d. at Newton 9 Feb. 1754, s. of William² and Elizabeth (Hyde) and grandson of Jonathan¹ and Mary (French) Hyde.*
- ii. PATIENCE, b. 18 June 1691; d. at Newton 25 Oct. 1775, aged 84; m. there, 28 Nov. 1717, JOSEPH JACKSON, clothier and lawyer, b. at Cambridge 6 Mar. 1690 [? 1689/90], d. at Newton 28 June 1768, aged 78, s. of Sebas and Sarah (Baker). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Lydia*, b. 20 Sept. 1718. 2. *Timothy*, b. 20 Apr. 1726; d. at Newton 18 June 1774, aged 49; m. there, 20 Feb. 1752, Sarah Smith, who d. at Newton 27 Nov. 1797; six children. 3. *Dea. Joseph*, b. 2 Aug. 1729; d. at Newton 9 Aug. 1803, aged 74; m. at Watertown, 11 Apr. 1754, his second cousin, Abigail Brown, b. there 7 Dec. 1731, d. at Newton 16 Nov. 1815, aged 84, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simmonds);† seven children. 4. *Patience*, b. 21 Apr. 1734; m. at Newton, 1 Apr. 1762, Thaddeus Spring of Newton, b. there 9 Apr. 1730, s. of William and Abigail (Squire); three children.
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. and d. at Newton 29 Apr. 1693.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 8 June 1695; d. at Newton 3 Nov. 1718; m. there, 17 Dec. 1717, DEA. JOHN STONE, b. at Newton 18 Sept. 1692, d. there 11 Jan. 1769, aged 76, s. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge). He m. (2) 4 Nov. 1719 Abigail Stratton of Watertown. He resided at Framingham and Newton. Child: 1. *Margaret*, b. at Framingham 24 Oct. 1718; d. at Newton 16 Mar. 1747 [? 1746/7]; m. there, 2 Aug. 1739, Noah Shepard; one child.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 9 June 1698; d. at Newton 12 Aug. 1777, aged 77 years, 9 months [*sic*]; m. there, 5 Nov. 1719, LIEUT. ROBERT MURDOCK, b. at Roxbury 1 Feb. 1694/5, d. at Newton 11 Sept. 1762, aged 68, s. of Robert and Hannah (Stedman). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Joshua*, b. 31 Dec. 1721; d. at Newton 3 July 1797; m. (1) at Newton (intention recorded 17 Mar. 1744/5) Esther Child of Brookline, who d. at Newton 30 Mar. 1755, aged 30; m. (2) at Newton, 17 June 1756, Esther Greenwood, b. at Newton 7 Oct. 1731, d. there 9 Mar. 1809, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Phoebe (Stearns); six children by first wife and eight children by second wife. 2. *Hannah*, b. 22 May 1725. 3. *Samuel*, b. 28 May 1726; d. at Newton 15 Oct. 1749, aged 24; m. there (intention recorded 20 Aug. 1749) Hannah Woodward, b. at Newton 6 May 1726, dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Mirick). 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 May 1731; d. at Newton 19 Aug. 1769, aged 38; m. there, 20 Dec. 1750, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall, a Revolutionary soldier, b. at Newton 27 Oct. 1725, d. there 29 May 1807, aged 82, s. of Capt. Noah and Thankful (Fuller); resided at Oak Hill, Newton; six children.

* *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 13.

† *Vide supra*, 2, v, 2.

- vi. TEMPERANCE, b. 16 July 1700; d. at Newton 25 Aug. 1749; m. there, 20 Jan. 1724/5, CALEB FULLER, b. at Newton 24 Feb. 1701/2, d. there 21 Feb. 1770, aged 68, s. of John and Abigail (Boylston). He m. (2) at Watertown, 27 Dec. 1750, Mary Hovey. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Ephraim*, b. 31 Dec. 1725; d. at Newton 19 Nov. 1772, aged 47; m. there, 6 Nov. 1746, Esther Warren, b. at Newton 28 Nov. 1727, d. there 11 May 1800, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hyde); five children. 2. *Nehemiah*, b. 16 Sept. 1727; d. at Newton 6 Aug. 1735. 3. *William*, b. 2 June 1732; d. at Newton 12 Dec. 1802; m. Elizabeth ———; two children. 4. *Bethia*, b. 13 Nov. 1734; m. at Newton, 24 Jan. 1750/1, John Murdock of Uxbridge, b. at Newton 24 Dec. 1727, s. of John and Sarah (Reed). 5. *Ann*, b. 27 Mar. 1739; d. at Newton 12 Feb. 1744/5.
- 6. vii. NEHEMIAH, b. 8 Oct. 1704.
- viii. ANN, b. 17 Aug. 1710; probably d. before her parents, as she is not mentioned in the wills of her father and mother or in the papers relating to the division of her father's estate.
- ix. JOSIAH, b. in 1718; d. at Newton 13 June 1718 or 1719.

4. JOHN³ HYDE (*Job*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Cambridge 1 Feb. 1681/2, died at Newton 8 Jan. 1765. He married first, at Newton, 15 May 1707, SARAH PRENTICE, who died at Newton 8 Mar. 1712/13, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Jackson); and secondly, at Newton, 13 May 1713, HANNAH PRENTICE, sister of his deceased wife.

On 13 May 1713 Thomas Prentice conveyed land to his son-in-law John Hyde, who married his daughter Hannah. On 3 Mar. 1761 John Hyde of Newton mortgaged his farm to the town as security for money spent for his daughter Sarah and for the care of himself. The mortgage was paid 14 Mar. 1765, but by whom does not appear. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 57, fo. 544.)

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

- i. RELIEF,⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1708/9; d. at Newton 11 Nov. 1758; m. THOMAS DRAPER, b. at Roxbury 14 Mar. 1709/10, d. at Newton in Oct. 1769, s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Jackson). On 30 Apr. 1734 John Hyde of Newton conveyed land in Roxbury to dau. Relief Draper of Roxbury and s. Thomas Draper. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 35, fo. 261.) Children, probably all b. at Newton:* 1. *Thomas*, b. 30 Oct. 1732; d. at Newton 29 Nov. 1738. 2. *John*, b. 17 Dec. 1733; m. 8 Apr. 1757 Ann Worllyleek of Roxbury. 3. *Aaron*, b. 15 Mar. 1734/5; m. 21 Feb. 1760 Mary Fisher. 4. *Sarah*, b. 7 Dec. 1736. 5. *Moses*, b. 26 May 1738; d. at Newton 4 Dec. 1738. 6. *Thomas*, b. 19 Dec. 1739; d. in the same year. 7. *Abigail*, b. 2 June 1741; m. 23 Feb. 1762 Ensign John Baker. 8. *Phebe*, b. 27 Oct. 1742; d. at Newton 17 Mar. 1750/1. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 26 Mar. 1744; m. 23 Feb. 1764 Jacob Robinson. 10. *Catherine*, b. 29 Nov. 1745. 11. *William*, b. 1 June 1747; d. at Newton 29 Sept. 1748. 12. *Anna*, b. 28 July 1749. 13. *Rebecca*, b. 6 Sept. 1750; d. at Newton 11 Mar. 1750/1. 14. *William* (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1752. 15. *Rebecca* (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1752; d. at Newton 12 Feb. 1755.
- ii. SARAH, b. 10 Dec. 1711 [sic]; d. unm. at Newton 9 May 1754.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. 13 July 1712 [sic]; probably d. young.

5. JONATHAN³ HYDE (*Job*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Cambridge 22 May 1684, died at Newton 2 Aug. 1731. He married at Cambridge,

* The births of all the children except the second, third, and fourth are recorded at Newton.

4 Apr. 1706, HANNAH DANA, born at Cambridge 25 Oct. 1685, died at Canterbury, Conn., 20 Mar. 1748 [? 1747/8], aged 62, daughter of Jacob and Patience. She married secondly, at Canterbury, Conn., 28 Oct. 1735, as his third wife, Henry Adams, born at Medfield 29 Oct. 1663, died at Canterbury, Conn., 28 June 1749.*

Jonathan Hyde was brought up by his maternal grandfather, John Fuller, who in his will mentions Jonathan as the youngest of the children of his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Job Hide. (Middlesex Probate Files, 8745.) He owned the covenant in the Cambridge church 12 Jan. 1706/7. In his will, proved 20 Sept. 1731, he left 125 acres of land at Canterbury, Conn., to wife Hannah, and made her executrix. (*Ib.*, 11260.) On 14 Nov. 1746 Henry Adams of Canterbury, Conn., and Hannah his wife, in consideration of £10 paid "by our sons, Josiah Hides and Jonathan Hides, both of Canterbury," quitclaimed all their right to land in Canterbury which was Jonathan Hides's, "ye former husband of ye said Hannah." (Canterbury Deeds, vol. 5, p. 84.) In his will Henry Adams gave "to the three natural daughters of my last wife, Hannah, the goods she brought with her." Jacob Smith of Canterbury and Ebenezer Farr, whose wives were daughters of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana) Hyde, gave receipts 3 Aug. 1749.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ bapt. at Cambridge 12 Jan. 1706/7.
7. ii. JOSIAH, b. at Newton 7 Nov. 1708 and bapt. at Cambridge 14 Nov. 1708.
8. iii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Cambridge 7 Jan. 1710/11.
- iv. ABIGAIL (probably dau. of Jonathan),[†] b. in 1712; m. (1) at Newton, 17 Feb. 1731/2, ISAAC STOWELL, b. in 1708, s. of Israel and Abigail; m. (2) at Dedham, 8 July 1760, JAMES DUFF of Roxbury. Children by first husband, all except the first one b. at Dedham: 1. *Isaac*, b. at Newton in 1732; d. at Dedham 3 Mar. 1820, aged 88; m. in Boston, 24 May 1753, Mary Oliver, b. in Boston 20 Sept. 1735, d. at Dedham 6 June 1812, aged 76, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Fitch); ten children. 2. *Jacob*, b. 3 Apr. 1736; d. at Windsor, Vt., 13 Nov. 1806; m. (intention recorded at Douglas, 16 Dec. 1757) his third cousin once removed, Beulah Livermore, bapt. at Grafton 21 Sept. 1735, d. at Windsor, Vt., 17 Nov. 1825, dau. of Jonas and Esther (Hyde);[‡] eight children. 3. *Abigail*, b. 6 Oct. 1737. 4. *Joseph*, b. 1 May 1739; m. at Needham, 27 Jan. 1763, Hannah Richardson, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Day). 5. *Mary*, b. 2 Dec. 1741; d. at Dedham 25 Aug. 1755. 6. *Samuel*, b. 27 May 1743; d. at Gray, Me., 20 Jan. 1826; m. at Portland, Me., Patience Butman, b. in Jan. or Feb. 1750 [? 1749/50], d. at Gray, Me., 22 Aug. 1836, dau. of Bradstreet; nine children. 7. *Ebenezer*, b. 22 Dec. 1744; m. in Boston, 9 Oct. 1791, Nancy Ellery. 8. *Lemuel*, b. 25 Mar. 1747; d. at Dedham 29 May

* Henry Adams had married (1) 10 Dec. 1691 Patience Ellis, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wright); and (2) at Providence, R. I., Ruth Ellis, sister of his deceased wife.

[†] She was probably daughter of Jonathan Hyde (5), for there is no other Hyde family in which she can be placed. She was over eighteen when Jonathan died, and therefore no guardian was necessary for her, and she was married a few months later. She named a son Jacob — not a Stowell name, but the name of her grandfather Jacob Dana and also of her uncle, if she was a daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana) Hyde. She named a son Thaddeus, as did her supposed brother Jonathan (8), who also named a daughter Abigail.

[‡] *Vide* Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 9, i, 1.

1832; m. in Boston, 24 Dec. 1767, Rebecca Fisher, b. at Dedham 14 Sept. 1750, d. there 18 Sept. 1834, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Weeks); four children. 9. *Thaddeus*, b. 19 Apr. 1750; d. at Dedham 10 June 1750. 10. *Thaddeus*, b. 7 Aug. 1751; d. at Washington, N. H., 28 May 1786; m. in Boston, 18 June 1772, Deborah Fisher, b. at Dedham, 11 Apr. 1754, d. at Washington, N. H., 5 Mar. 1801, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Weeks); five children. 11. *Mary*, b. 30 May 1755; m. at Newton, 17 Aug. 1778, Abijah Stowell, b. at Newton 12 May 1745, d. at Framingham 6 Feb. 1800, s. of Israel and Sarah (Cheney); seven children.

9. v. CALEB, b. at Newton in 1713 or 1714.

vi. THANKFUL, b. at Newton abt. 1717. On 22 Oct. 1733 Capt. Ephraim Williams was appointed guardian of Thankful Hide, in her 17th year, dau. of Jonathan, Caleb Dana being on the bond. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11221, 11264.) She was admitted to the church at Canterbury, Conn., from the Newton church, 23 Jan. 1737 [? 1737/8].

vii. SAMUEL, b. at Newton 7 Sept. 1719; probably d. young.

viii. JOSHUA, b. at Newton 12 Oct. 1722. On 22 Oct. 1733 Edward Peck was appointed guardian of Joshua Hide, a minor in his 12th year, s. of Jonathan, Capt. Ephraim Williams being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11261.) On 30 Oct. 1739 Edward Peck was again appointed guardian of Joshua Hide, then described as a minor in his 17th year.

ix. MARY, b. at Newton abt. 1724; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 27 Dec. 1742, JACOB SMITH, who d. at Canterbury, Conn., 26 Feb. 1782. On 22 Oct. 1733 Caleb Dana was appointed guardian of Mary Hide, a minor in her 9th year, dau. of Jonathan, Josiah Hide of Canterbury, Conn., being on the bond. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11261.) On 11 Sept. 1739 Mary, a minor in her 15th year, chose William Hide as her guardian. Children, b. at Canterbury, Conn.: 1. *Mary*, d. at Canterbury, Conn., 6 Mar. 1749/50. 2. *Hannah*, b. 22 May 1748. 3. *Abigail*, b. 2 Mar. 1749/50. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 21 Jan. 1752; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 28 Mar. 1758. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Sept. 1754. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 20 Feb. 1759.

x. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1727. On 22 Oct. 1733 Josiah Hide of Canterbury, Conn., was appointed guardian of Samuel Hide, a minor in his 6th year, s. of Jonathan, Caleb Dana being on the bond. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11263.) Administration on the estate of Samuel Hide, late of Canterbury, Conn., deceased, was granted 28 Mar. 1763 to Elisha Paine. (Plainfield Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 76.)

6. NEHEMIAH⁴ HYDE (*Samuel*,³ *Job*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Newton 8 Oct. 1704, died there 21 Mar. 1735/6. He married at Newton, in 1729, HANNAH MURDOCK, b. at Roxbury 22 May 1705, died at Newton 18 May 1790, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Stedman). She married secondly, at Newton, 28 Oct. 1742, Jonathan Dike, Jr., who died 29 Mar. 1759.

On 5 Apr. 1736 Hannah Hide, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, Nehemiah Hides, deceased. (Middlesex Probate Files.) On 13 June 1741 Robert Murdock was appointed guardian of Lydia in her 12th year, Samuel in his 10th year, and Anna in her 7th year, minor children of Nehemiah Hide, deceased, Joseph Jackson being on the bond. (*Ib.*, 11274.) On 4 Apr. 1743 Hannah Dike, formerly widow of Nehemiah Hide, received her dower in his estate, the rest of the estate being settled on Samuel, the eldest son, who was to pay to the others their shares. A

receipt was given to Hannah Dyke by Robert Murdock, guardian of the children. In 1754 the account of Robert Murdock, guardian of the children of Nehemiah Hyde, stated that there were "no other heirs" except Lydia, Samuel, and Anna, and that the estate came to them "by their grandfather Samuel Hides' will, by way of their mother Hannah, his [Robert Murdock's] daughter."

Children, born at Newton:

- i. LYDIA,⁵ b. 2 Nov. 1729; m. at Newton, 2 May 1754, RICHARD TRUESDALE, b. at Newton 2 Mar. 1731/2, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ward). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Benjamin*. 3. *Hannah*. 4. *Samuel*.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Oct. 1731; d. at Newton 18 Aug. 1790, aged 60; m. there, 24 June 1765, MARY KING of Cambridge, b. abt. 1743, d. at Newton 5 or 6 Mar. 1834, aged 90 or 91. Children: 1. *Mary*.⁶ 2. *Fanny*. 3. *Samuel*. 4. *James*. 5. *Abigail*.
- iii. ANNA, b. 24 July 1734; d. 26 July 1774; m. at Newton, 20 June 1754, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. at Newton 22 Sept. 1730, d. there 9 Dec. 1760, s. of Jacob and Susanna.

7. JOSIAH⁴ HYDE (*Jonathan*,³ *Job*,² *Samuel*¹) was born at Newton 7 Nov. 1708 and baptized at Cambridge 14 Nov. 1708. He married at Newton, 21 Oct. 1731, ELIZABETH OSLAND, daughter of John and Sarah (Hyde).*

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. at Newton 12 Sept. 1732.
- ii. LYDIA, b. at Newton 22 July 1734.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, b. at Newton 4 July 1736; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 20 Apr. 1762, his first cousin, ABIGAIL⁵ HYDE (8, iv), b. at Canterbury 28 Dec. 1739, dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Osland).
- iv. JACOB, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 24 Jan. 1738/9.
- v. JOSIAH, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1745.
- vi. NATHAN, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1747; d. there 29 Sept. 1749.

8. JONATHAN⁴ HYDE (*Jonathan*,³ *Job*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Cambridge 7 Jan. 1710/11, died at Brookline 4 June 1787. He married at Canterbury, Conn., 4 Jan. 1734/5, THANKFUL OSLAND, who died at Brookline 16 Feb. 1796, daughter of John and Sarah (Hyde).†

He worked on the estate of his father and mother at Canterbury, Conn., as is stated in 1732 by his mother Hannah, the executrix of the will of her deceased husband Jonathan; and in 1738 he is found at Canterbury with his wife Thankful. He and his wife Thankful sold land in Newton, evidently her share of her father's and mother's estate. He removed to Brookline before 1750. In Jan. 1750 [? 1749/50] he was ordained as a Baptist preacher in his own house at Brookline. He was without a college education, and was one of those known as "New Lights." In Mar. 1751 he was warned out of Brookline. He was a friend of the First Baptist Church of Newton.

* *Vide supra*, 1, v, 2, and cf. Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, 6. That Elizabeth Osland was the wife of Josiah Hyde, and not of Jonathan Hyde, as has been stated in print, is shown by the settlement of the estate of her father, John Osland.

† *Vide supra*, 1, v, 2, and cf. Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, 7.

Children, born at Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. 11 Nov. 1735.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Nov. 1736.
- iii. THANKFUL, b. 3 Feb. 1737/8; m. either ARCHIBALD GRAHAM of Brimfield (intention recorded 6 Aug. 1775) or 15 Aug. 1779 SAMUEL GRIGGS of Roxbury.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Dec. 1739; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 20 Apr. 1762, her first cousin, NEHEMIAH⁵ HYDE (7, iii), b. at Newton 4 July 1736, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Osland).
- v. THADDEUS, b. 25 Apr. 1742; d. at Newton 25 July 1808; m. at Brookline (intention recorded 8 Sept. 1776) MARGARET ARNOLD, who d. at Newton 9 Jan. 1813.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Mar. 1745; d. at Newton in Mar. 1785; m. at Brookline, 20 Mar. 1766, CALEB WHITNEY of Newton, b. at Newton 17 June 1740, d. there 24 Mar. 1777, s. of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney). Children: 1. *Oliver*. 2. *Amaziah*. 3. *Ruth*. 4. *Sarah*. 5. *Abigail*.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. 17 Mar. 1748/9.

9. CALEB⁴ HYDE (*Jonathan*,³ *Job*,² *Samuel*¹) was born at Newton in 1713 or 1714. He married at Newton, 20 Apr. 1738, LYDIA OSLAND, daughter of John and Sarah (Hyde).*

On 18 Dec. 1733 Caleb Hide, in his 20th year, son of Jonathan, chose his uncle Joseph Dana as guardian. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11221.) On 10 Sept. 1738 Caleb and Lydia Hide were admitted to the church at Canterbury, Conn.

Children, born at Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. TEMPERANCE,⁵ b. 8 Feb. 1738/9; probably d. young.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. in Sept. 1741.
- iii. ESTHER, b. in Mar. 1743; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 14 July 1750.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. 25 Mar. 1745; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 11 July 1750.
- v. MARY, b. in Mar. 1748.
- vi. TEMPERANCE, b. in 1749; d. at Newton 4 Feb. 1842; m. at Newton, 21 July 1772, THADDEUS WHITNEY, b. at Newton 10 July 1747, d. there 15 Aug. 1832, aged 85, s. of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney). Children: 1. *Temperance*. 2. *Ruth*. 3. *Hannah*. 4. *Thaddeus*.
- vii. ISAAC, b. in Feb. 1750/1.
- viii. LYDIA, b. in Jan. 1754.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 87]

[Baptisms, continued]

134	Jan'y 26 1746.	Noadiah y ^e Child of Noadiah Phelps
135	Feb 24	Marcy y ^e Child of Jonah Gillett
136	March 9 th	Mary y ^e Child of William Webster
137	March 23 ^d	Ezra y ^e Child of Abel Loomis
138	Eodem Die	Anne y ^e Child of Dan ^{ll} Rowel
139	March 30 th 1746	David y ^e Child of David Brown

* *Vide supra*, 1, v, 2, and cf. Descendants of Jonathan Hyde, 1, xix, 8.

140	March 30 th	Abigail y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Gillett
141	Apr: 20 th	Isaac y ^e Child of Daniel Eglestone
142	Eodem Die	Lois y ^e Child of Samuel Foot
143	May 18 th	Abigail y ^e Child of Jos: Filley, which had six fingers on each hand & six Toes on each foot.
144	June 1 st	Samuel y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel
145	Eodem Die	Samuel y ^e Child of Stephen Goodwin
146	June 8 th	Lois, y ^e Child of Abel Gillett
147	June 15 th	Kezia y ^e Child of Timothy Moses
148	Aug st 22 ^d	Hannah y ^e Child of Daniel Eglestone
149	Aug st 31 st	Lucy y ^e Child of Thomas Humphery
150	Sep ^r 7 th	Naomi y ^e Child of Jonathan Brown Jnr.
151	Eodem Die	Sarah y ^e Child of Gideon Burr
152	Oct ^r 12 th	Reuben y ^e Child of John Rowel
153	Oct ^r 19 th	Hannah y ^e Child of John Hubbard Jnr
154	Oct ^r 26 th	Hannah y ^e Child of Noah Drake
155	Nov ^r 23 ^d	Reuben y ^e Child of Reuben Loomis
156	Eodem Die	Jerusha y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown
157	Dec ^r 7 th	Samuel y ^e Child of Nathaniel Eglestone
158	Eodem Die	Hannah y ^e Child of Jacob Drake Jnr.
159	Eodem Die	Grace y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr.
160	Jan ^y 11 th 1747	Lois y ^e Child of Thomas Phelps
161	Jan ^y 25 th	Eunice y ^e Child of Alex ^r Hoskins
162	Feb ^y 1 st	Mabel y ^e Child of Jonath ⁿ Bidwell
163	March 8 th	Anna y ^e Child of Nath ^l Burr
164	Eodem Die	Daniel y ^e Child of Eben ^r Burr
165	Eodem Die	Ruth y ^e Child of Samuel Webster
166	March 15 th 1747	Isaac y ^e Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
167	April 5 th	Thankful y ^e Child of Ephraim Brown
168	April 19 th	Climena y ^e Child of Matthew Holcomb
169	May 3 ^d	Mary y ^e Child of Eliakim Loomis
170	June 28 th	Alexander y ^e Child of Samuel Marshel
171	July 5 th	David y ^e Child John Matson
172	July 19 th	Oliver y ^e Child of Oliver Thair
173	Aug st 16 th	Rhoda y ^e Child of Asabel Drake
174	Sep ^r 6 th	Sarah y ^e Child of Moses Merrils
175	Eodem Die	My 3 ^d Child Mary Bissell
176	Oct ^r 11 th	Roger y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr.
177	Oct ^r 25 th	Mary y ^e Child of Lydia Drake
178	Nov ^r 8 th	Elijah y ^e Child of Joseph Segar
179	Jan ^y 10 th 1748.	Scinthia y ^e Child of Jeremiah Filer
180	March 6 th	Luke y ^e Child of Joseph Filley
181	March 13 th	David y ^e Child of David Griswold
182	Eodem Die	Rebekca y ^e Child of Reuben Loomis
183	March 29 th	Thankful y ^e Child of Abraham Sedgwick
184	Apr: 3 ^d	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel
185	Apr. 4 th	Elisabeth y ^e Child Dr Josiah Hurlbut in his house
186	May 8 th	Sarah y ^e Child of Abel Gillett
187	May 22 ^d	Sabara y ^e Child of Elijah Mills
188	May 29 th	Abi y ^e Child of Silas Filer
189	June 5 th	Zenas y ^e Child of Benjamin Case
190	June 12 th	Matthew y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
191	July 3 ^d	Mary y ^e Child of Samuel Foot
192	July 10 th	Stephen y ^e Child of Jonathan Gillett
193	Aug ^t 21 st	Martin y ^e Child of John Rowel
194	Eodem Die 1748	Daniel y ^e Child of Abel Loomis
195	Sep ^r 4 th	Moses y ^e Child of William Karr

196	Eodem Die	Sam ^l ye Child of Samuel Cook
197	Sep ^r 12 th	Moses ye Child of David Brown, a Twin &
198	Eodem Die	Miriam the other Twin of Said Brown
199	Sep ^r 19 th	Kezia ye Child of Jonathan Filley
200	Feb ^y 9 th	Thomas the Child of Jonah Gillett
201	Eodem Die	Ann ye Child of Jonathan Brown
202	Oct ^r 16 th	James ye Child of John Parsons
203	Oct ^r 23 ^d	Jerusha ye Child of Sam ^l Butler
204	Nov ^r 6 th	Dorcas ye Child of Timothy Moses
205	Nov ^r 20 th	Dority ye Child of Samuel Filley
206	Dec ^r 25 th	Benj ⁿ ye Child of Benjamin Brown
207	Jan ^y 1 st 1749.	John ye Child of John Hubbard Jnr.
208	March 5 th	Hannah ye Child of Alex ^r Hoskins
209	Apr: 9 th	Samuel ye Child of Samuel Webster
210	May 22 ^d	Oliver ye Child of Joshua Case Jnr.
211	May 28 th	Daniel ye Child of Daniel Foot.
212	Eodem Die	Margeret ye Child of Lemuel Robearts
213	June 4 th	Martha ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr.
214	June 25 th	Eunice ye Child of Enoch Drake Jnr.
215	July 2 ^d	Mabel ye Child of Jonath ⁿ Bidwell
216	July 16 th	Eunice ye Child of Nathanael Burr
217	July 30 th	Josiah ye Child of Thomas Humphery
218	Nov ^r 5 th	Joanna ye Child of Samuel Marshel
219	Nov ^r 29 th	Gideon ye Child of Gideon Burr
220	Dec ^r 3 ^d	Ira ye Child of Noah Drake
221	Dec ^r 31 st	Sarah ye Child of Eliakim Loomis
222	Jan ^y 21 st 1750	Adonijah ye Child of Adonijah Burr
223	Jan ^y 28 th	Josiah ye Child of Dr Josiah Hurlbut
224	March 4 th	Katharine ye Child of Silas Filer
225	March 11 th	Elisabeth ye Child of Matthew Cadwell
226	Eodem Die	Ruth ye Child of Jonah Griswold
227	March 25 th	Sylvia ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler
228	April 1 st	Ebenezer ye Child of Abraham Sedgwick
229	Eodem Die	George ye Child of Daniel Foot.
230	Ap: 8 th	William-Robe ye Child of Reuben Case
231	June 3 ^d	Bildad ye Child of Samuel Hurlbut
232	June 17 th	Samuel ye Child of Lieut Joseph Porter
233	July 1 st	Zadock ye Child of Daniel Brown
234	Aug st 5 th	John ye Child of John Burr Jnr.
235	Aug st 19 th	Elisabeth ye Child of John Parsons
236	Aug st 26 th	Roger ye Child of John Rowel
237	Sep ^r 2 ^d	Rhode ye Child of Moses Merrils
238	Sep ^r 30 th	Jacob ye Child of Reuben Loomis
239	Oct ^r 7 th	Elisha ye Child of Joshua Case Jnr.
240	Eodem Die	Lucina ye Child of Elijah Mills
241	Oct ^r 22 ^d	Ann ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis
242	Oct ^r 28	Job the Child of Job Drake
243	Eodem Die	Aaaron ye Child of Eben ^r Burr
244	Eodem Die	Nathaniel ye Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
245	Eodem Die	Lucy ye Child of Jonathan Brown
246	Nov ^r 18 th	Isabel a Twin Child of David Brown
247	Eodem Die	Mary ye or Twin Child of S ^d David Brown
248	Nov ^r 25 th	Abigail ye Child of Samuel Butler
249	Eodem Die	Fortune a Negro Serv ^t to John Hubbard Jnr
250	Dec ^r 9 th 1750	Eli ye Child of John Hoskins
251	Dec ^r 16 th	Timothy ye Child of John Hubbard Jnr
252	Eodem Die	Gideon the child of Gideon Burr

253	Jan ^y 6 th 1751	Lucy y ^e Child of Samuel Foot
254	Jan ^y 20 th	Lucy y ^e Child of Jonah Gillett
255	Jan ^y 17 th	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Abel Loomis.
256	Eodem Die	Rhoda y ^e Child of Jonathan Gillett
257	March 17 th	Micah y ^e Child of Sam ^l Webster
258	Eodem Die.	Ann y ^e Child of Dan ^l Eggleston
259	March 31 st	Abial y ^e Child of Joel Wilson
260	April 7 th	Benjamin y ^e Child of Benjamin Gillett
261	April 13 th 1751.	Martha the Child of Daniel Foot
262	Apr: 21 st	Dorcas the Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr
263	Eodem Die	Kezia y ^e Child of John Clark.
264	June 9.	Moses the Child of Noah Drake
265	July 7 th	Jane y ^e Child of Joseph Filley
266	Eodem Die.	Sarah y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown
267	Aug st 4 th	James y ^e Child of John Barnet
268	Aug st 11 th	Lydia y ^e Child of Timothy Moses.
269	Aug st 25	Joseph y ^e Child of Enoch Drake Jnr.
270	Sep ^r 1 st	Rachel y ^e Child of Jonathan Bidwell
271	Sep ^r 8 th	Rachel y ^e Child of Elisha Eggleston
272	Sep ^r 15 th	Assena y ^e Child of David Griswold
273	Sep ^r 22 ^d	Lydia y ^e Child of Hez: Addams
274	Sep ^r 29 th	Darius the Child of Joseph Segar
275	Oct ^r 27 th	John y ^e Child of Job Drake
276	Nov ^r 3 ^d	Elisha a molatoe Boy bound to Cap ⁿ Pelatiah Mills.
277	Dec ^r 8 th 1751	Abigail y ^e Child of Nethaniel Eggleston
278	Eodem Die	Esther y ^e Child of Daniel Burlison
279	Dec ^r 15 th	Zabina the Child of Adonijah Burr
280	Dec ^r 22 ^d	Deliverence y ^e Child of Jonah Clark
281	Jan ^y 5 th 1752.	Anne y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
282	Jan ^y 12 th	Susanna y ^e Child of Thomas Humphery
283	Jan ^y 19 th	Ulysses y ^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler
284	Feb ^y 2 ^d	Moses the Child of Samuel Filley
285	Feb ^y 9 th	George y ^e Child of Joshua Case Jun ^r .
286	Feb ^y 23 ^d	Ruth y ^e Child of Dr Josiah Hurlbut
287	March 29 th	My 4 th Child Wealthann Bissell
288	Apr: 12 th	Sile y ^e Child of John Parsons
289	May 10 th	Ann y ^e Child of Solomon Clark
290	Eodem Die	Esther y ^e Child also of Solomon Clark
291	June 7 th	Solomon y ^e Child of Solomon Clark
292	Eodem Die	Abi y ^e Child of Abraham Sedgwick
293	June 14 th	Salem the Child of Nathaniel Burr
294	Eodem Die	Job the Child of Samuel Rowel
295	June 21 st	Ashbel y ^e Child of Reuben Case.
296	July 5 th	Agnes y ^e Child of John Hubbard Jun ^r
297	Eodem Die	Martha y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills Jun ^r
298	Aug st 9 th	Abigail y ^e Child of Stephen Goodwin Jnr
299	Sep ^r 24 New Stile	Philip y ^e Child of Daniel Foot.
300	Oct 1 st New Stile	Hannah y ^e Child of Charles Phelps
301	Eodem Die	Lucy ano ^r Child of sd Charles Phelps
302	Eodem Die Etiam	Charles y ^e or Child of sd Phelps
303	Oct ^r 22 ^d	Timothy y ^e Child of Samuel Foot
304	Nov ^r 5 th	Alexander y ^e Child of Ebenezer Cook.
305	Dec ^r 25 th 1752	Uriah y ^e Child of Daniel Brown
306	Jan ^y 7 th 1753	Luther y ^e Child of Matthew Holcomb
307	Eodem Die	Damaris y ^e Child of Asahel Drake
308	March 18 th	Asa y ^e Child of Nathaniel Hubbard.
309	March 25 th	Darius y ^e Child of Ebenezer Cooke

310	April 8 th	Zechariah y ^e Child of Samuel Butler
311	Eodem Die	George the Child of George Manley
312	May 13 th	Stephen y ^e Child of Jonathan Gillett
313	May 20 th	Elisabeth the Child of Gideon Burr
314	May 27 th	Joseph y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown
315	Eodem Die	Abraham ye Child of Hosea Clark
316	June 10 th	Jonath ⁿ y ^e Child of Matthew Allin's Widdow — aged abot 10 years
317	June 24 th	Jonah the Child of Jonah Griswold
318	July 1 st	John y ^e Child of John Barnett
319	Eodem Die	Diadema y ^e Child of Elijah Mills
320	Eodem Die Etiam	Sarah y ^e Child of Jonah Gillett Jnr
321	Aug st 5 th	William the Child of William Manley Jnr
322	Sep ^r 1 st	Aaron the Child of Samuel Webster-
323	Oct ^r 7 th	Hezekiah the Child of Abel Loomis
324	Eodem Die	Susanna the Child of Stephen Loomis
325	Oct ^r 14 th	Martha y ^e Child of John Clark
326	Eodem Die	Christian y ^e Child of Samuel Burr
327	Oct ^r 21 st	Thomas y ^e Child of Thomas Beman
328	Nov ^r 4 th	Timothy y ^e Child of Joseph Filley
329	Eodem Die	Eli y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr
330	Nov ^r . 11 th	Asa y ^e Child of Adonijah Burr
331	Nov ^r 25 th	Hannah y ^e Child of Job Drake
332	Dec ^r 2 ^d 1753	Anna y ^e Child of Jonathan Bidwell
333	Dec ^r 23 ^d	Thomas y ^e Child of John Rowel
334	Jan ^y 6 th 1754.	Elijah y ^e Child of Elijah Goodrich
335	Feb. 10 th	John the Child of John Parsons
336	Feb. 24 th	Elijah the Child of Reuben Loomis
337	Eodem Die	Samuel y ^e Child of Joel Wilson
338	March 3 ^d	Elihu y ^e Child of Reuben Case
339	Eodem Die	Jesse y ^e Child of Elisha Eggleston
340	April 14 th	Diadema y ^e Child of John Hubbard Jnr
341	May 5 th	Paris the child of Jeremiah Filer
342	July 7 th	Pelatiah the Child of Matthew Cadwell
343	July 21 st	Miriam y ^e Child of Nathaniel Burr
344	Aug st 4 th	Abigail y ^e Child of Theophilus Allen
345	Oct ^r 13 th	Levi the 2 ^d Child of Jonah Gillet Jnr
346	Oct ^r 19 th	Lois y ^e Child of Samuel Pierce
347	Oct ^r 27	Thedean y ^e Child of Eliphalet Loomiss
348	Oct ^r 31 st	Samuel the Child of Samuel Pierce
349	Nov ^r 3 ^d	Ebenezer y ^e Child of y ^e sd Samuel Pierce
350	Eodem Die,	Joseph, a Twin Child of Joseph Atwell
351	Et Etiam	Benjamin y ^e other Twin Child of y ^e sd Atwell
352	Nov ^r 10 th	Daniel the Child of Thomas Humphery
353	Eodem Die	Lemuel y ^e Child of Benjamin Gillett
354	Dec ^r 8 th	Martha the Child of Daniel Foot
355	Dec ^r 15 th	Mary the first Child of John Nash
356	Dec ^r 22 ^d	Lucy the Child of Asahel Drake
357	Jan ^y 5 th 1755.	Ashbel y ^e Child of Abel Gillett. (his tenth child.
358	Jan ^y 19 th	Wealthann the Child of Abraham Sedgwick
359	Jan ^y 26 th	Mary the Child of Joshua Case Jnr
360	Eodem Die 1755	Lydia y ^e Child of Thomas Beman
361	Feb ^y 9 th	Luke y ^e Child of Thomas Allin
362	Feb ^y 16 th	Faircina y ^e Child of John Hoskins
363	March 2 ^d	Jacob the Child of Stephen Goodrich
364	March 30 th	Elijah the Child of Samuel Foot
365	Eodem Die	Ellener y ^e Child of Samuel Burr

367*	Apr. 13 th	Rhoda y ^e Child of Charles Phelps
368	May 4 th	Stephen y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel
369	Eodem Die	Abigail y ^e Child of Job Burlison
370	Eodem Die Etiam	Mary y ^e Child of Hosea Clark.
371	May 25 th	Hulda y ^e Child of Solomon Clark
372	June 1 st	Ebenezer y ^e Child of Ebenezer Cooke
373	June 8 th	Hannah y ^e Child of Gideon Burr
374	June 22 ^d	Candace y ^e Child of Jonathan Bidwell
375	Aug st 24 th	Mary the Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
376	Sep ^r 7 th	Zechariah y ^e Child of Samuel Butler
377	Eodem Die	Josiah y ^e Child of Josiah Butler
378	Sep ^r 22 ^d	Lois y ^e Child of Samuel Pierce
379	Oct ^r 12 th	Olive y ^e 5 th Child of John Parsons
380	Oct ^r 19 th	Rebecca y ^e Child of John Barnett
381	Eodem Die,	John y ^e Child of John Clark
382	Nov ^r 2 ^d	Abigail the Child of Jonathan Gillett
383	Eodem Die;	Mary y ^e Child of William Manley Jnr
384	Nov ^r 9 th	Roger y ^e Child of Adonijah Burr
385	Dec ^r 7 th	Sarah y ^e Child of Enoch Drake Jnr
386	Eodem Die	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Bezaleel Latimer
387	Eodem Die Etiam	Jerusha y ^e Child of John Hoskins Jnr
388	Dec ^r 14 th	Henry Moore an adult Person aged perhaps 38 years.
389	Eod. D.	Dorcas y ^e Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
390	Dec ^r 21 st	Philandar y ^e Child of John Rowel
391	Dec ^r 28 th	John y ^e 2 ^d child of Elijah Goodrich
392	Jan ^y 4 th 1756	Hulda y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis
393	Jan ^y 11 th	Kezia y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown
394	Eodem Die	Sarah y ^e Child of Joel Cook
395	Feb. 1 st	Abijah y ^e Child of Reuben Loomis
396	March 14 th	Sarah y ^e Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr
397	March 21 st	Salmon y ^e Child of Salmon Burr
398	April 4 th	Hulda y ^e Child of Daniel Foot
399	May 2 ^d	Judith y ^e Child of Elijah Mills
400	May 23 ^d	Ormon y ^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler
401	July 11 th	George y ^e Child of Theophilus Allin
402	Eodem Die	Freelove y ^e Child of Nathaniel Burr
403	Aug st 29 th	Daniel the Child of Thomas Beman
404	Oct ^r 3 ^d	Eliphalet y ^e Child of Eliphalet Loomis
405	Oct ^r 17	Ama y ^e Child of Joseph Atwell
406	Nov ^r 14 th	Alexander y ^e Child of Joshua Case Jnr
407	Eodem Die	Hezekiah y ^e Child of Hezekiah Richards
408	Nov ^r 28 th	Oliver y ^e Child of John Parsons
409	Dec ^r 5 th	Theode y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
410	Feb. 20 th 1757	Alexander y ^e Child of Thomas Allin
411	March 13 th	Ira y ^e Child of Hosea Clark
412	March 20 th	Stephen y ^e Child of Silas Fyler
413	Eodem	Moses y ^e Child of John Nash
414	Apr. 7 th	Linda a Twin Child of Abraham Sedgwick
415	Eodem	Sina y ^e other Twin Child of Abraham Sedgwick
416	Apr: 10 th	Stephen y ^e Child of Stephen Goodrich
417	April 17 th 1757.	Jonah the Child of Jonah Gillett Jnr
418	May 9 th	Ann y ^e Child of Jonah Griswold
419	Eodem	Lucy y ^e Child of Samuel Foot
420	Eodem	Deborah the Child of John Clark
421	June 19 th	Hezekiah y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons

* No. 366 is omitted in the original record, but No. 593 is repeated. *Vide infra.*

422	July 17 th	Darius the Child of Reuben Case
423	Aug st 7 th	Jeremiah y ^e Child of Elijah Goodrich
424	Aug st 9 th	Timothy y ^e 9 th Child of Samuel Webster
425	Aug st 28 th	Susanna y ^e Child of Samuel Peirce
426	Sep ^r 11 th	Noah y ^e Child of Noah Drake
427	Oct ^r 2 ^d	Susanna y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr
428	Oct ^r 16 th	John y ^e Child of Joel Wilson
429	Eodem Die	Beersheba y ^e Child of Adonijah Burr
430	Et Etiam	Sarah y ^e Child of Samuel Burr
431	Oct ^r 23 ^d	Mary Evans an adult person ag ^d abt 20 years
432	Nov ^r 27 th	Daniel y ^e Child of Joseph Filley
433	Dec ^r 4 th	Ozias y ^e Child of Gideon Burr
434	Eodem Die.	George y ^e Child of Bezaleel Lattimer
435	Eod. Etiam	George y ^e Child of Solomon Clark Jnr.
436	Jan ^y 29 th 1758	Millesent y ^e Child of Daniel Foot
437	Feb ^y 6 th	Theodosia y ^e Child of Jonathan Bidwell
438	Feb ^y 13 th	George y ^e Child of John Hoskins Jnr
439	Feb 20 th	Hezekiah y ^e 2 ^d Child of Jonath ⁿ Filley Jnr
440	Mar. 12 th	Amos the first Child of Amos Lawrence
441	March 26 th	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Salmon Burr
442	Apr. 2 ^d	Elias y ^e Child of Ephraim Brown Jnr
443	April 9 th	Lucina y ^e Child of Lt Jonathan Gillet
444	Apr. 16	Hezekiah y ^e Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr
445	May 21 st 1758	Cloe y ^e Child of Aaron Drake
446	July 23 ^d	Ozias y ^e 4 th Child of Joseph Atwell
447	Eodem Die	Hannah y ^e Child of Robert Barnett Jnr
448	Aug st 20 th	Oliver y ^e Child of Charles Phelps
449	Eodem	Joab y ^e Child of John Hubbard Jnr
450	Aug st 27	John the Child of John Nash
451	Sep ^r 20 th	Pelatiah the 2 ^d Child of Hez. Parsons
452	Sep ^r 24 th	Abigail y ^e 4 th Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
453	Oct ^r 8 th	William y ^e Child of William Sheppard
454	Eodem Die.	Israel y ^e Child of Eliphalet Loomis
455	Eodem Die	Mary Bissell my fifth Child
456	Oct ^r 22 ^d	Annise y ^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler.
457	Oct ^r 29 th	Rhoda y ^e Child of Joshua Case Jnr
458	Nov ^r 5 th	Joel the Child of Joel Griswold
459	Nov ^r 12 th	Ame the Child of Sam ^l Webster
460	Jan ^y 7 th 1759	Nabbe y ^e Child of Elijah Mills.
461	Jan ^y 14 th	Aaron y ^e Child of Jonah Gillet Jnr.
462	Eodem Die	Eunice y ^e Child of Elihu Lawrence
463	Jan ^y 28 th	Triphena y ^e Child of Hezekiah Lattimer
464	Feb 5 th	Thanful y ^e Child of Samuel Butler
465	Eodem Die.	Violet y ^e Child of Samuel Case Jnr.
466	Feb. 18 th	Jemina the Child of John Clark.
467	Eodem Die	Joseph y ^e Child of Joseph Nash.
468	March 29 th	Benjamin y ^e Child of Ebenezer Cook.
469	April 11 th	Jenny my negro girl.
470	Apr. 8 th	Mary y ^e Child of y ^e Wid. Mary Hoskins
471	Eodem Die	Jemina, ano ^r Child of S ^d Wid ^w Hoskins
472	Apr. 29 th	Abraham, y ^e Child of Abraham Sedgwick
473	May 6 th 1759	Wealthan y ^e Child of Ens. Reuben Loomis.
474	June 3 ^d	Roger, y ^e Child of Hosea Clark.
475	June 10 th	Theophilus the Child of Tho ^s Allin
476	July st	Shubael y ^e Child of Reuben Cook, bound to David Filley
477	Aug st 19 th	Hulda y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell

478	Eodem Die	Sarah y ^e Child of John Egglestone
479	Eodem Die.	David y ^e Child of s ^d John Egglestone.
480	Eodem Etiam	Timothy y ^e Child of Said Egglestone.
481	Sep ^r 16.	Asa y ^e Child of Lt Jonathan Gillett
482	Eodem Die	Thomas y ^e Child of Thomas Parsons.
483	Sep ^r 30 th	Marine y ^e Child of John Barnett
484	Oct ^r 28 th	Grove y ^e Child of Samuel Foot
485	Eodem Die	Jesse y ^e Child of Elijah Goodrich
486	Nov ^r 4 th	Rhoda y ^e Child of Samuel Pierce
487	Eodem Die	Roselinda y ^e Child of Samuel Burr
488	Eodem etiam Die	Martha y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons.
489	Nov ^r 18 th	Ruth y ^e Child of Reuben Case.
490	Feb ^y 3 ^d 1760	Silas y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel
491	Feb. 10 th	Sarah y ^e first Child of Jeddediah Olcott
492	March 16 th	Joseph y ^e Child of Joseph Nash.
493	March 23 ^d	Hitte y ^e Child of Solomon Clark Jnr.
494	March 30	Salmon y ^e 3 ^d Child of Salmon Burr
495	Apr. 13 th	John y ^e Child of John Parsons
496	May 18 th	Noadiah y ^e 2 ^d Child of Noadiah Burr Jnr.
497	May 25 th	Jerusha y ^e first child of Samuel Loomis
498	June 22 ^d	Christian y ^e Child of Bezaleel Lattimer
499	July 13 th	Asa y ^e Child of Abel Hoskins.
500	July 27 th 1760.	Polle y ^e Child of Mary Eggleston
501	Eodem Die.	Job y ^e Child of Elisabeth Drake
502	Aug st 3 ^d	Elijah y ^e Child of Thomas Hoskins
503	Aug st 7 th	Rosanna y ^e Child of Thomas Addams Jnr.
504	Aug st 24 th	Linda y ^e Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr.
505	Eodem Die	Sarah y ^e Child of Aaron Drake
506	Aug st 31 st	Asa y ^e Child of Roger Filer
507	Oct ^r 26	Phena y ^e Child of Gideon Burr
508	Nov ^r 2 ^d	Mary y ^e Child of John Rowel
509	Dec ^r 28 th	George y ^e Child of Jonah Gillett Jnr.
510	Jan ^y 11 th 1761.	Lydia y ^e Child of Joshua Case Jnr.
511	Feb. 1 st	Ambrose y ^e Child of Jeremiah Fyler.
512	Eodem Die	Nathaniel y ^e Child of Nathaniel Case.
513	March 8 th	Daniel y ^e Child of John Clark
514	Eodem Die	Lizze y ^e Child of Eliphalet Loomis
515	Mar. 15 th	Robert y ^e Child of Robert Barnett
516	Mar. 22 ^d	Prudence y ^e Child of Joseph Fitch
517	Mar. 29 th	Lois y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown
518	Apr. 5 th	Silas y ^e Child of Ephraim Brown Jnr.
519	Apr. 5 th	Jonath ⁿ y ^e Child of Amos Sheppard
520	Apr. 19 th	Elisha y ^e Child of Thomas Allyn
521	Apr. 26 th	Timothy y ^e Child of Samuel Webster
522	Eodem Die	Benjamin y ^e Child of Benoni Clark
523	May 10 th	Jane y ^e Wid ^w Cook's molatto girl, ag ^d abt 15 years
524	June 7 th	Oliver y ^e Child of the Wid ^w Hannah Hubbard Relict of John Hub ^d decess ^d .
525	June 21 st	Elihu the Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr.
526	Eodem Die.	Charity y ^e Child of Hosea Clark.
527	Eodem etiam 1761	Jerusha y ^e Child of Eben ^r Cook
528	June 28 th	Hezekiah y ^e 2 ^d Child of Hezekiah Lattimer
529	Eodem Die	Martha y ^e Child of Samuel Barber
530	July 5 th	Hannah y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr Jnr.
531	July 22 ^d	Elijah y ^e Child of Joel Griswold
532	Aug st 2 ^d	Abial y ^e Child of Solomon Allin
533	Aug st 23 ^d	Samuel y ^e Child of Samuel Loomis

534	Sep ^r 20 th	Elijah y ^e Child of Elijah Mills
535	Eodem Die.	Pelatiah y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons
536	Sep ^r 27 th	Jonah y ^e Child of Thomas Hoskins
537	Oct ^r 11 th	Solomon y ^e Child of Elijah Goodrich
538	Oct ^r 18 th	Abner y ^e Child of Charles Phelps
539	Nov ^r 1 st	Martin y ^e Child of Daniel Foot
540	Nov ^r 8 th	Alson y ^e Child of Zebulon Hoskins Jnr
541	Nov ^r 15 th	Samuel y ^e Child of Samuel Burr.
542	Nov ^r 22 ^d	Solomon y ^e Child of Thomas Parsons
543	Nov ^r 29 th	Rachel y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonathan Gillet
544	Eodem.	Ruth, y ^e or Twin Child of S ^d Cap ⁿ Gillet
545	Dec ^r 13.	Sam ^l Holcomb, y ^e Child of John Barnett
546	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1762.	Joab, y ^e Child of Joel Wilson
547	Eodem Die.	John, y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
548	Jan ^y 10 th	Jonathan, y ^e Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr.
549	Feb. 7 th	Hephzibah, y ^e Child of Samuel Foot.
550	Eodem Die	Annise, y ^e Child of Noah Drake
551	Feb. 14 th	Joseph y ^e Child of William Webster
552	Mar. 14 th	Aaron, y ^e Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
553	Apr. 4 th	Pera y ^e Child of Abel Hoskins
554	Ap. 4 th	Susanna y ^e Child of Jeddediah Olcott
555	Apr. 25 th 1762.	John y ^e Child of Silas Fyler, a Twin Child
556	Eodem	Bethesda, y ^e other Twin of S ^d Fyler
557	May 2 ^d	Lucina, y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel
558	May 23 ^d	Sam ^l a twin child of Samuel Pierce
559	Eodem	Ruth, y ^e or twin Child of Said Pierce
560	June 13 th	Eunice, y ^e Child of Solomon Clark Jnr.
561	Eodem	Anna, y ^e Child of Joseph Nash
562	July 25 th	Samuel the 2 ^d Child of Sam ^l Barber
563	Aug st 8 th	Lucy y ^e Child of John Parsons
564	Aug st 22 ^d	Sarah y ^e Child of Nath ^l Hubbard
565	Eodem Die	Ellis y ^e Child of Joseph Fitch
566	Aug st 22 ^d	Elijah the Child of Joel Griswold
567	Aug st 29 th	Sabara y ^e Child of Joshua Case, Jnr.
568	Eodem	Isabel, y ^e Child of Thomas Addams Jnr
569	Sep ^r 4 th	Rebecca, y ^e Child of Simeon Gillet
570	Sep ^r 11 th	Aholiab, y ^e Child of Bezaleel Latimer
571	Eodem	Ellener, y ^e Child of David Goff
572	Oct ^r 3 ^d	Hulda, y ^e Child of Reuben Case.
573	Oct ^r 31 st	Sabara, y ^e Child of Jonathan Eggleston
574	Jan ^y 16 th 1763.	Eunice y ^e Child of Samuel Case Jnr.
575	Eodem Die.	Margeret y ^e Child of Thomas Hoskins
576	Feb 13 th	Allin y ^e Child of Roger Fyler
577	Apr. 3 ^d	Moses y ^e Child of Gideon Burr
578	Apr. 3 ^d	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Jonah Gillet Jnr
579	Apr. 10 th	Lucretia y ^e Child of Asa Matson
580	Apr. 17 th	Wealthann, y ^e Child of John Clark
581	Apr. 24 th	Abigail y ^e Child of Benoni Clark
582	May 29 th	Joel y ^e Child of Joel Cook.
583	July 31 st 1763	Mahitabel, Reuben Cook's Wid ^w ag ^d abt 22 years
584	Eodem Die.	Timothy y ^e Child of s ^d Wid ^w Cook.
585	Eodem etiam,	Richard anor Son of hers.
586	Aug st 21 st	Olive y ^e Child of Joseph Goodwin
587	Sep ^r 4 th	Amos y ^e Child of Hosea Clark
588	Sep ^r 18 th	Stilman y ^e Child of Daniel Foot
589	Oct ^r 9 th	Theodore y ^e Child of Salmon Burr
590	Oct ^r 9 th	Joseph y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr

591	Eodem	Daniel, y ^e Child of Abner Cook
592	Oct ^r 23 ^d	Sarah, y ^e Child of Thomas Allin
593	Nov ^r 13 th	Daniel, y ^e Child of Daniel Eggleston, Jn ^r
593*	Nov ^r 27 th	Polle, y ^e Child of Ebenezer Manley
594	Jan ^y 8 th 1764.	Olive, y ^e 3 ^d Child of Joseph Fitch
595	Jan ^y 15 th	Hannah, y ^e Child of James Webster
596	Jan ^y 22 ^d	Jose y ^e Child of Robert Barnett
597	Feb 5	Moses, y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown
598	Feb. 12 th	Wealthann y ^e Child of William Webster
599	Eodem	Hezekiah, y ^e Child of Isaac Skinner
601†	Feb ^y 19 th	Abigail, y ^e Child of Jeddediah Oicott
602	Eod. D.	William y ^e Child of Lucy Skinner
603	Feb. 26 th	Elisabeth, y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonath ⁿ Gillett
604	March 18 th	Lois y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
605	Eod. Die	Jesse, y ^e Child of Amos Sheppard
606	Eod. etiam	Sarah, y ^e Child of Stephen Burr, Jn ^r .
607	Apr. 8 th	Rachel, y ^e Child of Samuel Webster
608	Apr. 22 ^d	Amos, y ^e Child of Amos Burr
609	May 6 th	Jonah, y ^e Child of Jonathan Filley Jn ^r
610	May 13 th	Nathan, y ^e Child of Abel Hoskins
611	Eodem Die 1764	Anna, y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons
612	May 27 th	Wealthann, y ^e Child of Hez. Latimer
613	July 1 st	Lois, y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills Jn ^r
614	July 15 th	Reuben, y ^e Child of John Rowel
615	Eodem	Roger, y ^e Child of Ens. Sam ^{ll} Foot.
616	July 22 ^d	Sarah, y ^e Child of David Goff.
617	Aug st 5 th	Hitte y ^e Child of Solomon Allin
618	Aug st 12 th	Polle y ^e Child of Mr Aaron Phelps —
619	Aug st 19 th	Rositta y ^e Child of Joshua Case
620	Eodem Die	Henry y ^e Child of Sarah Filley, Sam ^{ll} 's Daugh ^r
621	Sep ^r 9 th	Aurelia y ^e Child of Thomas Newbury.
622	Sep ^r 16.	Elisabeth y ^e Child of Doct ^r Caleb Hitchcock
623	Sep ^r 30	Dosethius y ^e Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
624	Oct ^r 7.	Moses y ^e Child of Thomas Hoskins
625	Eodem Die,	Jemina y ^e Child of Jonathan Eggleston.
626	Nov ^r 25	Jemme y ^e Child of Solomon Clark Jn ^r .
627	Dec ^r 2 ^d	Mary y ^e Child of Joel Griswold.
628	Dec ^r 23 ^d	Joseph y ^e Child of Joseph Goodwin
629	Dec ^r 30.	Susanna y ^e Child of Amos Gillett
630	Nov ^r 4 th	Ursula y ^e Child of Thomas Addams Jn ^r
631	Jan ^y 28. 1765	Pinny y ^e Child of Joel Cook
632	Eodem Die.	Rebecca y ^e Child of Joseph Nash.
633	Feb 3 ^d	Abner y ^e Child of Abner Cook.
634	Feb 10.	Elijah, y ^e Child of Elijah Andrus
635	March 31 st	Mary, y ^e Child of Bezaleel Latimer
636	Apr. 28 th	Thede y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr
637	May 5 th	Roswell y ^e Child of Timothy King
638	May 12 th	Silas, y ^e Child of Benoni Clark
639	May 19 th 1765.	Roswell, y ^e Child of John Clark.
640	June 2 ^d	Hannah, y ^e Child of Benjamin Case
641	June 9 th	Micah, y ^e Child of Micah Segar
642	June 19 th	Oliver y ^e Child of Elijah Mills —
643	June 23 ^d	Joab, y ^e Child of Charles Phelps
644	Oct ^r 20 th	Charles, y ^e Child of Lauchlan McLean

* This error in numbering offsets the omission of No. 366. *Vide supra.*

† No. 600 is omitted in the original record, but an entry without number is inserted after No. 681. *Vide infra.*

645	Nov ^r 17.	Tamar, y ^e Child of Doct ^r Caleb Hitchcock
646	Dec ^r 15	Abigail y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons
647	Feb ^y 16 1766	Allin y ^e Child of Ebenezer Manley
648	Mar. 2 ^d	Daniel y ^e Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
649	Eodem Die.	Jesse, y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills, Jun ^r
650	Mar. 9.	Mary, y ^e 2 ^d Child of Elijah Andrus
651	March 16.	Rachel, a Twin Child of Noadiah Burr
652	Eodem Die	Rhoda, y ^e other Twin Child of S ^d Burr
653	Mar. 30.	Hezekiah, y ^e Child of Sgt William Webster
654	Eodem Die.	James, y ^e Child of Thomas Allyn.
655	Apr. 20.	Martin, y ^e Child of Lydia Moses, Martin Moses Wid ^w
656	May 11 th	Mabel y ^e Child of Joshua Case
657	May 18 th	Deborah, y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonathan Gillett
658	Eodem Die	Sarah y ^e Child of Hosea Clark
659	May 25.	Elisabeth, y ^e Child of Daniel Eggleston Jn ^r
660	June 1 st	Abel y ^e Child of Abel Hoskins
661	June 4 th	Lemuel y ^e Child of Lemuel Roberts Jn ^r
662	June 10 th	Sarah y ^e Child of Robert Barnett
663	June 15 th	Eenezer Latimer an adult Person.
664	Eodem Die	Mary Latimer and [sic] adult Person
665	Eodem	John, a Lad of Elisha Latimer
666	Eodem 1766	Submit, y ^e Daugh ^r of said Elisha Latimer
667	Eodem	Prudence, y ^e Daug ^r of S ^d Latimer
668	Eodem	Comfort, ano ^r Daug ^r of s ^d Latimer
669	Eodem etiam,	Lucina y ^e Child of s ^d Latimer
670	June 29 th	Mary y ^e Child of Thomas Hoskins
671	July 9 th	Elisha y ^e 3 ^d Child of Abner Cook, aged about 4 weeks
672	July 13.	Andrew y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jn ^r
673	July 20.	Jonathan y ^e Child of Mr Jonathan Palmer
674	Aug st 31	Augustus, y ^e Child of Jonathan Filley Jn ^r
675	Sep ^r 6	Rockce y ^e Child of Roger Fyler
676	Sep ^r 28	Luther y ^e Child of Joel Griswold
677	Oct ^r 19	Mary y ^e Child of Micah Segar
678	Nov ^r 2 ^d	Bette y ^e Child of David Goff
679	Nov ^r 23 ^d	Freman y ^e Child of Jonathan Eggleston
680	Dec ^r 14	Rhoda y ^e Child of Nathaniel Robearts
681	Dec ^r 24	Mahitabel y ^e Child of Ebenezer Drake
	N.B. No 600 is want ^z Ergo in January 4, 1767, Roger, the Child of Sam ^l Foot Jn ^r	
682	Feb 1 st 1767	Louis y ^e Child of Samuel Case Jn ^r
683	Eodem Die,	Ruth y ^e Child of Hezekiah Latimer
684	Feb 16	Kezia, y ^e Child of Samuel Mills
685	Eodem Die	Eunice y ^e Child of Eben ^r Latimer
686	Feb. 20	Hannah y ^e Child of John Clark
687	Feb. 22.	Joel, y ^e Child of Ens. Jonah Gillett
688	March 29.	Horace, y ^e Child of Nath ^l Burr Jn ^r
689	Apr. 5.	William, y ^e Child of William Webster Jn ^r .
690	Apr 12	Rivera, y ^e Child of Joseph Nash
691	May 3	Hulda y ^e Child of Amos Gillett
692	May 10 1767	Rosanna y ^e Child of Joseph Goodwin
693	May 24	Thomas, y ^e Child of Thomas Addams Jn ^r
694	Eodem Die,	Matthew, y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell Jn ^r
695	May 31.	Asahel, y ^e Child of Solomon Clark
696	June 7	Cate, y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel
697	Eodem Die,	Luther, y ^e Child of Joseph Fitch

698	Eodem	Salle, y ^e Child of Thomas Newbury
699	Eodem etiam,	Jose, y ^e Child of Robert Barnett
700	June 14.	Elisabeth Latimer who is an appren ^{ce} to Cap ⁿ Manley
701	June 21	John the child of John Kelley born in Europe, i.e. y ^e Far
702	July 19	<i>Eben^r ye Child of Ebenezer Drake baptized by Mr Roots.</i>
703	<i>Eodem Die</i>	<i>Hezekiah y^e Child of S^d Eben^r Drake, by Mr Roots.</i>
702	Aug st 2 ^d	Roger y ^e Child of Roger Fyler.
703	Aug st 30.	Miriam, y ^e Child of Timothy King
704	Eodem Die	Ame, y ^e Child of Abner Cook
705	Sep ^r 13	Caleb, y ^e Child of Doct ^r Caleb Hitchcock
706	Oct ^r 4.	Lucy, y ^e Child of Reuben Case-
707	Oct ^r 11	Hezekiah, y ^e Child of Benoni Clark
708	Oct ^r 25	Eben ^r Whetmore, the Child Bezaleel Latimer
709	Nov ^r 15.	Kezia y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jn ^r
710	Dec ^r 6	Sibbel y ^e Child of Enoch Drake y ^e 3 ^d
711	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1768	Rebecca y ^e Child of Elijah andrus-
712	March 6 th	Alex ^r , y ^e Child of Joshua Case-
713	March 13	Ruth y ^e Child of Thomas Hoskins
714	Mar. 27.	Abi, y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr.
715	March 27.	Mariann, y ^e Child of Lauchlan McLean.
716	Eodem Die, 1768	Ruth, y ^e Child of Lemuel Roberts, Jn ^r
717	Apr. 24	Eunice y ^e Child of Thomas Allyn
718	May 8	Nathan, y ^e Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
719	June 5	Aseph y ^e 2 ^d Child of William Webster Jn ^r .
720	June 12	Hannah, y ^e Child of John Clark
721	June 19.	Jehiel y ^e Child of Mr Jonathan Palmer
722	July 3 ^d	Cloe, y ^e Child of Solomon Allyn
723	July 10.	Lucy y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonathan Gillett
724	Eodem Die	Bildad, y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills Jn ^r .
725	July 24	Pelatiah, y ^e Child of Samuel Burr
726	Aug st 28	Amos, y ^e Child of Micah Segar
727	Sep ^r 4	Pelatioh y ^e Child of Samuel Case Jn ^r .
728	Sep ^r 18,	Sarah, y ^e Child of Elijah Mills
729	Eodem Die	Agnes, the child of Joel Cook
730	Sep ^r 25	Russel, y ^e Child of Ebenezer Manley
731	Oct ^r 16	Roger, y ^e Child of Roger Mills
732	Nov ^r 6	Mariann, y ^e Child of Thomas Newbury
733	Eodem Die	Aaron, y ^e Child of James Cadwell Jn ^r .
734	Jan ^y 22 1769,	Eben ^r y ^e Child of Ebenezer Latimer
735	Eodem	Levi, the Child of Levi Soper
736	Feb ^y 6.	Hannah, y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons
737	Eodem Die	Nathaniel, y ^e Child of Nathaniel Roberts
738	Eodem Die etiam,	Isaac, y ^e Child of Ebenezer Drake
739	Feb. 19.	James, y ^e Child of Joseph Goodwin
740	March 19.	Rockce, y ^e Child of Amos Gillett
741	Apr. 2 ^d	Daniel, y ^e Child of William Webster Sen ^r .
742	Apr. 16	Samuel, y ^e Child of John Waters
743	Apr. 23	Luther, y ^e Child of Amos Sheppard
744	Apr. 30 1769	Rebecca, y ^e Child of Benjamin Case
745	May 7	Justus, y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell Jn ^r .
746	Eodem Die,	Kezia y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr-
747	May 28.	Justice, y ^e Child of Joseph Fitch
748	June 18	John, y ^e Child of John Matson, on his Wife's Desire
749	July 9	Charlotte, y ^e Child of Hosea Clark

750	July 23.	Levi, y ^e Child of Hezekiah Latimer
751	July 30.	Samuel, a Twin Child of Samuel Pirce, and
752		Ebenezer, y ^e other Twin Child of said Sam ^l Pirce.
753	Eodem Die,	Annanisa y ^e Child of Thomas Addams Jnr.
754	Aug st 13.	Gurdon, y ^e Child of Jonathan Filley Jnr.
755	Eodem Die	Eunice, y ^e Child of Stephen Burr Jnr
756	Sep ^r 17	Rufus, a Twin child of Joel Griswold
757	Eodem Die	Eleanour y ^e other twin Child of s ^d Griswold
758	Nov ^r 19	Will ^m Morton, the Child of Zenas Case
759	Eodem Die	Nabbe y ^e Child of Bezaleel Latimer
760	Nov. 26	Oliver, y ^e Child of Samuel Marshall Jnr
761	Jan ^y 14, 1770	Elisabeth, y ^e Child of John Thrall
762	Feb. 18.	Daniel, y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Manning Bull
763	March 18	Abijah, y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
764	Eodem Die	Elijah Drake, the Child of Will ^m Wibster Jnr.
765	March 25	Enoch, y ^e Child of Enoch Drake y ^e 3 ^d
766	April 1.	Nance, y ^e Child of Benoni Clark-
767	April 8	Linda, y ^e 2 ^d Child of Samuel Mills-
768	Apr 30.	Elisabeth, y ^e Child of Ashbel Grant
769	May 13.	Cloe, y ^e Child of Ens. Jonah Gillett
770	Eodem Die,	Ellener, y ^e Child of Doct ^r Caleb Hitchcock
771	May 20 1770	Hannah, the child of Lemuel Roberts Jnr.
772	June 3 1770	Anna, y ^e Child of Abel Hoskins
773	July 15	Abraham, y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr
774	Eodem Die	David, y ^e Child of Ashbel Grant
775	Eodem Etiam	Ame, y ^e Child of Micah Segar
776	July 22	Jemme, y ^e Child of Joseph Nash
777	Aug st 26	James Wood, y ^e Child of Ebenezer Drake
778	Eodem Die	Wealthann, y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonathan Gillett
779	Sep ^r 16.	Elisabeth, y ^e Child of Thomas Allyn-
780	Eodem Die	Dille, y ^e Child of Jonathan Eggleston
781	Eodem	Jemme, an ^o r Child of s ^d Eggleston.
782	Sep ^r 16	Asaph Parsons, the child of Robert Barnett
783	Sep ^r 23	Samuel, y ^e Child of Samuel Case
784	Eodem Die	Thomas, the Child of Timothy King
785	Sep ^r 28	Abiah, y ^e Child of John Clark
786	Oct ^r 15	Mary, y ^e Child of James Webster
787	Nov ^r 11	Mary, y ^e Child of James Cadwell Jnr
788	Dec ^r 2 ^d	Horace, y ^e Child of Daniel Eggleston Jnr.
789	Eodem Die	Hezekiah the Child of Levi Soper
790	Dec ^r 9	Perlee, y ^e Child of Samuel Burr
791	Eodem Die,	Daniel y ^e Child of Daniel Pettebone
792	Eodem Die etiam,	Rebecca y ^e Child of Samuel Goodwin
793	Jan ^y 10. 1771,	Samuel, y ^e Child of Samuel Eggleston
794	Jan ^y 13.	Anne, y ^e Child of Joseph Goodwin
795	Jan ^y 27	Alexander, y ^e Child of Ebenezer Latimer
796	Feb. 10	Hannah, y ^e Child of James Parsons
797	Feb. 24	Rockce, y ^e Child of Solomon Clark
798	March 24 th	Charity, y ^e Child of Jacob Phelps Jnr
799	Mar. 31.	Lydia, y ^e Child of Alexander Marshall
800	April 21 1771	Anna, y ^e Child of Deacon Reuben Case
801	July 14.	Lois, y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr
802	July 28.	Susanna, y ^e Child of Amos Gillett
803	Eodem	Abigail, y ^e Child of Hannah Hoskins
804	Aug st 25	Charles, y ^e Child of Doct ^r Caleb Hitchcock
805	Aug st 15	Moses, the child of John Matson
806	Sep ^r 9	Cornelius, y ^e Child of Cornelius Phelps Jnr.

807	Sep ^r 15	William, y ^e Child of Ebenezer Manley
808	Sep ^r 29	Zenas, the child of Zenas Case
809	Oct ^r 4	William, y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel
810	Oct ^r 6	Rockce, the child of Benjamin Brown Jnr.
811	Nov ^r 10	Anne, the child of Thomas Newbury
812	Eodem Die.	Nabbe Griswold, the child of Roger Mills
813	Nov ^r 23.	James, the Child of James Barber
814	Dec ^r . 29	Jacob, the Child of Bezaleel Latimer

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 33]

[The second and concluding instalment of the article on the Josselyn family, which was begun in the REGISTER of January 1917, not being ready for publication, the Committee on English Research communicates to the present number of the REGISTER a brief article relating to the English connections of the Patch family of Salem and Beverly, Mass., and also abstracts of the wills of the two grandfathers and a granduncle of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent and grandmother of William Sargent, an early settler in Malden, Mass. It is probable that the rest of the Josselyn article will be published in the REGISTER of July 1917.]

PATCH

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SOUTH PETHERTON, CO. SOMERSET*

Baptisms

- 1579 Richard son of Richard Patche 27 July.
- 1579 Joan daughter of Nicholas Patche 7 December.
- 1580 Mary daughter of Nicholas Patche 28 October.
- 1586 Mary daughter of Richard Patche 16 May.
- 1586 Frances daughter of Nicholas Patche 24 October.
- 1588 Edmund son of Nicholas Patche 23 March [1588/9].
- 1589 Thomas son of Edmund Patche 3 August.
- 1590 John son of Nicholas Patch 18 January [1590/1].
- 1591 Nicholas son of Edmund Patche 8 November.
- 1591 Nicholas son of Nicholas Patche — February [1591/2].
- 1592 Joan daughter of Edmund Patche 16 April.
- 1594 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Patch 16 April.
- 1597 Nicholas son of Nicholas Patche 26 June.
- 1597 Edith daughter of Edmund Patche 27 June.
- 1600 Fortune daughter of Nicholas Patche 27 May.
- 1601 Edmund son of Edmund Patch 22 September.
- 1601 Joan daughter of Nicholas Patch 14 March [1601/2].
- 1604 Richard son of Edmund Patch 31 July.
- 1604 Richard son of Nicholas Patch 22 January [1604/5].
- 1606 Mary daughter of Richard Patch 10 January [1606/7].
- 1608 William son of Richard Patche 31 January [1608/9].
- 1609 William son of Edmund Patche 29 May.
- 1611 Nicholas son of Richard Patch 9 September.

* These registers begin in 1574. The entries given in this article were secured by the late Horatio Gates Somerby, and may be found in the Somerby Manuscripts, vol. 12, pp. 58-64.

- 1615 Sarah daughter of Richard Patch 10 July.
- 1620 Richard son of Richard Patch 20 June.
- 1623 John son of Nicholas Patche Jun^r 26 December.
- 1626 James son of Nicholas Patch Jun^r 18 September.
- 1630 Francis son of Richard Patch 16 August.
- 1632 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Patch 12 June.
- 1636 Anne daughter of Richard and Mary Patch 2 March [1636/7].
- 1639 Edmund son of William and Agnes Patch 11 November.
- 1640 John son of William and Agnes Patch 20 February [1640/1].
- 1643 James son of William and Agnes Patch 5 February [1643/4].
- 1648 Mary daughter of William and Agnes Patch 5 September.

Marriages

- 1577 Nicholas Patch and Christian Denman 28 January [1577/8].
- 1606 Richard Patch and Joan Lavor 26 January [1606/7].
- 1616 Thomas Prince and Mary Patch 7 August.
- 1617 William Woodbury and Elizabeth Patch 29 January [1617/18].
- 1621 William Hillerd and Fortune Patch 2 May.
- 1621 Walter Browne and Frances Patch 4 November.
- 1623 Nicholas Patch and Elizabeth Owley 17 September.
- 1628 Michael Chicke and Edith Patche 16 October.
- 1628 Richard Patch and Mary White 22 January [1628/9].
- 1631 Andrew Elliott and Joan Patch 5 January [1631/2].
- 1641 John Leake and Sarah Patch 22 April.

Burials

- 1575 William Patche 15 June.
- 1579 Christian wife of Nicholas Patche 7 December.
- 1591 Nicholas son of Edmund Patche 27 November.
- 1592 Nicholas son of Nicholas Patche 18 February [1592/3].
- 1594 Joan wife of Richard Patch 16 September.
- 1595 Richard Patch 22 April.
- 1596 Edmund son of Nicholas Patch 21 February [1596/7].
- 1598 Joan daughter of Nicholas Patch 28 May.
- 1600 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Patch 10 December.
- 1606 Mary daughter of Richard Patch of Nether S——— [? Nether Stowey]
13 January [1606/7].
- 1611 Joan daughter of Edmund Patch 19 February [1611/12].
- 1617 Edmund Patch 2 August.
- 1617 John son of Nicholas Patch 16 August.
- 1633 Jane wife of Nicholas Patch Sen^r 12 May.
- 1637 Nicholas Patch Sen^r 25 December.
- 1639 Edmund son of William Patch 31 January [1639/40].

Churchwardens

- 1589 Richard Patche
- 1600 Nicholas Patch

[The foregoing records show that a William Patch* was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, England, 15 June 1575, and that Richard Patch, Nicholas Patch, and Edmund Patch, who *perhaps* were brothers and *perhaps* also were sons of William, had children baptized at South Petherton in the last quarter of the sixteenth and early years of the seventeenth century. From these records and from some New England records the following pedigree has been compiled, but in using it the reader is cautioned to remember that the relationship of Richard, Nicholas, and Edmund Patch to one another and to the William who was buried in 1575 is thus far purely conjectural and has not been proved from records.

* In this pedigree the accepted spelling of the present day is used for this surname.

1. WILLIAM PATCH was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 15 June 1575. He was *perhaps* the father of the following

Children:

- 2. i. RICHARD.
- 3. ii. NICHOLAS.
- 4. iii. EDMUND.

2. RICHARD PATCH (? *William*) was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 22 Apr. 1595. He married JOAN ———, who was buried at South Petherton 16 Sept. 1594. He was churchwarden at South Petherton in 1589.

Children, baptized at South Petherton:

- 5. i. RICHARD, bapt. 27 July 1579.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 16 May 1586; m. at South Petherton, 7 Aug. 1616, THOMAS PRINCE.

3. NICHOLAS PATCH (? *William*) was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 25 Dec. 1637. He married first, at South Petherton, 28 Jan. 1577/8, CHRISTIAN DENMAN, who was buried at South Petherton 7 Dec. 1579; and secondly JANE ———, who was buried at South Petherton 12 May 1633. He was churchwarden at South Petherton in 1600.

Child by first wife, baptized at South Petherton:

- i. JOAN, bapt. 7 Dec. 1579; perhaps the Joan, dau. of Nicholas, who was bur. at South Petherton 28 May 1598.

Children by second wife, baptized at South Petherton:

- ii. MARY, bapt. 28 Oct. 1580.
- iii. FRANCES, bapt. 24 Oct. 1586; perhaps the Frances who m. at South Petherton, 4 Nov. 1621, WALTER BROWNE.
- iv. EDMUND, bapt. 23 Mar. 1588/9; bur. at South Petherton 21 Feb. 1596/7.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 18 Jan. 1590/1; bur. at South Petherton 16 Aug. 1617.
- vi. NICHOLAS, bapt. in Feb. 1591/2; bur. at South Petherton 18 Feb. 1592/3.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 16 Apr. 1594; m. at South Petherton, 29 Jan. 1617/18, WILLIAM WOODBURY. They emigrated to New England and settled at Salem, Mass., where he had a grant of land in 1637. He was admitted to the church at Salem 29 Dec. 1639, and his wife was admitted to the church 21 Oct. 1640. He was admitted as freeman 2 June 1641, and d. 29 Jan. 1676/7, aged (according to his inventory) abt. 88. In his will, dated 5 June 1663 and proved 26 June 1677, he names wife Elizabeth, sons Nicholas (the eldest), William, Andrew, Hugh, and Isaac, and dau. Hannah Haskell. His dau. *Hannah*, who d. at Ipswich, Mass., in 1703, m. (1) abt. 1646 her first cousin, James Patch (6, ii), *q.v.*, and m. (2) Mark Haskell.
- 6. viii. NICHOLAS, bapt. 26 June 1597.
- ix. FORTUNE, bapt. 27 May 1600; m. at South Petherton, 2 May 1621, WILLIAM HILLERD.
- x. JOAN, bapt. 14 Mar. 1601/2; perhaps the Joan who m. at South Petherton, 5 Jan. 1631/2, ANDREW ELLIOTT.*
- xi. RICHARD, bapt. 22 Jan. 1604/5; probably the Richard who m. at South Petherton, 22 Jan. 1628/9, MARY WHITE. Children, bapt. at South Petherton: 1. *Francis*, bapt. 16 Aug. 1630. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 12 June 1632. 3. *Anne*, bapt. 2 Mar. 1636/7.†

* There were many Elliotts or Eliotts at East Coker, co. Somerset, only a few miles southeast of South Petherton. An Andrew Eliott, son of William, was baptized at East Coker in 1627, and died at Beverly, Mass., 1 Mar. 1703/4, aged about 76 years. He was town clerk of Beverly for many years, and the founder of a New England family.

† Of these children, Francis and Elizabeth were baptized as children of Richard, and Anne as a child of Richard and Mary. All three were probably children of Richard

4. EDMUND PATCH (? *William*) was buried at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 2 Aug. 1617. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children, bapt. at South Petherton:

- i. THOMAS, bapt. 3 Aug. 1589.
- ii. NICHOLAS, bapt. 8 Nov. 1591 [*sic*]; bur. at South Petherton 27 Nov. 1591.
- iii. JOAN, bapt. 16 Apr. 1592 [*sic*]; bur. at South Petherton 19 Feb. 1611/12.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bur. at South Petherton 10 Dec. 1600.
- v. EDITH, bapt. 27 June 1597; m. at South Petherton, 16 Oct. 1628, MICHAEL CHICKE.
- vi. EDMUND, bapt. 22 Sept. 1601; probably the Edmund who emigrated to New England and settled at Salem, Mass., where he was proprietor in 1639. Edmund of Salem d. 10 Nov. 1680, and administration on his estate was granted to his "nephew," Thomas Patch, probably the Thomas who was s. of Nicholas (6), the word "nephew" therefore in this case signifying cousin. Child: 1. *Abraham*, bapt. 5 Aug. 1649; of Ipswich in 1667; m. at Ipswich, 13 Mar. 1670/1, Eunice Fraile, b. in Dec. 1644, dau. of George and Elizabeth of Lynn; had issue.
- vii. RICHARD, bapt. 31 July 1604.*
- viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 29 May 1609.

5. RICHARD PATCH (*Richard*, ? *William*) was baptized at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 27 July 1579. He married there, 26 Jan. 1606/7 [*sic*], JOAN LAVOR.*

Children, baptized at South Petherton:

- i. MARY, bapt. 10 Jan. 1606/7; bur. at South Petherton 13 Jan. 1606/7.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 31 Jan. 1608/9; m. AGNES ———. Children, bapt. at South Petherton: 1. *Edmund*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1639; bur. at South Petherton 31 Jan. 1639/40. 2. *John*, bapt. 20 Feb. 1640/1. 3. *James*, bapt. 5 Feb. 1643/4. 4. *Mary*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1648.
- iii. NICHOLAS, bapt. 9 Sept. 1611.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 10 July 1615; m. at South Petherton, 22 Apr. 1641, JOHN LEAKE.
- v. RICHARD, bapt. 20 June 1620.

6. NICHOLAS PATCH (*Nicholas*, ? *William*), of South Petherton, co. Somerset, and later of Salem and Beverly, Mass., baptized at South Petherton 26 June 1597, died in New England before 26 Nov. 1673, when administration was granted on his estate. He married at South Petherton, 17 Sept. 1623, ELIZABETH OWLEY.† He had a grant of land at Salem, Mass., in 1639, was admitted to the church 14 Apr. 1650, and was one of the founders of the church at Beverly in 1667. At a court held at Salem, 6 July 1647, "Nicholas Patch, sr. and Willia Woodbery & Company, inhabitants of Makerell Cove," petition to be exempted from watching, and their petition was referred to the General Court (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 118). At a court held at Salem, 2 Jan. 1650/1,

and Mary (White). It is possible, but hardly probable, that Mary White may not have been the wife of this Richard (3, xi) but may have been the second wife of the Richard who m. 26 Jan. 1606/7 Joan Lavor (*vide infra*, 5) or the wife of the Richard who was baptized 31 July 1604 (*vide infra*, 4, vii).

* Possibly this may be the Richard who married, 22 Jan. 1628/9, Mary White; but *vide supra*, 3, xi, with footnote.

† In the Calendar of Wills and Administrations in the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, Parts I and II, 1537-1799, published by the British Record Society, Limited, the surname Owley is not found among the surnames of testators, but several wills of testators named Owsley or Owslye are listed, among them the will of John Owslye of South Petherton, in 1610.

Nicholas Patch was freed from training, on account of his age (*ib.*, vol. 1, p. 205). "Widow Anis Woodbery, Nicholas Patch, her brother and his wife, John Hill and his wife, Abigail Hill, Rachill Rayment, Hanah Woodbery and John Grover" testified in a case concerning an illegal will of Agnis Baulch [Agnes Balch] of Salem, deceased, presented 24 Nov. 1657 (Probate Records of Essex County, vol. 1, pp. 263-264). At a court at Salem, 26 Nov. 1673, administration on the estate of Nicholas Patch of Beverly, deceased, intestate, was granted to John and Thomas Patch, sons of the deceased, and the sons presented an agreement for a division of the estate between them, which was allowed (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 5, p. 255).

Children:

- i. JOHN, of Salem and Beverly, Mass., bapt. at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 26 Dec. 1623; m. ELIZABETH BRACKENBURY, b. at Salem abt. 1630, d. at Beverly 15 Jan. 1714/15, aged 85,* dau. of Richard and Ellen. They had issue.
- ii. JAMES, bapt. at South Petherton, co. Somerset, 18 Sept. 1626; d. at Beverly, Mass., 10 Aug. 1658; m. abt. 1646 his first cousin, HANNAH WOODBURY, who d. at Ipswich, Mass., in 1703, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Patch) (*vide supra*, 3, vii). She m. (2) Mark Haskell of Ipswich, who d. before 30 Mar. 1669 (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 4, p. 122). The will of James Patch, dated 7 Aug. 1658 and proved at Salem 1 Nov. 1658, names wife Hannah, s. James, daughters Mary Patch and Elizabeth Patch, and testator's two brothers, Nicholas Woodbery and John Patch (who are to be overseers) (Probate Records of Essex County, vol. 1, p. 270). They had issue.
- iii. THOMAS, of Wenham, Mass., b. abt. 1638; d. at Wenham 19 Feb. 1721/2, aged 83; m. MARY SCOTT of Ipswich, Mass., who d. at Wenham 26 Sept. 1723, aged above 80 years, dau. of Thomas. They had issue.

Probably others, older than Thomas.

— EDITOR.]

GIFFORD-MASTER

The Will of THOMAS GEFFORD, 10 October 1511. To be buried in the parish church of Twyford [co. Bucks]. To the mother church of Lincoln 3s. 4d. To the church at Twyford one paire of vestments. To Jane, my wife, my purchestt house in Marysche [?], to have it towards paying my debts. The exchange of land that I made with Richard ffranclyne and Thomas Licerworytt and Jone, his wife, shall stand. I charge my son upon my blessing to come home and take his wife unto him. Thomas Langston and Richard Samwell to make my daughter Mary sure of her jointure. Residuary legatees: Jayne, my wife, Thomas Langston, and Richard Samwell, and they are to be my executors. Supervisor: My Lord of Notley. Witnesses: Thomas Radishe of Hertwell, Sir John Dayll, Clerke, Richard Spenser, and others. Proved 18 November 1511 by Thomas Friser, proctor for Joan, the relict and executrix named in the will. (P. C. C., Fettiplace, 4.)

The Will of ROGER GYFFORDE of Mydle Cleydon in the County of Bucks, Esquire, 24 September 1538. To be buried in the parish church of All Saints in Mydle Cleydon. To the parson of said church, for tithes omitted and

* The Vital Records of Beverly give 15 Jan. 1715 as the date of her death, and her age as 85 years, on the authority of a gravestone inscription. The following notice from the *Boston News-Letter* is printed in REGISTER, vol. 4, p. 289:

"Salem, January 21, [1714-5]. On the 14th Currant there died at Beverly *Elizabeth Patch*, aged 86 years; she was the first born English Female of this Town, and of all that part of the Province formerly call'd the Massachusetts-Colony."

forgotten, 6s. 8d. To the mother church of St. Paul in London 3s. 4d. Whereas I hold the manor of Mydle Cleydon, with appurtenances, in the County of Bucks, of Raufe Verney of Penley in the County of Hertford, Esquire, by his deed dated 14 November, 27 Henry VIII [1535], for the term of ninety-five years yet to come, which lease I purchased for the living of Mary, my wife, if she overlive me, and for my own natural sons, I will and bequeath said lease to George Gyfforde, my second son, to John Gyfforde, my eldest son, to Rauffe Gyfforde, my third son, to William Gyfforde, my fourth son, and to Nycholas Gyfforde, my youngest son, provided that the manner and form of occupation of said manor shall be observed as herein expressed: my son George solely to have the occupation of said farm and every commodity thereof for the term of forty-one years; but if said George die during the forty-one years, said grant is then to cease. Said George is to pay all rents and charges due by virtue of said lease, during his occupation thereof, and is also to pay my said son John Gyfforde during his occupation of said lease, at the two usual terms of the year, £20 yearly, and if said John die, said George shall pay £20 yearly, equally divided among his brethren. After the decease of said George said John Gyfforde shall have the occupation of said farm of Cleydon during the term of forty-one years; or if said George's term of forty-one years expires, said John shall hold the lease for forty-one years; and for lack of him the next brother in age, and so the remainder to follow to my other sons until the last of my said sons; and when my last son surviving shall die, then any years remaining shall be granted by him to the heir male of my eldest son John, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, the residue of years yet to come. All my other leases I will to my son George Gyfforde, to be ordered in like manner and form as the lease of the aforesaid manor of Cleydon. If I have not, at the time of my decease, paid the £100 I promised my son Nycholas Gyfforde, then my executors shall pay said Nycholas £100 within one year of my decease. My said son George shall give to my said wife Mary the annuity of 100 markes [?] and meat and drink for her and her maid. To my son John Gyfford £100. I forgive my son George his debt of £220, he paying within thirteen months after my death to my son William Gyfforde £40 and to my son Nycholas £40. I freely forgive my son Rauffe Gyfforde the £35 he oweth me. Residuary legatee: my wife Mary. Executors: my wife Mary and my sons John Gyfforde, George, Rauffe, William, and Nycholas. I set my seal to this my last will and testament this 28 April, 34 Henry VIII [1542].

I give further to my son John Gifforde my three gilt goblets with the covers; to my son George my best down bed and my best counterpoint; to every other of my sons one of my best feather beds and beds of down, to be delivered to them after the death of my wife Mary Gifforde; to my godson Roger, my son John Gifforde's son, £3. 6s. 8d.; to my godson Roger, my son Rauffe Gifforde's son, £3. 6s. 8d.; to my godson Thomas, my son George's son, a cup of the value of £3. 6s. 8d., with this scripture on it: "My godfather & graunde father Roger gave me Thomas this cupp"; to my daughter Dawnsty a gilte spoon; to my sister Fongan a gilt spoon; to my brother Robert Gyfforde 40s.

[Signed] 2 December, 34 Henry VIII [1542], my mother Mary Gyfforde, William Smythe, John Mason, and Elyn Gyfforde being then present, on the Saturday in the morning, per me, George Gyfford, as commanded by my father, the said Roger, on the day and year last stated. Proved 8 February 1543/4 by Robert Alen, notary public, proctor for the relict, John Gyfford, George Gyfford, Rafe Gyfford, William Gyfford, and Nicholas Gyfford, the executors named, etc. (P. C. C., Pynnyng, 2.)

The Will of JOHN MAISTER of the Towne porte of Sandwiche [co. Kent], 24 August 1558. To be buried in the Chapel of Our Lady Saint Mary within

the church of Sandwiche. To said church towards the reparation 20s. To the high altar of said church, for tithes and oblations negligently forgotten, 6s. 8d. To the poor people of said parish at my burial 40s., at my month's tide 40s., and at my twelve month's day 40s. I will there be said at my burial ten masses, at my month's day ten masses, and at my twelve month's day ten masses. My executors shall buy canvas and other necessary things for the renewing of the bedding at St. John's House, within the Town of Sandwiche, to the value of 20s. To Elizabeth, my wife, £100, to be paid within three months of my death. My household stuff shall be divided into five parts, whereof [I bequeath] to Elizabeth, my wife, one part, to Peter Maister, my son, one part, to James, my son, one part, to John Maister, my son, one part, and [to] the child she is conceived with the fifth part. My wife Elizabeth shall have the custody of James, my son, and John, my son, till full age or day of marriage, she finding surety to my overseers for the same. If said James, John, or the child unborn die, or any one of them, then I will that such portion remain to Elizabeth, my wife. To my brother-in-law, Richard Marten of Rye, my russet gown furred with fox. To Elizabeth, my wife, my scarlet gown. To Thomas Maister, my son, my coat faced with foynes before and fox behind. To Peter Mayster, my son, the residue of my apparel. To my sister Marten of Rye a gold ring with a red stone, which lieth in pawn for 40s. Whereas John Worme of London do owe me £30 and upwards, if said John Worme do pay his sister Agnes Worme 20 marks, I forgive him the rest of the money he oweth me. I forgive John Benjamall all such money as he oweth me. I forgive all those that be not well able to pay me all such debts as be under 13s. 4d. Symond Lynche of Sandwiche shall have my best gelding. To Agnes Gifford, my daughter, £20, to be paid within twelve months of my death. To every child that my said daughter may now have alive £20, to be paid in like manner. To every godchild that I now have alive 12d. To my goddaughter Agnes Menys 13s. 4d. To my cozen Agnes Gryffyn 20s. To the child she now hath alive 6s. 8d. To John Sperte, sometime my servant, 20s. To Walter Woodcocke, my boy, 40s. To Jerome Jones 40s., my old cloak, my cote jerkyn, and my hoose clothe of marble, a gown of sheepes colour furred with foynes. Whereas I have given to Elizabeth, my wife, £100 and the one fifth part of my household stuff and also a certain house and lands at Worthe, for the term of her life, if my said wife be not content to give unto my sons Thomas Maister and Peter Maister and my other sons a clear acquittance for any dower that she may claim on and above £10 a year given her out of my manor of Stodmershe, then all such bequests unto said Elizabeth shall not stand as gifts until she hath given them a lawful discharge for her dowry as aforesaid. Residuary legatees: Elizabeth, my wife, James Maister, my son, John Maister, and the child yet unborn. Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, and Thomas Colwell. Overseers: My brother William Payne of Canterbury and Thomas Maister, my son, to either of whom I give 40s. and to Thomas Colwell £4.

Concerning my lands, tenements, and hereditaments: I will that my eldest son Thomas Maister shall have all the manor of Stodmershe, in the County of Kent, with all appurtenances, etc., except such lands, marshes, and hereditaments hereafter mentioned willed to Peter Maister, my son, to belong to said Thomas Mayster, his heirs and assigns, for ever; so that neither said Thomas Maister nor his heirs nor assigns claim any part of the manor of Estlangdon, hereafter mentioned, nor any lands, etc., assigned unto James Maister, my son, and so that said Thomas Maister do release to said Peter all such lands, etc., hereafter mentioned, willed to said Peter. And if said Thomas do claim any of said lands, etc., willed to said James Maister, my son, and any of the marshes, etc., willed to said Peter, then said James shall have two parts of the manor of Stodmershe, to said James and his heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to my son John Maister and the

heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to the heirs of me, the said John Maister, and Elizabeth, now my wife; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to Agnes Gifford and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten. To said Thomas Maister, my son, and to his heirs and assigns for ever all the houses and lands which I purchased of John Russell in the parish of Stodmersh, and also my garden at Matsole in the parish of St. Peter in the town of Sandwiche. To said Peter, my son, and the heirs of his body my house at Norwood, wherein Robert Williams now liveth, with the five acres of land thereto assigned, also marshes called Normeade, Guttermershe, Stowes Marshe, Newe Marshes, Harper Mershe, Poll Mershe, Coulede Mershe, Riffe Mershe, the Great Common Mershe, and the Little Common Mershe, and one piece of arable land containing fourteen acres, in the field called North field near the barne called Stod-mersh barne, said Peter paying yearly to my said wife Elizabeth £10, given to her by me for marriage jointure, and paying to my son Thomas and his heirs the yearly rent of £10. If said Peter die without heirs, said premises assigned to my son Peter shall remain to John Maister, my godson, son of said Thomas Maister (my son), and to the heirs of said John. To said Peter £40, which John Parker hath of mine. To my son James Maister and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all that manor of Est Langdon in the County of Kent, with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging. If James, my son, die without heirs, said manor of Est Langdon, with all lands, etc., shall remain to John Maister, my son, and his heirs, and for lack of such issue to the heirs of me, John Maister, and Elizabeth, my wife. To James Maister, my son, my mershe called Bexley Lees and the mershe called the Harp thereto adjoining. My friends Thomas Colwell, William Payne, Robert Thompson, and Thomas Severne, by an indenture made by me, shall receive the rents, profits, etc., during the minority of James, my son, until he reach the age of twenty-one years, and shall pay to my wife Elizabeth £10 for her own use, and also for every of the children of me and said Elizabeth £10 during her widowhood for the bringing up of said children, the residue of such issues to be accounted for by said four trustees when said children or the survivors of them attain the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. If Elizabeth, my wife, marry again, she shall have no part of said issues, but said Thomas Colwell, my executor, shall have £4 yearly for his pains and £10 yearly for the finding of schooling, meat and drink, and apparell for each child. Concerning my little piece of ground at the Mayden Towre, my executors shall receive the yearly rents thereof until my son James come to the age of twenty-one years, employing the same yearly in buying wood to be distributed among the poor in the town of Sandwich; and when said James shall attain the age of twenty-one years, I will the said land to him and his heirs for ever, providing yearly for ever four loads of wood for distribution to the poor of Sandwiche.

Touching the disposition of my plate: To Thomas Maister, my son, a goblett with a cover, partly gilt, a pott of silver with a cover, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. To Peter Maister, my son, a goblet of silver, partly gille, a pot of silver, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. To Agnes Gifforde, my daughter, a goblet of silver, partly gilt, a pot of silver, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. The residue of my plate shall be divided between my wife and the children of me and her.

Witnesses: John Stewarde, Clerk, Vicar of the parish of Our Lady afore-said, Thomas Severne of Sandwich, yeoman, Robert Redwoode of Wickhamborough, yeoman, and George Owen of Little Borne [?]. Proved 14 June 1559 by Thomas Colwell and Elizabeth Maister, in the person of said Thomas Colwell, the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Chaynay, 27.)

[Thomas Gefford, of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511, and Roger Gyfforde, of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, the testator of 1538, were brothers,

being sons of John Gifford of Twyford, as appears from a comparison of the pedigree printed in vol. 5, pp. 176-181, of the *Publications of the Harleian Society* (The Visitations of the County of Oxford) with the pedigree printed on pp. 93-94 of Metcalfe's edition of the Visitations of Northamptonshire, 1564 and 1618-19, and from a careful study of the two Gifford wills given above. The Giffard or Gifford family was a well-known family of Norman descent, which came into England in the days of the Conqueror. From an early date a branch of the family was settled at Twyford, co. Bucks, and for the earlier generations of this branch the Visitations of the County of Oxford, referred to above, may be consulted. The following brief genealogy, which begins with the father of the testators of 1511 and 1538, has been compiled from the two pedigrees already referred to, the two Gifford wills given above, and a few other books which will be cited in their proper places, and shows the position of the testators of 1511 and 1538 in the Gifford family and their relationship to William Sargent, who settled at Malden, Mass., in 1638.

1. JOHN GIFFORD [of Twyford, co. Bucks], living 3 Henry VI [1424-5], son of Sir Thomas Gifforde, Knight, living 17 Henry VI [1438-9], by his wife Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Vaux of Fringford, co. Oxford, Knight, married [first] AGNES WINSLOW, daughter and coheiress of Thomas, Esq., living 16 Henry VI [1437-8], and Agnes (Andrewes); and [secondly] ALICE ———.

Children by first wife:*

2. i. THOMAS, living 12 Edward IV [1472-3].
- ii. JOHN.
3. iii. ROGER.
- iv. WILLIAM (or EDWARD, of Wicken [? co. Cambridge or co. Northampton]), m. ——— VACHELL. Child: 1. Anna, heiress, m. (1) Vincent Curson of Waterperry, co. Oxford; m. (2) Edward [Windsor], brother of Lord Windsor.

Children by second wife:

- v. EDMUND.
- vi. ROBERT, mentioned in a codicil to the will of his brother Roger, 2 Dec. 1542.
- vii. ELEANOR, m. ROGER SAMWELL.
- viii. ISABELLA, m. JOHN ARDERN of Utteford.
- ix. ALICE, m. THOMAS PERWICH of co. Leicester.
- x. MARGARET, m. WILLIAM PORTER of Campden.

2. THOMAS GIFFORD (*John*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511, living 12 Edward IV [1472-3], died between 10 Oct. 1511 and 18 Nov. 1511. He married JANE LANGSTON, who survived him, daughter and heiress of John of Caversfield, co. Bucks.

Children:

- i. THOMAS, lord of [the manor of] Twyford, 3 Henry VII [1487-8], m. MARY STAVELEY, dau. and heiress of William, of Bignell, co. Oxford, Esq., whose wife was a daughter of Sir John Francis, Knight. Child: 1. Ursula, heiress, d. at Twyford 7 Dec. 1558; m. Sir Thomas Wenman, of Carswell and Witney, co. Oxford, Knight, s. of Richard, of Carswell, Esq., and Anna (Bushe); for issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 179.
- ii. ANNA, m. RICHARD SAMWELL of Edgcote [co. Northampton], who is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, Thomas Gifford, in 1511.
- iii. MARY, living in 1511; m. WILLIAM BECKE of Stow [? Stowe, co. Bucks].

* In this Gifford genealogy children are given in the order indicated by the Visitations, in which all the sons of a marriage are usually named before the daughters.

3. ROGER GIFFORD (*John*), of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Esq., the testator of 1538, died between 2 Dec. 1542 and 8 Feb. 1543/4. He married MARY NANSICLES, who was living 8 Feb. 1543/4, daughter of William. Children:

- i. JOHN, of Hillesden, co. Bucks, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; m. DOROTHY DANNETT, dau. of Sir John of Dannett's Hall, Knight. For issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.
- ii. SIR GEORGE, of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; m. (1) CONSTANCE DYKE, dau. and coheir of Henry of co. Sussex; m. (2) MARGARET BRADFIELD, dau. and coheir of ——— Bradfield; m. (3) ——— TRAPES of London. For issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.
- iii. RALPH GIFFORD, of Steeple-Claydon, co. Bucks, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; m. ——— CHAMBERLAIN.* For issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.
- iv. WILLIAM, probably d. young.
- v. WILLIAM, of Thorpe-Mandeville, co. Northampton, living 8 Feb. 1543/4; d. s.p.; m. ALICE FREBODY, dau. and heiress of Hugh.
4. vi. NICHOLAS.
- vii. ALICE, m. THOMAS CARILL.
- viii. JANE, living 2 Dec. 1542; m. (1) THOMAS CARTWRIGHT; m. (2) WILLIAM LEYBORNE; m. (3) before 2 Dec. 1542 AMBROSE DANCY.

4. NICHOLAS GIFFORD (*Roger, John*), of St. James's Abbey, Northampton, living 8 Feb. 1543/4, married, prior to 24 Aug. 1558, AGNES MASTER, daughter of John of Sandwich, co. Kent, of whom a brief account is given below.

Children:

- i. ROGER, of St. James's Abbey, Northampton, m. AMY SAMWELL, dau. of Francis of Thorpe, co. Northampton. Children: 1. *Francis*, of St. James's Abbey, living 1618; m. Jane Troughton, dau. of Richard of Hanslope, co. Bucks; twelve children, the eldest s., Roger, being 21 years old in 1618. 2. *Thomas*, of Ashley, co. Northampton, m. Elizabeth Gate. 3. *George*, living in 1618. 4. *Mary*, m. Alexander Moore of St. James's End [co. Northampton].
- ii. GEORGE, m. ANN PRESTLAND, dau. of John. Children: 1. *Roger*. 2. *Edward*. 3. *Valentyne*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *Ann*.
- iii. ANNE, m. ——— MORTON.
- iv. MARY, m. JOHN WILSON.
- v. MARGARET, m. HUGH SARGENT of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, b. probably abt. 1530, d. 23 Feb. 1595/6. They had fifteen children, b. between 1555 and 1579. Their fourth child was *Roger*, of the town of Northampton, mercer, mayor of Northampton in 1626, b. abt. 1562; d. in July 1649; m. 3 Jan. 1589/90 Ellen Makernes, who d. in Oct. 1645, dau. of William of Finedon, co. Northampton; eleven children, of whom the seventh child, William, bapt. 20 June 1602, emigrated to New England in 1638 and settled in that part of Charlestown, Mass., which was set off in 1649 as the town of Malden, his farm being in the part of Malden which was set off in 1870 as the town of Everett. For Hugh Sargent and his descendants see Aaron Sargent's *Sargent Genealogy*, 1895.

JOHN MASTER, of Sandwich, co. Kent, merchant, the testator of 1558, whose daughter Agnes married Nicholas Gifford of St. James's Abbey, co. Northampton (*vide supra*, 4), died between 24 Aug. 1558 and 14 June 1559. He married first ———; and secondly ELIZABETH TOMSON, who survived him and married secondly Henry Boteler of Eastry, co. Kent. According to

* According to the *Dictionary of National Biography*, vol. 7, p. 1174, of the reissue, she was Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Chamberlain of Woodstock, co. Oxford.

Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain, tenth edition, p. 1078, John Master is first mentioned in 1520, was mayor of Sandwich in 1528, 1543, 1552, and 1556, was a warden of the Cinque Ports and as such was one of the bearers of the canopy of Queen Anne Boleyn at her coronation, and was a baron of Parliament for Sandwich in 1544 and 1554. King Henry VIII granted to him the manor of East Langdon, co. Kent. Apparently his sons Thomas and Peter and his daughter Agnes were children by his first wife, and James and John were sons by his second wife. For this family see Burke's Landed Gentry, *ut supra*, and Philipott's Visitation of the County of Kent, taken in the year 1619, London, 1863, pp. 44-48. — EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 70, page 244]

WINDHAM

WINDHAM CENTRE CEMETERY *

- In memory of Mrs. Abigail Abbe Wife of Mr. John Abbe. She died Octr ye 16th 1766 in ye 63d year of her Age.
- In memory of Ann W. daughter of Lucius & Mary B. Abbe who died March 16th 1819 aged 1 year & 6 months.
- In memory of Belle ye Daughr to Mr. Phinehas Abbe & Mrs. Mary his Wife. She Died Decr 21st 1774 in ye 5th year of her Age.
- In memory of Hervy son of Mr. Hezekiah Abbe & Martha his wife he Died August 11th 1782 in ye 2d year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. John Abbe who died Jany 6th 1771 in ye 73d Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mr. Joshua Abbe, who died Jan. 13th A.D. 1807 in the 66th year of his age.
- In memory of Lucius Son to Shubael Abbe, Esqr & Lucy his wife: he Died Decr 6th 1785 Age 8 weeks & 6 days.
- In memory of Lucy Daughr to Mr. Phinehas Abbe & Mary his wife She Died Decr 13th 1774 in ye 7th year of her Age.
- Mrs. Lucy Abbe relict of Shubael Abbe Esq. died June 21st 1818 Aged 66.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary ye Wife of Mr. John Abbe & Dau'r of Decon Abel Bingham who Died July ye 23d 1722 in ye 46th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary ye Wife of Mr. John Abbe & Daur of Mr. Sam'll Palmer who Died Novr ye 30th 1750 in ye 59th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Mary Abbe widow of Richard Abbe Esqr who died August 25th 1759 in ye 78th year of her Age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary Abbe wife to Mr. Joshua Abbe who Departed this Life Octr ye 13th 1770 in ye 54th year of her Age.
- In memory of Mary wife of Mr. Phinehas Abbe. She died July 29th 1777 in ye 31st year of her Age.
- In memory of Mr. Phinehas Abbe who died June 17th 1800 in ye 54th year of his age.

* This cemetery is on the slope south of the village of Windham, on the road to South Windham.

Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Richard Abbe Esqr one of his Majesties Justices of ye Peace & one of ye Judges of ye County Court In ye County of Windham who . . . fell asleep July 10, 1737 in ye 55th year of his Age.

In memory of Shubael Abbe, Esqr who died suddenly April 16th 1804 aged 59. He graduated at Yale College in 1764 . . . 1783 appointed sheriff of the County of Windham . . . continued in the discharge of the duties of that office till his death

In memory of Mrs. Susanna Abbe, Relict of Mr. Phinehas Abbe, who died April 26th 1804 in the 52d year of her age.

In memory of Miss Phebe Adgate Daughtr of Mr. Daniel Adgate & Mrs. Phebe his wife of Norwich, who died July 10th, 1791. Aged 26 Years.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary Alleine ye wife of Mr. Joshua Alleine of Mansfield by whom she had seven sons & three daughters: John, Joshua, Gideon, Yatherton, Samuel, George, Eleazar, Miriam, Mary, Sary. After he dyed she married Mr. William Moore of Windham.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Amos Allen he Departed this Life March 25th 1770 in ye 64th year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Mr. Amos Allen who Departed this Life March 28th 1788 in ye 44th Year of his Age.

Amos D. Allen died Aug. 19, 1855 aged 82.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Anne wife to Mr. Amos Allen She Died Octbr 10th 1775 in ye 30th year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Allen who Departed this Life Novr 11th 1791 in ye 91st Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Allen who died Feb. 6th 1804 in ye 72d Year of his Age.

In memory of Edward Allen who died Feb. 9, 1863 Aged 51 years.

In memory of Eunice, Daughter to Mr. Bela Allen & Naomi his wife who Died March 30th 1797 Aged 8 Months.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Allen wife of Mr. Amos Allen who Died April 30th 1795 in ye 43d Year of her Age. . . .

In memory of Miss Jerusha Allen daughter of Mr. Amos & Mrs. Jerusha Allen who died March 22d 1805 in the 20th year of her age.

In memory of Miss Jerusha Allen who died Octr 12th 1813 in the 71st year of her age.

In memory of Mr. John Allen son of Mr. Amos & Mrs. Jerusha Allen who died Jany 28th 1801 in ye 20th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. John Allen who died June 3d 1809 in the 73d year of his age. . . .

Lucy, daughter of Amos D. & Lydia Allen died Sept. 13, 1855 aged 49.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Lydia Allen Daughtr to Mr. William & Elisath Allen She Died Octr 20th 1772 in ye 68 year of her Age.

Lydia wife of Amos D. Allen died Sept. 20, 1850 AE. 75.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Allen son of Mr. Amos & Mrs. Jerusha Allen who died March 22d 1797 Aged 19 Years.

Oliver son of Amos D. & Lydia Allen died Sept. 12th 1800 Age 2 years & 7 months.

In memory of Roxalena, Consort of Abner Allen, who died June 27, 1818 AE. 58.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Allen wife to Mr. Daniel Allen She Died May 15th 1787 in ye 86th Year of her Age.

In memory of Miss Sarah Allen who died Decr 9th 1804 in the 71st year of her age.

August ye 1st 1767 Departed this Life Mr. Solomon Allen son to Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Sarah Allen in ye 28th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. William Allen . . . he Died in the Faith Sept 19th 1785 in the 86th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. William Allin who after he had served his generation by the Will of God Departed this life on the 15th day of Decemr 1747 in the 78th year of his age.

Betsey Babcock died Aug. 7, 1885. Aged 98.

In memory of Alford, son to Capt. Ebenezer Backus & Marcy his wife. He Died Febr 3d 1773 in ye 3d year of his Age.

Mrs. Betsey L. Backus, wife of Mr. Luther Backus died June 9, 1827 in the 42d year of her age.

In memory of Ebenezer, son of Mr. Gurdeon & Mrs. Amanda Anna Backus: he died June 14th 1790 in ye 6th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Backus of Norwich who died in this Town on the 20th day of March 1797 in the 40th Year of his Age.

In memory of Huntington, son of Mr. Gurdeon & Mrs. Amanda Anna Backus: he died Aug. 8th, 1790 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. John Backus who was one of the first settlers of the Town of Windham & served his Generation in a steady Course of Probity & Piety & Being satisfied with Long Life was receivied to see the Salvation of God on March the 27th 1744 in the 83d year of his age.

Jany ye 4th 1768 Departed this Life Lucretia Daughtr to Mr. Ebenr Backus & Mrs. Marcy his wife in ye 3d year of her Age.

In memory of Mary Backus ye Daughter of Mr. John Backus & Mrs. Sibbil Backus who died May ye 28th 1744 in ye 3d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary ye wife of Mr. John Backus who Died Febr ye 19th 1747 in ye 76th Year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Nathanael Backus who died Aug ye XVth 1720 in ye 9th year of his age.

Nathaniel ye son of Mr. John Backus junr & Mrs. Sibil Backus who died November ye 29th 1727 aged one yeare & ten months.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Samuel Backus: he Departed this Life Octbr 14th 1776 in ye 84th year of his Age.

In memory of Shubel son to Mr. Demetrius Backus & Lydia his wife: he Died March 27, 1781 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Sibbil wife of Mr. John Backus junr, who Died August ye 7, 1755 in ye 48th Year of her Age.

In memory of Stephen son to Mr. Demetrius & Lydia Backus his wife: he died Augst 9, 1783 in ye 16 year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Zerviah Backus, wife of Mr. Luther Backus, who died May 3, 1825, aged 48.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Daughr of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Anne Badcock who Died Sept. 7 1775 in the 20th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Anne Badcock relict of Mr. Joseph Badcock who died Jany 11, 1805 aged 82.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Benjamin Badcock: he Departed this Life Janr ye 8th 1764 in ye 53d year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Charlotte Badcock relict of Daniel Badcock who died June 12, 1852 in the 80th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Badcock who Died Aug. 11, 1818 AE. 56.

Mr. Elijah Badcock Died November 24 1827 Aged 77 years.

In memory of Fenno, son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Charlotte Badcock who died Nov. 9, 1815. AE. 21

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Elijah Badcock who died Jan. 1, 1835. Aged 80 Years.

In memory of Mr. James Badcock who died Sept. 11th 1807 in the 91st year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha, Consort of Mr. Daniel Badcock who died Dec. 1, 1790. AE. 22

In memory of Mr. John Badcock son to Mr. Elijah & Hannah Badcock:
he Died March 17th 1800 Aged 21 years.

Joseph, son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Jerusha Badcock died Jan. 13, 1790. AE.
15 mo.

Mr. Joseph Badcock died Dec. 22d 1797 in ye 87th Year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathan Badcock who died Augst 10th 1810 in
the 51st year of his age.

In memory of Mr. William son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Anne Badcock who
Died Sept. 21, 1775 in the 22 Year of his Age.

Here lyes ye Body of ye Dearly Beloved & Godly Woman Abigail ye wife of
Mr. Samuel Badger. She died Octr 12th 1775 in ye 60th year of her
age.

In memory of Elizabeth Badger Daughter of Capt. Edmd & Mrs. Lucretia
Badger. She died April 24th A.D. 1789 in ye 16th Year of her Age.

In memory of Lucretia, Daughtr to Capt. Edmd Badger & Lucretia his wife.
She died March 26th 1773 Aged 10 months & 21 days.

This monument is erected in memory of Mr. Samuel Badger who was born in
Newbury in the State of Massachusetts and died on ye 9th day of
April 1797 in ye 87th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Francis Barrows: he died Sept. 24th 1781 in ye 24th Year
of his Age.

February ye 5th 1768 Departed this Life Elisabeth Daughtr to Mr. Arter
Beben & Mrs. Elisabeth his Wife in ye 35th year of her Age.

Thomas H. son of Wm. E. Beckwith.

In memory of Zerviah daughtr of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Clarissa Bibbens.
She died May 12th 1791 Aged 4 months & 2 days.

William Bibbins died [*illegible*] 1806 aged 59.

Also his wife Louisa Bibbins died Dec. 26, 1806 aged 60.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Consort of Mr. Elijah Bibens who died
March 4th 1799 in ye 62d year of her age.

In memory of Arter Son of Mr. Arter Bibens, Junr & Mrs. Abigail his wife.
he Died Nour ye 1st 1754 in ye 5th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Benjamin Bibens ye Son of Mr. Arter Bibens Junr & Mrs.
Abigail his wife he Died Decr ye 27th 1755 in ye 21st Year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Elijah Bibens who died suddenly March 28th
A.D. 1829 in the 80th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Silence wife of Mr. Elijah Bibens who died August 12,
1818 AE. 60.

In memory of Triphena Daughtr of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Amey Bibens Who
Died Decem ye 17th 1764 in ye 2d year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Abel Bingham Deacon of the Church in Windham who
after an exemplary Life & Conversation died March ye 5th 1745 A.D.
Aged 76 years.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Abel Bingham who lived desired & died Much
Lamented August 1, 1768 in ye 65th year of his Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Abigail Bingham who died March ye 30th 1741 in
ye 51st year of her age & was ye Consort of Mr. Joseph Bingham.

In memory of Miss Abigail Bingham Daughter to Mr. Abel & Mrs. Abigail
Bingham who Departed this Life October ye 23d A.D. 1747 in ye 21
year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Anne Bingham, wife of Mr. Jonathan Bingham who was
born Octr 25th 1675 & Died Aug. 20th 1756.

In memory of Mrs. Anne Bingham relict of Mr. Abisha Bingham who died
October 29th 1813 aged 79.

In memory of Bettie Daughtr to Capt. Maltier & Mercy Bingham. She
died March 10th 1779 in her 4th year.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Bingham Daughr to Mr. Abel & Mrs. Abigail Bingham who Departed this Life Sept. ye 23d 1747 in the 19th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Faith Bingham who died Febry 11th 1720 aged 34 years.

In memory of Mr. Gideon Bingham who died March 19, 1791. Ae. 55.

Also In memory of Mrs. Ruth, Relict of Mr. Gideon Bingham who died Apr. 21, 1817 AE. 84.

In memory of Miss Irene Bingham who died December 31, 1842 In the 75th year of her age.

In memory of Jabez son of Mr. Alfred & Mrs. Zerviah Bingham who died June 3d 1793 in ye 5th Year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Bingham who lived Desired & died Be-moaned Febuary ye 28th A.D. 1751 in the 77th year of his age.

Here lies ye Body of ye Dearly Beloved & Godly Man, Mr. Joseph Bingham who Fell asleep in Jesus Sept. ye 4th 1765 in ye 78th year of his age.

In memory of Joseph Bingham son to Mr. Abel Bingham & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died December ye [illegible] 1765 in the 4th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Bingham who Died Jany ye 15th 1792 in ye 71st Year of his Age.

In memory of Julia Daughr of Mr. John Bingham & Eunice his wife. [*Remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

In memory of Capt. Maltiah Bingham, who died March 10, 1814 aged 76 years.

Mrs. Mary ye late wife of Mr. Thomas Bingham who died Avgvst ye 5 1726 & in ye 78 year of her age.

Mrs. Mary Bingham late wife of Mr. Nathaniel Bingham Junr Died March ye 4, 1735 & in ye 23d year of her Age.

In memory of Mary, ye Daughter of Mr. Gideon Bingham & Ruth his wife. She Died March 3d 1776 in ye 10 year of her Age.

In memory of Royal Bingham: he died Augst 31st 1778 in his 7th year.

James Bingham died Augst 29th 1778 in his 5th year.

Children to Capt. Maltier & Mercy Bingham.

This monument is erected in memory of Mrs. Salome Bingham, who died August 12th, 1809 in the 32d year of her age.

Here lies Sarah Daughter of Lieut. Joseph Bingham & Mrs. Sarah his wife born June 14th 1747 & Dyed ye same day.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Theody Bingham ye wife to Mr. Elison Bingham & Daughter of Mr. Jonathan [illegible] who died April ye 6th A.D. 1751 in ye 56th [?] year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of that Holy Man of God Deacon Thomas Bingham . . . He was ye son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Bingham living in Sheffield in York Shier in England: he Dyed Janr ye 16, 1729/30 in ye 88 year of his Age.

Here Lyes Interr'd the Body of Mr. David Bissel of Windsor who Departed this Life June the 22nd A.D. 1762 In the 55th Year of His Age.

In memory of George E. Bissell 3d son of Hezekiah & Mrs. Anne Bissell: he Died March 26th 1782 Aged 1 year & 21 Days.

In memory of George M. Bissell 2d Son of Hezekiah & Mrs. Anne Bissell: he Died Novr 26th 1777 Aged 9 Months & 17 Days.

In memory of Myra ye 6th Daughr of Hezekiah Bissell, Esqr & Anne his Wife who Died Sept. 10th 1788 Aged 13 Months.

In memory of Francis son of Mr. Amasa Bloss & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife: he Died August 24th 1782 Aged 5 months.

In memory of Mr. Booth — John Wetmore who was born March ye 30th Died August ye 4th A.D. 1748 in the 20th year of his age.

Mr. Cyrus Brewster died 29 Sept. 1818 aged 49 years.

- In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Brewster, Daughr to Mr. William & Mrs. Damaris Brewster who died Octr ye 26th 1758 in ye 17th yer of her Age.
- In memory of Erastus, son to Mr. Asa Brewster & Ruth his wife: he died Octr 15th 1775 in ye 3d year of his Age.
- In memory of Samuel, Son of Mr. David & Mrs. Sarah Brewster who died Novr 29th 1803 aged 5 days
- In memory of Mr. John Brougham who died *[illegible]* A.D. 1735 Aetatis suae 78.
- In memory of Mrs. *[illegible]* Brougham wife of Mr. John Brougham who died Decemr ye 22d A.D. 1743 Aetatis suae 75.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Thomas Brown: he died Jany 10th 1773 in ye 65th year of his Age.
- In memory of Emeline daughr of John & Deborah Burgess who died August 24th 1812 aged 6 years & 5 months.
- Julia, Daughr of Mr. John & Mrs. Deborah Burgess died March 12th 1803 aged 11 months & 17 days.
- In memory of Widow Sarah Bushnell Died March 13th 1817 Aged 97.
- In memory of Nancy Daughtr of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Byron who died Octr 16th 1725 aged 13 years.
- In memory of Lucius son of Mr. Nathaniel S. Calkins & Mrs. Leah his wife who was drowned July 5th 1800 in ye 13th year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Eleazer Carey: he Died Aug. 21st 1782 in ye 46th year of his Age. . . .
- In memory of Mrs. Fidelia Carey, wife of Mr. Waldo Carey, who died Decr 22d A.D. 1813, aged 43 years.
- Freelove Dumont, wife of Waldo Carey died Aug. 9, 1859, aged 79.
- In memory of Miss Julia Carey daughter of Waldo & Fidelia Carey, who died Decr 21st A.D. 1813, aged 17 years.
- In memory of Lucy, Daughr to Mr. Eleazar Carey & Mrs. Marcy his wife. She Died Novr 30th 1774 in ye 4th year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary Carey wife of Mr. Eleazer Carey who died Octr 2d, 1802 in the 74th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Mr. Waldo Carey who died August 9, 1827. Aged 55
- In memory of Ensign Eleazer Cary who Died July ye 23d 1754 in ye 41st Year of his Age.
- In memory of Capt. Eleazer Cary . . . went . . . to ye Unseen World on ye 28th of July 1754 in ye 76th Year of his Age. . . .
- In memory of Lieut. Ezekiel Cary who died May 14th A.D. 1782 in ye 41st Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Lydia Cary wife to Decon Eleazar Cary. She Died June 12th 1761 in ye 76th year of her Age.
- Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary ye Consort to Mr. Seth Cary who died March ye 10th A.D. 1761 in the 46th year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Susanna ye Daughtr of Ensign Elezer & Mrs. Jerusha Cary who Died July ye 24th 1754 in ye 13th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Miss Zerviah Cary Daughr to Mr. Nathaniel and Mrs. Zerviah Cary who died March 24th 1786 in ye 15th year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Zerviah Cary relict of Mr. Ezekiel Cary who died July 19th 1815 aged 82.
- In Memory of Mr. John Cates. He was a Gentleman born in England & the first settler in the Town of Windham. By his last Will & Testament he gave a generous Legacy To ye first Church of Christ In Windham in Plate & a generous Legacy in Land for ye Support of ye Poor, & another Legacy to ye Support of ye School in said Town for Ever. He died in Windham July ye 16th 1697.
- Levi, son of Mr. Benjamin & Susanna Chappel Died July 4, 1828. Aged 3 yrs & 5 mo.
- Ann Clap dyed May 2, 1735.

Mrs. Mary Clap the worthy Consort of the Revd Mr. Thoms Clap Dyed Augst 9th 1736 in the 24th year of her Age.

Here lies Buried ye Body of Temprance Clap the Daughter of the Revnd Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Clap who died June the 3d 1731 aged five weeks.

Here lyeth Interrd ye Body of a Child of ye Revd Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Clap which was born & Dyed July the 25th 1736.

In memory of Charles son of Mr. Jabez & Mrs. Anne Clark who was born March 6th & died at Pomfret Octr 22d 1788.

In memory of Mr. John Clark who died July 9, 1832. Aged 64 years.

Also of Mrs. Mary Clark wife of Mr. John Clark who died Feb. 15, 1797 Aged 23 years.

In memory of John Moseley Clark son of Doctr John & Mrs. Abigail Clark who died at Pomfret Octr 22d 1788 Aged 3 months & 20 days.

Lydia Abbe, wife of John Clark died July 25, 1854. AE. 75.

In memory of Mercy Daughter of Mr. Abel & Mrs Sarah Clark: she died April 7th 1782 in ye 7th Year of her Age.

In memory of Miss Nabby Clark the amiable Daughr of Doctr John & Mrs. Abigail Clark who died Aug. 22d 1807 in the 18th year of her age.

Ann Clarke Died March 13, 1825. Aged 47.

Eley R. Cogswell Died April 22, 1859. AE. 67.

Henry H. Cogswell Died Dec. 6, 1846. AE. 46.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Leah Cook, wife to Mr. Samuel Cook of Windham & Last wife to Mr. James Bradford of Canterbury. She died April 28th 1775 on her birthday Aged 82 years.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Crain who died Octr 10th 1777 in ye 52d Year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Exeter Cyrus, a brave & faithful soldier. Died Sept. 20, 1828. Aged 73.

Also Zilper his wife, who died Aug. 2, 1817. Aged 51.

In memory of Capt. Jabez Dean who Departed this life Jany 15th A.D. 1787 in ye 82d Year of his Age

In memory of Mrs. Jedidah Dean wife of Capt. Jabez Dean. She Departed life Jany 15th 1787 in ye 72d Year of her Age.

In memory of Amos Son of Mr. Nathan Denison & Mrs. Ann his wife who Died Sept 19th 1754 in ye 5 Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ann ye Wife of Mr. Nathan Denison who Died May 13th 1776 in ye 68th year of her Age.

In memory of Freeman Dewey, born Aug. 13, 1772 Died Aug. 12, 1807.

Mary Hibbard wife of Freeman Dewey born Sept. 27, 1773 Died Aug. 27, 1835.

In memory of Jabez Son to Mr. Henry Dewitt & Hannah his wife. He Died Octr 12th 1777 in ye 3d year of his Age.

In memory of Mary Ten Broek Daughr to Mr. Henry Dewitt & Hannah his wife. She Died Augst 19th 1782 in ye 2d year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of the Wellbeloved Christian Mr. Joseph Dingley who . . . Departed this Life April ye 1st A.D. 1752 in the 80 year of his age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Joseph Dingley he Departed this Life Decr 22d 1776 in ye 68th year of his Age.

In memory of Josiah son of Mr. Joseph Dingley Died Oct. 1757 Aged 9 [?] Years.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Kathrine Dingley Consort to Mr. Joseph Dingley who died Sept. 15th A.D. 1747 in the 68th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Amos Dodge who died April 4th 1796 in ye 82d Year of his Age.

Sacred to ye memory of Mrs. Hannah Dodge, Consort of Mr. Sam'll Dodg Who Chang'd a fleeting world for an Imortal Rest June ye 1st A.D. 1783 Aetat 40. . . .

Here lyes ye Body of Mr. Phinehas Dodge he Departed this Life July 11th 1773 in ye 40th year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Mr. George Dunham who died Sept. 17th 1793 in ye 60th year of her Age.

Here lies Interr'd the Remains of Mrs. Lydia Dyar the Late Consort of Colnl Thomas Dyar of Windham. She was born January the 15 A.D. 1695 And died March the 12th A.D. 1751 in the 57th Year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Eliphalet Son of Eliphalet Dyer, Esqr & Mrs. Huldah his wife who Died Decr 4th 1749 Aged 6 weeks.

In memory of the Honourable Eliphalet Dyer Esqr who died May 13th A.D. 1807 aged 86 years.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer, relict of Col. Thomas Dyer died May 29, 1821. AEt 73 years.

In memory of Huldah Dyer consort of Eliphalet Dyer Esqr who died Febuy 22d 1800 in the 74th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Jabez Dyer son of ye Honble Eliphalet Dyer & Mrs. Huldah his wife. Graduated at Yale College Sept. 1777 & died of a Consumption July 30th 1779 in ye 22d year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Dyer, son of ye Honble Eliphalet Dyer & Mrs. Huldah his wife who died June 6th, 1778 of a Consumption in ye 23d Year of his Age.

Here lyes the Body of Lieut. Col. Thomas Dyer born at Weymouth, May 15, 1694 & Died March ye 27th A.D. 1766 in the 72d year of his Age.

In memory of Col. Thomas Dyer, who died May 19th A.D. 1808 in the 61st year of his age.

To the memory of Mrs. Anne Elderkin Relict of Jedidiah Elderkin Esqr . . . Died as she had lived, a meek, humble charitable Christian June 14th 1804 which completed the 83d year of her age.

In memory of Jedediah Elderkin Esqr he departed this Life on the 3d of March 1793 in ye 75th year of his Age.

In memory of Miss Judith Elderkin daughter of Alfred & Sarah Elderkin who died Janry 1st 1811 Aged 21 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Polly the wife of Mr. Thomas M. F. Elderkin who Died Sepr 13th 1799 in ye 21st year of her Age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Israel Everit, who Departed this Life Februy ye 6th 1751 in ye 73d year of his Age.

In memory of Abiah Daughr of Mr. Eleazar Fitch & Mrs. Betsey his wife who died August 5th 1706 in ye 6th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Ann Fitch widow of Mr. Joseph Fitch late of Lebanon Deceased who exchanged this world for a better Sept. 23d 1778 in ye 83d year of her Age.

In memory of Betsey 3rd wife of Shubael Fitch & Dau. of Stephen & Martha Comins died March 5, 1852. Aged 73.

In memory of Mr. Eleazer Fitch who died Novr 11th 1815 in the 73d year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Fitch Wife of Capt. John Fitch, Esqr who Died June ye 24th A.D. 1751 in ye 76th Year of her Age.

In memory of Elizabeth Daughr to Mr. Eleazer Fitch & Sibbel his wife She Died Novr 12th 1775 in ye 4th year of her age.

Miss Elizabeth Fitch Died February 23, 1838 Aged 55 years.

In memory of Capt. Jabez Fitch, who died June 23d 1789 in ye 42d Year of his Age. . . .

James Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Clarissa Fitch Died April 19th 1781 Aged one D.

In memory of Capt. John Fitch, Esqr & Son to the Revd Mr. James Fitch Pastor of the Church of Christ in Norwich and the Loveing Well Beloved Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Fitch. . . . Died May the 24th A.D. 1743 in the 77th year of his age.

In memory of John Fitch junr A.B. who Died June ye 25th 1755 in ye 22d Year of his Age. . .

Here Lyes the Body of Capt. John Fitch Son to Capt. John Fitch & Elisabeth his Wife Who Died with ye Small-pox Feby 19th 1760 Aged 54 years & 11 months.

The Grave of Julia Fitch Born April 13th 1795 Died May 24th 1825. . . .

In memory of Mr. Luther Fitch who departed this Life March 8th A.D. 1814 aged 29 years.

Mr. Shubael Fitch died March 1, 1834. AE. 84

Mrs. Asenath Fitch 2nd wife of Mr. Shubael Fitch died November 4, 1813. AE. 59.

Asenath, their daughter died April 19th 1816 in the 22nd year of her age.

This is in remembrance of Mrs. Sibbel Fitch wife of Mr. Eleazer Fitch who died July ye 7th 1786 in ye 38th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Tryphena wife of Mr. Shubael Fitch who died Octr 27th, 1790 in ye 38th Year of her Age.

In memory of Tryphena Daughr of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Tryphena Fitch who died April 8th 1809 in the 21st year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Bartholomew Flint: he Died April 19, 1769 in ye 43d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Damaris Flint wife of Mr. James Flint who died Augst 6th 1806 in the 63d year of her age.

To the memory of Eli Flint, son of James Flint who died May 17th 1793 of the Small Pox in ye 29th Year of his Age.

In memory of Eliphalet Son of Mr. Nathan Flint & Mrs. Olive his wife he died May 7th 1784 Aged 4 months.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Gideon Flint he Departed this Life March ye 12th 1764 in ye 35th year of his Age.

This Stone is erected in memory of Mr. James Flint who died May 23d A.D. 1788 in ye 60th Year of his Age. . . .

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Flint who died Sept. 2d 1810 in the 62d year of his age.

Here Lies the Body of Lydia Daughter to Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Sally Flint who died May ye 29th A.D. 1761 aged 5 years.

In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Mason Flint who died March 8th 1809 in her 38th year.

In memory of Mr. Mason Flint who died May 23, 1808 in the 45th year of his age.

Mr. Abner Follet Died October 3, 1825. Aged 78.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Hezekiah Follet. She died Octr 8th 1762 in ye 41st Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Follet, wife of Mr. Abner Follet who died May 10, A.D. 1820. Aged 63.

In memory of Mr. Hezekiah Follet: he departed this life August 31st 1782 Aetat 63.

In memory of Mr. John Follet son of Mr. Hezekiah & Mrs. Hannah Follet: he died Augst 20th 1767 in ye 22d Year of his Age.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Abner Follet died Feb. 8th, 1814 in the 58th Yr of her age.

In memory of Mr. Nathan son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Hannah Follet [?] He Died January ye 9th A.D. 1764 Aged 15 Years.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Follet, who died July 12, 1816 In the 50th year of his age.

Pacenc late wife of Mr. Benjamin Follet who died Octor ye 18th 1726 in ye 46 year of her age.

Susanna, Daughter of Hezekiah & Hannah Follet died June 17, 1826. Aged 76 yrs.

In memory of Andrew son to Andrew Frink & Jerusha his Wife: he Died Sep. 29, 1774 in his 6th year.

In memory of Mr. Andrew Frink who died suddenly Feby 18th 1800 aged 61 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Jerusha Frink wife to Mr. Andrew Frink. She Departed this Life Feby 8th 1769 in ye 26th year of her Age.

In memory of Joseph son of Mr. Nathaniel L. Frink & Mrs. Rebeckah his wife who died Decr 2d 1804 in the 14th year of his age.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Bela Frink who died Augst 17th A.D. 1796 in ye 25th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Andrew Frink who died Sept. 1818 aged 77.

Here lyes ye Body of Capt Jonathan Genengs who died June ye 27 1733 in ye 79th year of his age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Hannah late wife to Dr. Jonathan Genings who died March ye 8th 1725 in ye 67th year of her age.

In memory of Nathan Genings Son to Mr. Ebenezer Genings & Mrs. Jemima His Wife he Died February ye 28 A.D. 1751 Aged 22 years.

In memory of Eunice, Daughr to Mr. Jabez & Mary Gilbert She died July 10th 1773 in her 2d year

In memory of Lydia Daughr to Mr. Jabez & Mary Gilbert. She died Octbr 23d 1775 in her 2d year.

In memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Jabez Gilbert who died Octr 7th 1785 in ye 34th year of her Age.

Here lyes interred the Body of . . . Mrs. Jemima Ginings the wife of Mr. Ebenezer Ginings & Daughter to Deacon Abel Bingham who died June the 28th 1736 in ye 28th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Ginnings the first male child born in this town Died April 20th 1753 in ye 63d year of his Age.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Mary Ginnings late wife to Mr. Ebenezer Ginnings who died June ye 22d 1725 in ye 31st year of her age. . . .

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Abraham Grainger. Was drowned in Wenomantek river February ye 10th 1728 Aged 25 years.

In memory of Charlotte Gray Consort of Samuel Gray Esqr who died Decr 13th A.D. 1797 Aged 33 years.

In memory of Ebenezer Gray Esqr Physician: he was born in Boston Octr 31st A.D. 1697. He was the first Clark for the County of Windham. . . He died in this Town the 8th day of September A.D. 1773. . . .

In memory of Lydia Daughter of Samuel Gray Esqr and Lydia his wife born April 17th A.D. 1761 and died the 9th of June following.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Gray who died July 3d A.D. 1790 Aged 66 years: . the widow & relict of the late Samuel Gray, Esqr.

In memory of Samuel Gray Esq who Died Aug. 3, 1787. AE. 66.

In memory of Samuel Gray Esq who was born June 21, 1751 And died December 13, 1836 in the 86th year of his age.

This Stone erected in memory of Doc. Thomas Gray who died February 24th A.D. 1792 in the 43d year of his age.

Colo. Ebenezer Gray, who died June 18th A.D. 1795 in ye 52d year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Anna wife to Mr. Stephen Greenleaf. She Departed this Life March 13th 1781 in ye 32d year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Susannah Griswold the wife of Capt. Samuel Griswold of Norwich who died March the 6, 1727 in the 60 year of her age.

In memory of Miss Hannah Hall, who died Feby 24th 1816, aged 61.

In memory of Mr. John Hasten son to Mr. David & Mrs. Bethiah Hasten of Eastoun who was kild with Thunder May ye 8th 1745 in ye 19th year of his age.

- This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Peggy Hazen consort of Mr. Jabez Hazen, who died June 28th 1793 in ye 29th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Abigail Hebard wife of Mr. Joseph Hebard who died Decr 8th 1757 in ye 79th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Ahimaaz Son to Mr. Paul Hebard & Mrs. Martha his wife: he died Decm ye 17, 1758 in ye 7th year of his Age.
- In memory of Elisabeth C. relict of Jonathan Hebard who died Feb. 10, 1826 aged 76 years.
- Erected in memory of Guy C. Hebard who died Jan. 6, 1833. Aged 50.
- Here lies the Body of . . . the wellbeloved Doer Joseph Hebard who died March ye 15th 1751 in ye 66th year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Joseph Hebard who died Febr ye 27th 1757 in ye 78th year of his Age.
- In memory of Lucian B. son of Guy & Fanny Hebard who died Nov. 11th 1815 in the 4th year of his age.
- In memory of Lydia Hebard Daughr of Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Elizabeth Hebard who died Feby 15th 1801 aged 31 years.
- In memory of Miss Theoda Hebard who died January 16th 1814 in the 64th year of her age.
- Febuary 13th 1762 Departed this Life Mrs. Elisebeth wife to Mr. David Hebbard in ye 38th year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Fanny wife of Mr. Elisha Hebbard & daughter of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Rosamond Wales who died Decr 21st 1809, in the 24th year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Joanna Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Hebbard who died February ye 20th 1728 Aged 22 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Hendee wife of Mr. Joshua Hendee who Died June 4th A.D. 1750 Aet 41 Years.
- Here lies ye Body of Ensign Richard Hendee who died February ye 6th 17[illegible] in ye 74 year of his age.
- [Broken] of Jonathan Hibbard Departed this Life March 4th 1780 in ye 32d year of her Age.
- In memory of Clark son to Mr. John Hill & Thankful his wife he Died Novr 25th 1774 in ye 3d year of his Age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Abel Hovey: he Departed this Life March ye 25th 1773 in ye 39th year of his Age.
- Mr. David Hovey died Jan. 6th 1814 aged 56 Years.
- In memory of Frederick, son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Lucy Hovey who died Octor 18th, 1793 Aged 5 Years 5 Months.
- In memory of Samuel, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Anna Hovey who died Augst 30th 1798 in ye 7th year of his Age.
- In memory of Abigail daughr of Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Ludovice Howe who died Feby 23d, 1808 in the 3d year of her age.
- In memory of Mrs. Bethia wife of Mr. Zachariah Howes who died Augst 18th 1799 in ye 73d year of her age.
- In memory of David Howes who died March 27, 1814 in the 55th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Howes who died October 2, 1825. Aged 55.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Fanny wife of Mr. Alfred Howes & Daugr of Capt. William & Mrs. Lydia Young who died suddenly May 4th 1806 in the 26th year of her age.
- In memory of Lydia, Daughr of Mr. Zenas & Mrs. Eunice Howes who died Octr 17th 1794 Aged 6 months.
- Sacred to the memory of Miss Althea Huntington who died Novr 16th 1814 aged 27.
- Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Ann Huntington wife of Mr. John Huntington Died on ye 6th April 1780 in ye 24th year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Huntington wife of Mr. Solomon Huntington who died Sept. 6th A.D. 1807 aged 65 years. . . .

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 January 1917. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of eighteen persons who had been elected resident members.

The speaker of the afternoon was Mary Antin, author of "The Promised Land."

The audience — by far the largest of the present season, completely filling Wilder Hall and overflowing into the adjacent corridor — listened with sustained interest throughout the address.

After calling attention to the ancient predilection of the Hebrews for the subject of genealogy, Miss Antin gave many details of her own early life in Boston, and went on to make various comparisons between the education which the Jewish child and that which the American child receives in the home of its parents. The impression conveyed was that the young Jewish immigrant not only is very early made conversant with the history of this country but is thoroughly awakened to the manifold opportunities that it holds out to him, and, as a result, becomes in a surprisingly short time one of the most ardent and patriotic of American citizens.

The usual reception with refreshments followed the meeting.

7 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

7 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the name of one person who had been elected corresponding member and the names of eighteen persons who had been elected resident members.

His Excellency Samuel Walker McCall, LL.D., Governor of Massachusetts, had been announced as the speaker of the afternoon; but he was detained by official duties, and in his place Thomas A. Watson, a fellow worker with Professor Alexander Graham Bell in inventing the telephone, read an illuminating and intensely interesting paper entitled *The Birth and Babyhood of the Telephone*.

After Mr. Watson's address Governor McCall was presented by the President, and made a few appropriate remarks on the subjects of history and genealogy.

The usual reception to members and their guests followed.

NOTES

HASEY RECORDS. — The records of which a copy is printed below were found among papers in the possession of Miss Mary Tilton Palmer of Brookline, Mass. They are written on a sheet of paper folded once, in such a way as to form four pages, each originally about 6½ inches in height by 4 inches in width. The pages are unnumbered, and the lower half of the first leaf has been cut off. The writing, which runs entirely across the pages, is found on the remaining part of

the first page and on the third and fourth pages. The handwriting is that of Rev. Isaac Hasey, a graduate of Harvard College in the Class of 1762 and the first pastor settled over the First Parish in Lebanon, Me.

[Page 1]

Sons and Daughters of Abraham & Jemima Hasey*

Abraham born Tuesday Jan^y: 13th. 1741†

Isaac born Friday July 23^d: 1742

Sarah born Thursday Octor. 25. 1744

Jemima born Tuesday Sep^r. 9th 1746

Mary born Sabbath. June 3^d: 1750

Benjamin born Monday April: 13: 1752

[Page 3]

1765 Isaac Hasey 23 Years and 19 Days old — was Married to Rebecca Owen the 22^d: of Aug^t: by the Revd. Isaac Lyman of York — her Age 31: 2. M. 10 Days

1766 June 21 Isaac Son of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born 3. oClock P M Saturday

1767 Octor. 11th: Rebecca Daug^r. of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born P M Sabath

1769 Aug^t. 16 Mary-Daug^r. of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born Wednesday morn

1771 July 5 Benjamin Son of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born friday P M

[Page 4]

1774 April 12 William Son of Isaac & Rebecca Hasey born Tuesday morn

1776 May 8 Hannah Owen-Daug^r. of Isaac and Rebecca Hasey Wednesday P M

1779 June 27 Sally — Daug^r. of Isaac and Rebecca Hasey born Sabath noon

[The lower half of page 4 is blank.]

Winthrop, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

CLOUGH RECORDS. — The following records of the Clough family of Boston, Mass., have been copied from a photograph of part of a letter from Ebenezer Clough, dated Boston, March 24, 1838, and addressed to his son, "Mr. William Clough, Avondale near St Charles, Missouri." The letter, which is now in my possession, was probably given by William Clough to his son, William McNeill Clough, my father, who died at Leavenworth, Kans., in 1883.

The Genealogy of the Clough Family From the Year 1719-20. Old Stile so recorded to the Year 1838.‡

[Column 1]

The following records were taken from my Fathers Mr John Clough's Large Family Bible which Bible I have now by me and it is over One Hundred and Twenty Years old.

I Ebenezer Clough the tenth Child of the said John Clough who am now over Seventy Years of Age, took the following off this day January the first 1838 for my Children and Grand Children to look at when I shall be no more.

1719-20 Feby 7 Old Stile so recorded John Clough was Born§

1745 May 25th This day Mr John Clough was Married to Miss Lydia Goodwill of Boston

Their Descendants

1746 Jan^y 15 Lydia Goodwill Clough born. And died in 1805.

1747 June 10. Thomas Clough born. And died in three days

1748 Nov^m 5 Thos Goodwill Clough born. And died at Sea 1785

1751 Jan^y 9 Rebeckah Clough born. And died in Sept 1819

1752 Aug^t 10 John Clough born. and lived only six weeks

1752 Aug^t 21 John Clough's Wife died in the 28 Year of her Age

1758 April 13 John Clough Married his 2^d Wife Miss Abigail Edes of Charlestown.

* Abraham Hasey and Jemima Felch were married 17 Jan. 1739/40. (Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records.)

† Born 13 Jan. 1740/1. (Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records.)

‡ In the original letter this heading extends across the top of the page, above the two columns in which the records that follow are placed.

§ He was son of Ebenezer and Thankfull Clough. (Boston Births, 1700-1800, p. 140.)

Their Descendants.

- 1759 Augt 7 John Clough Born. There is no records of his death.
 1760 Sept 25 Stephen Clough born. and died in Sept 1818
 1763 Feby 12 Ebenr Clough born. And died in Octo 1764.
 1764 Octo 23 Abigail Clough born. And died in June 1787.
 1767 April 8 Ebenezer Clough Born
 1768 Augt 20 William Clough born and died in Octo 1793
 1770 Feby 13 Elizabeth Clough born. And died in 1834
 1772 One Child dead born. but no day or Month is recorded
 1773 July 21 Susannah Clough Born.
 1775 June 17 John Clough born in the Town of Needham about fifteen Miles from Boston, on the very day that Charlestown was burnt by the British, being also the same day of the Battle of Bunker Hill. He died on the 4th of Octo 1777.
 1780 March 25 Ann Clough born. She always went by the name of Nancy Clough. And died at her Brother Ebenezer Clough's House in Boston Sept 1817 Aged 37.
 John Clough had a Negro Woman called "Grace." who died in his family in the Town of Needham Jan'y 28th 1776 during the Revolutionary war. She had lived in his family Seventeen Years. and died between 70 or 80 Years of her Age.
 Abigail Clough wife of the Above Named John Clough died in Boston Feby 13 1795
 John Clough Father of the Above named Children died in Boston March 1798 Aged 78.
 William Clough a Nephew of said John Clough died in Boston at the House of Ebenezer Clough March the 3d 1824 in the Ninety third Year of his Age
 Mary Clough Wife of said William Clough died in Boston at said Ebenezer Clough's house on the 13 of Feby 1825 in the Eighty six Year of her Age
 N B. All the Birth's which are hear recorded of both familes that have no Towns Annexed to them were in Boston.

[Column 2]

- Boston Jan'y 1st 1838 This day I Ebenezer Clough took off, from my own Family Bible the following records some of which are over Seventy Years. namely that of my Birth.
 Ebenezer Clough was born in Boston Massachusetts on the 8th day of April 1767 and Catharine Frothingham Bradbury at Wiscassett in the State of Maine Octo 29th 1772.
 1791 June 28th This Evening Ebenezer Clough was Married to Miss Catharine Frothingham Bradbury by the Revd Doctr Samuel Stillman.*

Their Descendants

- 1793 Jan'y 10 Ebenezer Clough born. And died Feby 10th 1815
 1794 Sept 7 William Clough born. And died July 13 1795
 1796 March 30 Catharine Larkin Clough Born
 1797 June 25 William Clough Born.†
 1798 Augt 13 John Clough born. And died May 14 1834.
 1799 Sept 3 Sally Larkin Clough born. And died Augt 4 1800
 1800 Novm 29 Josiah B Clough born. And died April 22 1802
 1802 June 25 Sally Larkin Clough Born.
 1804 Augt 30 Josiah Bradbury Clough Born in Charlestown
 1805 Sept 12 Stephen Clough born. And died July 17 1806
 1807 Novm 6 Mary Alley Ripley Clough Born.
 1809 Octo 13 Abigail Edes Clough Born.
 1811 Octo 11 Lydia Ann St Barbe Clough Born.

Their Children's Marriage.

- 1824 Aug 3 William Clough was Married to Mrs Mary Ann Elliot‡ of Battleton Virginia.

* According to a statement by her grandson, William McNeill Clough, Catharine Frothingham (Bradbury) Clough died 12 Mar. 1844.

† According to a statement by his son, William McNeill Clough, William Clough was born in Boston, Mass., and died at Leavenworth, Kans., 10 Aug. 1866.

‡ According to a statement by her son, William McNeill Clough, she was widow of Eli Williams Elliott, and her marriage to William Clough occurred at Martinsburg, Va.

- 1827 Jan^y 10 Catharine Larkin Clough was Married to Mr Edward Prescott of Boston by the Rev^d Dot Sharp
 1828 Nov^m 24 Sally Larking Clough was Married to Mr Jesse Allen of Boston by the Rev^d Mr Knowles.
 1830 July 21 Abigail Edes Clough was Married to the Rev^d Caleb. B Shute of Dunstable New hampshire by the Rev^d Mr Knowles
 1833 Sept 1st Josiah B. Clough was Married to Miss Dorcas Butterfield of Nashua N. Hampshire by Mr Knott
 1834 June 22 Lydia Ann St Barbe Clough was Married to Mr Thomas P. Foster of Boston by the Rev^d Mr [torn]

Their Grand Children's Births.

- 1825 May 28 Ebenezer N. O. Clough born in Battleton V[torn]
 1828 May 10 Ebenezer Clough Prescott Born in Bos[torn]
 1829 Aug^t 25 Catharine Bradbury Prescott Born in Boston
 1829 Sept 7 Ebenezer Clough Allen Born in Boston
 1831 March 2 Mary Clough Prescott Born in Boston
 1831 Sept 29 William McNeal Clough born in Boston
 1831 Dec^m 31 Abigail Clough Shute Born in Boston
 1832 Dec^m 14 Charles Jones Prescott born. And died Oct^o 22^d 1835
 1834 Jan^y 3^d Thomas Baldwin Shute Born in Boston
 1834 June 8 Washington Lafayette Prescott born in Boston.
 1834 June 29 Tabitha Clough Born in Andover Mass^a
 1835 Oct^o 29 Josiah Bradbury Clough born in Andover Mass^s
 1835 Dec^m 20 Mary C. F. Clough born in Avondale Missouri
 1836 April 5 Susan Shute Born in Boston
 1836 April 22 Sarah Ann Prescott Born in Boston
 1837 Jan^y 1st Mary Brown Allen Born in Boston
 1837 Oct^o 5th Betsey Clough Born in Andover Mass

Added Lines

- 1838 Feby 15th Charles Jones Prescott born at half past two this Morning.
 N B. The above is an Exact copy of what I gave to Your Mother, To Catharine, To Sarah, To Bradbury, To Mary, To Abigail, To Lydia on the first day of this Year. and if this is rong in any shape. all the others are are also rong. E C.*
 101 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y. WALTER H. CLOUGH.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the

* In the original letter this statement, here printed in three lines, extends in two lines across the foot of the page, at a considerable distance below the last entries in the two columns of records.

arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Garnier (now *Gurnee*). — Isaac, of New York City in 1692, born in England (his grandparents having left La Rochelle, France, in 1632), died in New York City not earlier than 7 July 1727, by Mrs. Lucia R. Fellows, 1324 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Hopkins. — John, of Cambridge, Mass., in 1634-5, and of Hartford, Conn., in 1636, born probably in England, died at Hartford, Conn., in 1654, by Timothy Hopkins, Nevada Bank Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Russell. — William, born perhaps about 1655, died at New Haven, Conn., 5 Sept. 1740, by Mrs. Lucia R. Fellows, 1324 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Stark. — Archibald, born in Glasgow, Scot., in 1689 or 1697, died at Manchester, N. H., 25 June 1758, by H. M. Stark, 1502 Kresge Building, Detroit, Mich.

Stark. — James, born in Scotland, died at Shepton-Mallett, Eng., 12 Dec. 1829, by James H. Stark, 17 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

Stowell. — Samuel, born in England, died at Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1683, by William H. H. Stowell, Amherst, Mass.

Ward. — William, born in England about 1603, died at Marlborough, Mass., 10 Aug. 1687, by Artemas Ward, 6 East 78th Street, New York, N. Y.

Warner. — Andrew, born probably at Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex, Eng., died at Hadley, Mass., 18 Dec. 1684, son of John and Mary of Hatfield-Broad-Oak, by Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols, 1915 Daly Avenue, New York, N. Y.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Abbey genealogy. Abbe-Abbey genealogy, in memory of John Abbe and his descendants. By Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1916. 8 + 511 p. fcs. map pl. por. 4°. Price \$6.25. Address Mrs. Josephine G. Nichols, 1915 Daly Ave., New York, N. Y.

Ball genealogy. History of the Ball family: genealogy of the New Haven branch, Allen Ball and some of his descendants, 1638-1864. By Leonard Abram Bradley. New York, privately printed, 1916. 58 + [1] p. 8°

Bartlett genealogy. The descendants of Samuel Colcord Bartlett and Eleanor Pettengill, his wife, of Salisbury, N. H., to November 1, 1915. By Edwin Julius Bartlett. Hanover, N. H., Dartmouth Press, 1915. 13 p. 8°

Bevier genealogy. The Bevier family: a history of the descendants of Louis Bevier, who came from France to America in 1675 after a sojourn of ten years in the Palatinate and settled in New Paltz, New York. By Katharine Bevier. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1916. 17 + 274 p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Blake genealogy. The ancestry and allied families of Nathan Blake 3rd and Susan (Torrey) Blake, early residents of East Corinth, Vt. By Almira Torrey Blake Fenno-Gendrot. Published by the author. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, 1916. 8 + [1] + 201 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 8, no. 1. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. 14 p. il. map 8° Published quarterly. Price \$1.00 a year.

Clay genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Clay family [New Hampshire branch]. By Hiland H[enry] Clay. n. p. 1916. 159 p. pl. por. 8°

Crook genealogy. The Crook family [descendants of Thomas]. By Charles H. Leavitt. Manila, Philippine Islands, 1916. 4 p. 8° Address Charles H. Leavitt, Bureau of Agriculture, Manila, Philippine Islands.

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 5, nos. 1-6. [New York, 1916.] 32 p. il. 8° Price \$1.00 per year. Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Gannett genealogy. [Descendants of Benjamin and Deborah (Sampson) Gannett.] n. p. 1916. Chart.

Howes genealogy. No. 31. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and some of his descendants, together with the Rev. John Mayo, allied to him by marriage. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., Charles W[arner] Swift, publisher and printer, 1917. 34 p. 8° Price \$2.00. Address Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.

Lee genealogy. Col. Jeremiah Lee, patriot [ancestors and descendants]. By Thomas Amory Lee, A.M., LL.B. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1916. 23 p. por. 8° Reprinted from Essex Institute Historical Collections, vol. 52, with additions.

Merritt genealogy. Revised Merritt records. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1916. 195 p. 8°

Contents: Early English Merritts; Henry Merritt of Scituate; Nicholas Merritt of Salem; Philip Merritt of Boston; William Merritt of New York; Thomas Merritt of Rye, New York; Westchester County Merritts; Isaac Merriott of Burlington, New Jersey; William Merritt of Cecil County, Maryland; Samuel Merritt of St. Pauls, Maryland; Early American Merritts; Various Merritts, 1700-1800.

Peterson genealogy. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. By William Bradford Browne. Boston, 1916. 25 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, July, and October, 1916.

Reynolds genealogy. Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly), sailed from Ipswich County, Suffolk. A part of his lineage to 1916. As compiled and published by Alvah Reynolds, Altona, Ill., Sept., 1916. With a chapter of heraldry extending back to 1327. By Alvah Reynolds. Galesburg, Ill., Wagoner Printing Co., 1916. 160 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

Selleck genealogy. Selleck memorial with collateral connections. By William Edwin Selleck. Chicago, privately printed, 1916. 85 p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Address Wm. E. Selleck, Union League Club, Chicago, Ill.

This volume contains, besides Selleck names, many others, among which the most notable are Kibby or Kebby, Law, Gold, Longfellow, Sands, Raymond, Belden, Dryden, Shelley, Wilford, Edwards, Washington, Warner, and Peck.

Tower genealogy. Annual report of the seventh annual meeting of the Tower Genealogical Society, which was to have been held at 791 East Fourth St., South Boston, Mass., on Friday, November 19, 1915, but declared adjourned, for lack of a quorum, until the reunion in the year 1916, and annual report of the adjourned 7th annual meeting of the Tower Genealogical Society, assembled in a tent erected on the lawn at the Old Tower Homestead, South Hingham, Mass., on Monday, July 3, 1916. n. p. 1916. 26 + [2] p. fcs. il. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Baker, Frank, memoir. Memorial of Mr. Justice Frank Baker [born May 11, 1840; died July 9, 1916]. An appendix to Baker ancestry. Chicago, 1916. 16 p. fcs. por. 4°

Davidson, John, reminiscences. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Communicated to the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER by Alfred Johnson. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1916. 16 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, April, and July, 1916.

Thayer, Ezra Ripley, memoir. Proceedings at the meeting of the bar in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts in memory of Ezra Ripley Thayer, July 7, 1916. Cambridge, The Riverside Press, 1916. 41 + [1] p. por. 12°

Weston memoirs. In memoriam. My father and my mother, Hon. Gershom Bradford Weston, Deborah Brownell Weston, of Duxbury, Mass. Memoirs of Capt. Ezra Weston, Ezra Weston, Gershom Bradford Weston, Alden Bradford Weston, Ezra Weston, and Deborah Brownell Weston. Weston armorial bearings and descent. By Edmund Brownell Weston. Providence, R. I., 1916. 5 + 93 p. pl. por. 4°

California, University of, graduates. Directory of graduates of the University of California, 1864-1916. Published by the California Alumni Association. Berkeley, University of California, 1916. 14 + 560 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1885. Class of 1885, Harvard College, Secretary's report, no. 8. 1915-1916. Cambridge, printed for the Class, The University Press [1916]. 240 p. pl. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1891. Harvard College, Class of 1891. Supplementary report, 25th anniversary celebration, June 18-23, 1916. Printed privately for the Class. Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press, 1916. 8 + 69 + [2] p. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1916, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1916. 633 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1916. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1916. 603 p. 8°

New Hampshire history. History of New Hampshire. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole. New York, The American Historical Society, 1916. Vols. 1-4. 3 + 411; 414; 381; 377 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Annapolis, N. S. (Port Royal). An account of the treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island for the Port Royall expedition, 1710. Issued at the General Court of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, by its Governor, George Leander Shepley, Esquire, and the Council of the Society, December 30, 1916. Providence, printed for the Society by the Standard Printing Co., from the original manuscript in the archives of the State of Rhode Island, 1916. 8 p. pl. 8°

Boston, Mass., history. The Book of Boston. By Robert Shackleton. Philadelphia, The Penn Publishing Co., 1916. [4] + 332 p. il. pl. 8°

Kittery, Me., name. The naming of Kittery, Me. [By Charles Thornton Libby.] 3 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, 1917.

Philadelphia, Pa., history. The Philadelphia assemblies. First edition. By Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1916. 15 + 146 p. fcs. 8° Address T. W. Balch, 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Salem, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Salem, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 1, births [Abbot-Lyons]. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1916. 536 p. 8°

Uxbridge, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Uxbridge, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1916. 420 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Cambridge Historical Society. Publications 9, proceedings, January 27, 1914–October 27, 1914. 92 p. map 8°

Lynn Historical Society. The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 19. For the year 1915. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, 1916. 58 p. pl. por. 8°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Lineage book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Vol. 6. n. p. 1916. 111 p. 8°

New Jersey Historical Society. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 9. Newark, N. J., published by the Society, 1916. 222 p. fcs. 8° Price \$2.00. Address the New Jersey Historical Society, 16 West Park St., Newark, N. J.

This volume contains the New Jersey Biographical and Genealogical Notes from the volumes of the New Jersey Archives, with additions and supplements, by the late William Nelson.

Rochester Historical Society. Rochester Historical Society, handbook. [By Edward R. Foreman.] Rochester, N. Y., published by the Society, 1916. 140 p. fcs. 8°

Saint Nicholas Society. Genealogical record, volume 2, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York. Organized February 28, 1835; incorporated April 17, 1841. Containing the lines of descent of members of the Society obtained since 1905 to July 1, 1916. Also constitution and by-laws, officers, present and former members. Printed by order of the Society, 1916. 216 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Yearbook for 1915–1916. Prepared under the authority of the council by the secretary. Publication number 28. n. p. August, 1916. 123 p. 8°

Westerly Historical Society. Four papers delivered before the Westerly Historical Society of Westerly, R. I. during the years 1915, 1916, and a list of the members. Westerly, R. I., The Utter Co., printers, 1916. 40 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Loyalists, of New Hampshire. The Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire. By Wilbur H[enry] Siebert, A.M. Columbus, published by The Ohio State University, 1916. 23 p. 8°

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD

5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.

Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Genealogy and Revolutionary Records of
New England and New York
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

1324 East South Temple Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Genealogist

Connecticut and Southern States. Coats
of Arms correctly prepared for framing

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex
Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts
Regiments in the Revolutionary War."
Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military
Service. Telephone Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Fifteen years experience

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

New Haven, Conn.

Has compiled the families of New Haven,
Conn., and copied 15,000 church and cemetery
records in New Haven and Litchfield
Counties. Genealogies prepared and published

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious
or not proven descents

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Cor. Member N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society
Genealogical expert. Terms reasonable.
Families traced. Correspondence invited.
Records examined anywhere

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N. H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts
and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton,
Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,
Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MALCOLM DAY RUDD

Lakeville, Conn.

Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N.Y. Extensive data from unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Compiling and Editing

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

QUERY

FRENCH.—Who were the parents of Philippa French? Her intention of marriage to Josiah Pettingell was recorded at Newbury, Mass., 22 Oct. 1774.

Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given  Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

RECORD AGENT

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Legal and Literary Searches undertaken at moderate remuneration. Family Pedigrees, Census, Wills, Deeds, Mortgages, etc.

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings
Telephone, Newton South 829

PHOTOGRAPHS

Of Letters, Family Records, Books, Tracts, Genealogies (in manuscript or printed), Statistics, Drawings. The prices will surprise you
Pictures, Jewelry, Heirlooms, photographed at current rates

ALBERT H. MOORE

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

*TO LIBRARIANS and
others having appropriations
available for the
purchase of Genealogical
Works:*

We have the largest
stock in the country,
and can offer the most
advantageous prices
and terms.

Catalogue No. 119,
containing over 2500
titles, is now ready
and will be sent free
on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

**Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine**

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for
OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS
on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects**

HAVE YOU BOUGHT THESE BOOKS?

Probate Records of Essex County, Mass. Vol. I (1635-1664), pp. xvi + 526, 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass. Vols. I-V (1636-1674), pp. 510, 516, 536, 513, 503, 8vo, cloth, \$5.00 per volume.

Diary of Rev. William Bentley, D.D. (1784-1819). Vols. I-IV, pp. 498, 506, 605, 741, 102 illus., 8vo, cloth, \$3.50 per volume.

Gravestone Inscriptions and Records of Tomb Burials in the Central Burying Ground, Boston Common, 1756-1878. Pp. 167, 8vo, cloth, \$1.75.

Vital Records of Salem, Mass., to 1850. Vol. I, Births (A-L), pp. 536, 8vo, cloth, \$5.36 plus postage.

Vital Records of Essex County, Mass., Towns.

Send for descriptive circulars and price lists of publications.

Address

**THE ESSEX INSTITUTE,
SALEM, MASS.**

THE SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS OF LONDON

5 BLOOMSBURY SQUARE, LONDON, W. C.

The following papers, read at the Society's Quarterly Meetings, are now on sale. Price 6d. each; by post 6½d. (13 cents).

The Modern Uses of Armorial Bearings, by Rev. Charles Moor, D.D., F.S.G.

Anglo-Irish Genealogy, by Rev. H. L. L. Denny, M.A., F.S.G.

How to Make Pedigrees Interesting, by George F. Tudor Sherwood, F.S.G.

Copies of the Annual Reports of the Society may be had, post-free, on application to the Librarian.

FOR SALE

The Lowell Historic Genealogy, published by Delmar R. Lowell, Chaplain and Major, U. S. Army. Nearly 1000 pages, 80 portraits, correctly emblazoned coat of arms, military records, etc., authentic, printed on the best of paper. Price, \$10.00.

Address **MRS. DELMAR R. LOWELL,
2838 27th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.**

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1917

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	\$3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

FOR SALE

A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, durably bound, with gilt lettering.

For price apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

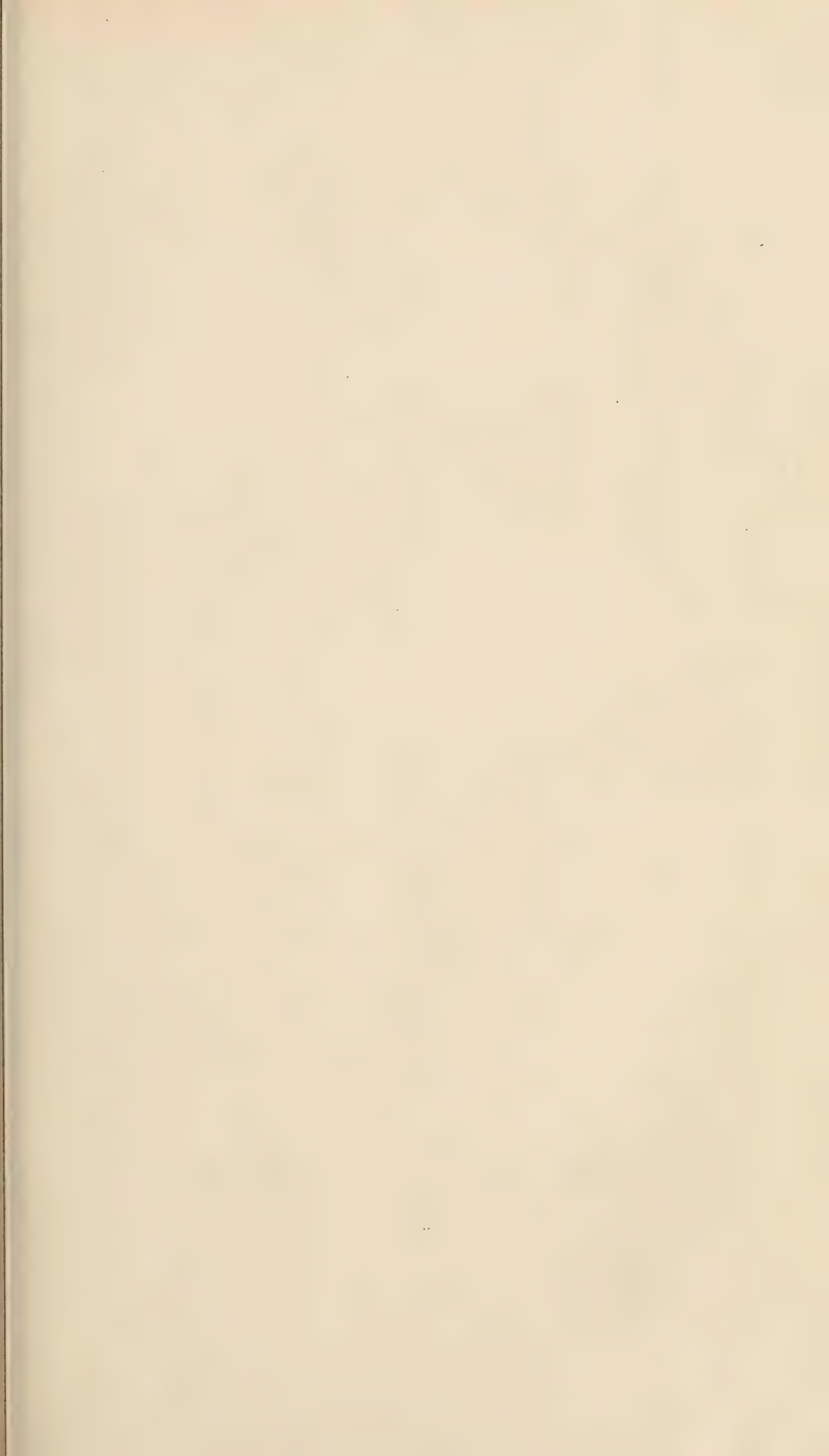
The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.
Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.





Nathaniel J. Hunt

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JULY, 1917

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST

By EDGAR CARTER RUST of Brookline, Mass.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1870, made a life member in 1872, a member of the Council of the Society for the years 1899-1901 and 1903-1905, and from January 1912 until his death Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, died at his home on Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, 5 February 1917, at the age of eighty-three years, after a very short illness.

He was born at Gorham, Me., 28 November 1833, the son of Meshack and Martha (Frost) Rust, and was seventh in descent from Henry¹ Rust, an early settler of Hingham, Mass., and later a resident of Boston, through Nathaniel² of Ipswich, Mass., Lieut. Nathaniel³ of Ipswich, Rev. Henry,⁴ a graduate of Harvard College in the Class of 1707 and the first minister at Stratham, N. H., Col. Henry⁵ of Portsmouth and Wolfeborough, N. H., William⁶ of Wolfeborough, and Meshack⁷ of Gorham, Me., his father.*

In the death of Mr. Rust not only the Society but also the City of Boston has lost one of the few remaining of that older school of business men active before the Civil War, who grew and developed with the growth of the Nation, and whose courage, enterprise, and integrity contributed much to the prosperity of Boston and to the whole of New England.

His life, extending from 1833 to 1917, covers that period of time in which a most important part of the growth and development of our national life occurred; and we find outlined in him a growth and development similar to that which was taking place in the Nation.

The first years of his life and his whole boyhood were spent in Gorham, Me. His mother died before he was two years old; but his father soon married again, and he was brought up by his stepmother, Mrs. Sally (Waterhouse) Rust, who was to him almost the same as his own mother.

They were strong characters, both father and stepmother, and must have had a very strong influence on his character. That gentleness, that sensitiveness to human emotions, that sunny dis-

* Cf. The Rust Family, 1891.

position, that friendly interest which all who knew him grew to love in him, undoubtedly had their origin in the influence of his step-mother, while that iron will, that ambition to succeed, that determination to do what was right, regardless of the consequences, which were equally striking characteristics, can well be traced to that stern, God-fearing New England father of his, who told his son: "Fear God and shame the Devil."

In his boyhood days at Gorham he helped his father on the farm, and attended school and, later, the Academy. In his sixteenth year, at the request of his older brother, William, he went to South Paris, Me., where he attended the Oxford Normal Institute and assisted in his brother's drug store. There he learned the first rudiments of the drug business, which later he was to undertake so successfully for himself.

The horizon of South Paris, however, was too narrow for him. After two years he determined to seek broader fields, and on 22 November 1851 he landed in Boston with ten shiny silver dollars in his pocket, a strong constitution, and an iron determination to make good.

His first employment was with Stephen S. Thayer, a druggist having a store under the Revere House, then the pride of Boston and of all New England. Nearly every celebrity coming to Boston stayed at the Revere House and young Rust usually saw most of them, as the ills of even the great are many, and the drug store was sooner or later visited by most. Seeing and talking with these people undoubtedly added fuel to his ambition. References in his diary, such as this: "October 27, 1852, Kossuth arrived in Boston to-day. I saw him," or again: "May 22, 1851, Heard Daniel Webster in Faneuil Hall," and many others like these, are interesting in this connection.

Leaving Mr. Thayer in 1853, he entered the employ of Messrs. Weeks & Potter, wholesale druggists on Washington Street, and was given, although only twenty years old, the position of head clerk there. The next five or six years were spent in close application to business, but a trip to New York in 1858 evidently opened his eyes to the opportunities of a young man there, as his immediate future will show.

In 1859, his health being poor, he took a trip to Europe, in those times a very considerable undertaking, and this was a further broadening step in his development. He was always a great reader, interested in foreign lands and strange places, and this voyage was the forerunner of many others made later in life, when his lessened activities gave him time and opportunity.

Soon after his return from Europe, as Messrs. Weeks & Potter could not be persuaded to find a place in the firm for him, he decided, inspired undoubtedly by that trip to New York in 1858, to take a further step; and accordingly, on 9 April 1860, he entered as a salesman the employ of Mr. Demas Barnes in New York, head of the firm of Barnes & Park, wholesale druggists, in Park Row. He did much travelling at this time, going to the West and the South, and in March 1861 found himself in Washington, where he

heard Abraham Lincoln's first inaugural address. On his return to New York he told Mr. Barnes, speaking of the President, "That man means business."

At this time Mr. Barnes had many accounts owing him in the South, and in view of impending events he was anxious about them. The new salesman volunteered to go, saying good-humoredly that he "guessed his neck was long enough to tie." Starting South, therefore, on 27 March 1861, he arrived on 9 April in Charleston, S. C., where he soon saw the beginning of hostilities by the Confederates. To quote again from his own record at that time: "April 12, 1861. Awakened at 4:20 A. M. by the guns firing on Fort Sumter." "April 14, 1861. I witnessed the bombardment, also the surrender at 2:30 P. M." He tells us that when the flag went down he was smoking, but that he threw the cigar away and said that he would not smoke until the flag was up again. He kept his word. In fact, he never took up smoking again during the rest of his life. He continued his journey in the South, always signing his name as from New Orleans and endeavoring to disguise the fact that he was a "Down-East Yankee," until he reached Montgomery, Ala., at that time the capital of the Confederacy and the headquarters of Jefferson Davis. He apparently did not pass muster there, for some kind soul said that they were going to lynch a Yankee at the hotel that night, and, without stopping to inquire which Yankee was meant, he started immediately for cooler regions and arrived safely at New York on 4 May.

At this time his father was so lonely, his health so poor, and his demands so urgent, that the son gave up his then splendid prospects in New York and returned to Gorham, Me. This sacrifice turned out to be a blessing in disguise, because he met there his future wife, whose subsequent care and devotion were among the strongest forces behind his successful career.

The inactivity in the little country town was more, however, than he could bear for long, and he writes in his diary, under date of 18 July 1861: "I have for long years desired that I could for a time be secure from the toil and excitement of business life, but I find that I am *not* content with leisure. My nature is excitable and impulsive, and desires more active moments." This was evidently the turning point in his career. There was no more hesitation. He hewed straight to the line thereafter.

In November 1861 he travelled for John I. Brown & Son of Boston, returning in May 1862. On 15 August 1862 he founded the co-partnership of Carter, Rust & Company, with their place of business at 43 Hanover Street, Boston. On 28 April of the following year he married, at Gorham, Me., Martha Caroline Carter, daughter of Enos and Martha (Haines) Carter.

A series of busy years followed. As the war progressed, business boomed, prices rose, and his whole effort was centred in this new business of his, which grew and prospered. A visit to Washington with his wife in February 1865, in connection with which he mentions meeting President Lincoln and his wife at a reception, was apparently the only distraction of note. In January 1866 the firm

name was changed to Rust Brothers & Bird. William A. Rust, the older brother with whom he had learned the business at South Paris, was not forgotten, but was brought down by the younger brother to share in his prosperity. The next thirty years were the most active years of his life. He was influential in the Druggists' Association, gradually became interested in corporation enterprises outside of his business, and was earnestly sought to enter the field of politics. His family was beginning to grow at this time, and his keenest pleasure was in his home life, his children, and a devoted wife.

In 1874 he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and was reelected in 1875 and 1876. He was a strong Republican, was chosen president of the Republican City Committee in 1877 and 1878, and was a member of the Boston Common Council in 1878 and 1879.

His interest in outside affairs, his excellent judgment, his high principles, above all his wonderful sense of fairness and justice, were becoming more and more recognized by those with whom he came in contact, and soon he was much sought after in positions of trust and in the management of business affairs. In January 1878 he was elected a director of the South Boston Railroad Company, and in the following year president of the Boston Druggists' Association. It was not long after this that he was chosen a member of the Board of Directors of the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain Railroad Company, of which Mr. William J. Averell was president. Coming to Mr. Rust one day, Mr. Averell asked him if he would not like to meet his future son-in-law, whom he was anxious to have on the Board of Directors of that company. Mr. Rust consented, and was presented to Mr. E. H. Harriman, who subsequently became a director and began there his railroad career. As an indication of the aggressive determination of Mr. Rust and his forcefulness in accomplishing what he believed to be right two contests of strength between Mr. Rust and Mr. Harriman may be mentioned, for they resulted in the decided discomfiture of Mr. Harriman and are to be reckoned among the few defeats in railroad matters that the latter ever experienced. In June 1882 Mr. Rust became president of the North End Savings Bank and in 1885 president of the Lincoln National Bank. During the next eight years his attention was divided between his business and the Bank, the Bank gradually acquiring the greater part of his time.

In 1890 he was again induced to hold public office, and was elected alderman of the City of Boston for 1891 and again for 1892; and for twenty years (1890 to 1910) he served the City as a member of the Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners, being chairman of the Board for seventeen years.

The panic year of 1893 was one of the hardest years of his life. He was nearly sixty years old, and he had for some time said that when he was sixty he would retire from active business. The strain on him was severe, for, as he said to his wife when he returned utterly worn out at night, "It is not my own property I am afraid of losing; it is the property of others confided to my trust that is the cause

of all my anxiety." The storm was weathered, however, and soon afterwards he resigned the presidency of the Bank and in 1894 marked his retirement from so-called active business by taking his wife and four children for a long trip to Europe.

In 1890 the firm name of Rust Brothers & Bird had been changed to the Rust-Richardson Drug Company, a name which the firm retained until 1900, when it was acquired by the Eastern Drug Company. During this later period Mr. Rust gave only a minimum of time to the drug business, as his other interests had grown sufficiently large to occupy most of his time. He was connected with a great many corporate enterprises, chiefly in an advisory capacity as director or as a member of executive committees. In the course of his career he was at various times a director in some thirty-two different corporations and president of eight.* In his later years he retained his full vigor, both physical and mental, and his sound judgment and clear-headedness made his advice as eagerly sought after as twenty-five years before.

Mr. Rust's activities were by no means confined to business and politics. He belonged to the Boston Art Club, of which he had been president. He was for many years deputy-governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and a frequent attendant at the meetings both of the Council and of the Society. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of which he was a member for more than forty-six years, he not only served on the Council for two elective terms of three years each and for five years more by virtue of his office of Vice-President for Massachusetts, but he was a member for many years and at various times of the most important financial committees of the Society, such as the Committee on Finance for the six years 1900-1905 and again for the year 1916, the Committee on Real Estate for the eight years of its existence, 1905-1912, and the Committee on Ways and Means from its establishment in 1913 to his death; and from 1903 on he was one of the three trustees appointed by the Probate Court to administer the Kidder Fund for the benefit of the Society. His long experience in business and finance was of great help to the Society, especially when problems connected with the erection of the Society's new building at 9 Ashburton Place were pressing for solution. His death occurred only two days before the annual meeting, at which he would have been reelected as Vice-President for Massachusetts.

Mr. Rust's wife died in April 1914, but of his five children four survive him, namely, Martha Caroline, Mary Alice (Mrs. William W. Cutler), Nathaniel Johnson, Jr., and Edgar Carter.

No one who had the privilege of meeting Mr. Rust was likely to

* At the time of his death Mr. Rust was a director in thirteen business corporations, viz., the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, the Boston Insurance Company, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, the Boston Storage Warehouse Company, the Carver Cotton Gin Company, the Commercial National Bank, the Davol Mills (of Fall River, Mass.), the Methuen Company, the Nevins Company, the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Old Colony Insurance Company, the Pemberton Company, and the Proprietors of the Revere House; and he was also president of three of these corporations, viz., the Boston Storage Warehouse Company, the Carver Cotton Gin Company, and the Proprietors of the Revere House.

forget him. His personality stamped itself on the minds and memories of nearly all those with whom he came in contact. It seemed as if all those years which he had lived had each contributed something to his character and to his development. Can anyone forget his smile? He carried sunshine wherever he went. His whole being seemed to radiate sunshine and happiness. Can we who knew him ever forget that affectionate pat on the shoulder, that warm, strong grip of the hand, that cheerful greeting whenever we met him, that "Hello, young man" to everyone, whether old or young. He was a perpetual optimist, a "bull" on the future of America and American institutions, an ardent patriot, who seemed to feel that he could safely leave his country, with whose national life he had grown up, when once he knew that it had taken its stand for the rights of humanity.

It was the privilege of the writer to bring to Mr. Rust, in his last sickness, the knowledge that the United States had broken with Germany. He sat up in bed, and with tears in his eyes, replied: "Thank God for that." He failed rapidly thereafter, and it almost seemed as if he had been waiting for that last message from the country which he had seen grow up from infancy to manhood.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

WINDHAM

WINDHAM CENTRE CEMETERY

[Continued from page 187]

In memory of Mrs.* Betsey Daughr of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Huntington who died April 28th 1796 in ye 20th year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Huntington ye wife of Mr. Jabez Huntington, ye Daughter of the Revd Mr. Timothy Edwards of ye Town of Windsor who Departed this Life Sept. 21st 1733 in ye 37th year of her Age. . .

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Huntington late Wife of Jonathan Huntington Esqr who died Septemr 24 A.D. 1751 aged 38 years & 2 mo.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Huntington Daughr of Deacn Joseph & Mrs. Elisabeth Huntington. She died Decr 22d 1788 in ye 62d Year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of that Gracious Saint of Christ Mrs. Elizebeth Huntington wife to Capt. Thomas Huntington Esqr & after she had lived a pious Life fell asleep in Jesus December 29 1729 Aged 59 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Elizebeth ye Wife of Deacn Joseph Huntington who Died Janr 4th 1774 in ye 83d year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Horatio son of Jonathan Huntington Esqr by Sarah his wife he died Sept. ye 17th 1759 in ye 5th year of his age.

* Another inscription to the memory of the same person reads "Miss" instead of "Mrs."

In memory of Colo. Jabez Huntington the first Sheriff of Windham County.
He died Sept 26th 1753 in ye 62d year of his Age.

In memory of Jabez Huntington Esqr who died on the 24th of Novr 1782 in ye 45th year of his Age. He . . . sustained many Civil offices and died high Sheriff of the County of Windham, and an honest man.

John son to Mr. Joseph Huntington Junr & Elizebeth his wife who died June 17th 1725 aged 5 years.

In memory of Mr. John Huntington who died Sept. 18th A.D. 1791 in ye 62d Year of his Age.

Here lies ye Body of Jonathan Son of Jonathan Huntington Esqr And Elisabeth His Wife he died Febr 5th 1754 Aged 9 years.

To the memory of the Honble Jonathan Huntington Esqr who Died Sept. 15th 1773 Aetat 77 . . . an eminent & successful Practitioner of Physick. . . .

In memory of Jonathan son of Roger & Susanna Huntington who died July 14th 1782 aged 14 months.

In memory of Deacn Joseph Huntington who died Decemr 29, A.D. 1747 Aetat 84. . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Joseph Son to Deacn Joseph Huntington & Mrs. Eliz'th his wife he Died Octr 12th 1760 in ye 24th year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Deacn Joseph Huntington he Departed this Life Decr 5th 1783 in ye 96th Year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Judith daughr of Roger & Susanna Huntington who died Augst 29th 1787 aged 10 months.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Huntington Wife of Mr. Nathan Huntington daughter of Lieut. Jonathan & Mrs. Elisabeth Burley who died Novr 4th 1754 in the 23d Year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary wife to Mr. Solomon Huntington She died Sept 17th 1778 in ye 76th year of her age. . . .

In memory of Meriel daughr of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Meriel Huntington who died April 23d 1796 in ye 7th year of her Age.

March 22d 1767 Departed this Life Relph son to Docr Jonath Huntington & Sarah his Wife Aged 6 Months.

In memory of Sarah [?] [*illegible*] Colo. Jabez Huntington Died [*illegible*] 1774 [?] aged 27 days [?].

Beneath this Monument Lies Interr'd the Body of ye . . . Godly Man Mr. Solomon Huntington . . . He . . . Resin'd his Mortal Life . . . Apr. 30, 1752 Aged 52.

Mr. Solomon Huntington died March 3d A.D. 1809 Aged 73 years

In memory of Submit Daughter to Leut. Hezekiah Huntington & Submit his wife who died Oct. ye 18th A.D. 1759 in the 2d year of her age.

Here rests the remains of Mrs. Susannah Huntington wife of Mr. Roger Huntington: She died Sept. 2d, 1796 in ye 36th year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Capt. Thomas Huntington Esqr & Husband to Mrs. Elizebeth Huntington who After he had served God & his peopel Boath in Church & State Fell on Sleep in Jesus November ye 7th 1732 Aged 69 years.

[*Illegible*] Hutchins Died January 17, 1838. Aged 9 years & 6 months.

In memory of Mrs. Rachael Hutchinson wife of Mr. Samuel Hutchinson who Died May ye 6th 1752 in ye 77th Year of her Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Hutchinson Died in The Faith of ye Lord Jesus Feb. the 22nd 1758 in the 77th Year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Irene wife to Mr. Benjamin Jains. She Died Decr 31st 1775 in ye 29th year of her Age.

Be this in memory of Mrs. Hannah Jennings Consort of Mr. Jonathan Jennings. She died Decbr 10th 1755 in ye 30th Year of her Age.

Be this in memory of Mr. Jonathan Jennings who Died Feby 26 1781 in ye 60th Year of his Age.

- In memory of Dan, son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mehetable Johnson he died July 5th 1790 Aged 1 Year.
- In memory of James, son of Mr. John Jones & Mrs. Deidama his wife: he died May 16th 1786 Aged 4 Years.
- In memory of Mrs. Nabby Consort of Mr. William Jones who departed this life November 16th 1800 in the 23d year of her age.
- In memory of Harriet Daughr to Mr. Isaac & Miriam Kennedy. He [sic] died July 23d 1783 in ye 14th year of her Age.
- In memory of James Son to Mr. Samuel Kennedy & Amelia his wife: he died Janr 11th 1774 Aged 6 Months.
- Dedicated to the memory of Elder Benjamin Lathrop who resin'd his breath on the 16th of July 1804 in the 79th Year of his Age.
- In memory of George son of Mr. Benjamin H. Lathrop & Mrs. Betsey his wife who died Jany 16th 1798 Aged 2 years & 4 days.
- This Stone is erected Sacred to the memory of Thomas Lathrop, son of Mr. Roswell & Mrs. Sarah Lathrop, who died Jany 21st, 1805 in the 16th year of his age.
- In memory of Doctr Samuel Lee, who died Decr 7th A.D. 1805 in the 61st year of his age.
- In memory of Doctr Samuel Lee, who died December 23d, 1814 aged 42 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Sarah Lee, relict of Doctr Samuel Lee died Febr 13th A.D. 1814 aged 62.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Aness Lincoln wife of Capt. Nathaniel Lincoln who died Decr 1st 1811 in the 76th year of her age
- In memory of Mr. Daniel Lincoln who died Augst 31st 1808 aged 70 years. . . .
- In memory of Mrs. Elizebeth Lincoln wife of Mr. Jacob Lincoln who died Decr 24th 1804 in ye 32d year of her age. . . .
- In memory of Mr. John Lincoln who died June ye 7th 1810 in the 86th year of his Age.
- In memory of Capt. Nathaniel Lincoln who died March 16, 1834 Aged 105 years 3 months & 20 Days.
- Olive Lincoln born Feb. 9, 1808 died March 27, 1818 daughter of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Anna Lincoln. . . .
- In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. John Linkon who Departed this Life Feby 3d 1791 in ye 66th Year of her Age.
- March ye 26th 1758 Departed this Life Rebeckah ye Wife of Mr. John Linkon in ye 27th year of her Age
- In memory of Mr. Samuel Linkon who died Novr 27th 1794 in ye 102d Year of his Age.
- Sally Maria, Daughr of David & Hannah Long who died Augst 15, 1810. Aged 11 months.
- In memory of Nathan son of Mr. Solomon & Mrs. Miriam Lord: he died August 28th 1778 in ye 5th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Labeus Lothrop Son of Mr. Benjamin Lothrop & Mrs. Sibbil his wife he died July 10th 1761 in ye 5th Year of his Age.
- Under this Monument are Interr'd the Remains of the Six sons of Josiah & Mary Manning.
- Cook Died Augst 26, 1766 Age 7 weeks.
- Frederick Died June 23, 1756 in his 3d year.
- Jered Died May 23, 1765 Age 4 weeks.
- John Died May 7, 1761 Aged 10 years.
- Junias & Trimelius Died May 15th 1757 Age 1 Day.
- Beneath this Monument lies Interr'd ye Mortal Remains of Mr. Josiah Manning who Died Decr 16th 1806 in the 82d year of his age.
- This Monument is erected Sacred to ye Memory of Miss Mary Manning ye Beloved Consort to Mr. Josiah Manning who Died Nov. 28th 1796 in ye 68th year of her Age.

Sally Manning died Augst 21st 1787 aged 10 months & 16 days, daughr of Frederick & Anna Manning.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Doctr Jonth' Marsh late of Norwich Deceas'd, who Died May 19th 1779 in ye 59th year of her Age. . . .

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Anne Mason, late wife to Mr. Hezekiah Mason who died Avgvst ye 2, 1724 In ye 47 year of her age.

The grave of Julia F. Mason Born August 3, 1827 and died Dec. 12, 1832.

[Mrs. Mary Moore, see Mrs. Mary Alleine.]

Here lies ye Body of Mr. William Moore who had been ye Husband of three Wifes Mrs. Mary Moore & Mrs. Mary Moore & Mrs. Tamezen Moore, who died April 28, 1728 & 77 year of his age. . . .

Mrs. Celinda Moulton widow of Mr. John Moulton Died August 12, 1854 AE. 90.

In memory of Mr. James Moulton Jnr who Died Janr 28th 1782 in ye 32d year of his Age.

Mr. John Moulton Died January 28, 1813 AE. 51

Nancy Moulton Died Mar. 31, 1876 AE. 88 Yrs. 6 Mos.

In memory of Mr. Royal Moulton Son to Mr. William Moulton & Kezia his wife: he Died Decr 13, 1777 in ye 22d year of his Age.

[Moulton Monument.]

William Moulton 1654-1730.

James Moulton 1692-1762

Mehitabel Hovey his wife.

William Moulton 1725-1804

Kesiah Crowell his wife.

Capt. William Moulton 1754-1831

Roswell Moulton 1756-1777.

Anna Moulton 1758-1840.

Calvin Moulton 1760-1824.

John Moulton 1762-1803.

In memory of Mrs. Anna Murdock wife of Dea. Elip't Murdock who died April 15th A.D. 1819. AE. 66.

In memory of Mr. Dan Murdock who died Jany 31st 1789 in ye 48th Year of his Age.

In memory of Dea'n Elip't Murdock who died November 23, 1822 aged 74. Here lies ye Body of Eunice Daughter to Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Submit Murdock who died Feby ye 16, A.D. 1752 in the 2d year of her age.

In memory of Lucy Daughr of Capt. Eliphalet Murdock & Mrs. Anna his wife. She died April 6th 1791 in ye 4th year of her Age.

Here lies buried ye Body of Capt. Samuel Murdock, who . . . died . . . ye 17th of Janry 1769 in ye 71st year of his age.

Here lies ye Remains of Mrs. Submit Murdock Consort to Capt. Samuel Murdock who Departed this Life October 17th 1784 in ye 78th Year of her Age.

In memory of Isaac Olney, who died April 18, 1819. Aged 32.

In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Wife of Mr. Stephen Ormsby She died soon after ye birth of her first child March 22d 1784 in ye 25th year of her Age. . . .

In memory of Mr. John Ormsby Jun. who died September 15, 1836 Aged 76 years.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth wife to Mr. Ephraim Ormsby She Died Apr'l 20th 1771 in ye 29th year of her Age.

In memory of Tryphena Daughter of Mr. John Ormsby Junr & Mrs. Lydia his wife who died Sept. 10th, 1793 in ye 6th year of her Age.

Lory Page Daughter of Wm & Lucy Page Born March 11, 1802 Died August 19, 1804.

In memory of Pamela Daughr to Mr. Amasa Palmer & Abigail his Wife. She died Octr 11th 1780 in ye 17 year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Benjamin Parish he Died May 17th A.D. 1757
Aged 41 years.

In memory of Mr. John Parish, who died Feby 2d 1798 in ye 65th year of
his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Margret wife of Mr. Isaac Parish She Died December 20th
A.D. 1757 Aged 54 years.

Samuel son of S. & S. Perry Died May 14, 1799 AE. 5 yrs.

Susan Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Perry Died Oct. 29, 1823 AE. 19 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Phelps ye Daughr of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah
Phelps who Died March ye 26th 1756 in ye 23d Year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Phillips: he died May 5th 1787 in ye 30th Year of
his Age.

Maria Pierce died July 25, 1812 aged 5 months 13 days. Daughter of Silas
& Eunice Pierce.

Mrs. Amelia formerly wife of Mr. Asa Palmer & late widow of Rev. Amos
Read died Jan. 21, 1847 AE. 81

In memory of Mrs. Dorothy ye wife of Mr. Joshua Read who Died Decemr
ye 26 1753 in ye 40th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah ye wife of Mr. Joshua Read who Died Decr ye 26,
1750 in ye 35th Year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Joshua Read who Died June ye 13th
1755 in ye 29th Year of her Age.

In memory of Abner son to Mr. Thomas Reed & Lucretia his Wife he Died
Augst 13th 1782 Aged 1 year & 5 months.

In memory of Lydia Daughter to Mr. David & Mrs. Mary Reed who Died
Apr. 10, 1760 Age 2 year.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Reed wife of Mr. David Reed who died April 26th
1799 in ye 77th year of her Age.

In memory of Abigail Daughr to Mr. John Ripley & Abigail his wife She
died Novr 24th 1777 in ye 8th year of her Age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mrs. Almy, wife of Mr. Nehemiah
Ripley who died Novr 6th, 1813 in the 53d year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Ebenezer Ripley who died 11 June 1811 aged
82 years.

In memory of Eleazer Ripley Died April 1, 1810. Aged 86.

Miriam Ripley his wife Died March 7, 1823. Aged 92.

In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth wife to Mr. Joshua Ripley She died June 30th
1778 in ye 48th year of her Age.

In memory of Elisha Paine Ripley son to Mr. John Ripley & Abigail his Wife
he Died May 26, 1773 Aged 1 year 5 Months.

Here lies Interred the Body of . . . Mrs. Hannah Ripley the well beloved
Consort of Joshua Ripley, Esqr who after she had lived a holy and
Fruitful Life fell asleep in Jesus May ye 28th 1738 in ye 76th year of
her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Ripley Daughr to Mr. Joshua & Mrs.
Mary Ripley who died Novr ye 8th A.D. 1750 in ye 32 year of her age.

In memory of Hannah Daughr to Maj. John Ripley & Abigail his wife.
She Died Octr 10th 1777 Aged 3 years.

Miss Henrietta Ripley daughr of Maj. John Ripley & Mrs. Abigail his wife
died Octr 23d 1795 Aetat 25 Years 5 Months. . . .

In memory of Mr. Hezekiah Ripley Who Departed this Life Febr 7th 1779 in
ye 84th year of his Age.

Here Lyes Interred the Body of Lieut. Jeremiah Ripley Husband to Mrs.
Mary Ripley who fell asleep in Jesus March the 10th 1736-7 in the 75th
year of his Age.

Here lies Interred ye Body of Joshua Ripley, Esqr one of His Majestys
Justices for the County of Windham ye husband of Mrs. Hannah
Ripley Departed this Life May the 18, 1739 in ye 81 year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Ripley He Departed this Life Novr 18th 1773 in ye 86th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Joshua Ripley who departed this life Decr 19th A.D. 1787 in ye 62d Year of his Age.

Juliania Ripley Died July 8th 1752 Age 2 years.

Justin Ripley Died Octr 25th 1761 Age 2 years & 9 months

Buried here the children of Mr. Ebnzr Ripley & Mehitable his wife.

In memory of Luther son to Mr. Charles Ripley & Tabitha his Wife he Died March 18th 1782 in ye 5th year of his Age.

Here lies Interred the Body of Mary Ripley the Well-Beloved & Dutyful Consort of Lieut. Jeremiah Ripley . . . fell asleep in Jesus December the 4th 1731 in the 61st year of her Age.

In memory of Mary Ripley Daughter to Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Ripley who died Octr ye 31st A.D. 1743 age 2 months.

In memory of Mary Ripley child of Mr. Jeremiah & Mrs. Abigail Ripley his wife Died A.D. 1750 [?] Aged 29.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary Wife to Mr. Joshua Ripley. She Died Octr 19th 1770 in ye 78th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Ripley, Relict of Mr. Hezekiah Ripley, who Departed this Life Novr 17th A.D. 1787 in ye 84th Year of her Age. . . .

In memory of Mary Daughr of Mr. Eleazer Ripley Ju'r & Mrs. Anna his wife, who died August 9th 1806 aged 1 year 11 months & 15 days.

In memory of the Wise Prudent and Well-Beloved Mrs. Miriam Ripley wife to Mr. Hezekiah Ripley which Departed this Life . . . on the 19th day of Decber A.D. 1744 in the 46th year of her age.

Here Lyes Interred the Body of Mr. Nehemiah Ripley the Well-Beloved son of Lieut. Jeremiah Ripley of Windham who Dyed Septemr ye 27th 1736 in the 27th year of his age.

In memory of Nehemiah Ripley who died Jan. 19th 1844. Aet 83 Yrs.

In memory of Mr. Peter Ripley who died June the 6th A.D. 1742 aged 41 years.

In memory of the . . . well beloved Phinehas Ripley son to Mr. Joshua & Mrs. Mary Ripley who fell asleep . . . on the 4th day of August 1746 in ye 30th year of his age.

In memory of Polly Daughtr of Maj. John Ripley & Abigail his wife She Died Novr 22d 1777 Aged 2 years & 20 Days

In memory of Mr. Ralph H. Ripley who died March 30th 1820 aged 30 years.

In memory of Will Bradford Ripley Son of Maj. John Ripley & Abigail his wife he Died Sept. 15th 1785 aged 1 year 1 month & 1 day.

In memory of Zeline Daughr to Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Miriam Ripley. She Died Decr 3d 1775 in ye 12th year of her Age

In memory of Mrs. Achsah Robinson who died Sept. 10, 1825. Aged 83.

The Grave of Caroline A. Robinson Daughter of Jabez & Sarah Robinson who died May 12, 1825. Aged 3 years & 10 months.

In memory of Mrs. Charlotte wife of Mr. Nath'l Robinson who died June 13th 1819. Aged 55.

In memory of Mrs. Christian wife of Mr. George Robinson who died April 18th 1804 in ye 24th year of her age.

The Grave of Mr. Daniel Robinson Died October 23, 1815. AE. 84.

In memory of Mrs. Deborah wife of Mr. Israel Robinson who died Octr 19th 1793 in ye 88th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Deborah, wife of Mr. Isaac Robinson who died Novr 29th 1798 in ye 92d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Abel Robinson who died Feby 2d 1796 Aged 32 years.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Robinson who died Decr 3d 1796 in ye 89th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Robinson who died March 29, 1849. Aged 89.
A Soldier of the Revolution.

In memory of Mrs. Levina, wife of Mr. Levi Robinson who died Jany 23d,
1814. Aged 54.

Mr. Nathaniel Robinson Died Sept. 27, 1831. Aged 79 Yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah the loving wife of Mr. Israel Robson who died May
ye 4th A.D. 1737 Aetatis 35.

Here Lies ye Body of Simon, son to Mr. Jabez Rous & Mrs. Margaret his wife:
he Died Octr 31st 1775 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In memory of Eli Son of Mr. Eli & Mrs. Lois Rowell who died Sept. 2d 1815
aged 2 years.

In memory of Leonard H. Son of Mr. Eli & Mrs. Lois Rowell who died
April 2d 1816 aged 4 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Sabin widow & relick to Capt. John Sabin late
of Norwich Dest [sic] who died Sepr 15th 1757 in ye 67th Year of her
Age.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Salter wife of Mr. John Salter who departed this
life May 13th 1804 in ye 42d year of her age. . .

In memory of Ardon son of Mr. Azariah & Mrs. Esther Sawyer He died
March 27th 1785 aged 11 months.

In memory of Azariah Sawyer who died Dec. 12, 1824. Aged 74

Dan Sawyer Died October 16, 1825 aged 55.

In memory of Mrs. Delight Sawyer wife of Mr. Methias Sawyer who died
Sept. 10th 1800 in ye 63d year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Elijah Sawyer who died Jany ye 27th 1792 in ye 84th year
of his age.

In memory of Mr. Elijah Sawyer who died Jan. 8, 1833 Aged 44.

In memory of Esther Sawyer wife of Azariah Sawyer died July 29, 1843.
Aged 81.

In memory of Mrs. Fanny Sawyer wife of Mr. Elijah R. Sawyer who died
Feb. 11, 1831 Aged 40.

Also William, died Feb. 18, 1831 AE. 6 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Elijah Sawyer who died Novr 13th
1801 in ye 86th year of her age.

Harriet daughter of Azariah & Esther Sawyer died July 18, 1862 aged 65.

Mr. Joseph S. Sawyer died May 27, 1847 Aged 48.

In memory of Juliette Daughr of Mr. Dan & Mrs. Charlotte Sawyer who died
Octr 11th 1796 aged 8 months.

In memory of Mr. Matthias Sawyer who died Decr 1813 in the 70th year of
his age.

In memory of Seymor son of Mr. Azariah & Mrs. Esther Sawyer. He died
July 16, 1789 in ye 3d year of his age.

In memory of Betsey Daughr to Mr. Nathan & Prudence Simons. She Died
Decr 25th 1777 in her 4th year.

In memory of Nathan son of Mr. Nathan Simons & Mrs. Prudence his wife:
he Died Novr 15th 1788 in ye 4th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Nathan Simons, who died February 1, 1834. Aged 85.

In memory of Mrs. Prudence Simons wife of Mr. Nathan Simons who died
March 1, 1826. Aged 77.

In memory of Sally Daughr of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Prudence Simons. She
died Augst 20th 1792 in ye 4th year.

Here lyes the Body of Decon Nathanel Skif who died April 24th in the 79
year of his age. Anno D. 1723.*

In memory of Jemima Skiff 2 daughter of Deacn Nathaniel Skiff. She was
born May 25, 1722 died Jany 29th 1786 in ye 64th Year of her Age.

* Another inscription to the memory of this man reads: "In memory of Deacn
Nathaniel Skiffe who was born at Sandwich March 1645 & died April 24th 1723 in ye
78th year of his age."

- In memory of Mr. Joseph Skiff, who died Decr 18th, 1813 in 94th year of his age.
- In memory of Deacon Nathaniel Skiff who died March 23d 1761 in ye 68th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Ruth Skiff, Eldest daughr of Deacon Nathaniel Skiff who died Decr 3d A.D. 1784 in ye 67th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Hannah wife of Deacon Nathaniel Skiffe who Died Augst 21st A.D. 1775 in ye 83d year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Ruth Skiffe 2d wife of Deacn Nathaniel Skiffe & daughtr of Mr. Francis West who died Decr 31st 1741 in ye 91st year of her age.
- In memory of Miss Althea Smith daughr of Mr. Miner & Mrs. Submit Smith who died Feby 3d 1802 in ye 18th year of her age.
- Mrs. Anna Smith widow of Mr. Joshua Smith Died Novr 19, 1843. Aged 71 years.
- In memory of Mr. David A. Smith, who died Octr 7th 1817 in the 30 year of his age.
- Delamere Smith died Dec. 9, 1830 in the 35th year of his age.
- Here lies ye Body of Lieut. Elisha Smith who died May ye 8th 1714 & in ye 33d year of his age.
- John Smith son of Mr. John & Mrs. Priscilla Smith who died May ye 22 1725 & in ye 24th year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Joshua Smith Died September 1, 1821. Aged 51 years.
- Laura Smith Daughter of Joshua & Anna Smith died Feby 20, 1826. Aged 14 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Love wife of Mr. Joshua Smith who died April 14th 1800 in ye 31st year of her Age.
- Mrs. M. Smith relict of Nem'h Smith died Oct. 1836. Aged 73.
- In memory of Mrs. Marietta, wife of Mr. David A. Smith, who died Augst 6th, 1815 in the 25th year of her age.
- Here lies ye Body of Seth Smith who died June ye 24th 1724 & in ye 23 year of his age.
- Elijah, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Lucy Snow, died Jan. 19, 1814. AE. 17 Years.
- In memory of Mr. Thomas Snow, who died May 1, 1828. Aged 81 years.
- In memory of Miss Amelia Spafford who died Feb. 4th 1822 aged 38 years.
- In memory of Eliphalet son of Mr. Eliphalet Spafford & Mrs. Betsey his wife: he died April 30th 1786 Aged 5 months & 18 days.
- Phinehas Spafford died July 25, 1822 AE. 71
- Susannah His Wife died March 20, 1840 AE. 92 yrs & 10 mo's.
- In memory of Widow Ann Spalding relict of Capt. Simeon Spalding who died Augst 29th A.D. 1806 in the 83d year of her age.
- Mrs. Jerusha Staniford, relict of Mr. John Staniford died Jany 29, 1830. Aet 85.
- In memory of Mr. John Staniford, who died August 12th A.D. 1811. Aged 74 years.
- John Staniford Esq. Died Jan. 7, 1831. Aged 70.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary Staniford, wife of Mr. John Staniford who died Octr 19th, 1813. Aged 59 years.
- Thomas Staniford, Col. of the 3d Regiment of Infantry U. S. Army, Born in Windham, Conn. Feby 12, 1788, died at Cambridge, Md. Feby 3, 1855 Aged 67 years.
- In memory of Samuel son to Samuel Stoddard & Hannah his Wife he Died July 24th 1782 in ye 2d year of his Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Jerusha Stoughton 2nd wife of Mr. Daniel Stoughton & Daughter of Mr. John Backus. She lived a sober, virtuous life and died in hope of ye Mercy of the Lord Jesus to Etearnal life Septr 24th 1744 in ye 40th year of her Age.

- In memory of Mrs. Rena Stowel, wife of Capt. Ebenezer Stowel, who died October 7th, 1820 In the 43d year of her age.
 Commemorative of Edward Swift Son of the Hon Zephaniah Swift who died August 15, 1825 Aged 26 years.
 In memory of George Swift Son of Zephaniah and Lucretia Swift, who died Sept. 3d 1796 Aged 8 months.
 Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jerusha Swift Consort of Zephaniah Swift, Esqr. and Daughter of John Watrous, Esqr who died May 21st 1792 aged 29.
 In memory of Mrs. Allathea Taylar wife of Mr. Medad Taylar. She died Feby 28, 1785 in ye 20th Year of her Age.
 In memory of an Infant Daughr of Mr. Medad & Mrs. Alathea Taylor She died Feby 19th 1783 Aged 2 ours.
 In memory of Mrs. Mehetabel Terrill wife of Mr. Levi [?] Terrill who Died December die 4 A.D. 1744 in the 32d year of her age.
 In memory of Miss Rachel Terry Daughr of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Parthena Terry late of Lebanon who died Jany 16th 1810 aged 15 years.
 In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Tilestone Relict of Capt. John Tilestone of Boston who died March 31st 1798 in ye 88th Year of her Age.
 In memory of Bela son to Capt. Nehemiah Tinker & Mary his wife: he died Octr 21st 1778 Aged 7 weeks.
 The mortal Remains of Capt. Nehemiah Tinker sleep in silence beneath this Stone: he died March 17th 1783 in ye 42d year of his Age. . . .
 Here lies the Body of the Well beloved Mr. Nathaniel Tracey son to Mr. Stephen Tracey & Mrs. Deborah his wife who died October ye 11th A.D. 1750 in the [illegible]9 year of his age.
 Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Deborah wife to Mr. Stephen Tracy She Died Decr 6th 1735 in ye 52th year of her Age.
 Mr. Ebenezer Tracy Son of the late Col. Ebe'r Tracy of Lisbon Died June 19th 1822 Aged 42.
 Here lies ye Body of Mr. Stephen Tracy he Departed this Life Decmr 19th 1769 in ye 96th year of his Age.
 Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Trescott who died Decr 25th 1813 aged 53 years.
 Also 'In memory of Mrs. Phebe wife of Mr. John Trescott who died March 19th 1798 aged 31 years.
 In memory of Ensign Joseph Walden who Died May ye 30th 1755 in ye 61st Year of his Age.
 In memory of Mrs. Dorkes wife of Mr. John Waldon who Died April ye 14th 1748 in ye 87th Year of her Age.
 Here lyes ye Body of Abnar Son to Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Prudence Wales who died June ye 10th 1733 in ye third year of his age.
 Here lyes ye Body of Abner Wales ye Son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Prudence Wales Who Dyed Jenuary 7th 1736/7 in ye 2 year of his Age.
 In memory of Elisabeth Daur to Mr. Jonathan Wales & Zibeah his wife. She Died Nov. 17th 1774 Aged 2 years & 3 Months.
 Elisha Smith Wales.
 Fradrick Wales.
 Lora Wales, Daughr to Nathaniel Wales ye 4th.
 Here lyes Interred the Body of Mrs. Esther Wales the Loving & Well Beloved Consort of Ebenezer Wales, Esqr who died Octr 9th 1737 in ye 35th year of her Age.
 . . . Here Sleeps the Body of George H. Wales who was born Feb. 9, 1818 Departed this Life . . . Oct. 6, A.D. 1846.
 Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Grace wife of Capt. Nath'iel Wales who died Janry 31st 1816 in the 78th year of her age.
 In memory of Henry Wales son to Mr. Jonathan Wales & Mrs. Zibeah his wife: he Died Decm ye 25th 1795 in ye 15 year of his Age.

In memory of Lieut. Jonathan Wales who died Novr 22d 1802 in ye 65th year of his age.

In memory of Joshua son to Mr. Jonathan Wales & Zibeah his wife: he Died Augst 17th 1781 Aged 2 years & 4 months.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Mercy late wife to Mr. Nathaniel Wales who died January ye 20 1726 Aged 29 years.

Nathan Wales died Oct. 23, 1815 aged 59 years.

Rosamond his wife died March 14, 1849 aged 92 Years 7 m.

In memory of Nathaniel son of Nath'l Wales Esqr & Mrs. Prudence his wife who died January ye 28th A.D. 1758 in ye 5th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Nath'l Wales Esqr. He was Born in Milton May 25, A.D. 1694. He Dyed Novr 5, 1782 in ye 89th Year of his Age.

In memory of Nathaniel Wales who departed this Life December 22d 1785 in the [illegible] Year of his Age . . . one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, Chairman of the Committee of Correspondence for the State, one of the Committee of Safety during the War with Britain; an Agent of the State & Town & Deacon of the Church & one of the Selectmen of the Town a number of years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Nathaniel Wales who died Novr 13th 1810 in the 78th year of his age.

Nathaniel Wales 1786-1828.

Nancy Fitch his wife 1785-1842.

In memory of Prudence Daughter of Nathaniel Wales & Mrs. Prudence his wife who died Novr 30 A.D. 1748 in the 3d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Prudence relict of Nathaniel Wales, Esqr. She departed this life May 15, 1792 in ye 83d Year of her Age.

In memory of Shubel Son to Nathaniel Wales Esqr & Mrs. Prudence his wife who departed this Life June ye 25th 1745 in ye 9th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Susannah wife of Deacon Nathaniel Wales who died February ye 4 1730 Aged 68 Years.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Susannah Wales Daughter to Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Wales his Wife Who Dyed March the 13th 1737 in the 15th year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Timothy Wales who died August ye 15, 1719 & in ye 22 year of his age.

In memory of William Son of Deacon Nathaniel Wales & Mrs. Prudence his Wife: he Died Nov. 7th 1761 in ye 12th year of his age.

This monument is Erected in memory of Nineteen Children the Offspring of Nathaniel Wales Junr. Esq & Mrs. Mary his wife. Twelve of the number Sleep under this Stone, five Inter'd in Middletown & two in Norwich which ware born & Died between the year 1745 and the year 1766.

In memory of Mr. Andrew Warner, son of Leut. Joseph Warner & Mrs. Elizabeth his Wife: he Died Novr 24, 1753 in ye 21st year of his age.

February 26th 1767 Departed this Life Mrs. Elisabeth ye wife of Leut. Joseph Warner in ye 69th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Warner, relict of Mr. Nathaniel Warner, who died Novr 27th, 1812 in the 90th year of her age.

In memory of Erastus son of Mr. Elnathan & Mrs. Lydia Warner who died July 24th 1800 in ye 11th year of his age.

Here lies ye body of Ens. Ichabod Warner who died Janr ye 18th 1767 in ye 83d year of his Age.

Septem ye 13th 1767 Departed this Life Leut. Joseph Warner in ye 66th year of his Age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Lydia, wife to Mr. William Warner. She Departed this Life Augst 8th 1770 in ye 26th year of her Age

Janr ye 27th A.D. 1772 Departed this Life Mrs. Lydia Warner, Daughr to Leut. Joseph & Elisabeth Warner in ye 33d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Warner, Consort of Mr. Elnathan Warner, who died Feby 28th, 1814 in the 57th year of her age.

Here lies ye body of Mrs. Mary wife of Ens. Ichabod Warner She died Apr. ye 20th 1747 in ye 57th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Warner wife of Capt. William Warner who died June 31st [sic] 1793 in ye 53d year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Naomi Warner. She Died May 12th 1780 in ye 44th year of her Age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warner who died April 12th, 1807 in the 86th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warner, who died August 2, 1827. Aged 73.

Died March 12, 1823, Mrs. Phelina Warner, wife of Mr. Elnathan Warner, in the 51st year of her age.

This monument is erected sacred to the memory of Capt. Warner who died 10th July A.D. 1799 in ye 70th year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Warren Consort of Mr. Nath'iel Warren who died Octr 28th 1815 aged 72 years.

This monument is erected Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathaniel Warren who was born at Watertown, Massachusetts March 22d 1728 and died very suddenly on the Evening of the 29th of May 1800 in ye 73d year of his Age.

The Grave of Mrs. Ruth relict of Mr. Ezekiel Waterman of Franklin she died May 9th 1819 Aged 83 years.

In memory of That Worthy and well beloved Dacon Nathanael Weals ob. June ye 22, A.D. 1744 Aetatis 83.

The Grave of Chloe E. Webb wife of Samuel Webb & daughter of Ebenezer Hyde of Norwich Died August 5, 1819 In the 30th year of her age.

In memory of Eleazer W. Webb Son of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Caroline Webb who died April 14th 1794 in ye 3d Year of his Age.

The Grave of Mr. Joel Webb a Soldier of the Revolution who fought at Bunker hill Died March 4, 1825 Aged 76 years.

Mrs. Caroline Webb his wife Died Sept. 13, 1825 Aged 67 years.

Deborah Webb Died July 19, 1818 Aged 34 years.

Nathaniel Webb Died Aug. 14, 1824 Aged 37 years.

Eleazer W. Webb Died Octr 27, 1839 Aged 41 years.

Sarah Webb Died March 11, 1842 Aged 56 years.

Sons & Daughters of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Caroline Webb.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Webb, the Late Loving & Well-Beloved consort of Mr. Samuel Webb who departed this Life on the 21 Day of December A.D. 1744 in the 81st year of her Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Nath'll Webb who Died Sept. ye 19th 1750 in ye 55th Year of his Age.

Hon. Peter Webb obt. 1832 AE. 76.

Mrs. Tamesin Webb Obt. March 21, 1834. AE. 73.

In memory of Prudence daughter to Mr. Abner & Mrs. Prudence Webb. She died Feby 26th 1789 in her 2d year.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Webb the Late Loveing and Well-beloved consort of Mrs. Mary Webb. He Departed this Life February the 20th A.D. 1738-9 in the 79th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Webb who died Novr 11th 1801 in ye 81st year of his Age.

Samuel Webb Died July 30, 1858 aged 69 years.

In memory of Samuel H. Son of Samuel & Chloe Webb who died April 11th 1814 aged 1 year & 8 months.

[To be continued]

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF SACO AND BIDDEFORD, ME.

Communicated by EDGAR YATES, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 133]

Nicholas Edgcomb the Son of Robert & Sarah Edgcomb was Born March 13 1741 *

James the Son of James and Margrett Pratt was Born July 27 1740

Elisabeth Gray, Mary Gray, Olive Gray Daughters to John and Elisabeth Gray. the S^d John Gray Esq^r came into New England with his Excellency Samuel Shute Esq^r In ye year 1716. Elisabeth Gray was Born the 3rd of August 1727, Mary Gray was Born December 23 1728 & Olive Gray was Born ye 6th of February 1730, the S^d John Gray Esq^r being the Son of Joseph Gray citizen and raetter of London by Occupation a Linning Draper in Said city. I desire youll Record my children In ye form I now Send you Nov 23 1742 John Gray

John Bradbury the Son of Chrisp Bradbury and Mary Bradbury was Born the eleaventh of October 1738

Elisabeth Bradbury the Daughter of Chrisp & Mary Bradbury was Born January the fifth Anno Dom 1740 †

Thankfull Releaf the Daughter of Henry and Deborah Pendexter was Born Sept 15th 1742

Benjamin the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born Sep. 22 1739

Joseph the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born February the 12th 1741

Olive the Daughter of Rishw and Abigail Jordan was Born Aprill 14 1743

Jabesh the Son of Thomas & Sarah Bradbury was Born Aprill 22 1749

John the Son of John & Rebeckah Smith was Born June 18 1743

Sarah the Daughter of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born Aprill 27 1743

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born March 22 1735

Hannah the Daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born November 15 1736

Moses the Son of Nathaniel and Hannah Whitney was Born March 17 1739

Aaron the Son of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born June 7 1741

Miriam the Daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Whitney was Born Jan. 15 1743

Thomas the Son of Joshua & Elisabeth Hupper was Born Jan. 11 1735

Joshua the Son of Joshua and Elisabeth Hooper was Born Nov. 19 1740

Benjamin the Son of Joshua & Elisabeth Hooper was Born July 2 1743

Abiel the Daughter of Ebenezer Hill and Joanna Hill was Born April 29 1737

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer and Joanna Hill was Born Aprill 1 1739

Joshua the Son of Ebenezer & Joanna Hill was Born Aprl 25 1742

Elisabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer & Joanna Hill was Born May 9 1744

Nathan the Son of Nathan and Lydia Whitney was Born Aprill 30th 1742

Matthias the Son of Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born March the 8th 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born Aprill 3rd 1745

Sarah the Daughter of Chrisp Bradbury & Mary Bradbury was Born Feb. 10 1744

Brian the Son of Pendleton & Hannah Fletcher was Born November the sixth 1744

Roger the Son of John & Elisabeth Fletcher was Born Aprill the seventh 1739

* This entry and each of the following entries are attested by Rishworth Jordan, town clerk from 1741 to 1780.

† The year here given, 1740, should be 1742. The church records read: "Baptized January 23 1742 Elizabeth daughter of Chrisp and Mary Bradbury," and a daughter Mary is recorded as born to these parents 16 Aug. 1740 (*vide supra*, p. 132).

- Stephen Stimson the Son of John & Elisabeth Fletcher was Born Augt 15 1742
Susannah the Daughter of John & Elisabeth Fletcher was Born May 2 1744
Sarah the Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Dennitt was Born June the 13th 1743
Nicholas the Son of Samuel & Sarah Dennitt Was Born June 1745
Dominicus the Son of Dominicus and Rebeckah Scamman was Born February the 7 1743
Elisabeth the Daughter of Dominicus and Rebeckah Scamman was Born January the Eleaventh 1744
Rebeckah the Daughter of Theophelus & Olive Smith was Born March 15 1741
Sally Olive the Daughter of Theophelus & Olive Smith was Born March 11 1743
Margret the Daughter of Theophelus & Olive Smith was Born Augt 30th 1745
Gibins the Son of Thomas & Sarah Edgcomb was Born May the Ninth Anno Domini 1743
Robert the Son of Thomas & Sarah Edgcomb was Born Octobr the Twenty Seventh Anno Domini 1745
Samuel Jordan, the Son of the Revd Mr Moses Morrill and Hannah Morrill was Born December the Seventh Anno Domini 1744
John the Son of ye Revd Mr Moses Morrill and Hannah Morrill was Born Novr 19th 1746
Willard the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born October 6th 1744
John the Son of Edward and Abigail Prockter was Born July 13th 1747
Jeremiah the Son of Jeremiah and Mary Hill was Born Aprill the Thirtyeth Anno Domini 1747
Marsa the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bradbury was Born January 29th Anno Domini 1746
Daniel the Son of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born July 12th 1745
Jonathan the Son of Richard and Rachel Clay was Born June 4 1747
Sarah the Daughter of Rishworth and Abigail Jordan was Born May 18th Anno Domini 1747
Hannah the Daughter of James Smith and Hannah Smith was Born December 12 1742
Elisha the Son of James and Hannah Smith was Born September the Fifteenth Anno Domini 1744
Nathaniel Elliot the Son of James and Hannah Smith was Born Febr the 2^d 1746
Abigail the Daughter of Job Roberts and Sarah Roberts was Born January the 12th 1746
Lydia the Daughter of Frances Beatte and Mary Beatte was Born the Sixteenth of January 1748
James the Son of John Stackpole jur and Bethiah Stackpole was Born November 14th 1732
Phebe the Daughter of the S^d Stackpoles was Born Decembr 16th 1734
Hannah the Daughter of the afores^d Stackpoles was Born March 6th 1736
John the Son of the afores^d Stackpole & wife was Born Septembr 28 1739
Sarah the Daughter of the afores^d Stackpole & wife was Born Feb 16 1741
Andrew the Son of the S^d Stackpole & S^d wife was Born March 28th 1745
Joseph Young the Son of ye afores^d Stackpole & his S^d wife was Born Augst 28th 1747
Elisabeth the Daughter of the afores^d Stackpole & his S^d wife was Born Decembr 17 1749
Sible the Son of Henry Pendexter and Dobarah Pendexter was Born Octobr 14th 1744
Barsheba the Daughter of Henry Pendexter and Doborah Pendexter was Born September the 10th 1746
Elisabeth the Daughter of Rishworth Jordan & Abigail Jordan was Born the 19th of September 1749

William the Son of William and Elisabeth Cole was Born November the 22^d
1740

Jeremiah the Son of William and Elisabeth Cole was Born August 28 1742

Olive the Daughter of William and Elisabeth Cole was born September 19
1744

Benjamin the Son of William and Elisabeth Cole was Born November 29th
1746

Nathaniel the Son of William and Elisabeth was Born December 12th 1748

Jabesh the Son of Thomas and Sarah Bradbury was Born Aprill 22 1749 and
Died May 10th 1749

Olive the Daughter of John Davis jur and Mary Davis was Born Apr^l 28th
1745

Elisabeth the Daughter of John & Mary Davis was Born December 17th 1746

Eleneor the Daughter of John & Mary Davis was Born October 14 1748

Margret the Daughter of Andrew Stackpole & Mary Stackpole was Born
February the Ninth Anno Domini 1748

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Elwell and Elisabeth Elwell was Born Sep^r 17
1730

Elisabeth the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born June 28 1731

Benjamin the Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Elwell was Born Nov^r 10 1733

Joseph the Son of Joseph Elwell was Born Octobr 2 1734

Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born September 13th
1737

Robert the Son of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born March ye 10 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born Nov^r 13 1743

John the Son of Joseph and Elisabeth Elwell was Born Augst 10 1746

Rachel the Daughter of William and Rachel Haly was Born February the
27th 1747

John the Son of William and Rachel Haly was Born the Sixteenth of Novem-
ber 1749

Martha the Daughter of John and Ruth Elden jur was Born October the
fourteenth 1748

Gideon the Son of John and Mary Davis jur was Born February the fourteenth
Anno Domini 1749

Margarit Smith the Dafter of Theophilus & Olive Smith was Born August
30th 1745

Molley Smith the Daughter of Theophilus & Olive Smith was Born August
27th 1750

Ephraim Stimson the Son of Richard & Elisabeth Stimson was Born Decem^r
ye 10 1717

Richard Stimson the Son of Ephraim & Mary Stimson was Born Aprill 22^d 1745

Stimson the Daughter of ye S^d Ephraim & Mary Stimson was Born
Aprill 22nd 1747 *

Sarah the Daughter of Ephraim & Mary was Born July 26th 1750

Patience the Daughter of Nathaniel Whitney & Hannah was Born May 11th
1748

Hipziba the Daughter of S^d Nathaniel & Hannah was Born Augst 29th 1750

Elisabeth the Daughter of Jacob & Elisabeth Davis was Born Aprill 26th 1740

Ruth the Daughter of S^d Jacob & Elisabeth was Born May 8 1742

John Griffin the Son of Jacob & Elisabeth afores^d was Born July 21st 1747

Mary the Daughter of the afores^d Jacob & Elisabeth was Born July 26 1750

Nathaniel the Son of Jeremiah Hill & Mary Hill was Born December the
fourth 1748

Lydia the Daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Hill was Born March the Sixth 1750

John Smith the Son of John & Rebeckah Smith was Born June 18 1743

Sarah the Daughter of S^d John & was Born June 28th 1745

* A daughter named Elizabeth was baptized 21 June 1747.

Rebeckah the Daughter of ye S^d John & Rebeckah was Born January the 22^d 1748

Samuel the Son of ye S^d John & Rebeckah was Born June the 7th 1750

Esther Duer the Daughter of Robin & Margret Duer was Born October 6th 1748

William the Son of Elisha & Sarah Allen was Born August 14 1745

Jeremiah the Son of s^d Elisha & Sarah was Born the 23 Decembr 1747

Dorothy the Daughter of the s^d Elisha & Sarah was Born March 23 1750

Jacob the Son of ye s^d Elisha & Sarah was Born April 18th 1752

Mary the Daughter of Rishworth Jordan & Abigail Jordan was Born the Twenty fifth of December Anno Domini 1751

Nathan the Son of Nathan Whitney & Lydia Whitney was Born Apr^l 30 1742

Matthias the Daughter [sic] of the s^d Nathan Whitney was Born March the 12th 1744

John the Son of the s^d Nathan & Lydia Whitney was Born Apr^l 4 1747

Anna the Daughter of Nathan Whitney & Elisabeth Whitney was Born Sept 5th 1749

Ebenezer the Son of the s^d Nathan & Elisabeth was Born July 30 1751

Joseph the Son of Benjamin Gutteredge & Sarah Gutteredge was Born November the tenth 1751

Benjamin the Son of the afores^d Benj. & Sarah was Born May 19th 1753

John Dearing the Son of John Dearing and Eunis Dearing was Born September 10 1753

Samuel the Son of Samuel Jordan and Mercy Jordan was Born May 23 1752

Melatiah the Son of Samuel Jordan & Mercy Jordan was Born December 2 1753

Robert Edgcomb the Son of Benjamin Nason & Jemima Nason was Born January the Thirtyeth 1749

Benjamin the Son of the s^d Benjamin Nason & Jemima Nason was Born Apr^l Sixteenth day of 1751

Edward the Son of the s^d Benjamin Nason & Jemima Nason was Born March the Twenty fourth 1753

Robert the Son of William Haly and Rachel Haly was Born Augst 7th 1752

Joanna the Daughter of David Martyn and Joanna Martyn was Born August the Twenty seventh 1750

Anna the Daughter of John Hurly and Mary Hurly was Born April 28th 1750

John the Son of the s^d John & Mary Hurly was Born December 4th 1752

Rishworth the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born the Fourteenth of April 1754

Joseph the Son of Jacob & Elisabeth Davis was Born September 10th 1753

Rachel the Daughter of Richard & Rachel Clay was Born May 10th 1748

Thomas the Son of Richard & Rachel Clay was Born December 5th 1750

Benjamin the Son of Richard & Rachel Clay was Born June 7 1753

Elisabeth the Daughter of Eleazer & Elisabeth Kimbal was Born July 12 1749

Hannah the Daughter of Eleazer & Elisabeth Kimbal was Born February 19th 1750

Joanna the Daughter of John and Hannah Farrin was Born January 14 1753

Elisabeth the Daughter of John & Hannah Farrin was Born June 21st 1754

Margreat & Charity the Daughters of William & Rachel Haly Born March 10 1755

Joseph Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jr was Born October the 08th 1741

Margeret Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thomas Gillpatrick jr & Margeret Gillpatrick was Born February 17th 1742

Robert Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jr & Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born January the 4th 1744

Elisabeth Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thomas Gillpatrick jr and Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born December the Twenty third 1746

- Martha Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thomas Gillpatrick jur and Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born April 30 1748
- Thomas Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jur & Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born April 27th 1750
- Benjn Gillpatrick the Son of Thomas Gillpatrick jur and Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born June 29th 1752
- Mary Gillpatrick the Daughter of Thos Gillpatrick jur & Elisabeth Gillpatrick was Born February 16th 1756
- Elisabeth the Daughter of Timothy Davis and Margeret Davis was Born April the 15th 1750
- John the Son of the sd Timothy Davis and Margeret was Born July 2^d 1753
- Mary the Daughter of the S^d Timothy Davis and Margeret Davis was Born August 29 1755
- Stephen the Son of Isaac Whitney and Sarah Whitney was Born March 19th 1755
- Jonathan the Son of Isaac Whitney and Sarah Whitney was Born February the 9th 1757
- Hannah Stackpole the Daughter of James Stackpole and Abiel Stackpole was Born September ye 19th 1755
- Joseph Stackpole Son of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born February ye 13th Day 1757
- Phebe Stackpole the Daughter of James Stackpole and Abiel Stackpole was Born March ye 20th 1759
- Samuel the Son of James Stackpole and Abiel Stackpole was Born May the first Day 1761
- Joseph Drinkwater the Son of Thoms Drinkwater and Margrett Drinkwater Born February ye 24th 1767
- Sarah Drinkwater the Daughter of Thoms and Margrett Drinkwater Born January ye 16th 1769
- Mary Drinkwater the Daughter of Thoms and Margrett Drinkwater Born November 16th 1770
- Joseph Hill the Son of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Hill was Born the Seventh Day of April 1753
- John Hill the Son of the Said Jeremiah and Mary Hill was Born April 17th 1754
- Daniel Hill Son of the Said Jeremiah and Mary Hill was Born July 6th 1756
- Hannah Hill Daughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Hill was Born September 2^d 1758
- Rebeckah Hill Daughter of the Said Jeremiah & Mary Hill was Born Novemb^r 13th 1760
- Anna Hill Daughter of the Said Jeremiah & Mary Hill was Born March 7 1763
- Jane the Daughter of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born November 29th 1756 *
- Joseph the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born February 7th 1759
- Samuel the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born September 1st 1761
- Ralph Tristram the Son of Rishworth & Abigail Jordan was Born November 2^d 1764
- John the Son of John & Bethier Brooks was Born January 19 1751
- John the Son of John and Hannah Farrin was Born November the fourth day 1755
- Thomas the Son of John and Hannah Farrin was Born February the fifteenth 1757

* On the inside of the cover, at the end of the second book, several birth entries are dimly to be seen through a cloth facing, with which the binding has been reënforced. The official copy of the book, made in 1859 by the city clerk, in which the birth entries are arranged by families, contains this and the next nine entries; and it is probable that they are the entries which are now covered with the cloth reënforcement.

Eunice the Daughter of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born May 7 1763
 James the Son of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born May 28 1769
 Mary the Daughter of James and Abiel Stackpole was Born February 10th
 1772

Robert Elwell Deceased December the twenty eighth 1748

Jabesh the Son of Thomas & Sarah Bradbury Deceased May 10 1749

Nov^r 24th 1742 Then were Married John Davis Jun^r and Amme Sand both
 of Biddeford By me Moses Morrill Clerk

January 17 1743 Then were Married Samuel Fletcher & Mary Carr both of
 Biddeford ☞ me Moses Morrill Clerk

January 26 1743 Then were Married Benjⁿ Hupper and Lydia Smith both
 of Biddeford ☞ me Moses Morrill Clerk

March 1 1743 Then were Married the Rev^d Mr Thomas Smith of Falmouth
 and M^{rs} Olive Jordan of Biddeford ☞ me Moses Morrill Clerk

March 28 1743 Then were Married Thomas Pennell and Hannah Brooks
 ☞ Moses Morrill Clerk

July 28 1743 Then were Married John Gray and Jane Patten both of Bidde-
 ford ☞ me Moses Morrill Clerk

August 1743 Then were Married Abraham Tyler of Scarborough &
 Elizabeth Brown of Biddeford ☞ me Moses Morrill Clerk

August 18 1743 Then were Married Joseph Fletcher and Mary Smith both
 of Biddeford ☞ me Moses Morrill Clerk

Nov^r 17 1743 Then were Married Abraham Townsend and Elizabeth Libbe
 both of Biddeford ☞ me Moses Morrill Clerk

Nov^r 22 1743 Then were Married Andrew Stackpole and Mary Davis both
 of Biddeford ☞ Moses Morrill Clerk

The Rev^d Mr Moses Morrill and M^{rs} Hannah Jordan were lawfully Joined in
 Marriage by the subscriber at Biddeford Dec^r 1 1743 W^m Thompson

Samuel Scamman & Elisabeth Stimson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 Biddeford Sept 5 1741

Clemment Hooper & Olive Welch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bidde-
 ford Sept 5 1741

John Scamman of Biddeford & Hannah Foster of Scarborough Intend Mar-
 riage Biddeford Sept 26th 1741

James Smith & Hannah Ellet both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bidde-
 ford Oct 3^d 1741

Amas Chaise & Sarah Cole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
 Nov 21st 1741

Thomas Dyer of Biddeford & Elisabeth Melcher of Arundel Intend Marriage
 Biddeford Nov 28 1741

Benj Sawyer & Olive Welch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
 March 28th 1742

Rishworth Jordan of Biddeford & Abigail Gerrish of Kittery Intend Marriage
 Biddeford Apr^l 4 1742

Samuel Davis and Mary Crofford both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bid-
 deford May 1742

Obadiah Emery and Sarah Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bid-
 deford June 19 1742

John Patten and Mary Meins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bidde-
 ford June 19 1742

Caleb Evens and Margret Pratt both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bidde-
 ford June 19th 1742

Roger Smith and Mary Jordan both of Biddeford Intend Marr August
 1742

Samuel Dennet of Biddeford and Sarah Frost of Kittery Intend Marriage
 Sept 1742

- John Davis & Anne Sands both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford
Nov^r 1742
- Tho Pennell and Hannah Brooks both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bid-
deford Mar 1742
- Stephen Hussey and Unice Baxter both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1743
- John Gray and Jane Patten both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
- Ephraim Sands and Elisabeth Joans both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1743
- Abraham Tyler of Scarborough and Elisabeth Brown of Biddeford Intend
Marriage July 1743
- Joseph Fletcher and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July
1743
- Ephraim Stimson and Mary Sand both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1743
- Thomas GillPatrick jun^r and Elizabeth Slemmons of Falmouth Intend Mar-
riage 1743
- Abraham Townsend and Elizabeth Libbe both of Biddeford Intend Mar-
riage 1743
- Andrew Stackpole and Mary Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1743
- Samuel Fletcher and Mary Carr both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1743
January 1st
- John Tarbox and Abigail Webber Intend Marriage Feby 4 1743
- The Rev^d Mr Thos Smith and Mrs Olive Jordan Intend Marriage Feb 4
1743
- Paul Shackford and Sarah Day both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March
3^d 1743
- Mr Richard Elvin of Scarborough and Mrs Abigail Willard of Biddef Intend
Marriage Oct 28 1744
- Mr Ezeakel Cushing of Falmouth and Mrs Elisabeth Gray of Biddeford
Int Marriage July 5 1745
- Job Roberts and Sarah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 5
1745
- Jeremiah Hill and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1746
July 20th
- James Willard of Scarborough and Olive Sawyer Intend Marriage 1746
August 26
- William Haly and Rachel Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Octr 26 1746
- Haven Tarbox and Meriam Dansey both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1746 Nov 6
- Joseph Haly and Sarah Melcher Intend Marriage 1746 December 5th
- James Berry of Biddeford and Mary Donnell of York Intend Marriage
1747
- John Elden and Ruth Sand both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747
December 2^d
- Benj Nason and Jemima Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1747 Decmb 4th
- John Murch and Elizabeth Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747
February 15th
- Benj Gooch and Deborah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747
July 2^d
- Robert Gray of Biddeford and Elisabeth Elder Intend Marriage 1747
- James Moore of Biddeford and Hannah Stover of York Intend Marriage
1747
- John Briant and Mary McClucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748
July 2^d

- John McClucas of Biddeford and Lydia Webber of York Intend Marriage
1748 September 15th
- Nathan Whitney and Elisabeth Melcher both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1748 October 6th
- Moses Farrin and Mary Sheaperd Intend Marriage 1748 Septemb^r 6th
- Talor Gray and Anna Sheaperd both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748
Decemb 4
- Eleazar Kimbal of Biddeford and Elisabeth Seave Intend Marriage 1748
Nov 2^d
- Josiah Davis of Biddeford and Susanna Webber of Wells Intend Marriage
1748
- Samull Donnell of Biddeford and Mary Ingraham of York Intend Marriage
1748 Nov^r 20th
- John Meins of Biddeford and Johnson of Falmouth Intend Marriage
1748
- Matthias Ridlon and Rachel Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1748 Decembr 0th
- Joshua Woodman of Newbury and Ellis Stimson of Biddeford Intend Mar-
riage 1748 May 5th
- Brian Fletcher and Anna Young both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748
March 15th
- Walter Murch and Hannah Duren both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Apl
1749
- Samull Warren and Sarah Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749
April 20th
- William Patten of Biddeford and Eleanor McFerlin of Brunswick Intend Mar-
riage Aug^t 1749
- John Ridlon and Sarah Brook both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sep 28
1749
- Thomas Meins of Biddeford and Ellis of Brunswk Intend Marriage
Oct 1749
- Tristram Jordan of Biddeford and Hannah Goodwin of Berwk Intend Mar-
riage Octobr 1749
- Nathan Woodman of Newbury and Olive Gray of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Octobr 28th 1749
- John Moore and Sarah Wilds of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749 February
20th
- Joshua GillPartrick and Elisabeth Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1749 February 10th
- Timothy Davis and Margret Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1749 January 29th
- Jeremiah GillPartrick and Sarah Hooper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1749
- Ebenezer Brawn & Abigail Brown both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1749
February 26th
- John Brook of Biddeford and Bethier Brown Intend Marriage Octobr 10
1750
- Christopher GillPartrick and Jane Elliot Intend Marriage Augt 12 1750
- David Hutchens of Arundel & Lydia Gillpatrick of Biddeford Intend Mar-
riage March 1 1750
- Benjⁿ Nason and Betty Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 3
1750
- Samuel Jordan of Biddeford & Mary Brown of Barnstable Intend Marriage
1750 March 2^d day
- John Corson & Christan Favour both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1750
February 5th
- Benj Gutteridge & Sarah Donell both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1751
July 7th

- Isaac Gillpartrick & Mary Jameson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1751
- John Donell & Hannah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1752
March 15th
- Josiah Stimson & Sarah Phillips both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1752
March 15th
- Samuel Harris & Susannah Joy both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1752
March 28
- Joshua Maddox and Susanna Auston both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
- Abraham Hilton & Dorithy Linze both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov
2^d 1753
- John Rae & Mary Patten both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov^r 9 1753
- Benj Couzens of Wells and Hannah Stimson of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1753 Novemb 6th
- Ebenez^r Ayer and Hannah Scammon both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
May 3^d 1754
- Benjmⁿ Emery jr & Deborah Phillips Intend Marriage May 1754
- Joseph Cousens of Wells and Hannah Edgcomb Intend Marriage June
28th 1754
- Jonathan Rumery & Mary Duren both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June
29 1754
- Joseph Hilton and Hannah Joy, both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Aug^t
10 1754
- Samuel Linset and Olive Emery both of Saco Tr^khouse Intend Marriage
Sept 10 1754
- Mathew Patten of Biddeford and Susannah Dennen Brunswick Intend Mar-
riage Octob 1754
- Joseph Banks and Hannah Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Novembr 11 1754
- Daniel Ridlon and Patience Sands both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Octob 28 1754
- James Stackpole & Abiel Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov 17th
1754
- James Staples & Mary Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January
2^d 1755
- John Donnell of Biddeford & Abigail Gutteredge of Berwick Intend Marriage
1754
- David Sinkler & Abigail Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January
1755
- Jonathan Smith of Biddeford & Charity Hoopper of Berwick Intend Marriage
Nov 6 1754
- Nathaniel Lad of Falmouth and Rebeckah Smith of Biddeford Intend Mar-
riage April 29th 1755
- Henry Pendexter jun and Sarah Sheaperd both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Aug^t 10th 1755
- Doneld Commens & Elisabeth Cole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Decembr 14 1755
- John Briant jun of Biddeford and Hannah Crockett of Falmouth Intend Mar-
riage January 1756
- Isaac Hancock of Narragansett and Joanna Lane of Biddeford Intend Mar-
riage Nov 28th 1756
- Daniel Smith and Mary Tarbox of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1756 Feb-
ruary 10th
- William Gutteredge & Mary Fletcher both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1756 October 20th
- Joseph Tarbox jun of Biddeford & Betty Woodman of Narragansett Intend
Marriage 1756 1st Sept

- Timothy Hodgdon of Biddeford and Lydia Hussey of Somersworth Intend Marriage 1757
- John Cole of Narragansett and Elisabeth Elwell of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 28th 1757
- Elisha Staples & Sarah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Aug 27 1757
- John Millar & Dorcas Adams both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1756 Decembr 20th
- James Edgcomb of Biddeford Eliane Thompson Intend Marriage 1756
- Jeremiah Brown jun and Margaret Patterson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov 2^d 1757
- Taylor Gray and Tabitha Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decembr 3^d 1757
- Andrew Gordan of Biddeford and Marthew Whitten of Arundel Intend Marriage Decembr 3^d 1757
- Samuel Hill Esqr of Biddeford and Mrs Elisabeth Shaply of Kittery Intend Marriage March 20 1758
- Joseph Dyer of Biddeford and Hipsabeth Ross of Arundel Intend Marriage March 25 1758
- Thomas Rumery & Charity Edgcomb both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 28th 1758
- Nicholas Smith & Lydia Banks of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 10 1758
- William Rumery & Rebecca Auston both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Septembr 10th 1758
- Edward Smith & Abigail Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 15th 1758
- Walter Murch of Biddeford and Jerusha Brown of Ghoreham Town Intend Marriage October 10th 1758
- Edward Smith jur and Anna Poake both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 23^d 1758
- James Jameson and Elinor Cambel both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 23^d 1758
- William Jameson and Jane Meins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decenbr 29th 1758
- Stephen Young and Jerusha Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 12th 1759
- Jerathewell Briant & Sarah McLucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 4 1759
- Jeremiah Ridlon and Bethisda Thompson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 1st 1760
- Samuel Murch & Deborah Emery of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1760
- Edward Rumery jur & Elisabeth Hooper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1760
- Paul Pendexter & Hannah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 29 1760
- Daniel Smith and Susannah Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 5 1760
- Benjamin Staples & Hannah Haley both of Biddeford Intend marriage Sept 3^d 1760
- Thomas Gillpatrick Ters of Biddeford and Hipzabeth Demsey of Arundel Intend Marriage Sept 3^d 1760
- Benjamin Hill and Elisabeth Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 3 1760
- Benjamin Tarbox & Hannah Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 1761

- Abraham Ridlon & Sarah Clark both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 William Googins & Lydia Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 25 1761
- Webster Simpson and Lucreshy Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 February 1st 1761
- Samuel Banks & Pheba Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 March 1st 1761
- Isaac Curtis of Biddeford and Olive Bonson of Kittery Intend Marriage
 1760
- John Murch jur of Biddeford and Day of Wells Intend Marriage
 May 1 1761
- Samuel Young jur and Elisabeth Joy both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 May 10th 1761
- Benja Prockter and Rachel Pendexter of Biddeford Intend Marriage May
 1 1761
- Moses Abbott and Sarah Sands both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May
 31 1761
- John Fitts & Elinor Googins both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 27
 1761
- David Young jur & Elisabeth Goodwin both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 July 20th 1761
- Lemuel Foss and Olive Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage August
 29 1761
- Nathaniel Tarbox & Sarah Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 Octobr 20th 1761
- Stephen Dudley of Brentwood Phebe Webster of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 October 20th 1761
- Nathan Kisseck of Scarborough and Mary Beatte of Biddeford Intend Mar-
 riage December 7th 1761
- Capt Nathaniel Kimball of Wells and Mrs Mehittebel Scammon of Biddeford
 Intend Marriage December 13th 1761
- Joshua Haley & Elisabeth Winget both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 December 13th 1761
- Allison Smith of Biddeford and Elisabeth Junkins of York Intend Marriage
 December 13th 1761
- Robert Gray jur of Biddeford and Ann Maloon of Methuin Intend Marriage
 December 13th 1761
- Caleb Lock & Elisabeth Dyer Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January
 1st 1762
- Benja Tarbox & Hannah Smith Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Feb-
 ruary 1st 1762
- Robert Elwell & Hannah MacLucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
 February 5th 1762
- Dodevah Bickford of Biddeford and Sarah Foss of s^d Town Intend Marriage
 March 30th 1762
- John Corney of Biddeford and Mary Read of Halifax Intend Marriage 1762
 April 1st
- David King & Elisabeth Gray of Biddeford Intend Marriage February
 27th 1762
- Joseph Elwell & Sarah Bewell both of Biddeford Intend Marriage August
 27th 1762
- Thomas Bradbury jur of Biddeford and Ruth Page of Salisbury Intend Mar-
 riage June 5th 1762
- Mr John Fairfield of Biddeford and Mrs Mary Cutts of Berwick Intend Mar-
 riage June 13th 1762
- Stephen Safford & Sarah Clay both of Narragansett Intend Marriage July
 20th 1762

- Mr Thomas Cutts of Pepperrellborough and Mrs Elisabeth Scammon Intend Marriage August 9th 1762
- Daniel Cambel & Margret Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 26th 1762
- Dominicus Scammon and Hannah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 26th 1762
- Daniel Tarbox and Agnes Hoopper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Septemb^r 11th 1762
- John Tarbox jur & Sarah Staples both of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 1st 1762
- Benaiah Hanscom of Pepperrellborough & Margaret Evens of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 1 1762
- Capt Phillip Goldthwait & Abigail Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decemb 4th 1762
- David Chyer * and Dorcas Millar both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 2^d 1763
- Jacob Hooper & Anna Poake both of Biddeford Intend Marriage September 1 1763
- William Cole and Elisabeth Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 6th 1763
- John Frees of Falmouth & Abigail Moore of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 1763
- James Emery of Biddeford and Mary Scammon of Pepperrellborough Intend Marriage Nov^r 1763
- James Davis of Biddeford & Elisabeth Davis of Pepperrellborough Intend Marriage October 1763
- Jeremiah Cole and Elisabeth Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 1st 1764
- Samuel Chase of Pepperrellborough and Hannah Winget of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 20 1764
- Gershom Billings of Pepperrellborough & Ann Winget of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 1764
- Benjⁿ Jeffrey of Arundel & Hannah Evens of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octobr 7th 1764
- Joseph Gillpatrick and Marry Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 30th 1764
- Ebenez^r Jordan & Lucy Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 20th 1765
- James Clark and Hannah Whittier both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 20 1765
- William Murch and Thankful Relief Pendexter Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 20th 1765
- Andrew Smith and Sarah Murch Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 15th 1765
- David Sawyer jur of Pepperrellborough and Hannah Pendexter of Biddeford Intend Marriage
- Eli Wormwood of Wells and Elisabeth Wood of Biddeford Intend Marriage September the 10th 1765
- Daniel Peirce of Kittery and Olive Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 1 1765
- Moses Stevens jur of Arundel and Barsheba Pendexter of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 20th 1765
- John Stackpole y^e third and Rebeccah Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 20th 1765
- Thomas Drinkwalter of North Yarmouth and Margaret Stackpole of Biddeford Intend Marriage December 20th 1765

* Currier, according to the church record.

- Sibley Pendexter and Mary Joy both of Biddeford Intend Marriage February 28th 1766
- Elisha Smith and Sarah Poake both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 20th 1766
- Joshua Hill and Martha Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 30th 1766
- William Gillpatrick jur and Huldy Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 1766
- Robert Gillpatrick and Dorethy Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov^r 10 1766
- Amos Gordan and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 20th 1766
- George Perkins and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 2^d 1767
- Josiah Garlan and Meriam Moore both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1767
- Joel Sawyer of Pepperrellborough and Mary Stackpole of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 2^d 1768
- Samuel Haley jur & Betty Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 10th 1768
- Stephen Jones of Pepperrellborough and Mary Stackpole of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 1st 1768
- Samuel Harmon of Scarborough and Mary Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 20th 1768
- Jeremiah Hill Esq^r of Biddeford and M^{rs} Mary Storer of Wells Intend Marriage September 1st 1768
- Mr William Vaughan of Portsmouth and M^{rs} Abigail Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 10th 1768
- John Kissick and Mary Battis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 10th 1768
- Benja Haley and Hephzibah Ross both of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 10th 1768
- Snell Wingat and Margaret Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novemb 10 1768
- Obed^h Emery and Lydia Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Nov^r 1st 1768
- John Poake and Mary Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1st 1769
- Shadrach Wetherly and Elisabeth Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 10th 1769
- Andrew Staple and Ruth Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 26th 1769
- Samuel Davis and Ruth Fowle both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 26 1769
- Elisha Staple and Jerushua Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 26th 1769
- Thomas Fletcher of Biddeford and Olive Fletcher of Arundel Intend Marriage May 20th 1769
- Robert Gray and Eleanor Moore both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 20th 1769
- Capt Paul Junkins of York & M^{rs} Sarah Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage August 20th 1769
- Spencer Treworgy of Biddeford & Judith Townsend of Little Falls Intend Marriage September 3^d 1769
- Daniel Gardner of & Olive Curtis of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1769
- Stephen Joy and Hannah Curtis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January 1st 1770

- John Staples and Mehetable Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Novemb 2^d 1769
- Ephraim Curtis and Rhoda Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
January 20th 1770
- William Wadlin of Little Falls and Meriam Dyer of Biddeford Intend Marriage
February 20th 1770
- Elligood Mills of Portsmouth and Mary Dyer of Biddeford Intend Marriage
February 20th 1770
- Samuel Hill of Biddeford & Hannah Jordan of Cape Elisabeth Intend Marriage
January 1 1770
- Ebenez^r Moore of Arundel & Jane Gray of Biddeford Intend Marriage
February 18th 1770
- Ezekiel Tarbox & Sarah Stackpole both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July
29 1770
- Benja Hooper jur & Sarah Emery Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octo-
ber 10th 1770
- Jacob Spafford & Alice Poak both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Novem-
ber 1st 1770
- Ebenezer Hill & Mary Battis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage January
20th 1771
- Nathaniel Cole & Sophia Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April
1 1771
- James Staple and Sarah Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April
27th 1771
- Staven Tarbox & Sarah Smith both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June
1771
- George Seavey & Hannah Murch Intend Marriage August 1771
- John Griffin Davis of Meduncook and Mary Cole Briant of Biddeford Intend
Marriage October 13th 1771
- Phineas Downs & Mary Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Decem-
ber 4 1771
- Joseph Morrill & Mary Jordan both of Biddeford Intend Marriage April 1
1772
- Jeremiah Hill jur & Mary Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May
10th 1772
- Joshua Murphy of Arundel and Sarah Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage
September 9th 1772
- Jonathan Emery and Elisabeth Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
October 1st 1772
- John Adams and Abigail Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Octo-
ber 20th 1772
- John Storer of Wells & Hannah Morrill of Biddeford Intend Marriage
November 1772
- Joshua Smith of Arundel and Elisabeth Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Decemb 16th 1772
- Robert Edgcomb Nason & Lydia Hooper both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Aprill 9th 1773
- Joseph Moore & Olive Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
April 9th 1773
- Joseph Young Stackpole & Anna Fletcher both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
April 29th 1773
- John Wingate & Lydia Hill both of Biddeford Intend Marriage July 20th
1773
- John Millar of Arundel and Elisabeth Mason of Biddeford Intend Marriage
January 1774
- Joseph Cram of Raymond and Mercy Gordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage

- Joseph Davis of Meduncook and Mary Cane of Biddeford Intend Marriage
March 27th 1774
- Capt James Carlile of Biddeford and Tabytha Junkins of York Intend Marriage
April 23^d 1774
- Joseph Stimson and Levina Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
May 1774
- Eligood Mills and Lucy McLucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1774
- Daniel Stover of York and Lydia Wingate of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1774
- John Gillpatrick and Unice Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
1774
- Perce Bickford of Biddeford and Olive Milbury of York Intend Marriage
November 12 1774
- Wheelright Stevens of Arundel and Pheby Smith of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Novbr 1774
- Ezekiel Bradstreet and Jemima Nason both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Novbr 26 1774
- Nathaniel Foss and Mary Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford January 1775
- Daniel Hibbert of Sanford and Sarah Wadlin of a Place called Little Falls
Intend Marriage Biddeford January 28th 1775
- Jeremiah Gillpatrick and Sarah Dyer both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford 1775
- Jonathan Tarbox and Mary Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bid-
deford 1775
- Samuel Dennett of Pepperrellborough and Sarah Woodward of Biddeford
Intend Marriage Biddeford March 3^d 1776
- Seth Storer of Biddeford and Olive Jordan of Pepperrellborough Intend Mar-
riage Biddeford April 27 1776
- John Davis of Biddeford and Molly Wildes of Arundle Intend Marriage
Biddeford September 1st 1776
- Thomas Tarbox of Biddeford and Sarah Nason of Arundle Intend Marriage
Biddeford Septemb 29th 1776
- John Perry jur and Sarah Milliken both of Limbrick Intend Marriage Bid-
deford December 21st 1776
- John Dergen of Limbrick & Betty Browne of Osiba Intend Marriage Bidde-
ford January 11 1777
- Nicholas Davis of Little Osibe and Charity Haley of Biddeford Intend Mar-
riage Biddeford February 15 1777.
- Doct Aaron Porter of Biddeford and Mrs Selina King of Scarborough Intend
Marriage Biddeford March 29 1777.
- Jeremiah Emery and Margaret Smith Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford April 12 1777.
- Stephen Butler and Marthy Gray both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bid-
deford May 31st 1777.
- Thomas Gillpatrick jur and Anna Bradbury both of Biddeford Intend Mar-
riage Biddeford July 20th 1777.
- John Shute of Limbrick and Mary Cole of Biddeford Intend Marriage Bid-
deford September 28 1777
- William Haley Junr and Sarah Adams both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford October 7 1777.
- Theodore McIntire of Biddeford and Margaret Hooper of the Desarts Intend
Marriage Biddeford Novr-2^d 1777.
- Tristram Hooper of Oak Island and Olive Wadlin of Little Falls Intend Mar-
riage Biddeford November 8th 1777.
- Carel Staples and Elisabeth Milbury both of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Biddeford November 8th 1777.

- Robert Waters Benson of Biddeford and Dorithy Adams of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford November 20. 1777
- Joseph Mason of Biddeford & Hannah Millar of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford February 15th 1778.
- Nicholas Edgcomb of Little Falls & Elizabeth Tarbox of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford March 1st 1778.
- Peletiah Moore of Biddeford and Elisabeth Rumery of Pepperrellboro Intend Marriage Biddeford May 30. 1778.
- Thomas Senate and Joanna Davis both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford June 6th 1778.
- Cato and Cloe Negroman & Woman both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford 25th July 1778.
- Stephen Bryant of Pepperrellboro and Miriam Davis Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Novem^r 8. 1778.
- William Haley Jun^r of Biddeford and Dorcas Hilton of Wells Intend Marriage Biddeford November 26th 1778.
- Joseph Haley Jun. and Jemima Tarbox both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford December 12th 1778.
- Samuel Dennett of Pepperrellborough and Abigail Carlile of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 17. 1779.
- Abner Sawyer of Pepperrellborough and Mary Steaples of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 17. 1779.
- Theophilus Smith Jun^r and Molly Grant both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford February 20th 1779.
- Andrew Stackpole of Biddeford and Sarah Fletcher of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford May 1st 1779.
- Rev^d Mr Nathanael Webster of Biddeford & Mrs Judith Brown of Poplin Intend Marriage Biddeford August 14th 1779.
- Josiah Hill of Biddeford & Jane McClallen of Pepperrellborough Intend Marriage Biddeford September 25th 1779.
- Mr Rishwth Jordan Jun^r of Biddeford and Mrs Sarah Hight of Berwick Intend Marriage Biddeford October 23^d 1779
- Nathaniel Perkins Jun^r and Abigal Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford October 8th 1779.
- Abijah Tarbox and Sarah Gillpatrick both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford November 6th 1779.
- Jonathan Ferren of Biddeford & Dorcas Gutridge of Arundel Intend Marriage Biddeford Novem^r 6th 1779.
- Rufus Tarbox and Martha Goldthwait Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford November 13th 1779.
- John Chase of Pepperrellborough & Jerusha Tarbox of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Novem^r 27th 1779.
- Abihail Biddle & Margaret Whitten both of Washington Intend Marriage Biddeford December 4th 1779.
- Ebenezer Cleaves of Pepperrellboro and Abigail Young of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford January 1st 1780.
- Harrison Gray of Biddeford & Sarah Rumery of Pepperrellboro Intend Marriage Biddeford January 15 1780.
- Noah Smith of Biddeford & Susannah Brown without the Bounds of any Town but within y^e County York Int^d Marriage Biddeford February 5th 1780.
- Gilbert Winslow of North Yarmouth & Rosanna Davis of Biddeford Intend Marriage Biddeford Feby 12 1780.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 176]

JOSSELYN, CONCLUDED*

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BARHAM, CO. SUFFOLK, 1562-1653

1633 Mary daughter of Thomas Josline and Rebecca his wife baptized 16 March [1633/4].

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

1590, 15 October. An Act removing Sentence of Excommunication against Thomas Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, Gent., & Dorothy his wife, widow of George Scott, of Hatfield Broad Oak, sd co., decd, they having been married clandestinely at the house of her father John Francke in Hatfield Broadoak afsd.†

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. ESSEX‡

Second Payment of a Subsidy granted 5 Henry VIII [1513-14].

Hundred of Harlow.

Halyngbury Bowser.

Scheryng.

Ric Josselyn for his moveabylls xvij d.

Jeffrey Josselyn for his moveabylls x s. vj d.

(Lay Subsidies, 108/141.)

Fourth Payment of a Subsidy granted 14-15 Henry VIII [1522-1524] on goods of the value of £50 and upwards, and delivered 25 May, 19 Henry VIII [1527].

Hundred of Dunmow.

Phylep Jostleyn of highe Rodyng wydow in goods [valued at] c li. iiij s. [tax] lxxvj s. viij d.

(*Ib.*, 108/190.)

14-15 Henry VIII [1522-1524].

Hundred of Harlow.

Little Halyngbury.

Sheryng.

Ric Josselyne in goods [valued at] vij li. [tax] iiij s. vi d.

Gefferey Josselyn in goods [valued at] xxv li. [tax] xxv s.

John Josselyn in goods [valued at] xx s. [tax] iiij d.

(*Ib.*, 108/203.)

12 January, 15 Henry VIII [1523/4], delivered by John Josselyn armiger 6 June, 16 Henry VIII [1524].

Hundred of Dunmow.

Muche Canfeld.

Hygh Rodyng.

Raufe Josselyn in goods [valued at] xxvj li. [tax] xxvj s.

John Josselyn Esquyer in londes and fee [of the yearly value of] cxx li. [tax] v li.

(*Ib.*, 108/161.)

* The earlier part of the article on the Josselyn family was published in the REGISTER of January 1917 (pp. 19-33).

† Printed in Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 25, p. 188 (Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of London, 1520 to 1610).

‡ Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

16 Henry VIII [1524-5], delivered by John Josselyn 10 May, 17 Henry VIII [1525].

Hundred of Dunmow.

Mutche Canfeld.

High Rodyng.

Raufe Josselyn xxvj li. [tax] xxvj s.

John Josselyn Esquyer c li. [tax] c s.

(*Ib.*, 108/202.)

12 January, 16 Henry VIII [1524/5].

Hundred of Hinckford.

Braintree.

Phelyp Josselyn in goods [valued at] xxiiij

li. [tax] xxiiij s.

(*Ib.*, 108/176.)

34-35 Henry VIII [1542-1544].

Hundred of Dunmow.

Canfelde Magna.

Elizabeth Josselyn vid. in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] iiij d.

[Dunmowe.]

Thomas Josseleyne 100s. [tax] 10d.

(*Ib.*, 109/269.)

34-35 Henry VIII [1542-1544]. Anticipation of Subsidy.

Rothing Alta.

Thomas Josselyn esquier in lands [of the yearly value of] cx li. [tax] v li. x s.

(*Ib.*, 109/286.)

12 November, 35 Henry VIII [1543].

Hundred of Dunmow.

[Great] Dunmow.

Thomas Josseleyne in goods and cattle [valued at] xl s. [tax] iiij d.

Muche Canfeld.

Phillipus Josseleyne in goods [valued at] x li. [tax] vj s. viij d.

Elizabeth Josseleyne vid. in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] viij d.

(*Ib.*, 108/246.)

16 June, 38 Henry VIII [1546].

For the Entire County.

Canfeld Magna.

Elysabethe Josselyn in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] viij d.

Rodyng Alta.

Thomas Josselyn in lands [of the yearly value of] c li. [tax] xxxiiij s. iiij d.

Fyfilde.

Symond Josselyn in goods [valued at] xx li. [tax] iiij s. iiij d.

John Josselyn in goods [valued at] xx li. [tax] iiij s. iiij d.

(*Ib.*, 110/230.)

31 March, 1 Edward VI [1547].

Hundred of Dunmow.

Rodyng alta.

Sr Thomas Josselyn knight in lands [of the yearly value of] c li. [tax] x li.

Canfeld Magna.

[No Josselyns in the subsidy rolls.]

(*Ib.*, 109/312.)

20 April, 1 Edward VI [1547].

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Chickenhall Smethely.*

John Josselyn in goods [valued at] x li. [tax] x s.

(*Ib.*, 109/305.)

* A very small place, furnishing only three names for the subsidy rolls.

10 March, 5 Edward VI [1550/1].

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Chicknell Smely.

John Josseling [tax] x s.

(*Ib.*, 110/356.)

20 February, 6 Edward VI [1551/2].

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Chicknale Smelye.

John Josselin [tax] x s.

(*Ib.*, 110/374.)

2 March, 9 Elizabeth [1566/7].

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Roxwell.

John Josselyn, sessor, in goods [valued at] xiiij li. [tax] xiiij s.

(*Ib.*, 110/422.)

29 September, 14 Elizabeth [1572].

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Roxwell.

John Josselyn in goods [valued at] xiiij li. [tax] xiiij d.

(*Ib.*, 111/447.)

8 September, 40 Elizabeth [1598].

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Roxwell.

—— Josselyn vid. in lands [of the yearly value of] xl s. [tax] viij s.

Raphe Josselyn in goods [valued at] iv li. [tax] x s. viij d.

(*Ib.*, 111/501.)

22 March, 6 James I [1608/9].

Hundred of Hinckford.

Felsted.

Ralph Joslin in goods [valued at] v li. [tax] viij s. iv d.

Raine.

John Joslin in goods [valued at] iiij li. [tax] v s.

(*Ib.*, 111/573.)

20 October 1617.

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Chelmsford.

Thomas Jocelyn in lands [of the yearly value of] xx s. [tax] iiij s.

Roxwell.

Ralphe Josselin, sessor, in goods [valued at] iiij li. [tax] viij d.

(*Ib.*, 112/604.)

20 October, 18 James I [1620].

Hundred of Hinckford.

Rayne.

John Josselyn in goods [valued at] iiij li. [tax] viij s.

Felsted.

Raphe Joslyn in lands [of the yearly value of] iiij li. [tax] x s. viij d.

(*Ib.*, 112/606.)

18 October, 22 James I [1624].

Hundred of Dunmow.

Canfield Magna.

William Joslein in goods [valued at] iiij li. [tax] viij s.

(*Ib.*, 112/605.)

13 August, 4 Charles I [1628].

Hundred of Chelmsford.

Roxwell and Newland

Fee.

Ralph Jossulin, assessor, in goods [valued at] iiij li. [tax] viij s.

(*Ib.*, 112/630.)

27 April, 5 Charles I [1629].
Hundred of Chelmsford.
Chelmsford.

Thomas Joscelyn in lands [of the yearly
value of] xx s. [tax] iv d.
(*Ib.*, 112/628.)

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

30 April 1646. Complaint of DANIEL HUDSON of Epping, co. Essex, clothier, and RICHARD JOSLYN of the same, yeoman, executors of the will of Joseph Joslyn, deceased, brother of said Richard Joslyn, that one Thomas Joslyn, uncle of Richard and Joseph Joslyn, about thirty-five years ago made his will, and made his wife his sole executrix; and about four or five years after making his will said Thomas Joslyn died, and his widow proved the will, wherein said Thomas bequeathed to said Joseph Joslyn, deceased, a certain sum of money, which by the death of his sister Dorothy amounted to £15, to be paid to him at his age of twenty-one years. The widow, before Joseph Joslyn attained the age of twenty-one, paid said sum to Ralph Joslyn, father of said Joseph and Richard Joslyn and brother of Thomas Joslyn, and said Ralph held said £15 all his life, notwithstanding that Joseph Joslyn attained the age of twenty-one more than twenty-four years ago. Said Ralph and his brother Simon purchased to themselves and their heirs a messuage called Bollinghatch, with appurtenances, lying in Roxwell, Newland Fee, and Writtle, valued at £70 per annum, Simon afterwards relinquishing his share to Ralph and his heirs. Said Ralph, having this estate and also corn and cattle to the value of £400, made his will on 1 August 1626, appointing his younger sons, Ralph Joslyn of Cranham, co. Essex, and Symon Joslyn of East Hanvill, co. Essex, executors. Said Ralph Joslyn the father died about fifteen years ago, and the will was proved by said executors. In said will Ralph Joslyn bequeathed £200 to said Richard Joslyn in recompence of £15 given him by the will of said Thomas Joslyn, to be paid within one year after the deaths of his wife and his brother Simon Joslyn; and he appointed that in default of payment Richard Joslyn should have a piece of land called Highfield, containing twenty acres, parcel of said farm, to him and his heirs for ever. Also said Ralph Joslyn by said will gave to his son Joseph Joslyn £160 in recompence of £15 given him by the will of said Thomas Joslyn, to be paid within two years after the deaths of his wife and his brother Simon Joslyn; and he appointed that in default of payment Joseph Joslyn should have wood and land called Woodfield, Spicercroft, and Bollinghatch Grove, and a part of Mottshold, next the lane leading to Farnbridge End, to be divided by the path leading through the same from Woodfield to Fulchers, parcel of said farm, to Joseph and his heirs for ever. Said Ralph made his sons his residuary legatees and executors, whereby they held said farm called Bollinghatch and lands in Newland, Roxwell, and Writtle, co. Essex, on the conditions aforesaid. Said Ralph the father died about four years after making his will, and said Ralph and Simon proved said will and entered into said premises, taking the rents and profits of said farm, etc., and they have divided the same between themselves. Ralph took the land devised to your orator, Richard Joslyn, and his heirs for the better securing of said £200, and has since paid to complainant said £200; and Simon took the land devised to Joseph and his heirs for the better securing of said £160, and has agreed in writing with Ralph to pay the same. Dorothy Joslyn, the mother, died about — years ago, and Simon, brother of the testator, survived her and died two years and a quarter ago. About November 1642 said Joseph Joslyn made his will, appointing your orator his executor, and died in December last past, bequeathing to his brother Richard Joslyn, your orator, £40 of said £160, to his brother Nathaniel Joslyn £40 of said £160,

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

to his brother-in-law Daniel Hudson £20 of said £160, to his sister Anne, wife of said Daniel Hudson, £5 of said £160 and also £15 given him by his uncle Thomas Joslyn, to his cousin Mary, wife of Thomas Gill, £20 of said £160, to the four children of his brother-in-law Daniel Hudson, namely, Daniel, Simon, William, and Elizabeth, £5 apiece of said £160, to Dorothy and Anne, daughters of his eldest brother John Joslyn, 40s. apiece of said £160, to Mary, daughter of said John, 20s. of said £160, and to John Owting of Cranham £8 of said £160. And he desired that, if said Simon did not pay the same, your orators, Richard Joslyn and Daniel Hudson, should enter into the lands aforesaid and pay said legacies out of the same; and he made them his residuary legatees and executors. The residue was so small that it was not sufficient to bury him, much less to pay his debts. After probate of the will was taken on 20 February last past, two years having elapsed since the death of Simon Joslyn the uncle, your orators have repeatedly demanded the £160 from Simon Joslyn the brother and Ralph Joslyn, who are both chargeable to pay the same, but in vain; and said Simon, having got said lands into his possession, has made great waste of the same. Your orators therefore pray that a writ of subpoena may be directed to said Simon Joslyn and Ralph Joslyn, directing them to appear in court and show cause why they should not pay the £160 or give up the lands.

22 May 1646. Answer of SIMON JOSCELIN, one of the defendants to the bill of complaint of Daniel Hudson and Richard Joslyn. He agrees with the bill as to the wills of Thomas Joslyn and Ralph Joslyn, but says that Ralph Joslyn his father and Simon Joslyn his uncle bought the said farm of Bollinghatch and lands jointly, and that it became his uncle Simon's by right of survivorship. His father Ralph Joslyn died possessed of a personal estate of £300, and the inventory of his goods overvalued his goods and comprised many desperate debts, so that he and his brother Ralph had paid more in legacies than their father had died possessed of. And after their father's death, by permission of their uncle Simon, the surviving joint tenant, Ralph and the defendant Simon entered into the lands and made a partition thereof, and paid their mother Dorothy £20 a year during her life and their uncle Simon Joslyn £25 a year during his life. But said Simon denies that he ever undertook to pay said money to said Joseph or that he is liable to pay the same to the complainants, Joseph having died before the same was due; and he alleges that Joseph had therefore no power to dispose of the same. Complainant is willing to stand trial concerning the same at the common law. He denies ever making any waste of the property. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, Bills and Answers, Bundle H. 1, no. 8.)

26 November 1646. Complaint of DANIEL HUDSON of Epping, co. Essex, clothier, and RICHARD JOSLYN of the same, yeoman. [Complaint opens as in the former suit.] Simon Joscelyn, brother of the complainant, being asked for the money due to Joseph Joscelyn, now deceased, refuses to pay, sometimes affirming that their father, Ralph Joscelyn, was not solely seised of said premises, but was jointly seised with Simon his brother, although he well knows that their uncle Simon gave his brother Ralph, their father, a full and clear release of the premises, and that after Ralph's death, Simon, complainant's brother, and his brother Ralph, by fine and recovery or both of them and by indentures thereupon made and sealed by them, settled by mutual consent for the payment of said money. Your orator, Richard Joscelyn, begs that his brothers Ralph and Simon may set forth the annual value of the lands, one year with another, and alleges that his father left few debts and much personal estate. Said Simon of late has contrived and set on foot another title to said lands unto one Ralph Joslyn, clerk,* son and

* This Ralph Joslyn, clerk, was nephew of the complainant Richard and of the defendants Simon and Ralph, and was the writer of the diary from which extracts are given below. In the pedigree that follows the records he is numbered 27, iii.

heir of John Joslyn, son and heir of said testator Ralph, as heir at law to the lands by the death of said Joseph, and has offered to give him £100 for his title to the lands; and Ralph, the nephew, now affirms that he has the best rights to the lands and will spend large sums of money in suits for the recovery thereof. Complainants beg that Ralph, the nephew, may set forth what title he has to said lands and show cause why the complainants should not be paid said £160, and that subpoena may be directed to said Simon Joslyn and Ralph Joslyn, as executors of their father's will, and also to Ralph Joslyn, their nephew, son and heir of John Joslyn, deceased, to appear before the Court of Chancery to answer unto said premises. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, Bills and Answers, Bundle H. 72, no. 45.)

FROM CHANCERY DEPOSITIONS*

9 May 1622. Mr. Scot: We, Ralfe Joslin thelder of Roxwell, co. Essex, and John Benton, husband of Mary, late widow of Thomas Searle late of Northweald Basset in said county and daughter of me the said Ralfe, do consent and yield to the dismissal of the cause of me the said Ralfe and my said daughter Mary against Samuel Searle, Clerk, and do yield up unto said Samuel all the deeds, writings, and evidences that are at this time in the custody of the officer at the Rolls. [Signed] The mark of Rad. Josselin and John Benton. Witness: Thomas Burton of Stapleford Tawney, yeoman. (Chancery Depositions, Elizabeth—Charles I, 1622.)

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 5 Henry VIII [25 June 1513], between John Josselyn Esquire, Thomas Josselyn Esquire, John Colt Esquire, and William Barley Esquire, querents, and George Josselyn Esquire, deforciant, of the manor of Hydehall: four messuages, four hundred acres of land, forty acres of meadow, one hundred acres of pasture, and twenty acres of wood in Sabricheworth and Little Halyngbury in co. Herts, and of sixty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, and ten acres of pasture in Little Halyngbury in co. Essex. Plea of covenant. George has acknowledged the manor and tenements to be the right of John Josselyn, and has granted for himself and his heirs the manor and tenements which Katherine Josselyn holds for life of the heirs of the aforesaid George the day on which this concord was made, and which after the death of Katherine ought to revert to George and his heirs; but after the death of Katherine they shall remain wholly to John, Thomas, John, and William, and the heirs of John Josselyn, to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services which to the manor and tenements belong for ever. And George and his heirs will warrant to John, Thomas, John, and William, and the heirs of John Josselyn the manor and tenements against all men for ever. And for this John, Thomas, John, and William have given to George 100 marks.† (Feet of Fines, Hertford-Essex, Trinity Term, 5 Henry VIII, 51/360, no. 6.)

Final Concord made in the Queen's Court at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Ascension, 15 Elizabeth [1 May 1573], and afterwards on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 15 Elizabeth [18 May 1573], between John Josselyn, querent, and William Water, gent., deforciant, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, one hundred and forty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture, and ten acres of wood, with appurtenances, in Roxwell and Newlonde, called Bolinghatch. Plea of covenant. William has acknowledged the beforesaid premises with appurtenances to be the right of John, as those which John has of the gift of William, and he has

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

† Translated from the Latin.

quitclaimed them from himself and his heirs to John and his heirs, for ever. And, moreover, William has granted for himself and his heirs that he will warrant to John and his heirs the aforesaid premises against William and his heirs for ever.* (Feet of Fines, Essex, Easter Term, 15 Elizabeth.)

FROM INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM†

Writ of Mandamus, dated at Westminster 27 February, 22 Elizabeth [1579/80].

Inquisition indented, taken at Stratford Langherne, co. Essex, 9 May, 22 Elizabeth [1580], before Thomas Grymsdytche esq., escheator, after the death of JOHN JOSSELYN of Roxewell, county aforesaid, yeoman, deceased, by the oath of Thomas Spyke, Thomas Pollarde, Richard Moyle, Thomas Hunte, Nicholas Awgar, William Mortimer, Martin Brewster, Richard Stanes, William Maples, William Browne, John Jefferye, Thomas Stoddarde, John Francke, and Anthony Brooke, who say that John Josselyn long before his death was seised in his demesne as of fee of and in one messuage or tenement in Roxewell called Searles and of and in all lands, meadows, feedings, and pastures to the same belonging, and of and in one messuage or tenement in Roxewell within the hamlet of Newlande called Bollynghatche, with all lands, meadows, feedings, pastures, and other hereditaments to the same belonging, and of and in certain parcels of land called Thystell downes lying and being in the parishes of Skellowbowells and Willingalle. And that John Josselyn, so thereof being seised of such his estate, died thereof seised 20 February last past before the taking of this inquisition, and that Thomas Josselyn is his son and next heir and was aged at the time of the death of John thirty years and more. And they further say that the messuage or tenement called Searles and the other premises to the same belonging are held of the Queen in chief by the hundredth part of one knight's fee, and that they are worth by the year beyond reprises £6. 3s. 4d. And that one little grove and a parcel of land, parcel of the messuage called Bollynghatche, is held of the manor of Fambridge Ende in free socage by fealty and rent of 2s. yearly. And that the residue of the messuage or farm and other premises called Bollynghatche are held of Edward Elliott esq. and Jane his wife as of their manor of Newland Haull, in free socage by fealty and suit of court and by the rent of 4s., and that it is worth by the year beyond reprises £9. 10s. And the parcels of land called Thisteldownes are worth 40s. yearly, and are held of Henry Josselyn esq. and ——— his wife as of their manor of Torrells Haulle, in free socage by fealty and rent of 4s. yearly. And that John Josselyn at the time of his death neither had nor held any other or more lands or tenements in demesne, reversion, or service in the county aforesaid, besides that which is above named. Delivered into Court 10 July, 22 Elizabeth [1580].* (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 189, no. 43.)

FROM THE DIARY OF REV. RALPH JOSSELYN, VICAR OF EARL'S COLNE, CO. ESSEX†

[1644, 1 September.] “. . . I heard my Cosin Abrahams sonne was dead . . .” (Diary, p. 18.)

* Translated from the Latin.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

‡ Rev. Ralph Josselin, born 26 Jan. 1616/17, was vicar of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, from 1640/1 to 1683, and in the pedigree that follows these records is numbered as 27, iii. Extracts from his manuscript diary of 185 pages were published in London in 1908 under the title: “The Diary of the Rev. Ralph Josselin, 1616–1683.” It was edited for the Royal Historical Society by E. Hæckliffe, M. A., in Camden Third Series, vol. xv. The compiler of this article is indebted to Charles Edward Banks, M. D., of the U. S. Public Health Service, for calling attention to the importance of this printed diary for the genealogy of the Josselyn family.

[1644/5, 6, 7, 8 March.] "My Cousin Abraham Josselin came to us from New England, about by ye Canaryes, after a sad long journey & one tedious fight with a Kings pyratt: heard by him of ye wellfare of ye plantacon for which God bee praised; this summer N. E. had divers losses at sea, and scarce any before: wee rid to my Cousin Bentons . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 25.)

[1646, 4 August.] "Rid towards Chelmsford . . . I lay well accomodated at my Cosin Rogers. . ." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 13 August.] "My Cosen Josselins opinion was I had a right to Josephs land." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 31 August.] "This Monday my wife & I rod to Havingfeild: I from thence, Sep: 1: to Cranham; found my uncles well, & fayre respect in the business of my uncle Josephs land." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 7 September.] "Rid to Colchester . . . ; my Cosin Josselin told mee my cause in the busines of Josephs land was good, & he wished mee to proceed therin." (*Ib.*, p. 34.)

[1646, 8 September.] "Sent by Mr Toby Cressener letters to both my Uncles, the executors of my grandfathers will to acquaint them with my clayme & intent to stand by my title unto the land . . ." (*Ib.*, pp. 34-35.)

[1646, 23 September.] " . . . I found my uncle Simon at home, I made a demand of the land before three witnesses, wch is in ye box with my writings of Mallories; my uncle seemed perswaded & convinced of my right, & to delivr up ye land to mee wthout any suite or trouble . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 35.)

[1646, 27 September.] "I received a letter from my uncles; the Lord direct my spirit what to doe . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 35.)

[1646, 28 September.] "Writt to my Uncles to meete at Chelmsford Octob: 8. with either of us a freind to make a finall end & conclusion in our busines if possible." (*Ib.*, p. 36.)

[1646, 8 October.] "Rid to Chelmsford; . . . my uncles mett, not only Simon; wee resolved to goe over to Josephs executrs . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 36.)

[1646, 14, 15 October.] "Rod to my Uncle Hudsons; . . . My Uncle Simon mett not, my other Uncles are very confident they shall enjoy the estate, which if they justly doe I am content; wee agreed that our Counsell should discourse in the businesse." (*Ib.*, p. 36.)

[1646, 12 November.] " . . . at night I was subpenad into the Chancery by my Uncle Hudson, & Ri: Josselin: it was in the businesse of Josephs land." (*Ib.*, p. 37.)

[1646/7, 29 January.] "I am now preparing for London to answer the suites of my Uncles about Josephs land; my resolucon is this (by Gods grace) to repaire to learned Councell, & if they say the right is mine, to endeavor an arbitracon, and make an end of the controversie peaceably if possible, and to stand to the end of the arbitrators wthsoever; if I have no right I will no way molest or trouble, but endeavor that those that have right may enjoy it." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 2 February.] "Rid safe to London, well entertained at Mr Cresseners, but very weary of my journey; I spake with both the seargeants in our suites; gave seargeant Turner a peice for his advice in both my causes; he declared to mee the way of my Cousin Josselin's opinion, the issue I leave to providence." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 3 February.] "Went downe to Westminster, spake with both ye seargeants, concluded a meeting to end our businesse, March. 3. at London; . . . returnd safe, to Cranham, praised bee God, but very weary & sore . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 27 February.] "Received notice by letter to bee at London March 11. to end our suite, all parties willing . . ." (*Ib.*, p. 40.)

[1646/7, 11 March.] "Rid to London safe, mett my uncle Simon, went downe to Sargeant Turners; he could not attend to end our businesse; went downe to Westminster; . . . as returned into London, I mett my uncle Ri:

and Hudson; wee went together, lay together, and that night & next morning, wee concluded our business, I to injoy the land, and to pay to them an 100*l*.; came safe to Cranham." (*Ib.*, p. 41.)

[1646/7, 13 March.] "Came safe praised bee God to Colne; . . . my charges besides jorneyes came to 1*l*. 10*s*. & no more; the Lord bee praised for this comfortable, contentfull end, the Lord blesse them & theirs with ye mony, & mee & mine with the lands." (*Ib.*, p. 41.)

[1647, 30 April.] "This day rid to Bollinghatch; all my uncles met and gave mee free & peaceable possession of those parcels of land given to Joseph; I payd the executors of Joseph 20*l*, gave them bond for 80*l*, received 7*l*. 16*s* of the mony of my uncle Simon for rent due: God good in his providence towards us, outwards, and homewards; this land part of our antient inheritance; now I have about 20*l*. per annum in land, besides my wives land, and my stocke, but I owe in all about one hundred pounds." (*Ib.*, p. 42.)

[Great antiquity has been claimed for the Josselyn or Jocelyn family.* Lodge, in his peerage of Ireland, vol. 3, p. 259, of the revised edition of 1789, asserts that "the family derives its descent from Carolus Magnus, King of France, with more certainty than the houses of Loraine or Guise, who so highly boast of it." In vol. 1 of the Visitations of Essex (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13) three Josselyn pedigrees are given, one of which, in the Visitation of 1612, begins with Gilbertus Joselinus, who is called by Lodge, *loc. cit.*, Sir Gilbert Jocelyne, and is said to have accompanied William the Conqueror in his expedition to England, while the other two, in the Visitations of 1558 and 1612 respectively, begin with James Josselyn of Essex, gentleman, who according to the pedigree mentioned above was fourth in descent from the Gilbert who came with the Conqueror. Pedigrees of some of the later generations are found in the Visitation of Essex of 1634 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 430), in the Visitations of Hertfordshire, pp. 14, 69 (*ib.*, vol. 22), and in the Visitation of London, vol. 2, p. 22 (*ib.*, vol. 17).

From these pedigrees in the Visitations, corrected and expanded from other statements in manuscripts or printed books,† from the records given in the preceding part of this article, from other English records hereinafter mentioned, and from various records in New England, it has been possible to compile the following pedigree of the Josselyn family and to show the descent of the Josselyns of New England from the founder of the family in England in the days of the Conqueror. No attempt, however, has been made in this article to give the genealogy of the family prior to the Norman Conquest or to separate truth from falsehood in what is alleged to be the earlier history of the Josselyns on the Continent.‡

* Among the numerous forms of the name are Joceline, Jocelyn, Josceline, Joslin, Joslyne, Josselin, and Josselyn.

† Among the printed books consulted, in addition to the *Publications of the Harleian Society* mentioned above, are Rose Graham's *St. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines*, Newman's *Lives of the English Saints*, E. G. S. Reilly's *Historical Anecdotes* (published in 1839 for the Earl of Roden, a Jocelyn by birth), Morant's *History of Essex*, Chauncy's *Antiquities of Hertfordshire*, the *Victoria County History of Hertfordshire*, Hasted's *History of Kent*, Beaven's *Aldermen of London*, Crisp's *Visitation of England and Wales*, Notes, vol. 4, Newcourt's *Repertorium*, Cambridge *Matriculations*, Weever's *Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britaine, Ireland and the Ilands Adjacent*, and various volumes of *British Archives*, published by the British Government.

‡ The arms of Josselyn, as given in the Visitation of London, 1633-4 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 17, p. 22) are: Quarterly of eight. 1. Azure, a circular wreath argent and sable, with four hawks' bells affixed thereto in quadrangle or. [Josselyn.] 2. Argent, a demi-lion rampant sable, ducally crowned or. [Josselyn.] 3. Azure, a fess or. [Chastelin.] 4. Gules, a griffin segreant within a bordure engrailed or. [Battell.] 5. Gules, an inescutcheon argent within an orle of martlets or. [Enfield.] 6. Gules, on a saltire engrailed or five torteaux of the field, a chief ermine. [Hide].

1. SIR GILBERT¹ JOCELYN, a wealthy Norman knight, came into England, it is said, with the Conqueror, and married the daughter of a Saxon thane. He settled in Lincolnshire, where he held of Gilbert of Gaunt the lordships of Semperingham and Tyrrington.*

Children:

- i. GILBERT,² b. at Semperingham, co. Lincoln, in 1083 or 1089; d. 4 Feb. 1189; bur. in his abbey church at Semperingham, between the altars of St. Mary and St. Andrew. He was educated in France, and, returning to Semperingham, devoted himself to works of charity, and instructed in religion and literature the young people of the neighborhood. He became a priest, and held the livings of Semperingham and Tyrrington. He was clerk to the Bishop of Lincoln, but refused to accept the office of Archdeacon of Lincoln. He founded at Semperingham an order for monks and nuns which was later known as the Gilbertine Order. Many miracles are said to have been wrought for those who prayed at his tomb, and in 1202 he was canonized by Pope Innocent III as St. Gilbert of Semperingham, 4 Feb. being his commemoration day.†

2. ii. GEOFFREY, b. abt. 1091.

2. GEOFFREY² JOCELYN, born about 1091, inherited his father's lands, his elder brother having taken holy orders. He married ——— DE BISSET, daughter of John.

Child:

3. i. WILLIAM,³ heir of his father.

3. WILLIAM³ JOCELYN married OSWALDA GOUSHALL, daughter of Sir Robert, Knight.

Child:

4. i. ROBERT,⁴ heir of his father.

4. ROBERT⁴ JOCELYN married ——— FLEMING, daughter of John.

Child:

5. i. JAMES,⁵ heir of his father.

5. JAMES⁵ JOCELYN, of co. Essex, married JOAN THRECKENHOLM or THROCKINGHOLDEN, daughter of Henry.

Child:

6. i. HENRY,⁶ heir of his father.

7. Argent, three escutcheons, two and one, gules. [Patmer.] 8. Gules, three chevrons argent. [Bawde.] On fess point a crescent for difference. Crest of Josselyn: A falcon's leg belled or, the thigh erased gules.

These arms were allowed or confirmed at the Visitation of London, 1633-4, to Thomas Joscelin of London, gentleman, 1634, and the pedigree accompanying the arms shows the descent of this Thomas from John¹⁶ Joscelin (18). (*Vide infra*, 18, iii, 1.) In 1900 pedigrees of descents from the last-mentioned Thomas (of London, 1634) were recorded at the College of Arms, and the arms and quarterings described above were again allowed to various descendants from him, but the arms of Hide were placed in the fourth quarter, those of Battell in the fifth quarter, and those of Enfield in the sixth quarter. (Cf. Crisp's Visitation of England and Wales, Notes, vol. 4, pp. 32-49.)

* According to Lodge, Peerage of Ireland, vol. 3, p. 259 (revised edition of 1789), Sir Gilbert Jocelyne was son of Egidius Josselin, a nobleman of Brittany, who crossed into England in the reign of Edward the Confessor, about 1045. The son, Sir Gilbert, born apparently in England, went into Normandy and returned to England with the Conqueror. Evidence to prove these statements seems to be lacking. — EDITOR.

† Cf. Rose Graham's St. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines. Miss Graham thinks that the age given for St. Gilbert at his death — 106 years — should be 100 years, the Latin word *senex*, "old," having been probably mistaken for the Latin *sex*, "six." A life of St. Gilbert was written by a contemporary, one of his own order, at the command of St. Gilbert's successor, Abbot Roger. Cf. also Dictionary of National Biography, *sub nomine* Gilbert of Sempringham.

6. HENRY⁶ JOCELYN married JANE CHASTELIN, daughter and heiress of William and Joan (Sulliard).*
- Child:
7. i. RALPH,⁷ heir of his father.
7. RALPH⁷ JOCELYN, living in 1201-2, married BEATRICE ———. He held lands in Easton, co. Northampton, in the reign of King John.†
- Child:
8. i. JOHN,⁸ heir of his father.
8. JOHN⁸ JOCELYN, living in 1225-6, married KATHERINE BATTELL, daughter and coheiress of Sir Thomas, Knight, by his wife Elizabeth (de Enfeild), who was daughter and heiress of Sir Richard de Enfeild, Knight.‡ John Jocelyn held lands in Easton and Appletree, co. Northampton, which he gave to the Prior and Canons of Bradenstok.§
- Child:
9. i. THOMAS.⁹
9. THOMAS⁹ JOCELYN, who died after 1277, married, about 1248, MAUD HIDE, daughter and coheiress of Sir John Hide of the Hide, Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Knight, by his wife Elizabeth (Sudley), who was daughter of John, Lord Sudley, of co. Gloucester.|| Maud (Hide) Jocelyn survived her husband, and married secondly Nicholas de Villiers. By the marriage of Thomas Jocelyn with Maud Hide the manor of the Hide, or Hide Hall, as it was later called, passed into the possession of the Josselyn family, who held it for almost six hundred and fifty years, until, in 1897, it passed by will to Sophia, widow of the fifth Earl of Roden, a nobleman who had died without male issue. A charter of "Thomas son of John" is still preserved in the family.
- Child:
10. i. THOMAS,¹⁰ b. abt. 1249.
10. THOMAS¹⁰ JOCELYN, of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, born about 1249, died about 1284. He married first ALICE LISTON, daughter of William; and secondly JOAN BLOUNT, daughter of John. Joan (Blount) Jocelyn survived her husband, and married secondly, about 1285, ——— de la Le; and as Joan de la Le, late wife of Thomas Josselyn the Elder, she released, by deed undated but enrolled in Trinity Term, 13 Edward I [May—June 1285], her rights of dower in her late husband's lands to Adam de Stratton, clerk, during the minority of the heirs of Thomas, son of Thomas Jocelyn.¶ She married thirdly Thomas Marshall.
- Children by first wife:
- i. THOMAS,¹¹ b. abt. 1273; succeeded to his father's lands on the death of the latter abt. 1284, when the Earl of Hereford and Essex granted the rent of Hide Hall to Sir Adam de Stratton during the minority of the heir.**

* Arms of Chastelin: Azure, a fess or. They form the third quartering of the Josselyn shield described above (p. 235, footnote). For pedigree of this family *vide* Visitation of Essex of 1612 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 226).

† Harleian MS. 4944, in the British Museum.

‡ For pedigrees of these families see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 227. For arms *vide supra*, p. 235, footnote (the fourth and fifth quarterings of the Josselyn arms).

§ Charter Rolls, 1226-1257, p. 161 (published by the British Government).

|| For the Hide arms *vide supra*, p. 235, footnote (the sixth quartering of the Josselyn arms).

¶ Ancient Deeds, vol. 3, no. A5130 (published by the British Government).

** *Ib.*, vol. 3, no. A5111. This Thomas is omitted in the pedigrees in the Visitations of Essex.

11. ii. RALPH, b. at the manor of Shellow-Bowels in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, 13 Dec. 1275.

11. RALPH¹¹ JOCELYN, of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of the manor of Shellow-Bowels* in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, born at Shellow-Bowels 13 Dec. 1275, died after 1312-13 and before 1323. He married first ANNE SANDYS, eldest daughter of William; and secondly MAUD SUTTON, daughter of Sir John,† Knight, who married secondly Roger de Berners and died in 1354-5.

Ralph Jocelyn succeeded his brother Thomas about 1284, and had livery of his father's lands in Oct. 1297,‡ having proved his age.§ In his deposition on this occasion Ralph de Merk of Roothing, co. Essex, aged forty years, stated that Ralph Jocelyn, son of Thomas, was twenty-one years of age on the Feast of St. Lucy the Virgin previous, that he was born at Shellow and was baptized in the parish church of Willingale-Doe on the fourth day after his birth, and that he, the deponent, held him at the font and gave him his name.

Ralph Jocelyn held court at Shellow-Bowels in 1298. On 8 Oct. 1302 he held one and a half knight's fees in Shellow and Sawbridgeworth.|| In 1309 he was a commissioner to collect a tax in Hertfordshire, for the war with Scotland.¶ He was living 24 Feb. 1312/13.**

Child by second wife:

12. i. JEFFREY.¹²

12. JEFFREY¹² JOCELYN, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of the manor of Shellow-Bowels or Shellow-Jocelyn in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, died between 1360 and 1373. He married MARGARET ROKELL, daughter of Robert. On 28 Dec. 1338 he leased the manor of Shellow-Jocelyn to Robert le Marshall of Northweld and Margery his wife during their lives, subject to a rent charge of £6 a year during the life of his (Jeffrey's) mother. This manor passed out of the Josselyn family into the possession of the Torrell family, being called Torrell's Hall or Shellow-Torrell; but it came again into the possession of the Josselyns some two hundred years later (*vide infra*, 23).

Child:

13. i. RALPH.¹³

13. RALPH¹³ JOCELYN, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, succeeded to his father's lands not later than 1373 and died about 1383. He married MARGARET DE PATMER, daughter and heiress or coheiress of John, this John de Patmer being son of John and Sara de Patmer and grandson of Philip de Patmer of Patmer Hall and his wife, who was daughter and heiress of John Bawde of Somerby, co. Lincoln.†† In 1373 Ralph Jocelyn held half a knight's fee in Sawbridgeworth.

* There is also a parish in co. Essex called Shellow-Bowels.

† In one of the Visitation pedigrees Sir John Sutton is called Sutton *alias* Dudley; but the first John Sutton to assume the additional name of Dudley was born too late to be the father of Ralph Jocelyn's second wife. See *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. 5, p. 111.

‡ Calendar of Fine Rolls, vol. 1, p. 392 (published by the British Government).

§ Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem, Edward I, p. 323 (published by the British Government).

|| Calendar of Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, vol. 1, no. 1870 (published by the British Government).

¶ Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1307-1313, p. 184 (published by the British Government).

** *Ib.*, pp. 554-555.

†† For the Patmer pedigree see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, pp. 227-228. For the arms of this family and of the Bawde family *vide supra*, p. 235, footnote (the seventh and eighth quarterings of the Josselyn arms).

Children:

- i. THOMAS,¹⁴ d. s.p. after 1407, when he granted Hide Hall to his brother Jeffrey;* m. MAUD DE BRAINTREE, daughter and heiress of Adam, who probably brought to her husband as her marriage portion the property called Braintrees in Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex.

14. ii. JEFFREY.

14. JEFFREY¹⁴ JOCELYN, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, died in 1425.* Perhaps he married first KATHERINE ———, daughter of Thomas, Lord Bray;† and he married, perhaps secondly, JOAN ———, who is said to have been daughter of Thomas Berrie. On 17 Oct. 1394 he is recorded as about to go into Ireland in the King's service, with Thomas de Percy, steward of the King's household.‡ By his will of 1424, which is now missing, he left Hide Hall to his son and heir Thomas, subject to the dower of his wife Joan.*

Children by first wife:

15. i. THOMAS.¹⁵
 ii. MARGERY or MARGARET.
 iii. ELIZABETH.
 16. iv. JEFFREY.
 v. WILLIAM, a priest, d. s.p.
 vi. SIR RALPH, Knight, b. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts; d. s.p. 25 Oct. 1478; m. (1) MARGERY ———;§ m. (2) PHILIPPA MALPAS, who was living 28 Jan. 1450/1, when her husband bought the manor of Aspenden Hall, co. Herts, dau. of Philip, Lord Mayor of London in 1448; m. (3) ELIZABETH BARLEY, dau. of William or Henry of Aspenden, co. Herts. Elizabeth (Barley) Jocelyn m. (2) Sir Robert Clifford of Brakenborough, Knight, third s. of Lord Clifford, and d. between 1 May 1525 and 20 July 1526.|| The church at Long Melford, co. Suffolk, contains a fine, old, stained-glass window representing Sir Robert Clifford, his wife Elizabeth, and her first husband, Sir Ralph Jocelyn. Sir Ralph is first of record in 1433, as of Aspenden, being mentioned as one able to spend £10, perhaps in anticipation of a royal loan. He was a member of the Company of Drapers of London, was elected alderman from Cornhill Ward 29 Nov. '1456, was master of the Company of Drapers in 1457-8, sheriff in 1458-9, auditor in 1464, lord mayor in 1464-5, and was created a Knight of the Bath by Edward IV at the coronation of his queen, Elizabeth Woodville, 24 May 1465. He was a member of Parliament for London in 1467, and was again elected lord mayor in 1476.¶ In his mayoralty Sir Ralph had the wall of London repaired between Aldgate and Aldersgate and the Fleet Ditch cleaned. He also corrected the abuses of the bakers

* Harleian MS. 4944, in the British Museum.

† Katherine, daughter of Thomas, Lord Bray, may have been the first wife of Jeffrey's son Jeffrey (*vide infra*, 16).

‡ Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1391-1396, p. 494 (published by the British Government).

§ Hitherto all writers have agreed in assigning to Sir Ralph Jocelyn but two wives, Philippa and Elizabeth; but Geoffrey Chittock, citizen and draper of London, in his will dated 16 July 1478, endows a chantry in the church of St. Swithin, London Stone, and directs that the chantry priest shall pray for the souls of Thomas Aylesby, late draper of London, John and Joan, parents of the said Thomas, Ralph Joscelyn, Knight, alderman and draper, Margery and Phillip, late wives of the said Ralph, and Elizabeth, his present wife [and others], this endowment being made at the instance and request of the said Ralph. (Wills in the Court of Hustings, vol. 1, p. 584.) Perhaps Margery, first wife of Sir Ralph Jocelyn, was identical with the Margery, widow of Thomas Aylesby, with whom and with others, executors of the will of the said Thomas, Sir Ralph Jocelyn in 1444 and 1446 sued the creditors of the estate of the said Thomas. (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1441-1446, pp. 215, 387.) Or perhaps Margery, the first wife of Sir Ralph, was a daughter of Thomas Aylesby.

|| Her will is on record at Somerset House, in P.C.C., Porch, 9.

¶ Cf. Beaven's Aldermen of the City of London.

and victuallers. In 1471, in the Wars of the Roses, when the Kentish levies under Thomas Neville, the Bastard of Fauconbridge, attacked Bishopsgate and Aldgate, London, in an attempt to rescue Henry VI from his imprisonment in the Tower, Sir Ralph raised forces and, sallying forth, defeated Neville and his men. From the point of view of public service he was certainly the most prominent man of the family. He was bur. in St. Swithin's Church, London, of which he was a benefactor, in "a fair tomb," which was destroyed in the Great Fire in 1666.* A memorial brass, no longer in existence, was erected to his memory in the church at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, bearing the following inscription: "Orate pro anima Radulphi Joslyne quondam militis et his Maioratus Ciuitatis London qui obiit xxv. Octob. M. cccc. lxxviii."† Because of this brass some writers have stated that he was bur. in the Sawbridgeworth church. The inquisition post mortem on his estate shows that he died seised of the manors of Lyncehade and Southcote in co. Bucks; the manor of Chadewell in Chadewell, Thurrock, East Tilbury, and West Tilbury, the manor of Bursted, and lands and tenements in West Ham, all in co. Essex; and the manor of Aspenden Hall in the parishes of Buntingford, Layston, Throcking, Wyddial, Wakeley, and Westmill, and the manor of Anstey, all in co. Herts; and that his heir was George Josselyn, aged 50 years and more at the death of the said Ralph, s. of his brother Thomas.‡

15. THOMAS¹⁵ JOSCELYN (*Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, died before 1478. He married, about 1426, ALICE DUKE, daughter of Lewis of Dukes, co. Essex, by his wife Anna, daughter and heiress of John Cotton, Esq.

Child:

17. i. GEORGE,¹⁶ b. in 1428.

16. JEFFREY¹⁵ JOSSELYN (*Jeffrey*¹⁴) died 2 Jan. 1470/1. He married first KATHERINE ———;§ and secondly JOAN ———. A memorial brass in the church at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, where they are buried, is inscribed: "Hic iacent Galfredus Ioslyne & Katherine, ac Joanna vxor eius, qui obiit ii Januar M cccc lxx."||

Child by first wife:

18. i. JOHN.¹⁶

* Stow's Survey of London, 1598.

† Weever's Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britaine, Ireland and the Ilands Adjacent, p. 549.

‡ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Edward IV, file 66, no. 28. Sir Henry Chauncy, in his Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, published in 1700, makes a mistake which has been repeated by all later biographers of Sir Ralph Jocelyn. This is his statement that Sir Ralph had a son Richard, of Fidlers in Writtle, co. Essex, whose daughter Beatrice married John Browne. According to the Visitation of Essex of 1612 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 163) John Browne married Beatrix, daughter to Richard Josselyn of Fidelers in county Essex, son and heir to "Alderman Josselyn whoe lyeth buried at St. Mary at Hill." (A later hand, perhaps Chauncy's, has changed the place of burial to St. Swithin's, London Stone.) Now this statement, as it stood originally, was correct. Richard Gosselyn, ironmonger and alderman of London, in his will dated 20 Apr. 1428, requests that his body be buried in the church of St. Mary at Hill and mentions his wife Beatrice and, among other children, his son Richard. (Wills in the Court of Hustings, vol. 1, p. 463.) He is obviously not identical with Sir Ralph Jocelyn, nor did he belong to the family with which this article is concerned. Moreover, the inquisition post mortem, mentioned above, states that the heir of Sir Ralph was George Josselyn, son of Ralph's brother Thomas.

§ As has been stated above (p. 239, footnote), Katherine, daughter of Thomas, Lord Bray, may have been the wife of Jeffrey (16) rather than the wife of his father (14).

|| Weever's Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britaine, Ireland and the Ilands Adjacent, p. 550. Some authorities say that the reading in the inscription is "xx Januar," not "ii Januar." This brass has been wrongly ascribed to the father of this man, Jeffrey Jocelyn (14).

17. GEORGE¹⁶ JOSSELYN (*Thomas*¹⁵, *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of Sheering, co. Essex, born in 1428, died after 1480, the year in which he settled Hide Hall on his son Ralph.* He married MAUD BARDOLPH, daughter and heir of Edmund. He is said to have been called "Jocelyn the Courtier." He was heir of his uncle, Sir Ralph (14, vi), and at the death of the latter in 1478 was said to be fifty years and more of age.†

Children:

- i. RALPH,¹⁷ b. abt. 1455; d. in 1504; m. abt. 1480‡ KATHERINE MARTIN, living in 1513, dau. and coheir of Richard of Faversham, co. Kent. Ralph Josselyn was collector of the alien subsidy for co. Herts in 1488/9, commissioner of gaol deliveries in 1499, 1503, and 1504, and justice of the peace from 1486 until his death. Children: 1. *George*,¹⁸ a priest, b. abt. 1490;* d. s.p. after 1524; he sold Hide Hall to his uncle, John Josselyn (19), in 1513.‡ 2. *Gabriel*, b. abt. 1492; d. s.p. after 1524; in 1513 he released his rights in Hide Hall to his uncle, John Josselyn. 3. *John*, b. abt. 1494; d. in 1553; m. Anne ———; Margaret, his dau. and heiress, m. John Foxley.
19. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1460.
- iii. PHILIP, a priest, b. abt. 1462; d. abt. 1509. He was inducted as vicar of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, 22 Dec. 1487, and later was vicar of High Roding, co. Essex, holding this living until his death. His successor was inducted there 23 June 1509.
- iv. ELIZABETH, d. before 1524; m. ROBERT FITZHERBERT, who d. before 1524. Child: 1. *Anne*, m. John Bettenham.

18. JOHN¹⁶ JOSSELYN (*Jeffrey*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Sheering, co. Essex, died before Aug. 1524. He married ANNE ———.

Children:

20. i. RALPH,¹⁷ b. abt. 1475.
 - ii. PHILIP, b. abt. 1477; on a subsidy list at Braintree, co. Essex, in 1524/5; m. AGNES DAVIES, dau. of Robert. Child: 1. *Philip*,¹⁸ of Little Leighs, co. Essex, d. abt. 1552;§ m. Anne Brooke, who survived him, dau. of John; his dau. Susan m. Thomas Wilson of Jenkins in Stisted, co. Essex.
 - iii. JEFFREY, b. abt. 1479; living in 1525; on a subsidy list at Sheering, co. Essex, in 1513-14. Child: 1. *Thomas*,¹⁸ d. 6 July 1552; m. Elizabeth Hadleigh, who d. 17 Apr. 1587, dau. of Nicholas; his s. Thomas d. 17 Sept. 1611, and to the latter's s. Thomas the ancient arms of the Josselyns were allowed or confirmed at the Visitation of London of 1633-4.||
 - iv. AGNES or ANNE, b. abt. 1481; m. THOMAS POOLE.
19. JOHN¹⁷ JOSSELYN (*George*,¹⁶ *Thomas*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Newhall Josselyn in High Roding, co. Essex, and of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, the testator of 1524, born about 1460, died 14 July 1525.¶ He married first, before 1492/3, CICELY (MOLINEUX) FITZHERBERT, who died 7 July 1502, the inquisition post mortem being taken 12 Feb. 1503/4, daughter of John Molineux of Chipping Campden, co. Gloucester, and widow of Henry FitzHerbert; and secondly PHILIPPA (BRADBURY) BARLEY, the testatrix of 1530, who died after 14 Oct.

* Exchequer Inquisitions Post Mortem, file 295, no. 6. (Public Record Office, London.)

† *Vide supra*, p. 240.

‡ Feet of Fines, Hertfordshire, Trinity Term, 5 Henry VIII. (Public Record Office, London.)

§ His original will, dated the last of July 1552, is in the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1552.

|| *Vide supra*, p. 235, footnote.

¶ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 45, no. 9. (Public Record Office, London.)

1530, daughter of William and Jane (FitzWilliams) Bradbury of Littlebury and Wicken-Bonhunt, co. Essex,* and widow of John Barley of Stapleford-Abbotts, co. Essex.

John Josselyn bought of his nephew, George Josselyn (17, i, 1), the ancestral estate of Hide Hall in 1513.† Besides the two estates above mentioned he had others in High Roding, Great Dunmow, Aythorpe-Roding, Tillingham, King's Hatfield or Hatfield-Broad-Oak, Shellow-Bowels, Great Waltham, Little Hallingbury, Little Canfield, and Much or Great Canfield, all in co. Essex. He and his wife were buried in the priory of King's Hatfield, and in the chancel of the ancestral church in Sawbridgeworth was erected a stately tomb, with recumbent figures (carved in stone but now much defaced) of him and his wife Philippa. Above is a marble tablet, bearing the inscription: "Heare Lyeth John Jocelyn Esqr., and Philippa his wife which John Dyed Ao Dom 1525." It seems probable that, when the priory at King's Hatfield was destroyed at the dissolution of the monasteries in 1538, their bodies were removed to Sawbridgeworth.

Children by first wife:‡

- i. PHILIP,¹⁸ d. young.
- ii. NICHOLAS, b. in 1498; d. between Feb. 1503/4 and 1524.

Children by second wife:

21. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1507.
- iv. JANE or JOAN, d. in 1569; bur. in the church at Burnham, co. Bucks; m. SIR NICHOLAS WENTWORTH of Lillingstone-Lovell, co. Bucks, Knight, s. of Henry and Joan (FitzSymonds). Children: 1. *Peter*, b. before 1530. 2. *Henry*, b. before 1530. 3. *Clare*, b. in or before 1530. 4. *Paul*.
- v. ANNE, m. after 1530 JOHN BAGOTT or BAGSHOTT of Blofield, co. Norfolk, Esq.

20. RALPH¹⁷ JOSSELYN (*John*,¹⁶ *Jeffrey*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Much or Great Canfield, co. Essex, the testator of 1525, born about 1475, died after 30 May 1525. He married ELIZABETH CORNISH, daughter and coheir of William, who survived him, and, with her daughter Agnes, was a legatee in the will of Philippa Josselyn, widow of John (19) of High Roding, co. Essex, dated 15 Oct. 1530. Ralph Josselyn was heir in reversion to the lands of this John of High Roding, his second cousin, in case of the death of John's sons and nephews without male issue. He was taxed on goods valued at £26 in 1523/4 and 1524-5; and his widow was taxed on lands valued at 40s. a year from 1542 to 1546, after which no record of her has been found. He probably held his lands in Great Canfield of John Josselyn (19).

Children:

- i. AGNES,¹⁸ b. abt. 1499; d. after 1558; m. SIR JOHN WISEMAN of Canfield, co. Essex, Knight, who d. 17 Aug. 1558, s. of William and Mary (Glascock). He was one of the auditors to King Henry VIII, and bought Great Canfield Park, with lands lying in Great and Little Canfield, Takeley, and King's Hatfield (or Hatfield-Broad-Oak), co. Essex. He and his wife are buried in the church of Great Canfield. Children: 1. *John*, m. Margery Waldegrave, dau. of Sir William of co. Suffolk, Knight; four children. 2. *William*, d. s.p. 3. *A son*, d. s.p. 4. *Robert*, gentleman pensioner to Queen Elizabeth, d. s.p.; m. five times. 5. *Thomas*, d. in July 1563; bur. at Chelmsford, co. Essex. 6. *Philippa*, m. (1) William Glascock of Minchins in Great Dunmow, co. Essex; m. (2) after 1558 Andrew Pascall; six children by first husband.

* They were ancestors of Thomas Bradbury, the emigrant to New England.

† *Vide supra*, p. 241.

‡ *The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 3, pp. 141-142.

7. *Margaret*, m. (1) ——— Everard; m. (2) ——— Church. 8. *Margery*, m. (1) John Pascall of Great Baddow, co. Essex; m. (2) ——— Reade. 9. *Clemence*, m. Richard Everard of Waltham, co. Essex, s. of Richard and Mary (Wood); six children. 10. *Katherine*, m. Thomas Young of Youngs Newland in Roxwell, co. Essex, s. of Thomas and ——— (Stevens).^{*} 11. *Anne*, m. (1) John Lindsell; m. (2) after 1558 John Glascock of Roxwell, co. Essex.

- ii. PHILIP, of Much or Great Canfield, co. Essex, b. abt. 1501; heir to his father's freehold lands and to the tenement called Caldres and Cokmemys; taxed in 1543 for goods valued at £10.
- 22. iii. RALPH, b. abt. 1503.
- iv. NICHOLAS, b. abt. 1506; under twenty-one years of age when his father made his will in 1525.
- v. DENYS (dau.), b. abt. 1508; living unm. in 1525.

21. SIR THOMAS¹⁸ JOSSELYN (*John*,¹⁷ *George*,¹⁶ *Thomas*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of Newhall Josselyn in High Roding, co. Essex, Knight, the testator of 1561, was born about 1507, being eighteen years of age at the time of his father's death,† and died 24 Oct. 1562. He married, in 1524, DOROTHY GATES, the testatrix of 1579, who died before 11 Feb. 1582/3, daughter of Sir Jeffrey of High Roding, co. Essex, Knight, by his wife Elizabeth Clopton, daughter of Sir William of Kentwell, co. Suffolk, Knight. Sir John Gates, Knight, brother of Dorothy (Gates) Josselyn, was captain of the Guard of Edward VI, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and a member of the Privy Council. Sir Thomas, after the suppression of the monasteries, bought of Henry VIII, 28 Apr. 1540, the manor of Cowickbury in Sheering, co. Essex, for £314. 4s. 4d. This he sold in 1556. In 1540 he received from the King a grant of the manor of Bromeshobury in Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex. He bought the manor of High Roding in 1553-4. He also had lands in Aythorpe-Roding and Canfield, co. Essex, and in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, he had the ancestral estate of Hide Hall. He was created Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Edward VI., 20 Feb. 1547/8. He and his wife lie buried in the Sawbridgeworth church.

Children:

- i. MARY,¹⁹ b. abt. 1525; living in 1561; m. (1) JOHN KEBLE; m. (2) before 1561 JOHN GLASCOCK of Notley and of Powers Hall, Witham, co. Essex, s. of Richard and Grace (Musgrave). Child by second husband: 1. *Martha*, m. Edmond Aleyne of Hatfield-Peverel, co. Essex, s. of John and Elizabeth (Alabaster).
- ii. RICHARD, of Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and of Newhall Josselyn in High Roding, co. Essex, b. abt. 1526-7; d. in Sept. 1575;† m. (1) ALICE SHELTON, dau. of Sir John, Knight, and Margaret (Parker); m. (2) ANNE LUCAS, dau. of Thomas, Esq., and Mary (Jermyn) of Bury St. Edmunds and Little Horning-sheath, co. Suffolk. Anne m. (2) ——— Higham, d. at Hide Hall in Apr. 1604, and was bur. in the chancel of the Sawbridgeworth church. Children by second wife: 1. *Jane* or *Joan*²⁰ (twin), b. in 1561; m. abt. 1587§ Francis Reeve of Hubbard Hall in Harlow, co.

^{*} Thomas Young, son of Thomas and Katherine (Wiseman) (20, i, 10), married Parnell Hunwick, daughter and coheirress of William; and Thomas Young, son of Thomas and Parnell (Hunwick), married Elizabeth Elliot, daughter and heiress of Edward and Jane (Gedge) of Newlands Hall in Roxwell. The father and grandfather of Thomas Josselyn (28), the emigrant to New England, held their lands in Roxwell of this Edward Elliot.

† Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 45, no. 9. (Public Record Office, London.)

‡ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Wards and Liveries, vol. 17, no. 47. (Public Record Office, London.)

§ Chancery Depositions, Elizabeth to Charles I, J. 5/3. (Public Record Office, London.)

Essex, b. abt. 1561, living in 1637,* s. of William and Rose (Armyger); no issue. 2. *Mary* (twin), b. in 1561, m. Thomas Pellett of Bignor, co. Sussex; two children. 3. *Richard*, b. in 1564;† bur. at Sawbridgeworth in Oct. 1605;* m. at St. Dunstan's in the West, London, 15 July 1595, Joyce Atkinson, dau. of Robert of the Inner Temple, London, by his wife Joyce (Ashfield); she survived him and m. (2) William Bennett; three children, the eldest s., Robert,²¹ being ancestor of the earls of Roden, whose family name is Jocelyn. 4. *Winifred*, b. in 1571; m. Sylvester Dodsworth. 5. *Keyte*, b. abt. 1573; d. young. 6. *John*, b. abt. 1575; d. in 1613/14;‡ m. abt. 1599 Elizabeth Wiseman, who d. in 1629,§ dau. of William and Mary (Cooke) of Mayland, co. Essex; he matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in the autumn of 1589; was of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, which he had leased of his brother Richard, and of Gray's Inn, London; five children.||

- iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1528; d. *s.p.* after 1561; matriculated at Queen's College, Cambridge, in the autumn of 1545.
- iv. JOHN, the testator of 19 July 1602; b. abt. the end of 1529 [1529/30]; d. 28 Dec. 1603; bur. in the church of High Roding, co. Essex, where a monument with a very laudatory inscription was erected to his memory. He matriculated at Queen's College, Cambridge, in the autumn of 1545, took his degree of B.A. in 1548/9, was made a fellow of his college in 1549, and took his degree of M.A. in 1552. He was lecturer in Latin at Queen's in 1551-2, lecturer in Greek in 1551-2 and in 1555-6, dean of philosophy in 1552, and bursar in 1555-1557. He resigned his fellowship in 1557, and in 1558 became Latin secretary to Archbishop Parker, under whose direction he collected the material for "*De Antiquitate Britannicae Ecclesiae*," published by that prelate in 1572. He was one of the earliest students of Anglo-Saxon, and in conjunction with the Archbishop's son, John, compiled an Anglo-Saxon and Latin Dictionary. He also wrote the "*Lives of the Archbishops*" and the "*History of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*." In 1560 the Archbishop made him a prebend of Hereford Cathedral, an office which he resigned in 1577, when the Archbishop gave him the living of Hollingbourne, co. Kent. In his will he bequeathed £100 for the founding of a Hebrew lectureship at Queen's College, and placed on record his dislike of the Church of Rome.¶
- v. LEONARD, b. in 1530; d. *s.p.* before 1561.
- vi. JANE, b. abt. 1532; d. before 1602; m. (1) RICHARD KELTON; m. (2), as his third wife, ROGER HARLAKENDEN** of Earl's Colne, co.

* Chancery Depositions, Elizabeth to Charles I, J. 5/3. (Public Record Office.)

† Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 173, no. 43. (Public Record Office, London.)

‡ His original will is in the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1614.

§ Her original will is in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Colchester [Somerset House], 1629/30, no. 22.

|| These five children were: 1. John,²¹ born at Sawbridgeworth in 1602; died in 1670; married Mary Alein, daughter of Nathaniel of Sturmer, co. Essex, and had issue; he matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in the spring of 1622, and resided at Feering, co. Essex; in his will (P.C.C., Penn, 166) he states that he, his father, and his son Nathaniel were all educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, mentions the founding of a Hebrew lectureship by his great-uncle and godfather, John Josselyn (21, iv), and makes Rev. Ralph Josselin, the diarist (27, iii), a distributor of his charities. 2. Thomas, died in 1639; matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in the spring of 1619; A.B., 1622/3; A.M., 1626; vicar of Mayland, co. Essex. 3. Edward, of Colchester, co. Essex, living in 1672; married and had issue. 4. Robert, of Colchester, co. Essex, died in 1649; either he or his brother Edward was probably the "*Cosin Josselin*" mentioned by Rev. Ralph Josselin in his diary under date of 7 Sept. 1646 (*vide supra*, p. 234). 5. Martha, married William Pennoyer and had issue; for the wills of William Pennoyer and Martha, his widow, *vide* REGISTER, vol. 45, pp. 158-160, or Waters's *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 1, pp. 504-506.

¶ Cf. the sketch of his life in the *Dictionary of National Biography*.

** Grandfather of Roger Harlakenden, of Mabel, wife of Gov. John Haynes, and of Dorothy, wife of Deputy-Gov. Samuel Symonds, all emigrants to New England.

Essex, and of co. Kent, who d. in 1602, s. of John and Joan (Phillips).

23. vii. HENRY, b. at Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, abt. 1540.

viii. EDWARD, of Loddington, co. Northampton, b. abt. 1548 and bapt. by Archbishop Cranmer, King Edward VI being his godfather; d. 15 Apr. 1627;* m. MARY LAMBE, who d. 22 Feb. 1614/15, dau. and heiress of John of co. Middlesex. Children: 1. *Mary*,²⁰ m. Peter Gates of London; had issue. 2. *Henry*, of Oakington, co. Cambridge, d. s.p. between 1653/4 and 1657.† 3. *John*, d. young. 4. *Thomas*, d. s.p. 5. *Winifred*, m. John Syday of Bures-Mount, co. Essex; had issue. 6. *Jane*, d. abt. 1637, administration on her estate being granted to her brother Henry 4 Nov. 1637. 7. *Dorothy*, living in 1653/4; m. (1) Richard Stubbins; m. (2) ——— Martin; had issue. 8. *Anne*, m. ——— Lovett; had issue. 9. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 11 June 1657, when she proved her brother Henry's will.

22. RALPH¹⁸ JOSSELYN (*Ralph*,¹⁷ *John*,¹⁶ *Jeffrey*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Much or Great Canfield, co. Essex, and later probably of Fyfield, co. Essex, born about 1503, probably died before 1546, as his name is not found in the very complete subsidy for that year, although the names of his mother and his sons appear. No will or administration of his estate is now extant. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

i. SIMON,¹⁹ the testator of 1577/8, b. abt. 1523; d. between 15 Mar. 1577/8 and 3 Feb. 1578/9; m. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 12 Oct. 1544, MARGARET POOLE, who survived him. He was taxed in Fyfield in the subsidy for 1546 on goods valued at £20, and shortly thereafter moved to Felstead, co. Essex, abt. ten miles north from Fyfield. Children: 1. *Ralph*,²⁰ heir to his father's lands, b. and bapt. 5 Dec. 1546; in the subsidies for Felstead as late as 1620. 2. *John*, b. abt. 1550; living in 1577/8. 3. *Jeffrey*, b. abt. 1555; living in 1576/7, when he was mentioned in the will of his father, and in 1604/5, when he was mentioned in the will of his first cousin, Thomas Josselyn (24, ii) of Rochford, co. Essex, who remitted a debt owed by him.

24. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1525.

iii. AGNES, b. abt. 1527; m. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 14 Sept. 1544, JOHN TURNISHE.

23. HENRY¹⁹ JOSSELYN (*Sir Thomas*,¹⁸ *John*,¹⁷ *George*,¹⁶ *Thomas*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Torrell's Hall in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, Esq., the testator of 1587, born at Willingale-Doe about 1540, was buried in the church there 25 Aug. 1587. He married, about 1562, ANNE TORRELL, born abt. 12 Dec. 1542,‡ died 30 May 1589,§ daughter and heiress of Humphrey and Alice (Leventhorp) of Torrell's Hall in West Thurrock and Torrell's Hall or Shellow-Torrell in the parish of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex. This latter property was formerly called Shellow-Jocelyn, and was at one time held by Jeffrey Josselyn (12).

Children:

i. HUMPHREY,²⁰ b. abt. 1563; d. s.p. between 1579, when he was mentioned in his grandmother's will, and 1587, when he was not mentioned in his father's will.

ii. MARY, b. abt. 1565; m. (1), by licence dated 18 June 1583, EDWARD HARRIS of Southminster, co. Essex, s. of William and Anne (Rutter); m. (2) SIR ROBERT LEIGH of Chingford, co. Essex, Knight, b. abt. 1567, d. 18 June 1622, s. of Robert; m. (3) SIR

* His will, proved 26 Apr. 1627, is in P.C.C., Skinner, 42.

† His will, proved 11 June 1657, is in P.C.C., Ruthen, 216.

‡ Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 70, fo. 22.

§ *Ib.*, vol. 224, fo. 44. *Vide supra*, p. 24, for record of administration on her estate in 1591.

RALPH CANTRELL of Hemingstone and Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, Knight, s. of Ralph and Anne (Sillisder). Children by first husband: 1. *Anne*. 2. *Arthur*, d. in 1589. Children by second husband: 3. *Robert*. 4. *Thomas*. 5. *Edward*. 6. *Mary*. 7. *Elizabeth*. 8. *Grace*. 9. *A daughter*.

25. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1567.
- iv. GRACE, b. abt. 1569; living in 1602; m. WILLIAM BALL of Cambridge. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *Edward*, living in 1653/4.* 3. *Dudley*, m. George Evelyn. 4. *Anne*, m. Ratcliffe Todd of Sturmer, co. Essex; living, with her husband and dau. *Anne*, in 1653/4.*
- v. ANNE, b. abt. 1571; living in 1653/4; d. s.p.; m. ROGER HIGHAM of Cowlidge near Newmarket, co. Cambridge.
- vi. FRANCIS, b. abt. 1573; d., probably s.p., before 9 Mar. 1618/19, when administration on his estate was granted to his brother Anthony; m. after 1604 LADY MARGARET (TYRRELL) (DANIEL) FITCH, who was bur. at Chignal St. James, co. Essex, 27 Dec. 1613, dau. and coheirress of Edmund Tyrrell of the Beeches in Rawreth, co. Essex, and widow of John Daniel and of Sir Francis Fitch, Knight (who d. 2 Oct. 1604). Francis Josselyn matriculated at Jesus College, Cambridge, at Christmas 1592. He was of Crundon Park, Orsett, co. Essex, at the time of his death.
- vii. HENRY, b. abt. 1575; d. s.p. in 1606; matriculated at Jesus College, Cambridge, at Christmas 1592; B.A. 1595/6; M.A. 1599; a fellow of the College.
- viii. WINIFRED, b. abt. 1577; living in 1605, when she was mentioned in her brother Christopher's will; m. after 1602 THOMAS or RICHARD SCOTT. Child: 1. *Mary*.
- ix. ANTHONY, b. abt. 1579; d. in 1648; living unm. in 1627.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1581; m. after 1605 JOHN YARDLEY.
- xi. CHRISTOPHER, of High Roding, co. Essex, gentleman, the testator of 1605, b. abt. 1583; d. s.p. abt. 1605.
- xii. KATHERINE, b. abt. 1585; m. after 1605 JOHN HANSON. Child: 1. *Elizabeth*.

24. JOHN¹⁹ JOSSELYN (*Ralph*,¹⁸ *Ralph*,¹⁷ *John*,¹⁶ *Jeffrey*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Fyfield, Chignal-Smealy, and Roxwell, co. Essex, born about 1525, was buried at Roxwell 18 Feb. 1578/9. He married at Fyfield, 15 Jan. 1544/5, ALICE NEVELL, widow, probably the Widow Joslin who was buried at Roxwell 31 Jan. 1600/1.

John Josselyn is first of record at Fyfield, where he lived for a year and a half, at least, after his marriage. Between 16 June 1546, when he is taxed at Fyfield, and 20 Apr. 1547, when he is taxed at Chignal-Smealy, he moved to the latter parish, six miles northeast from Fyfield, although one of his children was later baptized in the latter place, probably having been born there while her mother was visiting relatives. At some time between 1551/2 and 1561 he moved to Roxwell, which lies between Fyfield and Chignal-Smealy, and there he lived the rest of his life. A glance at the map of Essex shows how close to the old ancestral seats of the family this branch of it remained. Fyfield is six miles from Great Canfield, seven miles from Newhall Josselyn in High Roding (both parishes being in co. Essex), five miles from Hide Hall in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, and two miles from Torrell's Hall, anciently called Shellow-Jocelyn, in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex. Roxwell is six miles from Newhall Josselyn, ten miles from Hide Hall, two miles from Torrell's Hall, seven miles from Great Canfield, and five miles from Fyfield. By a fine dated 1 and 18 May 1573 John Josselyn acquired of William Water the property called Bollinghatch in Newland hamlet in the parish of Roxwell, consisting of a house, gar-

* Will of Henry Josselyn, a cousin, 1653/4. (P.C.C., Ruthen, 216.)

den, orchard, one hundred and forty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture, and ten acres of wood. This property, now called Boldinghatch, lies about two miles northeast from the church at Roxwell and about half a mile from Good Easter, co. Essex, where in the next generation a kinsman of John Josselyn, Rev. Jeffrey Josslyn,* held the living for fifty years. John Josselyn held Bollinghatch of the manor of Newland Hall, the lord of the manor, Edward Elliot, being a connection by marriage, his daughter Elizabeth having married Thomas Young, third cousin of John Josselyn.† At the time of his death John Josselyn also held of the Queen a house and land called Searles in Roxwell, with other land in Roxwell held of the manor of Fambridge End and land called Thistledowns in Shellow-Bowels and Willingale-Doe held of Henry Josselyn (23) as of his manor of Torrell's Hall.

Children:


- i. HELENORA,²⁰ b. and bapt. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 1 Feb. 1545/6.
- ii. THOMAS, of Rochford, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1604/5, b. abt. 1548; d. s.p. between 5 Mar. 1604/5 and 12 Dec. 1606; m. (1) ——— SAMES, widow of Henry of Totham, co. Essex; m. (2) MARGARET (——) (TAYNTER) NUTTALL, widow of ——— Tainter and ——— Nuttall. She was the testatrix of 1619, and d. between 11 Oct. 1619 and 8 Feb. 1619/20. Thomas Josselyn was heir to his father's lands, and it is to his will that we owe our knowledge of his father's family. He was a staunch Puritan, as his bequests to Puritan ministers show.
- iii. ALICE, bapt. at Fyfield, co. Essex, 13 Jan. 1549/50; probably d. s.p. before 1604/5; m. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 29 Nov. 1566, PETER SAUL.
- iv. RICHARD, b. probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1552; d. s.p.; bur. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 21 Dec. 1579.
- v. JOHN THE ELDER, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 21 Apr. 1602, b. probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1554; d. between 21 Apr. and 8 June 1602; m. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 13 Sept. 1579, JOAN WELD, who d. before him. Children: 1. *Mary*,²¹ m. Richard Dane; mentioned with her husband and three children in the will of her brother Henry in 1611; three children. 2. *Henry*, the testator of 1611, d. s.p. between 16 and 30 July 1611. 3. *John the Elder*, living in 1620/1.‡ 4. *Joan*, probably d. before 1611. 5. *John the Younger*, citizen and merchant tailor of London on 30 Jan. 1620/1, when he was plaintiff in a chancery suit.‡
26. vi. RALPH, b., probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1556.
- vii. JOAN, b. probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1558; living in 1604/5;§ m. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 8 July 1576, ROBERT LEE or LEES, who was living in 1604/5.§ Children: 1. *Joan* (probably dau. of 24, vii), m. Edmund Thornton of Shopland, co. Essex; both were living in 1604/5.§ 2. *Rose* (probably dau. of 24, vii), m. John Elliott of Little Stambridge, co. Essex; both were living in 1604/5.§ 3. *Lydia*, living in 1604/5.§
- viii. ELIZABETH, b., probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, abt. 1559-60; living in 1604/5;§ m. ——— SUMNER. They had issue.§

* This Puritan clergyman is called "kinsman" in the will of Thomas Josselyn (24, ii), but the relationship between the two men is not quite clear. The clergyman may possibly have been the son Jeffrey mentioned in the will of Simon, son of Ralph (22), or he may have been one of the descendants of Jeffrey, son of John (18). If he was the son of Simon, who was the Jefferye Joslyn to whom Thomas (24, ii) remitted a debt in his will? Rev. Jeffrey Josslyn entered Jesus College, Cambridge, at Easter 1571, was made B.A. in 1574/5 and M.A. in 1578, was vicar of Shellow-Bowels, 1581-1585, and of Good Easter, 1585-1635, both in co. Essex, and died in 1635.

† *Vide supra*, p. 243, footnote.

‡ Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bundle I. 1, no. 43. (Public Record Office, London.)

§ Mentioned in the will of Thomas Josselyn (24, ii), dated 5 Mar. 1604/5.

- ix.  SIMON, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 12 Oct. 1561; d. s.p. abt. Jan. 1643/4.
- x. JOHN THE YOUNGER, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, husbandman, the testator of 1596/7, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 27 Nov. 1563; d. between 7 Feb. and 17 Mar. 1596/7; m. MARY CAVE, who survived him, dau. of Thomas. Children: 1. *John*,²¹ living in 1604/5, when he is mentioned in his uncle Thomas's will. 2. *Mary*.
- xi. PHILIPPA, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 21 Aug. 1566; living in 1604/5, when she is mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas; m. JOHN GOODAY, who was living in 1611, when he is named as overseer of the will of Henry Josselyn (24, v, 2), his wife's nephew.
- xii. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— BAYLLIE. She and her three younger and minor children are mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas in 1604/5.

25. SIR THOMAS²⁰ JOSSELYN (*Henry*,¹⁹ *Sir Thomas*,¹⁸ *John*,¹⁷ *George*,¹⁶ *Thomas*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Torrell's Hall in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, Knight, was born about 1567.* The date of his death has not been discovered. He married first, at Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex, in Apr. 1589, DOROTHY (FRANK) SCOTT, who died 17 May 1602, daughter of John and Cicely Frank of Hatfield-Broad-Oak and widow of George Scott, by whom she had two daughters; and secondly, about 1603, THEODORA (COOKE) BERE, who was buried at Bexley, co. Kent, 13 Aug. 1635, daughter of Edmund Cooke of Lesnes Abbey, Erith, and Mount Mascall, Bexley, co. Kent, by his wife Elizabeth (daughter and coheir of John Nichols), and widow of Clement Bere of Dartford, co. Kent, by whom she had two sons and a daughter. The first marriage of Sir Thomas took place two months after the death of his wife's first husband, in her father's house, during the absence of her parents,† by a strange minister, contrary to the law of the Church, which made it obligatory for the couple to be married in the parish church of one of the parties, by the vicar or rector thereof, or by licence. Because of these circumstances both bride and groom were excommunicated, and the sentence of excommunication was not removed until 15 Oct. 1590.‡ Sir Thomas was knighted by King James I on 11 May 1603. He lived at Torrell's Hall in Willingale-Doe, co. Essex, at Littleport in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, in 1622, and probably also on his second wife's property in co. Kent. He was appointed by Sir Ferdinando Gorges deputy-governor of all his possessions in New England, and sailed to New England in the ship *Nicholas*, arriving at Black Point, in what is now the State of Maine, 14 July 1638.§ He returned to England before 3 September 1639.

Children by first wife:

- i. TORRELL,²¹ b. 28 May 1590; of Moynes Hall, Holywell, co. Huntingdon, in 1649, when he had a lawsuit with two of his sister Anne's children and their husbands; m. (1) in 1616 ELIZABETH BROOKE, b. in 1596, d. 21 Oct. 1622, dau. of Sir Richard of Norton, co. Chester, Knight, by his wife Joan Chaderton, dau. of William, Bishop of Lincoln;|| m. (2) at Stepney, co. Middlesex, 5 Mar.

* Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 224, fo. 44. The Trelawney Papers say that he was 78 in 1638, a statement which would place his birth in 1560.

† Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, Bundle I. 12, no. 18, and Bundle J. 5, no. 60. (Public Record Office, London.)

‡ *Vide supra*, p. 227.

§ Cf. The Trelawney Papers.

|| Fearing that she would not survive her child's birth (she lived only nine days thereafter), Elizabeth (Brooke) Josselyn wrote a touching letter to her unborn child, in which she gently but earnestly exhorted her son or daughter to piety and good conduct. To this was prefixed a letter to her husband, giving him sensible advice on bringing up the child. In 1624 these letters were published under the title: *The Mother's Legacie to her Unborne Childe*, and other editions followed. Cf. Dictionary of National Biography.

1632/3, by licence of that date, ELIZABETH (JACOB) WILMER of Stratford-by-Bow, co. Middlesex, b. abt. 1596, dau. of Abraham Jacob of London and widow of Thomas Wilmer of Stifford, co. Essex, and Stratford-by-Bow. Child by first wife: 1. *Theodora*,²² b. 12 Oct. 1622; m. Samuel Fortrey, to whom her half uncle, John Josselyn (25, xiv), dedicated his book entitled "New-Englands Rarities Discovered."

- ii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1592; d. s.p. in 1613; bur. in the chancel of the church of Willingale-Doe, co. Essex; m. THOMAS BREWSTER of the Middle Temple, London, and of Burwell, co. Lincoln, s. of John and Tamsen (Peirce).
- iii. HENRY, b. abt. 1593; d. young.
- iv. HENRY, b. abt. 1594; d. young.
- v. ANNE, b. abt. 1595; m. SIR WILLIAM MILDMAI, Knight. Children: 1. *Robert*. 2. *John*. 3. ———. 4. *Anne*, m. (1) ——— Bigg; m. (2) Henry Glisson, physician. 5. *Elizabeth*, m. Samuel Peck. 6. *Jane*, d. young. 7. *Dorothy*.
- vi. THOMAS, b. abt. 1596; d. s.p. at Bergen op Zoom, Holland, in 1635.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1597; m. FRANCIS NEILE. Children: 1. *Francis*. 2. *John*. 3. *Mary*.
- viii. MARY, b. abt. 1598; d. s.p.
- ix. FRANCES, b. 26 Mar. 1600; m. REV. CLEMENT VINCENT.
- x. EDWARD (twin), b. abt. Jan. 1601/2;* d. at Smyrna in 1648; m. in the Kingdom of Georgia a native of that country. Child: 1. *Dorothy*.²²
- xi. BENJAMIN (twin), b. abt. Jan. 1601/2; living in Feb. 1622/3.*

Children by second wife:

- xii. THEODORA, bapt. 25 Sept. 1604.
- xiii. HENRY, b. abt. 1606; d. in Maine in New England shortly before 10 May 1683; m. MARGARET CAMMOCK, widow of Capt. Thomas, his intimate friend, who in 1640 conveyed to him, at his death, all save five hundred acres of his lands at Black Point, Scarborough, Me. Margaret Josselyn was living as late as 12 May 1680. Henry Josselyn was a student at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1623. He was sent by Capt. John Mason to New England, where he arrived as early as 1634. By 1638 he had settled at Black Point. In 1636 he was appointed by Sir Ferdinando Gorges steward-general, and in 1645 became deputy-governor of Maine. He took the oath of allegiance to the Massachusetts Bay government in 1658, and in 1661 was appointed by King Charles II one of the commissioners to have charge of the Province. Owing to the Indian raids he moved from Black Point to Pemaquid, Me. He is not known to have had any children.†
- xiv. JOHN, b. abt. 1608; d. s.p. after 1675. He was a traveller, writer, and naturalist. He sailed with his father for New England in the ship *Nicholas*, alias the *New Supply*, arriving in July 1638, visited his brother Henry at Black Point, and returned to England in Oct. 1639. He made the voyage to New England again in 1663, staying with his brother until Dec. 1671, when he went back

* In Feb. 1622/3 Benjamin and Edward, sons of Sir Thomas Josselyn by his wife Dorothy Frank, sued the executor of their uncle, Peter Frank, for a bequest left to them, being two of the nine children of said Dorothy. They stated that they came of age "about a month ago," and therefore they were born about Jan. 1601/2. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bundle I. 2, no. 13.) The date 19 May 1602 is given in the introduction by Professor Tuckerman to his edition of John Josselyn's *New-Englands Rarities Discovered*, published in Boston in 1865, but, if their mother died 17 May 1602, this can hardly be correct.

† For Henry Josselyn (25, xiii) *vide* REGISTER, vol. 2, pp. 204-206, vol. 11, pp. 31-34, and vol. 40, pp. 290-293. Cf. also Dictionary of National Biography.

A Henry Josselyn married (1) at Gloucester, Mass., 4 June 1678, Bridget Day, who died 7 Sept. 1684; married (2) at Gloucester, 9 Nov. 1685, Mary Lambert. He was living at Gloucester as late as 1721. Children: 1. Henry. 2. Ebenezer. 3. Margaret. 4. Mary. 5. Constantine. 6. Benjamin. 7. Mercy. His parentage is unknown.

to England. In 1672 he published his book entitled "New-Englands Rarities Discovered: in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country."* He also wrote "An Account of Two Voyages to New-England," of which two editions (in 1674 and 1675) were published in his lifetime.†

xv. THOMAZINE, b. abt. 1610.

26. RALPH²⁰ JOSSELYN (*John*,¹⁹ *Ralph*,¹⁸ *Ralph*,¹⁷ *John*,¹⁶ *Jeffrey*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1626, born probably at Chignal-Smealy, co. Essex, about 1556, was buried at Roxwell 19 Mar. 1631/2. He married first, at Roxwell, 21 May 1583, MARY BRIGHT; and secondly DOROTHY ———, who survived him and was buried at Roxwell 16 Oct. 1634.

Children:‡

27. i. JOHN,²¹ b. abt. 1584.
 ii. MARY, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 4 Sept. 1586; living 9 May 1622, when she is mentioned in a Chancery deposition;§ m. (1) THOMAS SEARLE of Northweald Basset, co. Essex; m. (2) before 9 May 1622 JOHN BENTON of co. Norfolk. She had issue by her second husband.
 iii. AGNES or ANNE, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 25 Aug. 1588; living in 1642, when she is mentioned in the will of her brother Joseph; m. (1) at Roxwell, 30 Jan. 1616/17, SAMUEL HUTT; m. (2) DANIEL HUDSON of Epping, co. Essex, clothier, who was living in 1646. Children by second husband: 1. *Daniel*. 2. *Simon*. 3. *William*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *John*.
 iv. RALPH, of Moreton, Roxwell, and Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1656, bapt. at Roxwell 8 July 1590; d. between 21 Mar. 1656/7 and 23 Dec. 1657; m. at Bobbingworth, co. Essex, 29 Nov. 1626, GRACE LEGGATE, whom he survived. He lived at Moreton for a few years after his marriage; but after his father's death, in accordance with the latter's will, he returned to Roxwell, where he and his family dwelt in his father's house, with his mother, his uncle Simon, and his sister Elizabeth. After his mother's death he removed to Cranham, where he occupied Cranham Hall until his death. In 1646 he was engaged in litigation with his brother Richard and brother-in-law Daniel Hudson, the executors of his brother Joseph's will, regarding some of their father's lands in Roxwell.|| In 1648 he was an elder elected by the congregation for the parish of Cranham. Children: 1. *Ralph*,²² bapt. at Moreton 14 Dec. 1630; bur. there 15 Dec. 1630. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. at Moreton 19 Mar. 1631/2; bur. at Roxwell 20 Feb. 1634/5. 3. *Anne*, bapt. at Roxwell 9 Aug. 1633; bur. there 7 Apr. 1635. 4. *Dorothy*, b., probably at Cranham, abt. 1635; living unm. in 1656. 5. *Grace*, b., probably at Cranham, abt. 1637; m. between 27 Nov. 1656 and 21 Mar. 1656/7 Robert Johnson. 6. *Elizabeth*, b., probably at Cranham, abt. 1639; perhaps the Elizabeth who m. at Chelmsford, co. Essex, 23 Oct. 1657, Robert Lukyn.
 28. v. THOMAS, probably b. at Roxwell, co. Essex, late in 1591.
 vi. SIMON, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1649, b. abt. 1594; d. between 28 Sept. 1649 and 6 Feb. 1655/6; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Roxwell, co. Essex, 2 Feb. 1629/30, ANNE AVECROFT or ECROFT, whom he survived, dau. of Peter.¶

* New-Englands Rarities has been reprinted with notes by Edward Tuckerman, Boston, 1865.

† An Account of Two Voyages has been reprinted by the Massachusetts Historical Society (3 *Collections*, vol. 3) and again at Boston in 1865.

‡ Lack of evidence makes it impossible to determine which wife was the mother of each child.

§ *Vide supra*, p. 232.

|| *Vide supra*, pp. 230–232.

¶ From the will of Simon Josselyn (*vide supra*, p. 30) it is to be inferred that he had two wives, and that his son Simon was his child by his first wife.

He and his brother Ralph were sued twice by their brother Richard and brother-in-law Daniel Hudson, who were executors of the will of Simon's brother Joseph.* In 1648 he was an elder elected by the congregation for the parish of East Hanningfield. Child by first wife: 1. *Simon*,²² b. not later than 1628; living in 1655/6, when he proved his father's will; devisee of the ancestral farm of Bollinghatch. Children by second wife, all living in 1649: 2. *Peter*, b. abt. 1631. 3. *Anne*, b. abt. 1633. 4. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1635. 5. *Grace*, b. abt. 1637.

vii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1596; bur. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 17 Jan. 1606/7.

viii. RICHARD, of Roxwell and of Epping, co. Essex, yeoman, b. abt. 1598; living in 1656, when he witnessed his brother Ralph's will; m. (1) ANNE ———, who was bur. at Roxwell 12 Nov. 1639; m. (2) ———. In 1646 he, with his brother-in-law, Daniel Hudson, brought suit against his brothers Ralph and Simon Josselyn.† Child by first wife: 1. *Francis*,²² bapt. at Roxwell 14 Oct. 1637. Child by second wife: 2. *Theba*, bapt. at Roxwell 3 Oct. 1643.

ix. JOSEPH, of Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1642, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 6 June 1600; d. s.p. between 1 and 6 Dec. 1645.

x. NATHANIEL, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 29 Sept. 1602; living in co. Norfolk in 1636 and 1639, when he is mentioned in the diary of his nephew, Rev. Ralph Josselin (27, iii); overseer of his brother Simon's will in 1649.

xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 23 Sept. 1604; living in 1626, when she is mentioned in her father's will; probably d. before 7 Nov. 1642, as she is not mentioned in the will of her brother Joseph.

27. JOHN²¹ JOSSELYN (*Ralph*,²⁰ *John*,¹⁹ *Ralph*,¹⁸ *Ralph*,¹⁷ *John*,¹⁶ *Jeffrey*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Chalk End in Roxwell, co. Essex, Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, and Bumpstead, co. Essex, born about 1584, died at Bumpstead 28 Oct. 1635, and was buried there 30 Oct. 1635. He married first ANNE ———, who was buried at Bishops-Stortford 29 Nov. 1624; and secondly, about 1630, HELEN ———, who survived him. His father gave him lands valued at £800, including Chalk End, which still exists as a name in Roxwell, but these he sold, and moved about 1619 to Bishops-Stortford, where he was a maltster. About 1631 he moved to Bumpstead, where he engaged in farming and lost the rest of his estate.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY,²² bapt. at Roxwell, co. Essex, 30 June 1611; probably d. young.

ii. DOROTHY, b. probably abt. 1613; living at Saffron-Walden, co. Essex, in 1645; perhaps m. ——— HODSON.‡ She had issue.

iii. REV. RALPH, vicar of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, the testator of 1683, b. at Chalk End in Roxwell, co. Essex, 26 Jan. 1616/17; d., probably at Earl's Colne, between 29 July and 5 Nov. 1683; m. at Olney, co. Bucks, 28 Oct. 1640, JANE CONSTABLE of Olney, who survived him. He was prepared for college by Mr. Leigh of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, and entered Jesus College, Cambridge, as a pensioner, in 1633. He took his degree of B.A. in 1636/7, was usher in Mr. Neale's school at Dean, co. Beds, 1637-1639, curate at Olney, co. Bucks, and assistant in the school, 1639-40, was ordained deacon in Dec. 1639, and was made priest at Peterborough, co. Northampton, in Feb. 1639/40. He received the degree of M.A. at Cambridge in the spring of 1640,

* *Vide supra*, pp. 230-232.

† *Vide supra*, pp. 230-232. A Richard Joseland was a freeman at Saybrook, Conn., in 1669. Was he identical with this Richard Josselyn?

‡ Rev. Ralph Josselin, her brother, in his diary for 25 Oct. 1636, mentions "brother Hodson."

preached at Cranham, co. Essex, the home of his uncle Ralph, and taught school at Upminster, co. Essex, from Nov. 1640 to Mar. 1640/1, and was then presented to the living of Earl's Colne by Richard Harlakenden of the Priory, Earl's Colne.* This living he retained until his death, being also for part of the time master of the grammar school there. His diary, which he seems to have begun in 1644, contains much that is interesting.† He mentions the death of the son of his cousin Abraham (28, ii) and later the visit of Abraham to England. The letters which he tells of writing to New England were probably to his uncle Thomas (28) and to his cousins there. He made various collections for New England and for the education of the Indians there. Like the rest of the family, he was a Puritan; but he managed to escape the penalties for refusing to wear the surplice until near the end of his life, when he records that he wore the surplice, "which I see no sin to use." During the Civil War he was chaplain to Col. William Harlakenden's regiment, preached the assize sermon at Chelmsford, co. Essex, in 1646, and in 1652 and 1659/60 preached at St. Paul's Cathedral by request of the lord mayor of London. The executions of Archbishop Laud and King Charles, the siege of Colchester, the Great Plague, and the Great Fire of London are also mentioned by him. He was involved in a lawsuit with his uncles over a portion of the ancestral property at Roxwell, which he finally obtained by a compromise and by the payment of £100.‡ One of his parishioners left him her lands, and by careful business dealings he amassed a considerable estate, so that he was able to give to his daughters generous portions on their marriages. Children, b. at Earl's Colne: 1. *Mary*,²³ b. 12 Apr. 1642 and bapt. 14 Apr. 1642; d. at Earl's Colne 27 May 1650; bur. in the chancel of the church of Earle's Colne 28 May 1650. 2. *Thomas*, a shopkeeper at Earle's Colne, b. 30 Dec. 1643 and bapt. 14 Jan. 1643/4; d. s.p. at Earl's Colne 15 June 1673. 3. *Jane*, b. 22 June 1645; survived her father; m. 30 Aug. 1670 Jonathan Woodthorp of Earl's Colne, tanner; lived later at Lexden, co. Essex; had issue. 4. *Ralph*, b. 11 Feb. 1647/8; d. at Earl's Colne 21 Feb. 1647/8. 5. *Ralph*, b. 5 May 1649; d. at Earl's Colne 2 June 1650; bur. in the chancel of the church of Earl's Colne 4 June 1650. 6. *John*, b. 19 Sept. 1651; survived his father; m. 16 Oct. 1681 ———. 7. *Anne*, b. 18 Jan. 1652/3; d. at Earl's Colne 31 July 1673. 8. *Mary*, b. in 1657; survived her father; m. 10 Apr. 1683 Edward Day, a tallow chandler of St. Martin in the Fields, London. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 June 1660; survived her father; m. at Lexden, co. Essex, 5 June 1677, Gilbert Smith of London. 10. *Rebecca*, b. 26 Nov. 1663; survived her father; m. 6 May 1683 ——— Spicer.

- iv. ANNE or HANNAH, b. abt. 1617; living in 1642, when she is mentioned in her uncle Joseph's will; m. ———, and lived at Saffron-Walden, co. Essex. She had issue.
- v. MARY, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, 12 Oct. 1619; living in 1650; waiting woman to Lady Harlakenden at the Priory, Earl's Colne, co. Essex.
- vi. REBECCA, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, 28 Nov. 1624; probably d. young.

Child by second wife:

- vii. REBECCA, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 20 Jan. 1630/1; probably d. young, as she is not mentioned in the will of her uncle Joseph in 1642.

* Richard Harlakenden was brother of Roger Harlakenden, the emigrant to New England, and of Mabel, wife of Gov. John Haynes of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and of Connecticut, and he was himself a proprietor of Cambridge, Mass., in 1638.

† *Vide supra*, pp. 233-235, with footnote to p. 233.

‡ *Vide supra*, pp. 231-232 and 234-235.

28. THOMAS²¹ JOSSELYN (*Ralph*,²⁰ *John*,¹⁹ *Ralph*,¹⁸ *Ralph*,¹⁷ *John*,¹⁶ *Jeffrey*,¹⁵ *Jeffrey*¹⁴), of Roxwell, co. Essex, and Barham, co. Suffolk, England, and of Hingham and Lancaster, Mass., probably born at Roxwell late in 1591, died at Lancaster 3 Jan. 1660/1. He married, in England, about 1615, REBECCA ———, who survived him and married secondly, at Lancaster, 16 May 1664, William Kerley of Lancaster. She evidently died before her second husband, as in the will of the latter, dated 26 July 1669 and proved 19 July 1670, she is not mentioned.

Thomas Joslin, as he spelled the name, probably received his portion of his father's estate at the time of his marriage, as his father, in his will of 1626, bequeathed to him only £5. As the baptisms of his children are not recorded in the parish registers of Roxwell, it is certain that he was not living there when his children were born. He was of Barham, co. Suffolk, just before his emigration to New England, and his daughter Mary was baptized at Barham 16 Mar. 1633/4. In Apr. 1635 he embarked for New England in the *Increase* of London, the passenger list containing the names of Tho: Jostlin, husbandman, aged 43, Rebecca his wife, aged 43, Eliza: Ward, a maid servant, aged 38, and the following children of the said Tho: Jostlin: Rebecca, aged 18, Dorothy, aged 11, Nathaniell, aged 8, Eliza, aged 6, and Mary, aged 1.* On his arrival in New England he settled in Hingham, where he was a proprietor and town officer, and bought land of his son-in-law Thomas Nichols in 1638. He and his son Nathaniel sold their lands at Hingham 11 Mar. 1652/3 to George Lane and Moses Collier, and removed to Lancaster, where Thomas signed the civil compact 12 Nov. 1654. In his will, dated 9 May 1660 and proved 2 Apr. 1661, he appoints his wife Rebecca executrix, and mentions his sons Abraham and Nathaniel, grandson Abraham (son of Abraham), and daughters Rebecca Nichols, wife of Thomas, Mary Sumner, wife of Roger, and Elizabeth "Emons."

It has been supposed by some writers that the kinship between Thomas Joslin or Josselyn and the more noted Henry Josselyn and John Josselyn of Maine was very close, one writer representing Thomas as the elder half brother of Henry and John.† Although this kinship was a somewhat distant one, in old historic families like the Josselyns the ties of blood were strong, and as Torrell's Hall, the ancestral home of Henry and John, was but a mile from Bollinghatch in Roxwell, where Thomas Joslin passed his youth, it seems certain that they were well known to one another. It also seems probable that, having no children of his own to inherit his property, Henry Josselyn induced his kinsman Thomas to send to him his eldest son Abraham, intending to make him his heir. Abraham certainly went to Scarborough, Me., and lived there for seven years. Whether he quarrelled with his kinsman or tired of the wilderness is not clear, but he returned to his relatives in Lancaster. He died several years before his kinsman Henry, and it is not known what disposition was made of the property of the latter.

* Cf. Drake's *Founders of New England*, p. 20, and Hotten's *Original Lists*, p. 55.

† In 1886 Mr. William M. Sargent communicated to the *REGISTER* (vol. 40, p. 293) the conjecture of a member of the Josselyn family of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., that Thomas Josselyn, son of Ralph [26] of Roxwell, co. Essex, was identical with the Thomas Josselyn who emigrated to New England in 1635. This conjecture, however, was at that time unsupported by proof, and the member of the family who made it admitted also that he could not trace "the origin of this branch of the Josselyn family, nor its connection, if any, with the Torrell's Hall branch."

Children, born in England:*

- i. REBECCA,²² b. abt. 1616; emigrated with her parents to New England in 1635; d. at Hingham, Mass., 22 Sept. 1675; m. abt. 1638 THOMAS NICHOLS of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony and of Hingham, Mass., farmer, b. in England, d. at Hingham 8 Nov. 1696, having m. (2) 23 Sept. 1681 Dorcas ———, who d. 15 Oct. 1694. Children, b. or bapt. at Hingham: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1639; bapt. in Jan. 1643/4; m. at Scituate, 25 May 1663, Sarah Whiston, dau. of John; nine children. 2. *Rebecca*, b. abt. 1641; bapt. in Jan. 1643/4; m. at Scituate, 15 Mar. 1664/5, Samuel House, s. of Samuel; five children. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1643; bapt. in Jan. 1643/4; m. at Hingham, 18 Oct. 1666, Robert Greene; one child. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 18 Feb. 1645/6. 5. *Ephraim*, of Hingham, bapt. 14 May 1648; d. at Hingham 20 May 1693; m. at Hingham, 15 Feb. 1675/6, Abigail ———; eight children. 6. *Israel*, of Hingham, weaver, bapt. 1 Sept. 1650; d. at Hingham 24 Jan. 1733/4; m. (1) at Hingham, 26 Sept. 1679, Mary ———, who d. at Hingham 26 Mar. 1688; m. (2) at Milton, Mass., 10 Jan. 1688/9, his first cousin, Mary Sumner (28, vi, 4), b. at Lancaster, Mass., 5 Aug. 1665, d. at Hingham 27 Feb. 1723/4, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josselyn); m. (3) at Hingham, 24 June 1725, Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark, b. at Hingham 11 Mar. 1673/4, d. there 4 Feb. 1757, dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln and widow of John Clark of Plymouth, Mass.; five children by first wife and ten children by second wife. 7. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 3 July 1653; d. at Pembroke, Mass., abt. 1730/1; m. at Hingham, 16 Apr. 1687, Sarah Lincoln, b. there 7 Sept. 1664, d. at Pembroke in Nov. 1748, dau. of Daniel and Susanna; he lived at Hingham until 1715, when he moved to Pembroke; four children. 8. *Mary*, bapt. 3 July 1653. 9. *Sarah*, b. 15 July 1655. 10. *Charity*, b. 3 May 1658. 11. *Patience*, b. 25 Dec. 1660; d. at Hingham 16 Oct. 1709; m. (1) at Hingham John Andrews, b. at Hingham 30 Sept. 1658, d. there 2 July 1695, s. of Thomas and Ruth; m. (2) at Hingham, 12 Feb. 1695/6, Joseph Beal, b. at Hingham 7 Jan. 1671/2, d. there 12 Sept. 1737, s. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Huet); three children by first husband and one child by second husband.
- ii. ABRAHAM, mariner, b. abt. 1619; d. at sea, off the coast of Virginia, in the ship *Good Fame* of New York, between 16 Mar. 1669/70, when he made his will, and 7 Apr. 1670, when his will was proved at Fort James, Province of New York;† m. BEATRICE HAMPSON, b. in England abt. 1623, d. in Boston, Mass., and bur. 11 Jan. 1711/12, aged 88, dau. of Philip, citizen and merchant tailor of London, who in his will, dated 2 June 1654 and proved 4 July 1654, makes bequests to his daughter Beatrice Josselyne, her husband Abraham Josselin, and their children Abraham and Philip, the death of the latter nearly two years previously and the birth of another son being apparently unknown to him.‡ Abraham Joslin may have had an earlier wife, the mother of his son whose death is recorded in the diary of Rev. Ralph Josselin, 1 Sept. 1644,§ and he may have married Beatrice Hampson on his trip to England in the following year. Beatrice (Hampson) Josselyn survived her husband and m. (2) at Lancaster, Mass., 16 Nov. 1671, Sergt. Benjamin Bosworth. It is not known when Abraham Josselyn emigrated to New England, but he lived

* The articles about the children and grandchildren of Thomas Josselyn (28), published in REGISTER, vol. 2, pp. 306–310, and vol. 3, p. 97, should be corrected by the statements made in this article.

† A certified copy of this will is in the Middlesex (Mass.) Probate Files.

‡ For abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 419, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 765. Anne, daughter of the testator's late brother Richard Hampson, who is mentioned in the will, may be the Ann Hampson who witnessed the will of Ralph Josselyn (26, iv), Abraham's uncle, in 1656.

§ Vide *supra*, p. 233.

first at Hingham, Mass., and when his parents and brother moved to Lancaster, Mass., he moved to Black Point or Scarborough, Me., where his kinsman Henry Josselyn was living. About 1659 he sold his property in Scarborough, which included a hill referred to in deeds as Abraham Josselyn's "great hill," and removed to Boston about 1660. By 1663 he had rejoined the rest of the family at Lancaster, which was his residence until his death. In his will he mentions his wife, his eldest son Abraham, and his son Henry, whom he desires to be good to his brothers and to take one of them to learn his trade. Children: 1. *A son*²³ (perhaps by an earlier marriage), d. before 1 Sept. 1644. 2. *Abraham*, bapt. at Hingham 8 May 1649; killed by Indians in the attack on Lancaster, 10 Feb. 1675/6, aged 26 years; m. at Lancaster, 29 Nov. 1672, Ann Hudson, b. at Lancaster 1 Jan. 1648/9, dau. of Daniel, Sr.;* she and her two-year-old dau. Beatrice, her only child, were carried into captivity by the Indians after the attack on Lancaster, and both were subsequently killed. 3. *Philip*, bapt. at Hingham 15 Dec. 1650; d. in Boston 2 Aug. 1652. 4. *Henry*, blacksmith, b., probably at Scarborough, abt. 1652; d. at Hanover, Mass., 30 Oct. 1730; m. at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, 4 Nov. 1676, Abigail Stockbridge, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 24 Feb. 1660/1, d. 15 July 1743, dau. of Dea. Charles and Abigail (Pierce); perhaps he was left behind at Scarborough with Henry Josselyn, the kinsman for whom he was named, when his parents returned to Massachusetts in 1659, for he is said to have moved to Scituate from Scarborough in 1669; fourteen children. 5. *Rebecca*, b., probably at Scarborough, between 1654 and 1658; d. in Mar. 1712/13; m. (1) John Crowkham of Boston, who d. in 1678; m. (2) in 1679 Thomas Harris of Boston, butcher; m. (3) in Boston, 8 Oct. 1700, Edward Stevens of Boston; eight children by second husband. 6. *Thomas*, blacksmith, b., probably at Scarborough, between 1654 and 1658; a juror at Plymouth 7 July 1680; living 6 July 1686 in the constablewick of Little Compton (now in Rhode Island), when sued for debt; living in Seaconnet, Mass. (now Little Compton, R. I.), 26 Jan. 1693/4, when he joined with his brothers, Henry of Scituate, blacksmith, and Joseph of Hingham, miller, in quitclaiming to their brother-in-law, Thomas Harris, all their rights in land at Lancaster; perhaps he or his son was the Thomas Josling who was made freeman of Kingstown, R. I., in 1722. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. in Boston 4 July 1660; d., probably at Lancaster, 8 June 1667.† 8. *Joseph*, of Hingham, Bridgewater, and Abington, Mass., miller, b. at Lancaster 26 July 1663; d. at Abington, Mass., 5 Sept. 1726; m. (1) 17 Mar. 1686/7 Hannah Farrow, b. at Hingham 8 Dec. 1667, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard); m. (2) at Bridgewater, Mass., 5 Mar. 1701/2, Sarah Ford, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 28 May 1672, d. at Abington 3 Dec. 1734, dau. of Andrew and Eleanor; he was captured by Indians in the attack on Lancaster in Feb. 1675/6, in which his brother Abraham was killed, and with his sister-in-law and little niece was carried into captivity, but he was released

* Middlesex (Mass.) Court Files.

† The Middlesex (Mass.) court records give this death as that of Nathaniel son of "Nath. Josline," but this is obviously an error. Nathaniel Josselyn (28, iv) had a son Nathaniel, who was born 21 June 1658 and died 5 Mar. 1726/7, and he could not have been identical with the boy Nathaniel who died 8 June 1667. If it is conjectured that the Nathaniel who was born 21 June 1658 did die 8 June 1667, and that his parents named a younger son, who lived until 1726/7, Nathaniel, then this younger Nathaniel, born probably at least a year after 8 June 1667 (unless he were twin with the daughter Elizabeth, who was born 7 June 1667), would be too young to marry Esther Morse on 8 Feb. 1682/3. Yet it is certain that the Nathaniel who married Esther Morse was son of Nathaniel (28, iv) and Sarah (King), for in 1703/4 Nathaniel and Esther sell land formerly belonging to their grandfather Thomas King. It seems, therefore, clear that it was Nathaniel son of Abraham who died 8 June 1667, especially as there is no other record of him after his birth record and as he does not appear with his brothers in the quitclaim deed of 1693/4 (*vide supra*, 28, ii, 6).

- by some friendly Indians, who took him to Norwich, Conn., 30 May 1676; three children by first wife and four children by second wife. 9. *Mary*, b. at Lancaster 14 Dec. 1666.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1623; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; d. unm. at Roxbury, Mass., 2 Dec. 1645. She entered the service of Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, with whom she remained until her death.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1626; brought by his parents to New England in 1635; d. at Marlborough, Mass., 8 Apr. 1694; m. in 1656 SARAH KING, who d. at Marlborough 2 July 1706, dau. of Thomas and Anne. On 11 Mar. 1652/3 he joined with his father in a sale of their lands at Hingham, Mass., and then moved with his parents to Lancaster, Mass. He took the freeman's oath at Lancaster 8 Oct. 1672. After the massacre by the Indians there in 1675/6 he moved to Marlborough, where he spent the remainder of his life. Children, the first six b. at Lancaster: 1. *A child*,²³ b. 15 July 1657; d. 16 July 1657. 2. *Nathaniel*, weaver, b. 21 June 1658; d. at Marlborough 5 Mar. 1726/7;* m. at Marlborough, 8 Feb. 1682/3, Esther Morse, b. 11 Sept. 1664, d. at Marlborough 27 Aug. 1725, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck); he took the oath of allegiance at Marlborough 18 Apr. 1690; fourteen children. 3. *Sarah*, b. 15 July 1660; living unm. 16 Mar. 1702/3. 4. *Dorothy*, b. 4 Mar. 1661/2; m. John Johnson of Lancaster. 5. *Peter*, b. 22 Feb. 1665/6; d. 8 Apr. 1759; bur. at Leominster, Mass.; m. (1) Sarah How, who, with her children, was killed by Indians at Lancaster 18 July 1692, dau. of John and Elizabeth; m. (2) Joanna ———, who d. at Lancaster 24 Sept. 1717, in her 44th year; m. (3) Hannah ———, who d. 14 Aug. 1739, in her 71st year; m. (4) Martha (Prescott) Wheeler, who d. at Lancaster 21 May 1748, in her 69th year, dau. of John Prescott and widow of Josiah Wheeler; he lived at Lancaster, where he was captain and deacon; four children by first wife and at least seven children by second wife. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 June 1667; living unm. 16 Mar. 1702/3. 7. *Rebecca*, b. 14 May 1672; d. at Marlborough 22 Sept. 1731; m. John How of Marlborough, who d. there 19 May 1754; at least ten children. 8. *Martha*, m. at Marlborough, 1 Mar. 1698/9, Isaac Temple of Concord, Mass., b. at Concord 28 Feb. 1678/9, s. of Abraham and Deborah (Hadlock).
- v. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1628; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; m. (1) in Boston, 21 June 1652, EDWARD YEOMANS or EMMONS; m. (2) in Boston, 9 May 1662, EDWARD KILBY. Child by first husband: 1. *Edward*, b. in Boston 6 May 1657.
- vi. MARY, bapt. at Barham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 16 Mar. 1633/4; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; d. at Milton, Mass., 21 Aug. 1711, in her 78th year; m. in 1656 DEA. ROGER SUMNER, b. at Bicester, co. Oxford, Eng., in 1632, d. at Milton, Mass., 26 May 1698, aged 66, s. of William and Mary. After her marriage Mary (Josselyn) Sumner lived at Dorchester, Lancaster, and Milton, Mass. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. at Dorchester 16 Nov. 1657; d. there 19 Feb. 1657/8. 2. *Samuel*, b. at Dorchester 5 Feb. 1658/9; probably d. in 1690 in the expedition against Canada, in which he served as ensign in Capt. Withington's company; m. at Milton, 15 Mar. 1683/4, Experience Blake, dau. of William and Agnes, who m. (2) Eleazer Carver of Taunton, Mass.; three children. 3. *Waitstill*, of Milton, b. at Lancaster 20 Dec. 1661; d. 19 Mar. 1748/9; m. at Milton, 29 Dec. 1679, Dea. Manasseh Tucker of Milton, who d. there 8 Apr. 1743, in his 89th year; six children. 4. *Mary*, b. at Lancaster 5 Aug. 1665; d. at Hingham, Mass., 27 Feb. 1723/4; m. at Milton, 10 Jan. 1688/9, as his second wife, her first cousin, Israel Nichols of Hingham, weaver (28, i, 6, q.v.), bapt. at Hingham 1 Sept. 1650; d. there 24 Jan. 1733/4, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn); ten children. 5. *Jaazaniah*, b. at Lancaster 11 Apr. 1668;

* *Vide supra*, p. 255, footnote.

probably d. in 1690 in the expedition against Canada, in which he served as a private. 6. *Rebecca*, b. at Lancaster 9 Oct. 1671; m. (1) at Hingham, Mass., 27 Jan. 1696/7, Aaron Hobart, bapt. at Hingham 25 Aug. 1661, drowned 3 Mar. 1704/5, s. of Thomas; m. (2) Edward Derby of Weymouth, Mass., who d. 6 Jan. 1723/4; four children by first husband and at least one child by second husband. 7. *William*, of Milton, b. at Lancaster 26 Jan. 1673/4; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Dec. 1738; m. at Milton, 2 June 1697, Esther Puffer, who d. at Milton 27 June 1748, dau. of Matthias of Dorchester; seven children. 8. *Ebenezer*, of Milton, b. at Dorchester 28 May 1678; d. at Milton 12 Feb. 1752; m. at Milton, 14 Mar. 1700/1, Elizabeth Clapp, b. at Dorchester 22 May 1676, d. at Milton 3 Mar. 1763, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith); seven children.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH.]

[To be continued]

FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HYDE OF NEWTON, MASS.

By Hon. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON STOWELL of Amherst, Mass.

1. SERGT. JONATHAN¹ HYDE, younger brother of Dea. Samuel Hyde, whose descendants for four generations form the subject of an article in the REGISTER of April 1917,* was born, probably in England, about 1626,† and died intestate at Newton, Mass., 5 Oct. 1711, aged 85. In Apr. 1639 he embarked in the ship *Jonathan*, bound from London for Boston, his elder brother Samuel crossing the Atlantic in the same ship with him, and in 1647 he settled at Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass.‡ He married first MARY FRENCH, born in England about 1633, died at Cambridge 27 May 1672, aged 39, daughter of Lieut. William and Elizabeth of Billerica; and secondly, at Cambridge, 8 Jan. 1673/4, MARY REDIAT, born probably at Sudbury about 1650, died at Newton 5 Sept. 1708, daughter of John and Ann (Dolt) of Marlborough.

With his brother Samuel he bought 40 acres of land in 1647 from Thomas Danforth and 200 acres in 1652 from the heirs of Nathaniel Sparhawk. This land was held in common by the two brothers until 3 May 1661, when it was divided between them. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 3, fo. 321.) He and his first wife, Mary, were received into full communion in the church 8 Jan. 1661/2, and he was admitted as a freeman 27 May 1663. He made a marriage contract with John Rediat, the father of his second wife, 2 Jan. 1673/4. (*Ib.*, vol. 6, fo. 169.) In 1691 he was selectman of Newton. On 7 Mar. 1707

* *Vide supra*, pp. 144-153. The introductory paragraph of the article on Descendants of Samuel Hyde is applicable also to this article on Descendants of Jonathan Hyde.

† According to Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts* he deposed 2 (1) 1673, aged 47 years.

‡ All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

[?1707/8] he conveyed land to his son-in-law John Osland and the latter's wife Sarah. On 7 Dec. 1710, less than a year before his death, he conveyed lands in Newton to his children John, Samuel, Daniel, Joseph, and Jonathan Hides, and to the widow and children of Ichabod Hides. (*Ib.*, vol. 16, fo. 290.)*

Children by first wife, born at Cambridge:

- i. JONATHAN,² b. 1 Apr. 1651; probably d. young.
2. ii. SAMUEL (twin), b. 23 May 1653.†
- iii. JOSHUA (twin), b. 23 May 1653; probably d. in infancy.
- iv. JOSHUA (twin), b. 4 Apr. 1654; d. at Cambridge 21 Apr. 1656.
- v. ELIZABETH (or BETY) (twin), b. 4 Apr. 1654; probably d. in infancy.
3. vi. JONATHAN, b. 1 Apr. 1655.
4. vii. JOHN, b. 6 Apr. 1656.
- viii. ABRAHAM, b. 2 Mar. 1657/8; d. at Cambridge 22 Feb. 1658/9.
- ix. ELIZABETH (or BETY), b. 4 Sept. 1659; d. at Newton 20 June 1699; m. CAPT. ISAAC WILLIAMS, b. at Cambridge 11 Dec. 1661, d. at Roxbury 27 June 1739, s. of Isaac and Martha (Park) Williams. He m. (2) before 1702 Mary (Griffin) Hammond, widow of Nathaniel, probably the "Ant Williams" of Lieut. William Hyde's private record (*vide infra*, 13), who d. in 1732; and m. (3) Hannah ———. Children, b. at Newton (formerly Cambridge): 1. *Isaac*, b. 1 Nov. 1686; d. at Newton 17 Sept. 1757; m. at Newton, 1 Feb. 1708/9, Martha Whitenne [? Whiting]; in his will he mentions sons Jonathan and Isaac and daughters Elizabeth Reed, Abigail Fuller, Mary Miller, Hannah Rogers, Martha Williams, and Phoebe Williams. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 5 Nov. 1687. 3. *Mary*, b. 27 Feb. 1688/9 [*sic*]. 4. *John*, b. 30 Apr. 1689 [*sic*]; m. at Newton, 18 Jan. 1712 [? 1712/13], Mary Goad; three children. 5. *William*, b. 19 Sept. 1690; m. at Newton, 27 Sept. 1721, Experience Wilson; five children. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Oct. 1691. 7. *Samuel*, b. 11 Feb. 1692/3. 8. *Martha*, b. 12 Sept. 1694. 9. *Daniel*, b. 22 Oct. 1695; m. in 1724 Hannah Holbrook of Roxbury; five children. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept. 1697; living in 1760; she was housekeeper for her first cousin, John³ Hyde (*vide infra*, 4, iii), and received bequests from him and from her uncle, John² Hyde (4).
- x. DANIEL, b. 2 Aug. 1661; d. at Cambridge 3 Oct. 1661.
5. xi. WILLIAM, b. 12 Sept. 1662.
6. xii. ELEAZER, b. 11 Mar. 1663/4.
7. xiii. DANIEL, b. in Jan. 1665/6.
8. xiv. ICHABOD, b. 22 Sept. 1668.
9. xv. JOSEPH, b. 27 May 1672.

Children by second wife, born at Cambridge:

- xvi. MARY, b. abt. 1674; d. at Stonington, Conn., 30 July 1762; m. ELEAZER WILLIAMS,† b. at Cambridge 22 Oct. 1669, d. at

* Much information about his lands may be found in Jackson's History of Newton, pp. 316-318.

† In the Vital Records of Cambridge (printed) the birth record of a Samuel Hide, son of Jonathan and Mary, born 24 May 1652, is given; but this seems to be another record of the birth of the Samuel (twin) who was born 23 May 1653.

‡ There has been much controversy about the parentage of Mary, wife of Eleazer Williams; but the deeds of which brief abstracts are given below prove that there were two Eleazers, each with a wife Mary, and show which Eleazer Williams married Mary Hide.

Nehemiah Hobart of Newton conveys, 19 Aug. 1712, property in Newton to his children, Rebeckah Hobart, Mary Williams, Abigail Hobart, and Sarah Hobart, spinsters, with reservation of a life interest to himself. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 16, fo. 64.)

Samuel Estabrook of Canterbury, Conn., clerk, Rebeckah Estabrook, wife of Samuel, Eleazer Williams of Mansfield, Conn., clerk, Mary Williams, wife of Eleazer, and Abigail Hobart and Sarah Hobart of Newton, single women, sell, 12 Apr. 1715, to

Stonington, Conn., 19 Mar. 1725 [? 1725/6], s. of Isaac and Martha (Park). Eleazer Williams went to Lebanon, Conn., before 1713, probably abt. 1706. He and his wife were admitted to the church at Stonington 15 July 1716, after dismissal from the church at Newton. Children: 1. *Nehemiah*, b. at Newton 4 Feb. 1695/6; d. at Stonington 25 Aug. 1778; m. (1) at Stonington, 16 June 1719, Deborah Williams, who d. at Stonington 31 Jan. 1756; m. (2) Hannah Stoddard, b. in 1701, d. at Stonington 7 Aug. 1778; six children by first wife. 2. *Martha*, b. at Newton 11 Mar. 1700/1; d. there 17 May 1703. 3. *Mary*, b. at Newton 18 Jan. 1703/4; m. at Stonington, 25 Apr. 1725, Samuel Williams, bapt. at Stonington 19 July 1696, s. of Ebenezer; admitted to the First Church of Stonington 3 Apr. 1726. 4. *Hannah*, m. Ephraim Woodbridge. 5. *Elizabeth*, m. in June 1732 Jonathan Smith. 6. *Priscilla*, m. at Stonington, 17 May 1738, David Lester.

xvii. HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1677; d. at Cambridge 10 May 1679.

xviii. SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1679; d. at Newton 14 June 1753; m. in Boston, 14 Oct. 1697, her first cousin once removed, JOHN OSLAND, b. at Cambridge 10 Oct. 1669, d. at Newton 10 Jan. 1740 [? 1739/40], s. of Humphrey and Elizabeth² (Hyde).^{*} The will of John Osland mentions his only son Jonathan, who is made executor and to whom the following gave receipts for their shares: Robert Paule of Union, Conn., Josiah Hide, Jonathan Hide, and Caleb Hide of Canterbury, Conn., sons-in-law of John Osland, deceased, Sarah Osland, single, and Hannah Osland, single. The will of Sarah (Hyde) Osland, widow of John, dated 5 May 1753, mentions her only son Jonathan and her daughters Sarah Osland, Hannah Burrige, Mary Putnam (formerly Mary Pratt), Mehitable Pall, Lydia Hide, Elizabeth Hide, and Thankful Hide. (Middlesex Probate Files, 16288.) Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Mary*, b. 6 June 1699; m. (1) at Weston, 2 June 1726, Philip Pratt of Framingham, b. at Framingham 10 Sept. 1701, s. of Philip and Rebecca; m. (2) at Framingham, 27 July 1748, Samuel Putnam of Sudbury; six children by first husband. 2. *Mehitable*, b. abt. 1700; d. at Union, Conn., 18 Dec. 1796, aged 96; m. before 1726 Robert Paul or Pall of Union, b. abt. 1697, d. 10 June 1781, in his 85th year. 3. *Sarah*. 4. *Esther*, b. 8 Mar. 1704/5; d. at Newton 25 July 1725. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 30 June 1706; m. at Newton, 23 Nov. 1736, Temperance Stowell, b. in 1712, dau. of Israel and Abigail; had issue. 6. *Elizabeth*, m. at Newton, 21 Oct. 1731, Josiah⁴ Hyde of Newton, and later of Canterbury, Conn., b. at Newton 7 Nov. 1708, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana); six children.[†] 7. *Thankful*, d.

Mr. John Cotton of Newton property in Newton that was formerly the homestead of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart of Newton, deceased. (*Ib.*, vol. 18, fo. 438.)

Eleazer Williams of Newton and wife Mary sell, 8 May 1708, to Capt. Thomas Oliver of Cambridge property in Newton, being part of a farm belonging to Capt. Isaac Williams. (*Ib.*, vol. 17, fo. 307.)

Eleazer Williams of Lebanon, Conn., John Oslin of Newton and Sarah his wife, and Anna Hides of Newton, daughter of Jonathan Hides of Newton, deceased, quitclaim, 1 Feb. 1713 [? 1713/14], all rights to land which said Jonathan conveyed by deed of gift to his son Ichabod Hide and now in possession of Hannah Hides, relict and widow of said Ichabod Hides, notwithstanding a certain joynture which said Jonathan Hide made with his wife Mary and to the children which should be born of her whilst his wife, which lands we [the said grantors] legally possess and which lands we quitclaim to said Hannah Hides. (*Ib.*, vol. 17, fo. 281.)

Eleazer Williams of Lebanon [Conn.] and Mary his wife, in consideration of £115 paid by William Burrage of Newton, convey, 27 Oct. 1714, a piece of land, upland and meadow in Newton, being part of a joynture made by Jonathan Hides, late of Newton, deceased, to Mary his wife, daughter of John Rediat, Sr., upon his marriage to her, which he made with the said John Rediat, Sr., and John Rediat, Jr., in behalf of the said Mary and the children of the said Mary by Jonathan Hides, and also a house and barn thereon, 33 acres. (*Ib.*, vol. 17, fo. 78.)

^{*} *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 1, v.

[†] *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 7.

at Brookline 16 Feb. 1796; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 4 Jan. 1734/5, Jonathan⁴ Hyde of Canterbury, Conn., and later of Brookline, bapt. at Cambridge 7 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Brookline 4 June 1787, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana); seven children.* 8. *Lydia*, m. at Newton, 20 Apr. 1738, Caleb⁴ Hyde of Canterbury, Conn., b. at Newton in 1713 or 1714, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dana); eight children.† 9. *Hannah*, m. at Newton, 13 Dec. 1744, William Burridge; mentioned in the wills of her father and mother; with her sister Sarah she sold property in Newton.

xix. RUTH, b. 3 Oct. 1682; d. at Cambridge 21 Dec. 1682.

xx. ISAAC, b. 31 Oct. 1685; probably d. young.

xxi. JACOB, b. 9 Apr. 1687; d. in the army in Canada 17 July 1712; m. at Newton, 27 Apr. 1708, his first cousin once removed, BETHIA³ HYDE, b. at Cambridge 24 Feb. 1678/9, dau. of Job² and Elizabeth (Fuller). Bethia (Hyde) Hyde m. (2) at Newton, 17 Mar. 1715 [? 1714/15], Nathaniel Oliver, who d. before 25 Mar. 1728, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Bethia, Joshua Fuller being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 16221.) The will of Jacob Hyde, dated 4 July 1711 and proved 28 July 1712, left his estate to his wife during her lifetime, and if she should die without issue by him, then the estate was to go to his brothers, Joseph, Jonathan, and Eleazer. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11245.) Child: 1. *Abraham*,³ b. at Newton 22 Feb. 1708/9; d. there 22 Mar. 1710/11.‡

xxii. LYDIA, b. 1 Mar. 1688/9.§

xxiii. ANNA, b. at Newton (formerly part of Cambridge) 28 Aug. 1692; living in 1749; m. at Watertown, 6 Dec. 1715, RICHARD BARNES of Marlborough, b. at Marlborough 16 Jan. 1673/4, d. intestate abt. 1749, s. of Richard and Deborah (Richard's second wife). Richard Barnes, husband of Anna Hyde, owned land in Marlborough, Southborough, and Westborough. On 3 Apr. 1749 his children, Richard, Jonathan, John, Mary, and Deborah, divided his estate, and in the deeds of settlement they excepted the dower of their mother, Anna. Children, b. at Marlborough: 1. *Richard*, b. 12 Feb. 1716/17; m. Elizabeth Bruce. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 30 July 1718; d. unm. at Marlborough 3 Jan. 1797. 3. *Mary*, b. 13 Sept. 1720; d. unm. in 1755. 4. *John*, b. 21 Nov. 1722. 5. *Deborah*, b. 26 Oct. 1724; m. at Marlborough, 3 Apr. 1755, Bezaleel Walker. 6. *Sarah*, b. in 1725; d. unm.

2. SAMUEL² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹) was born at Cambridge 23 May 1653. He married at Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1673/4, HANNAH STEDMAN, who died at Newton 1 or 21 May 1727.

Child:

ELIZABETH,³ d. at Newton 8 Mar. 1763; m. (1) at Watertown, 1 May 1713, as his second wife, JOHN QUIMBY of Salisbury, b. at Salisbury 7 Sept. 1665, d. at Newton 23 June 1717, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Osgood);|| m. (2) before 18 Oct. 1718 FRANCIS BLANDEN, who d. at Newton 11 Apr. 1754. On 1 May 1713, the day of the first marriage of Elizabeth Hyde, Samuel Hides of Newton, for love of his daughter Elizabeth Hides, gave

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 8.

† *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 9.

‡ *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, vii.

§ It has been claimed that Lydia was the first wife of Eleazer Williams, and that her sister Mary was his second wife. Eleazer Williams, however, could not have married Lydia Hyde before he married her sister Mary, for Lydia was less than seven years old when the first child of Eleazer and Mary was born; and he could not have married Lydia later, because his first wife outlived him. The date of Lydia's death is unknown. *Vide supra*, 1, xvi.

|| John Quimby married (1) Mary ———, who died at Salisbury 17 Aug. 1710, leaving nine children, of whom the youngest was Jethro.

to her all his estate, to be hers after the death of the grantor and his wife. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 16, fo. 422.) On 9 July 1717 Elizabeth was appointed administratrix of the estate of her late husband, John Quimby, and on 18 Oct. 1718 Francis Blanden gave a receipt as the now husband of Elizabeth, formerly widow and administratrix of John Quimby. Elizabeth renders an account 24 Jan. 1725/6, taking oath to it as Elizabeth, formerly wife of John Quimby, now wife of Francis Blanden. Samuel Hides gave receipts for payment "on account of coffin for his son John Quimby," and "for digging his daughter's husband's grave," and for a note given in 1702 by John Quimby to Temperance Mudgett for the care of his youngest child, Jethro Quimby. (Middlesex Probate Files, 18303.) Children by second husband: 1. *Francis*, b. 19 Oct. 1718; m. (1) (intention recorded at Newton, 8 Dec. 1745) Susannah Baily, who d. at Newton 23 Mar. 1747 [? 1746/7]; m. (2) at Newton, 29 June 1749, Abigail Tozer, dau. of John and Experience (Jackson). 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 31 May 1721; d. 17 Dec. 1721. 3. *Hannah*, b. 24 Sept. 1722. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Sept. 1723. 5. *Abigail*, b. 24 Mar. 1725/6; m. 12 Dec. 1751 Phineas Eames, who d. at Newton 7 Mar. 1752.

3. JONATHAN² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 1 Apr. 1655, died at Canterbury, Conn., between 16 Sept. and 8 Nov. 1726. He married first, at Cambridge, 6 May 1673, DOROTHY KIDDER, born at Cambridge about 1652, died before 1724, daughter of James and Anna (Moore); and secondly, at Canterbury, Conn., 28 Jan. 1723/4, ABIGAIL (STILES) CURTIS, born at Rowley Village (later Bradford and now a part of Haverhill) 15 Feb. 1666 [? 1665/6], died at Canterbury 29 May 1751, aged 85, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth and widow of Zaccheus.

He went to Canterbury, Conn., soon after 1708, and on 2 Jan. 1716/17, being described as of Canterbury, Conn., formerly of Newton, Mass., he bought 220 acres of land from Philip Priest of Killingly, Conn. On 11 June 1722 he conveyed one half of his homestead at Canterbury to his son Jonathan and one half to his son James. In his will, dated 16 Sept. 1726 and proved 8 Nov. 1726, he makes his son Jonathan of Pomfret, Conn., executor, states that his marriage contract with his wife Abigail is to be kept and that his two sons Jonathan and James have received their full portions, and makes bequests to his five daughters, viz., Dorothy, wife of Joseph Perham, Hannah, wife of John Woodward, Mary, relict of Daniel Carpenter, deceased, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Farwell, and Sarah, wife of John Pike, and to the children of his youngest daughter Abigail, deceased, late wife of Joseph Cleveland. (Windham, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 127.) The will of Mrs. Abigail Hide, "late wife to Jonathan Hides of Canterbury," dated 25 Apr. 1750 and filed by John Pike, the executor, 11 June 1751, contains bequests to Elizabeth Stiles, "who resides with me," to Lydia Richardson of Woodstock, to Hannah Wyllis, daughter to said Lydia Richardson, to cousin Mary Blanchard of Windham, and to Moses Stiles of Windham. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 93.)

Children by first wife, born at Cambridge:

10. i. JONATHAN,³ b. 24 Mar. 1673/4.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. 23 May 1675; d. at Dunstable in 1731; m. DEA. JOSEPH PERHAM, b. at Chelmsford, 22 Dec. 1669, d. at Dunstable in Jan. 1758, aged 88, s. of John and Lydia (Shepley). Children, the first six b. at Chelmsford and the other two at Dunstable: 1. *Joseph*, b. 13 Mar. 1691/2. 2. *James*, b. 6 May 1694. 3. *Dorothy*, b. 9 July 1696. 4. *Hannah*, b. 6 Aug. 1698; m. at Chelmsford (but called of Dunstable) (intention recorded 24 Jan. 1719/20) Nathaniel Boynton. 5. *Lydia*, b. 27 July 1703; m. at Chelmsford, in Mar. —, William Whitney of Groton. 6. *Jonathan*, b. and d. 21 Mar. 1706/7. 7. *Susannah*, b. 15 Apr. 1712. 8. *John*, b. 15 Nov. 1717.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1 Apr. 1677; d. at Cambridge 15 Jan. 1724/5, aged 47; m. in Boston, 11 Apr. 1698, JOHN WOODWARD, b. at Cambridge 18 July 1675, d. 1 Apr. 1767, aged 91, s. of John and Rebecca (Robbins). He m. (2) in 1732 Abigail (Hall) Ward, b. at Cambridge 24 Oct. 1708, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cutter) and widow of Jonathan. In his will, dated 15 Apr. 1743 and proved 5 May 1767, he states that the marriage contract with his wife Abigail is to be fulfilled, and mentions his three sons, John, Ephraim (whom he makes executor), and Deliverance Woodward, his daughter Mary Cleveland, and four children of his daughter Hannah Bacon, deceased, viz., Hannah Hides and Henry, Benjamin, and Ephraim Bacon. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 5, p. 472.) Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Hannah*, b. 20 Jan. 1698/9; d. before 15 Apr. 1743; m. ——— Bacon; four children mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Woodward. 2. *Mary*, b. 1 Feb. 1699/1700; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 24 June 1725, Joseph Cleveland. 3. *John*, b. 21 Mar. 1702/3; m. Hannah ———; the inventory of the estate of Mrs. Hannah Woodward was presented by Enos Woodward 20 Dec. 1754 (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 34, p. 83). 4. *Ephraim*, b. 8 Jan. 1709/10; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1735/6 Hannah Williams; m. (2) Huldah ———; he had a son named Ward. 5. *Deliverance*, b. 5 Nov. 1713; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 7 Mar. 1737 [? 1736/7], Abigail Juell.
- iv. MARY, b. 6 Sept. 1678; m. after 1718, as his fifth wife, DANIEL CARPENTER, b. at Rehoboth 8 Oct. 1669, d. there 14 Sept. 1721.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1680; m. ISAAC FARWELL, b. at Chelmsford, d. probably at Mansfield, Conn., 28 June 1753, s. of Ensign Joseph and Hannah (Learned). Children, b. at Medford: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 June 1707. 2. *Mary*, b. 15 Nov. 1709 [sic]; m. Edward Hovey. 3. *Isaac*, d. at Medford 1 Apr. 1713, aged 2 years, 11 months, 7 days. 4. *John*, b. 23 June 1711; d. in Oct. 1756; m. at Mansfield, Conn., 7 June 1739, Dorothy Baldwin, b. at Mansfield 28 Jan. 1719 [? 1718/19], dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Kidder); four sons and one dau. 5. *William*, b. 28 Dec. 1712; d. at Charlestown, N. H., 11 Dec. 1801; m. 7 Nov. 1744 Bethiah Eldridge. 6. *Dorothy*, b. 23 Apr. 1715. 7. *Isaac*, b. 25 Jan. 1717/18; d. 31 Jan. 1717/18.
11. vi. JAMES, b. 20 Apr. 1683.
- vii. EBENEZER (twin), b. 17 Oct. 1685; d. at Newton 4 Nov. 1691.
- viii. SARAH (twin), b. 17 Oct. 1685; m. at Watertown, 23 May 1706, JOHN PIKE, b. at Woburn 18 Aug. 1687, d. at Canterbury, Conn., 21 Sept. 1754, s. of James and Hannah (Cutler). They removed to Canterbury, Conn. In 1751 John Pike was executor of the will of Mrs. Abigail Hides, his wife's stepmother. Administration on the estate of John Pike of Canterbury, deceased, was granted 17 Oct. 1754 to Mrs. Sarah and Mr. John Pike, and the inventory was returned 6 Nov. 1754. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 3.) Children, b. at Canterbury: 1. *John*, b. 23 July 1707; m. at Canterbury, 9 July 1729, Sarah Backus. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 3 Mar. 1709 [? 1708/9]; m. at Canter-

bury, 24 Jan. 1737/8, Abigail Adams. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Mar. 1711. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 1 Apr. 1713. 5. *Jarvis*, b. 14 June 1714. 6. *James*, b. 7 Nov. 1715; m. at Canterbury, 25 May 1741, Hannah (Adams) Hyde, widow of Jonathan⁴ (*vide infra*, 11, ii); Seth Hide of Canterbury, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Adams), in his will dated 25 Apr. 1758 and proved 28 Nov. 1760, bequeaths to his two brothers and his sister, Jonathan Pike, Joseph Pike, and Ruth Pike, the only sons and daughter of the testator's father and mother, James and Hannah Pike (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 56). 7. *Elijah*, b. 9 Nov. 1717; d. at Canterbury 22 Aug. 1719. 8. *David*, b. 9 Jan. 1719/20. 9. *Solomon*, b. 21 Mar. 1722/3; d. at Canterbury 17 June 1723. 10. *Sarah*, b. 14 Feb. 1724/5.

- ix. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Aug. 1688; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 16 Dec. 1724; m. at Canterbury, 7 Feb. 1710/11, SERGT. JOSEPH CLEVELAND, b. at Chelmsford 18 July 1689, d. at Canterbury 11 Mar. 1766, s. of Samuel and Persis (Hildreth). He m. (2) at Canterbury, 31 Mar. 1725, Sarah Ainsworth, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 12 June 1699, d. at Canterbury 21 June 1761. Children, b. at Canterbury:* 1. *Ephraim*, of Dedham, Bridgewater, and Hardwick, saddler, b. 3 Feb. 1711/12; d. after 1781; m. (1) at Dedham, 14 Jan. 1734/5, Abigail Curtis, b. at Roxbury in Nov. 1716, d. at Dedham 30 Aug. 1738, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Lyon); m. (2) at Dedham, 21 Nov. 1738, Ruth Nichols, who d. at Dedham 14 Oct. 1744; m. (3) at Bridgewater, 26 Mar. 1747, Hannah (Page) Hayward, b. in 1729, d. at Hardwick 21 Nov. 1810, widow of Benoni; one child by first wife, four children by second wife, nine children by third wife. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 9 May 1713; d. at Canterbury 19 Mar. 1754. 3. *Benjamin*, of Canterbury until abt. 1780, then of Lyme, N. H., and East Brookfield, Vt., farmer, b. 20 May 1714; d. at East Brookfield in 1797; m. in 1736 Rachel ———, who d. at Lyme in 1792; ten children. 4. *Dorothy*, b. 31 Mar. 1716; probably d. unm.; admitted to the church at Canterbury, by letter from the church at Pomfret, Conn., 25 Oct. 1729. 5. *John*, b. in 1718; d. at Canterbury 5 Mar. 1754. 6. *Elijah*, of Canterbury until 1748, then of Middletown, Conn., and Great Barrington until 1750, and of Hillsdale, N. Y., after 1750, farmer, b. 5 Jan. 1720/1; d. at Hillsdale 28 Sept. 1794; m. abt. 1748 Alice Lawrence, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 19 Apr. 1731, d. at Hillsdale 12 June 1799, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Jewett); nine children. 7. *Persis*, bapt. 7 Apr. 1723; m. at Pomfret, Conn., 18 Feb. 1745 [? 1744/5], Henry Bacon, who d. abt. 1752; on 14 Apr. 1752 Maj. Joseph Holland of Pomfret was appointed guardian of two minor children of Henry Bacon, viz., Abner and Joseph (Windham, Conn., Probate Records).

x. ANN, b. 18 Aug. 1690; d. at Cambridge 14 Oct. 1690.

xi. ISAAC, b. at Newton (formerly Cambridge) 17 Dec. 1693; d. in infancy.

4. JOHN² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹), of Cambridge and Newton, born at Cambridge 6 Apr. 1656, died at Newton 22 Sept. 1738. He married at Cambridge, 7 Apr. 1682, HANNAH (JACKSON) KENDRICK, born at Cambridge 7 June 1646, daughter of John and Margaret and widow of Elijah. He was selectman for three years.

On 24 Apr. 1724 John and Ebenezer Kendrick give a receipt to their mother, Hannah Hides, now the wife of John Hides, for land of which their father Kendrick died seised. (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 24, fo. 334.) On the same day

* Cf. Cleveland Genealogy, 1899.

Hannah Hides, wife of John Hides of Newton, for love of her sons John and Timothy Hides, gives to them land in Newton. (*Ib.*, vol. 24, fo. 336.) In his will, dated 10 Apr. 1732 and proved 16 Oct. 1738, John Hyde makes his son John executor, gives to him the homestead, and confirms what he previously gave to his son Timothy. He mentions daughter Releafe Thayer, son-in-law Nathaniel Thayer, and grandson Nathaniel Hammond. In the division of the estate receipts were given by Nathaniel and Releafe Thayer, by John Hide of Braintree in Sept. 1740, by Nathaniel Hammond, 1 Apr. 1740, for a legacy from his father-in-law, by Timothy Hide, 8 Jan. 1741 [? 1740/1], and by Elizabeth Williams, 8 June 1741, for a legacy from "Uncle John."* (Middlesex Probate Files, 11254.)

Children, born at Cambridge:

- i. RELIEF,³ b. 10 Oct. 1682; d. at Braintree 12 or 30 Oct. 1740; m. at Newton, 13 Jan. 1708/9, NATHANIEL THAYER, b. abt. 1680, d. at Braintree 3 Jan. 1752, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hayden). Children, b. at Braintree: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 7 Oct. 1709. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 11 Sept. 1711. 3. *Josiah*, b. 30 Nov. 1713. 4. *Caleb*, b. 10 Feb. 1716 [? 1715/16]. 5. *Abraham*, b. in 1717. 6. *Hannah*, b. 2 Dec. 1720. 7. *Relief*, b. 11 Mar. 1722/3. 8. *Lydia*, b. in 1726.
 - ii. MARY, b. 7 Feb. 1684/5; d. at Newton 16 Feb. 1709/10, aged 25; m. NATHANIEL HAMMOND, b. at Cambridge 26 Jan. 1678/9, d. at Newton 4 Apr. 1749, aged 70 years, 2 months, 9 days, s. of Nathaniel and Mary. He m. (2) 31 Jan. 1710/11 Margaret Stone, dau. of Ebenezer. He was selectman of Newton for three years. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 9 Nov. 1707; d. in 1770; m. at Newton, 15 Aug. 1734, Sarah Farley, who survived her husband; settled in Stoughton and had issue. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 9 July 1709; d. at Newton 29 Sept. 1709.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 16 Nov. 1686; d. unm. at Newton 27 Mar. 1760, aged 73. He lived on the homestead received from his father, and had as his housekeeper his first cousin, Elizabeth Williams (1, ix, 10), to whom he made a bequest. He was always called "Junior," to distinguish him from his second cousin, John³ Hyde (Job,² Samuel¹),† who also lived in Newton and was nearly five years his senior. In his will, dated 21 Mar. 1760 and proved 14 Apr. 1760, he bequeaths to cousin Nathaniel Hammond, to the children of his late sister, Relief Thayer, to Rebecca Whitney, Martha Jackson, and Mary Jackson, daughters of his brother Timothy Hide, to the children of Gershom Hide [son of his brother Timothy], deceased, to Elisha, the only surviving son of his late brother, Timothy Hide, and to his cousin Elizabeth Williams. The homestead was left to Timothy's son Elisha. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11255.)
 12. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 25 June 1689.
5. WILLIAM² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 12 Sept. 1662, died at Newton 8 Dec. 1699, aged 37. He married at Newton, about 1689, his first cousin once removed, ELIZABETH³ HYDE, b. at Cambridge about 1671, d. at Newton 7 Apr. 1743, daughter of Job² and Elizabeth (Fuller) and granddaughter of Dea. Samuel.¹‡

* *Vide supra*, 1, ix, 10.

† *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 4.

‡ *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, iv.

On 22 Jan. 1699/1700 administration on the estate of her husband, William Hide, was granted to the widow, Elizabeth Hide, Daniel and Ichabod Hide being sureties. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11289.) On 12 July 1743 administration on the estate of his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hide, late of Newton, widow, deceased, was granted to William Hide. (*Ib.*, 11235.)

Children:

13. i. WILLIAM,³ b. at Cambridge 30 Oct. 1690.
 - ii. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. and d. at Newton 2 June 1693.
 - iii. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. and d. at Newton 2 June 1693.
 14. iv. EBENEZER, b. at Newton 14 May 1694.
 - v. CALEB, b. at Newton 8 Oct. 1699; d. there 6 Sept. 1700.
6. ELEAZER² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 11 Mar. 1663/4, died at Newton 30 Sept. 1731. He married first his first cousin once removed, HANNAH³ HYDE, born at Cambridge 20 May 1680, died at Newton 7 June 1720, daughter of Job² and Elizabeth (Fuller) and granddaughter of Dea. Samuel;¹ * and secondly, at Newton, 21 Mar. 1722/3, MARCY BIRD, born at Dorchester 6 Feb. 1679/80, died at Newton 22 Mar. 1734/5, daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Atherton). She married secondly, at Newton, 14 June 1732, Joseph Bartlett. In his will, dated 3 May 1731, Eleazer Hyde makes his only son Eleazer executor, bequeaths to his wife Marcy the movables that she brought with her and also money in the hands of Joseph Mason, and provides that his daughters Mindwell Cooke and Hannah Hide shall have each one half of the movables that were their own mother's. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11229.)
- Children by first wife, born at Newton:
- i. HANNAH,³ b. 7 Feb. 1700/1; d. unm. at Newton 26 Apr. 1768, aged 67. In her will, dated 13 Apr. 1768, she mentions her brother Eleazer and her sister Mindwell Cooke. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11242.)
 - ii. MINDWELL, b. 5 Apr. 1703; d. at Newton 13 or 19 Feb. 1786; m. at Newton, 10 Nov. 1726, JOSEPH COOKE of Weston, who d. at Newton 11 Jan. 1748/9. Perhaps he was the Joseph Cook who was bapt. at Cambridge 23 May 1697, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Griggs). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Joseph*, b. 26 Aug. 1729; d. at Newton 4 Aug. 1730. 2. *Josiah*, b. 9 Sept. 1731; d. at Newton 30 Dec. 1775; m. at Newton, 26 Apr. 1753, Mary Oldham; six children. 3. *Hannah*, b. 5 Mar. 1732/3; d. at Newton 31 Dec. 1748. 4. *Oliver*, b. 1 June 1735; m. at Newton, 20 Jan. 1757, Beulah† Knapp, b. at Newton 9 June 1736, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Wilds); two children. 5. *Solomon*, b. 16 July 1738. 6. *Thomas*, b. 17 May 1740.
 - iii. ELEAZER, b. 19 May 1706; d. at Newton 3 Nov. 1707.
 15. iv. ELEAZER, b. 26 May 1710.
7. DANIEL² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge in Jan. 1665/6, died at Newton 3 Mar. 1735/6. He married at Newton, 2 Feb. 1696/7, his first cousin once removed, SARAH³ HYDE, born at Cambridge 2 Oct. 1675, died at Newton 13 Mar.

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, viii.

† In her birth record and intention of marriage she is called Beulah, but in her marriage record she is called Huldah. Her two children, Caleb and Hannah, are recorded as children of Oliver and Beulah.

1754, daughter of Job² and Elizabeth (Fuller) and granddaughter of Dea. Samuel.^{1*}

Administration on the estate of Daniel Hide, deceased, was granted 29 Mar. 1736 to Amos Hide (Middlesex Probate Files, 11224), and on the same day to Sarah Hide, widow, Joseph Fuller, and William Hide (*ib.*, 11228). Sarah, as the only surviving administrator, filed her account 8 Oct. 1739, the subscribing heirs being Sarah Hide, widow, Job, Nathan, Abraham, Elizabeth, and Sarah. The estate of Sarah Hide, widow, deceased, was divided 29 Apr. 1754, the heirs subscribing to the settlement of the estate being Job, Nathan, Abraham, Elizabeth, and Sarah Hide (*ib.*, 11284).

Children, born at Newton:

- i. SARAH,³ b. 17 Dec. 1697; d. at Newton 8 June 1698.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 23 Jan. 1699/1700; d. at Newton 22 June 1716.
- iii. EZRA, b. 30 Aug. 1701; d. at Newton 1 Mar. 1718/19.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 23 July 1703; d. unm. at Newton 19 May 1771.
In her will, dated 18 Feb. 1771 and proved 17 Sept. 1771, she bequeathed to her brother Nathan, to Daniel and Ezra, children of her brother Job, to her sister Sarah, and to her brother Abraham, who was named as executor (Middlesex Probate Files, 11236).
- v. AMOS, shoemaker, b. 27 Apr. 1705; d. unm. at Newton 23 Apr. 1739. Administration on his estate was granted 25 May 1739 to his brothers, Abraham, Job, and Nathan. The estate was divided between Sarah Hide, the mother of the deceased, Elizabeth, the oldest sister, Sarah, the youngest sister, Job, the eldest brother, Nathan, the second brother, and Abraham, the youngest brother. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11217.)
16. vi. JOB, b. 6 May 1707.
- vii. SARAH, b. abt. 1710; d. unm. at Newton 3 Mar. 1776, aged 66.
In her will, dated 18 Feb. 1771 and proved 4 July 1776, she bequeathed to her brother Abraham Hide, to her sister Elizabeth Hide, to her brother Job's children, and to her brother Nathan. On petition of Abraham Hide, 1 Apr. 1783, Dr. John King was appointed administrator, and division was made to Abraham Hide and to Daniel Hide, the latter paying the other heirs, viz., the heirs of Nathan Hide (who d. after Sarah) and the children of Job Hide, deceased (namely, Ezra, Job, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Esther, and Martha). (Middlesex Probate Files, 11285.)
- viii. ENOS, b. 26 June 1711; d. at Newton 23 Dec. 1715.
17. ix. NATHAN, b. 26 Oct. 1713.
- x. ABRAHAM, b. 16 Oct. 1715; d. unm. at Newton 2 Jan. 1794. He bequeathed his property to his nephews, the sons of his brothers Job and Nathan.

8. ICHABOD² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 22 Sept. 1668, died at Newton 3 Nov. 1700, aged 32. He married HANNAH WILLIAMS, born at Cambridge 8 Oct. 1671, died at Newton 28 Apr. 1739, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Park). In the private record kept by Lieut. William³ Hyde (*vide infra*, 13), in which the death of Hannah (Williams) Hyde is entered, she is called "ant Hannah Hide."

In his will, dated 27 Apr. 1700 and proved 9 Dec. 1700, he made his wife Hannah executrix and bequeathed to her for the bringing up of his three children, Ichabod, Martha, and Hannah (Middlesex Probate Files, 11241).

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 2, vi.

On 4 Oct. 1729 Hannah Hide of Newton, widow, conveyed to her husband's nephews, Timothy, William, Eleazer, and Ichabod Hide, land that had been her husband's and was then hers by virtue of her daughter Hannah's will, and that was evidently subject to a life interest on the part of John Murdock (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 41, fo. 721).

In her will, dated 5 Feb. 1738/9 and proved 21 May 1739, Hannah (Williams) Hyde, as a token of her love to her "brethern" and sisters, Isaac Williams, Ephraim Williams, Elizabeth Hide, and Sarah Gray, gives unto each of their children a Bible, and makes the same gift to the children of her "brethern" John and Eleazer Williams and of her sister Martha Hunt, deceased, excepting such as have had one by her (the testatrix) already, and to this purpose she appropriates the legacy of £30 given her by her uncle John Smith, late of Roxbury, deceased. She bequeaths to her cousin Isaac Williams, eldest son of her brother Isaac Williams, £10; to her cousin William Williams of Weston, eldest son of her brother William Williams, £10; to her cousin William Williams, eldest grandson of her brother William Williams, £10; to her cousin Elizabeth Williams, daughter of her brother Isaac Williams, £15; to her cousin Deborah Barber, daughter of her sister Martha Hunt, deceased, £10; to her cousin Hannah Healey, daughter of her sister Martha Hunt, deceased, £10, to be put into the hands of her brother Ephraim Hunt for her use; to her cousin Amos Hide, who has already had £20, 5s.; to Ichabod and Hannah Hide, children of her brother Joseph Hide, £10 each, and to Hannah a Bible, Ichabod having had one already (no others of Joseph's children are mentioned); and she makes her cousin John Hide, in whose house she dwells, executor, together with her cousin William Williams of Weston. The witnesses to the will are Timothy Hide, Gershom Hide, and Nathan Kendrick.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. ICHABOD,³ b. 18 Apr. 1695; d. at Newton 12 May 1714.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 23 Feb. 1698/9; d. s.p. soon after her marriage; m. at Newton, 20 June 1721, JOHN MURDOCK, b. at Roxbury 25 Mar. 1696, d. at Newton 10 Mar. 1743/4, s. of Robert and Hannah (Stedman). He m. (2) at Mendon, 12 Apr. 1727, Sarah Reed.
- iii. HANNAH, d. unm. at Newton 15 Jan. 1723/4. In her will, dated 16 July 1723 and proved 24 Feb. 1723/4, Hannah Hide, Jr., of Newton, spinster, leaves to her mother, Hannah Hide, land that formerly belonged to the father of the testatrix, mentions her brother John Murdock, and makes her mother executrix. The witnesses are William Williams, Ephraim Williams, and Martha Williams, and the widow Hannah Hide gives bonds. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11240.)

9. JOSEPH² HYDE (*Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 27 May 1672, died at Newton 24 Apr. 1759. He married MARY ———,* who died at Newton 30 Mar. 1749.

* It has been stated that she was Mary Williams, daughter of Isaac, but there is nothing to prove this statement in the will of Isaac Williams or in that of his daughter, Hannah (Williams) Hyde. Isaac in his will does not mention a daughter Mary, and Hannah in her will does not mention a sister Mary.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. ESTHER,³ b. 24 Apr. 1704; m. at Newton, 3 July 1735, JONAS LIVERMORE, b. in 1710, d. at Dummerston, Vt., s. of Daniel and Mary (Coolidge). Children: 1. *Beulah*, bapt. at Grafton 21 Sept. 1735 [sic]; d. at Windsor, Vt., 17 Nov. 1825; m. (intention recorded at Douglas, 16 Dec. 1757) her third cousin once removed, Jacob Stowell, b. at Dedham 3 Apr. 1736, d. at Windsor, Vt., 13 Nov. 1806, s. of Isaac and Abigail (Hyde);* eight children. 2. *Jonas*, b. at Uxbridge in Dec. 1741; probably d. young. 3. *Mary*, b. at Uxbridge 8 Jan. 1743/4. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. at Uxbridge 22 Sept. 1745. 5. *Abigail*, bapt. at Uxbridge 21 Aug. 1748. 6. *Huldah*, b. at Douglas 28 July 1752. 7. *Jonas*, b. at Douglas 22 Nov. 1753.
 18. ii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Nov. 1714.
 19. iii. ICHABOD, b. 24 Aug. 1717.
 - iv. EUNICE, b. 26 May 1720; m. at Newton, 17 Mar. 1740/1, THADDEUS BROAD of Needham. Children: 1. *Thaddeus*, bapt. at Natick 16 Dec. 1744. 2. *Eunice*, bapt. at Natick 3 Aug. 1746. 3. *Ephraim*, bapt. at Natick 19 June 1748. 4. *Joseph*, bapt. 16 Jan. 1749/50.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 22 Apr. 1724; d. at Malden 13 May 1751.
 - vi. AMOS, perhaps b. after child b. 22 Apr. 1724.
10. JONATHAN³ HYDE (*Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 24 Mar. 1673/4, died at Canterbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1743. He married at Newton, 3 Jan. 1698/9, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, born in 1678, died at Canterbury 26 Dec. 1771, in her 94th year, daughter of Isaac and Judith (Hunt) (Cooper).†

Jonathan Hyde bought land in Newton from Timothy Harris 7 July 1707, bought land in Pomfret, Conn., from Ebenezer and Rachel Truesdale 22 May 1714 and 19 Nov. 1714, sold land in Newton to Isaac Williams 20 May 1715, and bought land in Canterbury, Conn., from Isaac Dana of Worcester 8 May 1722. On 11 June 1722 his father, Jonathan Hyde, conveyed to him one half of his homestead at Canterbury, and to his (the grantor's) son James the other half of the homestead (*vide supra*, 3). He sold land in Pomfret to Nehemiah Sabin 11 Feb. 1723/4, and bought land in Canterbury from John Chandler, Jr., 13 Oct. 1724. He was living at Pomfret when his father died in 1726, but he soon removed from Pomfret to Canterbury. On 10 Apr. 1727 he sold his farm in Pomfret to Jacob Wilson. He sold land to his son Isaac 15 Oct. 1742. He was selectman in 1714, a member of the School Committee in 1721, and was the executor of his father's will. On 3 Aug. 1734 he bought a negro girl fourteen years old. (Cf. Middlesex Deeds and Canterbury, Conn., Deeds.)

On 3 Oct. 1743 Elizabeth Hyde of Canterbury, Conn., widow of Jonathan, for a yearly sum quitclaims all her rights, etc., to her sons Isaac of Canterbury, Conn., Enoch of Brimfield, Mass., Ephraim of Pomfret, Conn., Nathaniel of Lebanon, Conn., Jonathan, and John Hyde, and to Timothy

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 5, iv, 2.

† Martha (Park), first wife of Capt. Isaac Williams, died 24 Oct. 1675, aged 35, and he married (2) at Rehoboth, 13 Nov. 1677, Judith (Hunt) Cooper. Hannah (Williams) Hyde, in her will dated 5 Feb. 1738/9, mentions her sister Elizabeth Hide (*vide supra*, 8).

Cleveland and his wife Dorothy, her only daughter. The other children, Elizabeth, David, and Ebenezer, were not mentioned, for they had died without issue.

Children:

20. i. ISAAC,⁴ b. at Newton 11 Nov. 1700.
21. ii. ENOCH, b. at Newton 15 Nov. 1704.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. at Newton 3 Aug. 1707; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 5 Dec. 1761; m. at Pomfret, 7 Aug. 1735, MARGARET (——) GRIFFIN, widow of Joseph. Children, b. at Pomfret: 1. *Margaret*,⁵ b. 16 May 1736; m. at Pomfret, 26 May 1757, Samuel Perren. 2. *Ephraim*, b. 3 May 1739; m. Martha Ridings; seven children.
- iv. NATHANIEL, of Canterbury, Willington, and Lebanon, Conn., b. at Newton 29 Nov. 1708; m. at Willington, Conn., 26 May 1736, DOROTHY ———. Child: 1. *Dorothy*,⁵ b. at Willington 18 Aug. 1737; d. there 2 Apr. 1737/8.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. at Newton 6 Nov. 1711; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 3 May 1724.
- vi. DOROTHY, d. at Canterbury, Conn., 19 Aug. 1769; m. CAPT. TIMOTHY CLEVELAND of Canterbury, farmer, b. at Canterbury 25 Aug. 1702, d. there 19 Jan. 1784, s. of Samuel and Margaret (third wife). The General Assembly of Connecticut made Timothy Cleveland an ensign of the Second Company of the Canterbury trainband in Oct. 1742. He was later a lieutenant in the same company, and was appointed captain in May 1745. Children, b. at Canterbury:* 1. *Abigail*, b. 27 Mar. 1728; m. at Canterbury, 9 Nov. 1749, William Darby, b. at Canterbury 10 July 1727, s. of William and Elizabeth; eleven children. 2. *Zipporah*, b. 4 Sept. 1729; m. at Canterbury, 9 Nov. 1749, Francis Simonds of Canterbury; six children. 3. *Elisabeth*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1730/1; m. at Canterbury, 24 Nov. 1748, Elihu Paine, b. at Canterbury 5 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Feb. 1752, s. of Rev. Solomon (minister of the Separate Church at Canterbury) and Sarah (Carver); had issue. 4. *Margaret*, b. 24 Dec. 1732; m. at Canterbury, 13 Jan. 1750/1, Samuel Woodward, b. at Canterbury 29 June 1725, s. of Richard and Mary; eleven children. 5. *Lieut. Timothy*, of Canterbury, b. 29 Dec. 1734; d. at Canterbury 27 Oct. 1804; m. there, 30 Jan. 1760, Esther Fish, b. at Canterbury 18 Feb. 1735/6, d. there 3 Nov. 1804, dau. of John and Esther (Johnson); he took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and later was advanced to the grades of ensign, second lieutenant, and first lieutenant; eight children. 6. *Lucretia*, b. 2 Feb. 1736/7; m. at Canterbury, 2 Jan. 1755, Jedediah Darby, b. at Canterbury 25 Aug. 1730, s. of William and Elizabeth; had issue. 7. *Samuel*, b. 23 Feb. 1738/9; stolen by Indians in 1750, taken to the Ohio country, and never heard from. 8. *Capt. Ephraim*, b. 20 Aug. 1740; d. at Naples, N. Y., between 1820 and 1827; m. (1) at Hampton, Conn., 6 Mar. 1766, Mary Griffin, b. at Hampton 16 Mar. 1744/5, d. abt. 1810–1815, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Chandler); m. (2) abt. 1819 ———; in the French and Indian War he was captured by the Indians and held as a prisoner for three years, until he escaped; he was a captain in the Revolution, and in that war he was again taken prisoner by the Indians and escaped only after undergoing torture and perils; he lived at Canterbury and Windham, Conn., removed from Connecticut to Massachusetts, and soon after 1783 settled at Naples, N. Y.; six children by first wife, b. at Windham, Conn. 9. *Cyrus*, b. 2 Oct. 1743; d. at Canterbury 23 Feb. 1748/9. 10. *Elkanah*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1744; on 1 Nov. 1770 he was among the 433 signers of a petition to the King for relief from the acts of dis-

* Cf. Cleveland Genealogy, 1899.

orderly persons who claimed that Windsor [Vt.] was within the jurisdiction of New Hampshire and not within that of New York; on 15 July 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Lemuel Stewart's company, in the Revolutionary War, and served 37 days; he served again in the same company from 12 July 1776 to 6 Sept. 1776.

- 22. vii. JONATHAN, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 5 Aug. 1715.
- viii. DAVID, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 25 Sept. 1717; d., probably unm., in 1741; in his will, dated 26 Mar. 1741 and proved 12 May 1741, he makes his brothers Enoch and Jonathan executors, and mentions, besides Enoch and Jonathan, his eldest brother Isaac, his sister Dorothy Cleveland, and his brothers John, Ephraim, and Nathaniel Hide (Windham, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 293).
- ix. EBENEZER, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 4 June 1720; d. there 22 June 1720.
- x. JOHN, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 21 Jan. 1721/2; d. 8 Jan. 1765; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 18 Apr. 1753, MARY THOMPSON.

- 11. JAMES³ HYDE (*Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹) was born at Cambridge 20 Apr. 1683. He married MARY UTTER, daughter of Jabez and Mary.

They settled at Canterbury, Conn., where James was baptized and admitted to the church 14 Dec. 1712 and his wife Mary was baptized and admitted to the church 11 Jan. 1713 [? 1712/13]. On 15 Jan. 1715 [? 1715/16] Jabez Utter of Mortlake, New London, Conn., for love of his son-in-law James Hyde, conveys to him land in Canterbury. On 24 Mar. 1741 [? 1741/2] James Hide of Canterbury, for love of his son Abraham, conveys to him a small dwelling house in Canterbury where mother-in-law [i.e., step-mother] Abigail Hide now lives (Canterbury, Conn., Deeds, vol. 4, p. 325). On 13 Mar. 1745 [? 1745/6] Richard Fenner of Providence, R. I., conveys to James Hide of Canterbury all title in land in Canterbury which said James Hide conveyed to him in a deed dated 29 Apr. 1743, with a two-sixth right to land expressed in said deed, which two-sixth right descends from Joseph Perran [Perham] and wife Dorothy and Isaac Farwell and wife Elizabeth (*ib.*, vol. 5, p. 32).

Children:

- i. JAMES,⁴ b. at Newton 22 Apr. 1709; d. at Canterbury, Conn., 5 Dec. 1732; m. MARY ———, who survived him, administration on his estate being granted to her 9 Jan. 1732/3. (Canterbury, Conn., Probate Records.)
- ii. JONATHAN, of Canterbury, Conn., b. at Canterbury 9 May 1711; d. there 8 Mar. 1738/9; m. there, 15 Apr. 1736, HANNAH ADAMS, who d. at Canterbury 20 Mar. 1748/9. She m. (2) at Canterbury, 25 May 1741, James Pike, by whom she had three children, Jonathan, Joseph, and Ruth (*vide supra*, 3, viii, 6). On 14 June 1743 the personal estate of Jonathan Hide, 3d, late of Canterbury, deceased, was divided between Mrs. Hannah Pike and Seth, the only child (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 335). Child: 1. Seth,⁵ b. at Canterbury 12 Mar. 1736/7; d. *s.p.* there 25 Oct. 1760; on 28 Mar. 1753 Seth, minor s. of Jonathan, deceased, chose Ebenezer Pike as his guardian; in his will, dated 25 Apr. 1758 and proved 23 Nov. 1760, Seth Hide left his property to his half brothers and his half sister, Jonathan, Joseph, and Ruth Pike, the only sons and dau. of the testator's

father and mother, James and Hannah Pike (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 56).

- 23. iii. ABRAHAM, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Oct. 1713.
- 24. iv. JABEZ, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 22 May 1716.
- 25. v. EBENEZER, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1719.
- vi. MARY, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Sept. 1721; d. there 27 July 1724.
- vii. DOROTHY, bapt. 4 Apr. 1724.
- viii. JOSEPH, bapt. 23 Apr. 1727.
- 26. ix. JAMES, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 8 Dec. 1732.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 166]

[Baptisms, continued]

815	Jan ^y 12. 1772.	Diadema, y ^e Child of Jacob Loomis
816	Jan ^y 26	Bissell y ^e Child of Nathaniel Burr Jn ^r ,
817	Eodem Die.	Charlotte, y ^e Child of Alpheus Brown
818	Jan ^y 26	Isaac Williams y ^e Child of Sarah Filley, Joseph Filley's Daughter.
819	Feb. 2 ^d	Dorcas, y ^e Child of Samuel Eggleston
820	Feb. 16	Nabbe, the child of Jonathan Bidwell Jn ^r .
821	Mar. 1 st	Joab, the child of Thomas Addams Jn ^r .
822	Eodem Die,	Jonathan, y ^e Child of Jonathan Allyn
823	March 15.	Lenda y ^e Child of Jonathan Filley Jn ^r .
824	Mar. 22 ^d	Molle, y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jn ^r
825	Eodem Die	Christian, the Child of Caleb Case
826	May 3	Rebecca, y ^e Child of Joel Griswold
827	Eodem Die, 1772.	Samuel, y ^e Child of Lemuel Roberts Jn ^r
828	May 17, 1772.	Sibbel, y ^e Child of Benoni Clark
829	July 12.	Samuel, y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel Jn ^r
830	Eodem Die,	Isaac, the child of John Clark
831	July 19,	Levi, y ^e Child of Daniel Pettebone
832	Eodem Die,	Lyman, a twin child of Ebenezer Drake
833	Eodem	Clarise, y ^e or Twin Child of Said Eben ^r Drake
834	Eodem etiam	Cæsar, a Negro Servant of mine
835	Aug st 2 ^d	Martin Steele, y ^e Child of John Rowel, Jn ^r .
836	Aug st 9	Elisha y ^e Child of William Webster, Jn ^r .
837	Aug st 16.	Rockce, ye Child of Hezekiah Latimer
838	Sep ^r 6.	Sarah, y ^e Child of Pelatiah Mills Jn ^r
839	Oct ^r 4	Enoch, y ^e Child of Enoch Drake ye 3 ^d
840	Oct ^r 4	Abiah y ^e Child of Abel Hoskins
841	Oct ^r 18	Allin, y ^e Child of Levi Soper
842	Eodem Die.	Sarah, y ^e Child of Timothy Hubbard
843	Eodem etiam.	Wealthann, y ^e Child of Oliver Woodward
844	Oct ^r 25	Hannah y ^e Child of Ezra Brown —
845	Eodem Die	Marcy y ^e Child of James Parsons
846	Nov ^r 8	Asena, y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr

847	Dec ^r 6	Russel, y ^e Child of Micah Segar
848	Jan ^y 24 1773	Hezekiah the Child of Joseph Goodwin
849	Jan ^y 31	Nabbe, y ^e Child of Timothy King
850	Eodem Die	Nath ^l , y ^e Child of Nathaniel Hubbard, Jn ^r
851	Jan ^y 31	Eli, the Child of Eli Hoskins
852	Feb 7 th	Clare y ^e Child of Stephen Burr Jn ^r .
853	Eodem Die.	Rhoda, y ^e Child of James Cadwell
854	Feb. 15	Lucy the Child of David Lane
855	Feb. 29 1773	Joseph, y ^e Child of Joseph Drake
856	March 22	Timothy the child of Timothy Foot.
857	Apr 11	James, y ^e Child of Thomas Newbury
858	Eodem Die	Love, y ^e Child of Elijah Andrus.
859	Apr. 18	Lucy, the child of Thomas Hoskins
860	May 2 ^d	Marcy, y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonathan Gillett
861	May 2 ^d	George, the Child of Matthew Cadwell
862	May 9 th	John, y ^e Child of James Webster
863	May 30	Olive, y ^e Child of Isaac Bartlett
864	June 13,	Russell y ^e Child of Samuel Case
865	Eodem Die	Lucy, y ^e Child of Nath ^l Butler
866	Eodem etiam	Lucrecia y ^e Child of S ^d Butler
867	June 20	Nance, y ^e Child of Captain Jonah Gillett
868	July 4 th	Timothy, the Child of Thomas Allyn
869	July 18.	Israel, y ^e Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
870	Aug st 5 th	Darius, y ^e Child of Darius Segar
871	Aug st 22 ^d	Orpah, y ^e Child of Nathaniel Roberts
872	Sep ^r 19	Charity, y ^e Child of Jacob Phelps Jn ^r
873	Oct ^r 31.	Jacob, y ^e Child of Jacob Loomis
874	Nov ^r 21.	Joseph, y ^e Child of Joseph Filley Jn ^r
875	Dec ^r 5.	Shadrak, y ^e Child of Zenas Case
876	Eodem Die.	Molle, y ^e Child of Roger Mills
877	Jan ^y 9 1774.	Samuel, y ^e Child of Samuel Goodwin
878	March 6	Permena, the child of Ebenezer Manley
879	March 13.	Amos, y ^e Child of Amos Gillett
880	Mar. 27	Molle, y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jn ^r
881	April 17.	Isaac, the Child of John Clark.
882	April 17.	Cloe, y ^e Child of William Webster Jn ^r
883	April 24 1774	Lucy, y ^e Child of Ashbel Webster
884	Eodem Die,	Dorcas, y ^e Child of Samuel Andrus Jn ^r
885	May 1 st	George, y ^e Child of Joseph Fitch
886	May 8.	Joanna, y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
887	May 15	Allyn, the child of James Barber
888	May 22	James, the child of Samuel Rowel Jun ^r
889	June 19	William, y ^e Child of Benoni Clark —
890	June 26	Eli, y ^e Child of John Thrall —
891	July 17	Noah, the child of Noadiah Burr
892	Eodem Die,	Matilda, y ^e Child of Job Drake Jn ^r
893	Ab ^t Apr. 1773	Nath ^l , y ^e Child of Nath ^l Hubbard Jn ^r
894	July 31 1774	John, y ^e Child of Daniel Pettebone
895	Aug st 14 1774	Abi, y ^e Child of Thomas Addams Jn ^r
896	Aug st 21	Timothy, y ^e Child of Timothy Hubbard
897	Eodem Die	Lizze, y ^e Child of Lucy Skinner
898	Aug st 28	Nabbe, y ^e Child of Oliver Ellsworth, Esq ^r
899	Sep ^r 18	Biah, y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons
900	Oct ^r 2 ^d	Lois, a Twin Child of Lemuel Robearts
901	Eodem	Eunice, y ^e other Twin Child of S ^d Roberts
902	Nov ^r 13	Fradrick, y ^e Child of Daniel Eggleston Jn ^r
903	Eodem Die	Samuel, y ^e Child of Samuel Marshal Jn ^r

904	Nov ^r 27	Candace, y ^e Child of Jonathan Bidwell Jnr.
905	Dec ^r 25.	Timothy, y ^e Child of Timothy Hoskins
906	Eodem Die,	Roger, y ^e Child of Levi Soper
907	Eodem	Polle, y ^e Child of Timothy Barns
908	Jan ^y 8 1775	Joab, y ^e Child of Isaiah Burr-
909	Jan ^y 29	Anne y ^e Child of Alpheus Burr-
910	Feb. 19.,	Eulina y ^e Child of Jacob Phelps-
911	Feb. 26, 1775.	Suse, y ^e Child of Jonathan Eggleston
912	Eodem Die	Ursula y ^e Child of Ezra Brown
913	Mar. 12.	Suse, y ^e Child of Reuben Case Jnr
914	Eodem Die	Joanna y ^e Child of Caleb Case-
915	March 31.	Peter, y ^e Child of Jeddediah Olcott
916	Apr. 30.	Ralph, y ^e Child of Joel Griswold —
917	Eodem Die,	James, y ^e Child of James Parsons
918	Eodem	Jesse, y ^e Child of Isaac Bartlett
919	Eodem	Nathaniel, y ^e Child of Nathaniel Hubbard
920	Eodem etiam	Ira, y ^e Child of Ebenezer Drake
921	Dec 4 1768,	Azuba y ^e Child of Cornelius Phelps Jnr.
922	May 7 th 1775	Elihu, y ^e Child of Hezekiah Latimer
923	June 11.	Lucy, y ^e Child of Joseph Goodwin
924	Eodem Die,	Henry y ^e Child of Abel Hoskins
925	June 25.	Rhoda the first Child of Isaac Thrall
926	Eodem Die.	Jemima Barber an adult ab ^t 14 years old.
927	July 9.	Eli y ^e Child of Eli Mills-
928	July 30	James, y ^e Child of James Cadwell
929	Aug 27	William, y ^e Child of William — Robe Case
930	Sepr 17	Cloe, y ^e Child of Ashbel Case
931	Sep 24	Elihu, y ^e Child of Mr Aaron Phelps
932	Oct ^r 1 st	Grace y ^e Child of Joel Wilson Jnr.
933	Oct ^r 1 st	Abigail y ^e Child of Joel Wilson Jnr.
934	Oct ^r 15	Moses the child of Thomas Hoskins
935	Oct ^r 17.	Rachel The Child of Micah Segar
936	Oct ^r 29.	Philander, the Child of Philander Rowel
937	Nov ^r 12.	John the Child of James Webster
938	Nov ^r 26.	Olive Attwell ag ^d about 15 years.
939		& Anner her Sister aged about thirteen years ^s
940	Dec ^r 12. 1775.	Timothy, y ^e Child of Timothy King
941	Jan ^y 7 1776	Hezekiah y ^e Child of Samuel Goodwin
942	Jan ^y 28	Lynda, y ^e Child of Sam ^l Rowel Jnr
943	Feb. 4.	Electa, y ^e Child of Nathaniel Roberts
943*	Eodem Die.	Sarah the Child of Daniel Pettebone
944	Feb. 25.	Nathan the Child of Nathaniel Burr
945	Mar. 17.	Pelatah, y ^e Child of Roger Mills
946	Apr. 7.	Ester Wilson, a young Woman aged perhaps 17 years.
947	Eodem Die	Ralph y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jnr.
948	Apr. 14.	Asa, the Child of James Barber
949	Apr. 21.	David, the Child of Aaron Booth
950	Same Day,	Samuel, y ^e Child of John Hubbard
951	Eodem Die.	John, the Child of John Hubbard
952	June 2.	Noah, y ^e Child of Noadiah Burr
953	June 5.	Hezekiah, y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Lemuel Roberts
954	June 16.	John, y ^e Child of John McLean —
955	Eodem Die	Rachel y ^e Child of Rachel Loomis Daug ^r to Benj ⁿ Case's Wife.

* This number is repeated in the original record.

956	June 23.	Phineas the Child of Will ^m Webster, Jnr
957	Eodem Die.	Sabrina, y ^e Child of Job Drake Jnr.
958	June 30.	Elijah, the 2 ^d Child of Jonathan Allyn.
959	Eodem Die,	Samuel y ^e Child of Samuel Andrus Jnr.
960	Eodem etiam.	Justice the Child of Daniel Rowel Jnr
961	July 21.	Caleb, y ^e Child of Doct ^r Caleb Hitchcock
962	Aug st 28 th	Kezia y ^e Child of Benoni Clark
963	Sep ^r 15	Polle the Child of Zenas Case
964	Oct ^r 13	Eunice, y ^e Child of Stephen Burr Jnr.
965	Eodem Die 1776	Benjamin y ^e Child of Benjamin Brown Jnr
966	Oct ^r 27.	Roswell y ^e Child of Jeddediah Olcott
967	Oct ^r 27.	Ellenar y ^e Child of Jeddediah Olcott
968	Nov ^r 10	Kezia the child of Eli Hoskins
969	Nov ^r 17.	Ann, the child of Zodock Brown
970	Nov ^r 24	Paul, the Child of Paul Roberts
971	Jan ^y 12 1777	Becce Bechee y ^e Child of Jacob Loomis
972	Eodem Die	George, y ^e Child of George King.
973	Feb ^y 9.	Susse y ^e Child of Jonathan Eggleston
974	Feb. 16.	Charles the Child of Charles Seward —
975	Eodem Die	James, y ^e Child of Joseph Goodwin
976	Eodem Die	Irum, the Child of Isaiah Burr
977	Feb. 16 also 1777	Dorcas, y ^e Child of Timothy Barns
978	Eodem Die,	Mitte, the Child of Asa Hubbard
979	Feb. 23.	Jonathan the Child of Amos Gillett
980	March 2 ^d	Polle y ^e Child of Thomas Newbury
981	Eodem Die.	Russel y ^e Child of Elijah Foot.
982		a Child of Cornelius Phelps Jnr
983	March 30.	Jonathan, y ^e Child of Jonathan Bidwell Jnr
984	April 13.	Anna y ^e Child of Charles Phelps Jnr
985	April 15.	Anne, y ^e Child of Seprian Merrill
986	May 4.	Abi the Child of Thomas Addams Jnr.
987	June 15 th	Hannah, y ^e Child of Thomas Gillett
988	June 29.	Anne y ^e Child of Cyprian Merrils
989	July 6.	Reuben y ^e Child of y ^e Wid ^w Mahitabel Drake
990	July 27.	Jonathan y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonathan Gillett
991	Aug st 3 ^d	Suse y ^e Child of Joel Wilson Jnr.
992	Aug st 17.	Barshe y ^e Child of Jacob Phelps Jnr.
993	Aug st 24. 1777.	Thode y ^e Child of Nathaniel Hubbard.
994	Sep ^r 7.	Daniel y ^e Child of Micah Segar
995	Same Day	Ebener the Child of Eben ^r Brown
996	Sep ^r 21	Susanna y ^e Child of Reuben Case Jnr.
997	Oct ^r 5.	John y ^e Child of James Parsons
998		Polle y ^e Child of Thomas Allyn Jnr.
999		Suse y ^e Child of Simeon Judd
1000		Molle y ^e Child of Increase Hoskins
1001	Nov ^r 2 ^d	Alexander y ^e Child of Tim ^o Hoskins
1002	Nov ^r 9	Ruth y ^e Child of Simeon Grayham
1003	Same Day,	Sam ^l Pirce y ^e Child of Joseph Drake
1004	Same Day,	Jesse, y ^e Child of Philander Rowel
1005	Nov ^r 23	Aron y ^e Child of Thomas Sheppard
1006	Same Day	Abiah the Child of Abel Hoskins
1007	Same Day.	Hulda y ^e Child of William — Robe Case
1008	Nov ^r 30	Linda y ^e Child of Isaac Thrall
1009	Dec ^r 6	Rhodrick y ^e Child of Allyn McLean
1010	Dec ^r 7	Peletiah, y ^e Child of Pelatiah Cadwell
1011	Dec ^r 14	Rachel y ^e Child of Sam ^l Rowel Jnr
1012	Dec ^r 28.	James y ^e Child of James Whiton

1013	Jan ^y 4, 1778.	David the Child of David Filley
1014	Same Day	Abial y ^e Child of Eli Mills
1015	Jan ^y 18	Joab the Child of John Hubbard
1016	Feb. 8	Alpheus the Child of Alpheus Brown
1017	Feb. 15.	Martin y ^e Child of James Cadwell
1018	March 1 st	Nabbe, the Child of Charles Sewward
1019	March 22	Ebenezer the Child of Timothy Foot.
1020	Apr. 19.	Levi y ^e Child of Ens. Jonathan Filley
1021	Same Day 1778	Justus y ^e Child of Matthew Cadwell
1022	May 3 ^d	Lucreacea y ^e Child of Nathaniel Butler
1023	May 31	Shalor Son of John Fitch & Lucy his Wife
1024	Same Day.	Lucy y ^e Daugh ^r of &c s ^d Fitch and Lucy &c.
1025	May 7.	James y ^e Child of James Barber.
1026	June 21.	Ashbel y ^e Child of Ashbel Case
1027	July 19	Violet y ^e Child of Asa Gillett
1028	Sep ^r 13	Cloe, y ^e Child of Samuel Eggleston
1029	Sep ^r 27	James, y ^e Child of Thomas Newbury
1021*	Oct ^r 18	Levi the child of Samuel Andross
1022	Same Day	Cloe y ^e Child of Daniel Rowel Jn ^r
1023	Oct ^r 25.	Elven y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jn ^r
1024	Novem ^r 1	Elisha the Child of Roger Mills
1025	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1779	Hezekiah the Child of Joseph Gooding
1026	Same Day,	Asa the Child of Asa Hubbard
1027	Jan ^y 31	Kezia, the Child of Eli Hoskins
1028	Feb 7	Elijah, y ^e Child of David Filley
1029	Feb ^y 28.	Elisebeth, y ^e Child of Elijah Andrus.
1030	March 7.	Reuben y ^e Child of Timothy King
1031	March 21.	Elenour y ^e Child of Timothy Hubbard.
1032	April 4	Clarre y ^e Child of Stephen Burr
1033	April 11	Easter the Child of Nathaniel Roberts
1034	April 25	Nathaniel y ^e Child of Zenas Case
1035	May 2	Levi, y ^e Child of Thomas Shepherd
1036	May 2 ^d	Luce the Child of Ashbel Webster
1037	May 9 th	Susana, the Child of James Webster
1038	May 14 th	Patte, y ^e Child of Charles Phelps Jn ^r .
1039	June 7.	Ruth, y ^e Child of Stephen Gillett
1040	June 13. 1779	Mary y ^e Child of Amos Gillett
1041	June 20.	Elijah, the Child of Elijah Foot
1042	June 28	Aaron the Child of Aaron Webster
1043	Same Day.	Lucina, y ^e Child of Solomon Alyn Jn ^r
1044	July 11	James the Child of Lockland McLeand —
1045	Same Day	William the Child of John McLand
1046	Same Day	Triphena y ^e Child of George King
1047	Same Day	Molle y ^e Child of Increase Hoskins
1048	July 18	Isaiah the Child of y ^e Widdow of Isaiah Burr deses ^d
1049	July 25	Lucy, grand Child of Benjamem Brown
1050	Aug st 1.	H. Clark Son of the Wid. Mahitel Drake
1051	August 29	Thos ^s y ^e Child of Thomas Gillett
1052	Sep ^r 19	Lucy y ^e Child of Benoni Clark
1053	Same Day.	Timothy y ^e Child of Tim ^o Barns
1054	Same Day.	Nabby Child of Nabby Mills
1055	Oct ^r 3.	Abiah, the Child of William — Robe Case.
1056	Oct ^r 10.	David y ^e Child of Cap ⁿ Jonathon Gillett
1057	Same Day	Abigail the Child of Noadiah Burr
1058	Same Day	Jehial the Child of William Webster

* Nos. 1021-1029 are repeated in the original record.

1059	Novem ^r	Louisa y ^e Child of George Clark
1060	Decem ^r 5	Thomas the Child of Thomas Allyn J ⁿ ^r
1061	Jan ^y 2 ^d 1780	Joab the Child of Timothy Hoskins
1062	Febr ^r 16 1780	Hozear y ^e Child of Thomas Addams
1063	Eodem	levi the Child of pealtiah Cadwell
1064	February 27	Lizze y ^e Child of Hezekiah Parsons Jr.
1065	Apr 2 ^d	Fradrack y ^e Child of Asa Gillet
1066	April 16	y ^e Child of Reuben Case Jun ^r
1067	April 24	Heman y ^e Child of Stephen Loomis Jun ^r
1068	Apr. 30 1780	Samuel y ^e Child of Daniel Petebone
1069	Eodem Die	Stephen y ^e Child of Samuel Rowel J ⁿ ^r
1070	Same Day	Levi — y ^e Child of Phylander Rowel
1071	May	Rosel y ^e Child of Stephen Loomiss Jun ^r
1072	June 4	Oliver, y ^e Child of James Barber
1073		Roger y ^e Child of James Barber
1074	July 9	Augustus y ^e Child of Jonathan Allyn
1075	July 16 th	Simeon y ^e Child of John Rowel
1076	July 30	Hannah y ^e Child of Seth Goodrich
1077	August 21 th	Anna y ^e Child of Nathaniel Butler

An account of y^e number & names of y^e Chil y^t I baptiz in Wintonbury after my settlement belonging to y^e place. Rev. Sol. Wolcott.

1	August y ^e 7 th 1786	Susannah y ^e Child of Rogor Mills
2		Nathaniel y ^e Child of Jonathan Bidwell —
3	Aug. 13 th	Jacob y ^e Child of Jacob Phelps
4		Nabba y ^e Child of Increas Hoskins
5	Sept 3 ^d	Sarah y ^e Child of Aaron Barnerd
6		Elute [?Electe] y ^e Child of Aaron Webster
7	Octobr y ^e 16 th	Joab y ^e Child of Livi Gillet
8	Novem y ^e 19 th	Polly y ^e Child of Doct. [?] Johnson
9	Nov. 19	Orris and Lucy the Children of Peletiah Cadwell
10		
11	Decmber y ^e 18 th	Mary y ^e Child of Samuel Colton
12	Decmber y ^e 30 th	Asher the Child of William Case
13	January y ^e 17 th [?] 1787	Robert y ^e Child of Robert Sanford
14	March y ^e 16 th	Edny the child of Timothy Wodeswoth
15	April y ^e 15, 1787	Selvester y ^e Child of Elijah Loomis
16	April y ^e 30 th	Asa y ^e Child of Asa Hubbard
17	April y ^e 30	Joel y ^e Child of Hosea Clark.
18	June y ^e 29 th [?]	Solomon my son.
19		Erastus y ^e Child of Timothy Hubbard
20	July y ^e 1 th	Gorge the Child of Eli Hoskins
21		Erastus and Oliver the children of Noadiah Burr
22	August y ^e 19 th	J ⁿ ^r
23	August 26	Medusy the Child of Elehu Mather
24		William Webster the Child of Hezekiah Parsons
25		Peggy y ^e Child of Timothy Wadswoth
26		Betsy Goodwin the Child of John McClain
27	September y ^e 2 ^d	Erastus y ^e Child of Pelatiah Cadwell
28	September 8 th	Permelia Wells y ^e Child of Allyn Prier
29		Chesterfield y ^e Child of Gorge King.
30	October 14	Betsy y ^e Child of Thomas Allyn
31	November y ^e 24 th	Samuel y ^e Child of Aaron Webster
32	December 9 th	Betsy y ^e Child of Roger Mill
33	March 1788.	Rebecka y ^e Child of Samuel Andrus
34	June y ^e 22 th	Timothy y ^e Child of Abijah Loomis

35	August 3	Isaac the Child of Isaac Bartlet
36	August 27	Hannah y ^e Child of Asa Hubbard
37	Sept. 21:th	Cloe & Clary y ^e Children of Eli Hoskins
38		
39	Sept. 21.	Eunice and Oliver the Childen of Oliver Phelps.
40		
41	Eodem Die	Dose the Child of Dothesius Hubbard
42	Sept. 28	Silvey y ^e Child of Oliver Hubbard.
43	Eodem Die	Rebeckah the child of Hezekiah Latimer Jnr.
44	Eodem Die	Clara y ^e Child of Hezekiah Lattimer Junr
45	Eodem Die	Hezekiah y ^e Child of Hezekiah Lattimer Jun.
46	Eodem Die 1788.	Elehu y ^e Child of Hezek Lattimer Jnr
47	Oct y ^e 25	Orreliar y ^e Child of Thomas Shepherd
	Nov y ^e 5th	Elizebeth, Annin [?] and Orson Children of Isaac Skinner Jun.
51*	Nov y ^e 22.	Philo Lewis & Edmon Foster children of Jedediah Mills
52		
53	Janu y ^e 4	Roxa & Triphenea the Children of Peletiah Persons
54		
55	April 19 1789	Russel y ^e Child of Samuel Loomiss
56		Jesse y ^e Child of Samuel Loomis
57		Gorge the Child of Samuel Loomis
58	August 29	Elihu Northe [?] Child of Aholiab Latimer
59	October y ^e 25	Polley y ^e Child of Solomon Wolcott
60	March y ^e 14th 1790	Welthy y ^e Child of Hezekiah Persons
61	Eodem Die	Ana the Child of Pelatiah Persons
62	June 10th	Drusilia the Child of Capt Roger Mills
63	Oct 10	Nathan the Child of Dothesius Hubbard.
64	Oct y ^e 17th	Augustus the Child of Eli Hoskins
65		Patta the Child of Isaac Thrawl
66		Chester the Child of Thomas Allyn
67		Chester the Child of Oliver Phelps
68		Laura the Child of Hezekiah Latimer Junr Baptized by Rev. Mr Gale
69	Nov 21th	James Laidley y ^e Child Elisha Lord Baptized by Mr Strong

[Marriages]

An Acct of y^e Persons that I have married and when —

1	Sepr 22d 1738	Stephen Gillet & Anne Loomis
2	Novr 10th	William Wallis and Anne Portor
3	Augst 13th 1739	Sam ^l Filley & Jerusha Drake
4	Jany 4th 1740	William Phelps & Martha Holcomb of Poquonuck
5	Jany 10th	Ebenr Burr and Hephziba Brown
6	Jany 10th	Wm Moore of Turkey Hill & Damaras Phelps of Poquonuck
7	July 8th	Nath ^l Burr & Hannah Loomis
8	Augst 6th	Jonathan Bidwell & Hannah Hubbard
9	Decr 11th	Jonathn Gillet & Abigail Hubbard
10	Octr 1st 1741	Noah Drake & Hannah Skinner
11	Novr 3d	Abel Loomis & Eunice Porter
12	Novr 30th	James Stephens of New Haven & Rachel Fyler
13	Decr 17th	Sam ^l Webster & Elisabeth Case
14	Novr 11th 1742	Gideon Burr & Eunice Loomis

* The three children baptized 5 Nov. 1788 should have been numbered in the original record 48, 49, and 50, respectively.

15	Feby 24 th 1743	Noadiah Phelps & Naomi Case
16	June 9 th	Stephen Loomis Jnr & Grace Loomis
17	Augst 11 th	Josiah Bissell and Ruth Bissell of Windsor
18	Novr 10 th	Benjamin Case & Hannah Drake
19	April 12 1744	Ezekiel Orsbone and Abigail Watson
20	Augst 7 th	Benedick Alford & Jerusha Ashley
21	Octr 8 th	Isaac Skinner Jnr & Dorcas Drake
22	Novr 8 th	Reuben Cooke and Thankful Hodge
23	Feby 7 th 1745	Asahel Drake and Damaris Kelsey
24	March 7 th	Jonathan Adams & Mindwell Phelps
25	Sepr 5 th	Isaac Phelps and Martha Mills
26	Feby 6 th 1745/6	Reuben Loomis and Rebecca Goodrich
27	Octr 9 th 1746	Jonah Griswold and Ruth Barnett
28	June 1747	Hez: Drake and Mary Filley
29	July 9 th	Reuben Case and Ruth Goodrich
30	Sepr 3 ^d	Silas Burnham and Hannah Morton of East Hartford
31	Sepr 10 th	Silas Fyler and Cateran Drake
32	Octr 15 th	Matthew Cadwell of Hartford & Elisabeth Hubbard
33	Decr 17 th	John Burr Jnr and Tabitha Loomis
34	Jany 11 th 1747/8	Solomon Clark Jnr and Anne Ashley of Hartford
35	Feby 29 th	Seth Loomis and Hester Kelsey
36	Apr. 19 th 1748	Sam ^l Pierce and Lois Hoskins
37	May 12 th 1748	Charles Phelps and Hannah Cook
	Octr 13 th 1748	Sam ^l Francis & ye widw Martha Case
38	Novr 25 th 1748	Jedediah Loomis and Sibbel Case
39	Jany 26 th 1749	Noah Marshel and Ruth Cooke of Windsor
40	March 28 th 1749	Eliphalet Loomis and Theodotia Clark
41	April 27 th 1749	Job Drake and Hannah Goodrich
42	June 21 st 1749	Caleb Phelps and Mary Henderson of Windsor
43	Sepr 22 ^d 1749	David Filley & Margeree Brown
44	Sepr 11 th 1750	Mr Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield and ye widw Anne Gillet.
45	Novr 8 1750	Ezra Kent of Suffield and Elisabeth Gillett.
46	Augst 19 th 1751	Sam ^l Stone Butler and Mary Goodwin
47	Sepr 6 th 1751	Josiah Clark & Deliverence Eggleston
48	Jany 29 th 1752	John Eggleston Jnr and Martha Clark
49	Feb: 13 th 1752	Alexr Hoskins & Martha Parsons
50	April 16 th 1752	Stephen Goodwin Jnr and Abigail Gillett
51	June 4 th 1752	Joel Loomis of Torrington and Elisabeth Brown of Poquonuck
52	Augst 13 th 1752	George Manley and Ruth Burr
53	Augst 20 th 1752	Elijah Goodrich and Margeree Gillett
54	Octr 5 th (New Stile)	Hosea Clark and Mary Skiner
55	Novr 9 th 1752	William Manley Jnr and Mary Burr
56	Eodem Die	Jonah Gillett Jnr and Sarah Goodrich
57	Decr 21 st	Thomas Cadwell Jnr of W. Hartfd and Mary Porter
58	Decr 28 th	Samuel Burr & Christian Cadwell
59	January 18 th 1753	Thomas Beman and Lydia Robearts
60	Augst 31 st	John Eggleston Jnr and Sarah Stannard
61	Decr 10 th	Benjamin Gillett and Elisabeth Cadwell
62	Decr 27 th	Joseph Atwell and Miriam Case.
63	Jany 3 ^d 1754	Stephen Goodrich and Rachel Gillett
64	March 28 th	William Shepard of Hartford & Hannah Gillett

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 65 | April 25 th 1754 | Samuel Fitch and Martha Rowell ye groom was
yn as far as I could learn more yn 70 years old,
and ye Bride near 80; neither of which had been
married before |
| 66 | June 20 th | Elisha Grimes and Anne Humphery |
| 67 | Novr 13 th 1754 | Josiah Butler and Margaret Manley |
| 68 | Feby 6 th 1755 | Jonathan Filley Jnr and Sarah Butler |
| 69 | Feby 17 th | Jacob Merrils of West Hartford and Mary Man-
ley |
| 70 | April 7 th | Joel Cook and Sarah Pinney |
| 71 | May 8 th | Hezekiah Richards of West Hartford & Sarah
Case |
| 72 | May 22 ^d | Henry Moore from Pensilvania and Elisabeth
Tuller |
| 73 | July 10 th | John Hoskins Jnr and Jerusha Gillett |
| 74 | Augst 27 th | Sanders Moore and Damaras Tuller of Scotland |
| 75 | Jany 12 th 1756 | Isaac Graham & Sarah Moses |
| 76 | May 13 th | Elihu Lawrence of Kensington and Eunice Case. |
| 77 | June 9 th | Roice Beech of Goshon & Phebe Soper |
| 78 | July 16 th | Hezekiah Parsons & Anne Latimer |
| 79 | Feb 3 ^d 1757 | William Tuller of Scotland & Mary Matson |
| 80 | March 3 ^d | Robeart Joyner of Sheffield and Lucy Loomis |
| 81 | April 7 th 1757 | Sam ^l Case Jnr and Violet Burr |
| 82 | May 17 th | Noadiah Burr Jnr and Abigail Peese |
| 83 | June 2 ^d | Amos Lawrence of Kensington & Sarah Webster |
| 84 | July 21 st | Aaron Drake and Chloe Gillett |
| 85 | Augst 18 th | Mr Joseph De Foreest of Stratford & Mrs Susanna
Mills |
| 86 | Octr 13 th | Ezra Brown of Poquonock and Chloe Hoskins. |
| 87 | Decr 21 st | Joseph Eggleston and the widw Naomi Phelps |
| 88 | Jany 26 1758 | Hezekiah Lattimer and Triphena Gillett |
| 89 | March 2 ^d | John Brown Jnr of Poquok and Hannah Owen |
| 90 | Mar. 16 th | Robert Barnett & Hannah Parsons |
| 91 | Eodem Die | Joseph Nash and Ann Skinner |
| 92 | May 11 th | Joel Griswold and Mary Evans |
| 93 | Sep ^r 20 th | Oliver Diggins & Mehitabel Porter |
| 94 | Novr 23 ^d | Joel Barber of ye first Society in Windsor and
Mary Drake |
| 95 | Feb. 6 th 1759 | Dan ^l Grayham and Zeruiah Moses |
| 96 | Mar. 22 ^d | Caleb Talcott of Bolton and Martha Parsons |
| 97 | Apr. 26 th | Lt Jonathan Gillet & The Widow Rachel Good-
rich |
| 98 | Octr 3 ^d | Jeddediah Olcott of New Hartfd & Sarah Cadwell |
| 99 | Decr 13 th | Samuel Loomis and Jerusha Filley |
| 100 | Jany 1 st 1760 | Lent Mott of Winchester and Mary Filley of ye
first Society in Windsor |
| 101 | April 7 th 1760 | Roger Fyler & the Widw Triphena Allin |
| 102 | Apr. 23 ^d | Thomas Hoskins and Margeret Filley |
| 103 | June 12 th | Benjamin Brown and ye Widw Mary Brown of
W. Hartford. |
| 104 | Sep ^r 8 th | Sam ^l Barber and Hannah Olds of Suffield. |
| 105 | Decr 23 ^d | Mr Stephen Rossiter of Harwinton and Mrs Mary
Jonson of Windsor, Mr Elihu Lawrence's Sister. |
| 106 | Feb. — 1761 | David Ives of Goshon & Eunice Gillett |
| 107 | June 9 th | Abrm Pinney Jnr & Lucretia Barnard of Simsbury |
| 108 | Octr 15 th 1761 | Luther Barber of Norfolk & Hannah Burr |
| 109 | Octr 22 ^d | Stephen Burr Jnr and Sarah Burr |

110	Decr 30 th	Amos Burr & Anne Rowel
111	Apr. 11 1762	Lauchlan McLean and Lucy Humphery
112	May 20 th	Simeon Gillet & Rebecca Andrus
113	June 9 th	Dan ^l Boadman of Weathersfield and Sarah Foot of Simsbury
114	June 24 th	Jonath ⁿ Eggleston and Mindwell Hoskins
115	July 1 st	Dec ⁿ Isaac Butler of Harwinton and Thankful Persons.
116	Decr 23 rd	Ebenezer Manley and Marcy Gillet.
117	Apr. 21 st 1763	Joseph Goodwin & Rosanna Gillett
118	June 9 th	James Webster and Hannah Hubbard
119	June 13 th	Benj ⁿ Case and y ^e Wid. Mary Loomis of Simsbury
120	June 28 th	Asahel Smith of Suffield & Agnes Gillett
121	Eodem Die	Pelatiah Mills Jnr and Lois Gillett
122	Augst 18 th	Henry Brace Jnr and Abigail Hooker of West Hartford
123	Augst 25 th	Enoch Drake y ^e 3 ^d & Sibbel Griswold
124	Octr 13 th	Benj. Newbury & Sarah Drake
125	Jany 19 th 1764.	Mr Jonathan Palmer & y ^e Wid. Hannah Hubbard.
126	Feb. 23 ^d	Amos Gillett and Susanna Webster.
127	Febry 23 ^d	also Eben ^r Drake and Mahitebel Cook
128	Mar. 29 th	Ashbel Grant & Elisebeth Chapman
129	Apr. 12 th	Jacob Drake Jnr and Rhode Drake
130	Apr. 26	John Filley of Windsor and Anna Filley of Wintony
131	May 2 ^d	Edward Matson of Turkey Hills & Elisabeth Matson
132	May 9 th	Edmund Brown of Norfolk and Anna Burr.
133	July 24 th 1764	Noah Weight of Turkey Hills & y ^e Wid ^w Elisebeth Moore of Scotland
134	Feb. 14 1765	Alex ^r Hoskins Jnr and y ^e Wid ^w Mary Drake.
135	May 29.	Elezer Merrills of West Hartford and Lois Foot.
136	June 13	Stephen Loomis Jnr and Mary Mumford
137	Jany 8 th 1766	John Soper and Rosanna Blancher of W. Hartford
138	Jany 9	Ebenezer Latimer and Eunice Hoskins
139	Novr — 1765	Sam ^l Deming & Jerusha Butler
140	March 13 1766	Sam ^l Mills & Kezia Filley
141	March 27	Sam ^l Foot Jnr and Hannah Bidwell
142	May 26	Doctr Nehemiah Palmer and y ^e Wid ^w Elis. Latimer of Weathersfield.
143	June 8	John Kelly f ^m Ireland & Loomis of Simsbury
144	Decr 29	John Fitch of Windsor and Lucy Roberts of Simsbury
145	Febry 12 1767	Matthew Cadwell Jnr and Joanna Marshall
146	Novr 19	James Cadwell and Mary Foot.
147	January 7 1768	Abel Gillett Jnr & Jerusha Andrus
148	January 24	Joel Wilson Jnr and Grace Loomis
149	Mar. 17	Eben ^r Center of W. Hartfd and Agnes Hubbard
150	Mar. 23 ^d	Roger Mills and Mary Webster
151	Apr. 14	Levi Soper and Hannah Mills
152	May 4 th	Zacheus Munsel and Hannah Drake
153	July 17.	James Barber and Hester Allyn.
154	Sep ^r 26	Aaron Henry and Mabel Tucker of West Hartfd.
155	Sep ^r 29	John Waters and Phebe Roberts.
156	Octr 30	Will ^m Watson of Hartfd and Deborah Griswold
157	Jany 12 1769	Samuel Marshall Jnr and Sabra Mills
158	July 14 1768	Rev ^d Theodore Hinsdale and Miss Anne Bissell.
159	March 2 ^d 1769	Zenas Case and Mary Loomis

160	Aug st 17	Gideon Barber of Wins ^r & Wid ^w Mary Hoskins
161	Jan ^y 18 1770	The Rev ^d William Russel & Miss Abig ^l Newbury
162	Jan ^y 25	James Parsons and Hannah Phelps
163	Feb. 8	Samuel Goodwin and Rebecca Loomis
164	Feb. 15	Daniel Pettebone & Sarah Brown
165	Apr. 11	Jonath ⁿ Ashley of Hartf ^d and y ^e Wid ^w Mary Goff
166	June 27	Aaron Barnard of Simsbury and Lucy Phelps of Windsor.
167	Aug st 9	Samuel Eggleston and Dorcas Loomis
168	Oct ^r 25	John Wells Jnr of Farmington & y ^e Wid ^w Lois Merrils.
169	Dec ^r 26	David Lane of Suffield and Lucy Gillett.
170	Dec ^r 27	Nathaniel Butler and Anne Gillett
171	Jan ^y 31 1771	Edward Moore & the Wid ^w Ruth Parsons
172	Apr. 4 th	Chattwill Parsons and Mabel Bidwell
173	Apr. 11	Caleb Case & Christian Burr
174	Apr. 17	Roger Mills & Abigail Griswold of Poquon ^k
175	June 9 th	Sam ^l Rowel Jnr and Catherine Fyler
176	June 20 th	Simeon Judd of Hartford and y ^e Wid ^w Theodotia Loomis.
177	July 18	Jonath ⁿ Bidwell Jnr and Abigail Eggleston.
178	Aug st 15	Jacob Loomis & Diadema Hubbard
179	Oct ^r 9	Alpheus Brown and Miriam Burr.
180	Nov ^r 28	Nathaniel Hubbard Jnr and Dolle Cole of Hartford
181	Dec ^r 12	Timothy Foot and Abigail Barns
182	Apr. 29 1772	Isaac Bartlett and Olive Rowel
183	Apr. 30	Timothy Hoskins and Rhoda Gillett
184	June 18	Timothy Hubbard and Sarah Gillett
185	July 1 st	Henry Mumford of Hartwood & Sarah Filley.
186	Aug st 13 1772	Eli Hoskins and Martha Clark
187	Aug st 20	Abijah Moore & Abigail Drake of Wind ^r 1 st Socy
188		Oliver Woodward and Thankful Brown.
189	Nov ^r 12	Darius Segar & Eunice Drake
190	Nov ^r 19	Joseph Drake and Lois Pirce
191	Mar. 11 1773	Charles Seward of Torrington & Abigail Bidwell.
192	May 10	Isaiah Burr and Eunice Rowel
193	June or July 1772	Jos. Filley Jnr and Charity Munsil of East Windsor.
194	Sepr 21 1773	Moses Merrils Jnr & Waitstill Heth of W. Hartf ^d
195	Oct ^r 6	Calvin Hammon of Jerico and Jerusha Brown.
196	Oct ^r 22	Aaron Booth of East Windsor & Wid Ann Nash
197	Oct ^r 31	Reuben Judd Jnr of Hartford & Ami Brown
198	Jan ^y 27 1774	William Kelsey Jnr and Triphena Allyn
199	Feb. 7	Job Drake & Hepsibah Wallis of East Hartford
200	Mar. 17	Tim ^o Munross of New Canaan & Heph ^s ibah Drake
202*	Mar. 31	James Barnett of y ^e nine Partners & Martha Mills
204	Nov ^r 24	Dan ^l Omstead of Simsbury & Rachel Hubbard
205	Jan ^y 5 1775	Philander Rowel and Joanna Hayse of Salmon Brook
206	Jan ^y 8	Elijah Foot and Mary Latimer
207	Jan ^y 23	Eli Mills and Sarah Filley
208	Eodem Die	Daniel Rowel Jnr & Phebe Spencer of Suffield
209	Jan ^y 26	Isaac Thrall and Rhoda Phelps
210	Feb. 3	Will ^m Robe Case and Hulda Loomis
211	June 15	John Hubbard and Susanna Mills

* No. 201 is omitted in the original record.

212	Sept 27	Nathel Austin of Toringford and Anne Bidwell
213	Novr 26	Stephen Brown & Eunice Loomis, Windr 1st Socy.
214	Decr 3d	Zadock Brown and Ann Eggleston
215	Feb. 12 1776	Charles Phelps Jnr and Ann Cook
216	April 11 1776	Thomas Allyn Jnr and Elisabeth Burr
217	June 3	Simeon Judd of Hartfd and Olive Pirce
218	July 25	David Filley and Lydia Ceenter of Hartford
219	August 13	George King and Triphena Latimer
220	Sept 12	Thomas Gillett and Hannah Drake
221	Sept 15	David Schield perh. of New Canan & Hannah Drake
222	Novr 7	Pelatiah Cadwell and Lucy Foot
223	Novr 20	Asa Hubbard and Submit Bishop
224	Decr 5	Ammeriah Watson of New Hartfd & Eleoner Burr.
225	Decr 15	David Barber Jnr of Poquonack & Jane Filley
226	Decr 19	Ebenezer Brown & Susanna Pirce
227	Eodem Die	George Case and Rhoda Pirce
228	March 20, 1777	Increase Hoskins and Martha Persons
229	Apr. 17	Mr Elisha Rose of Granvell & ye Widw Sibble Drake.
230	May 7	Samuel Eno Jnr and Marcy Manley
231	Augst 15	Pavis [sic, ? Paris] Fyler and Abigail Allyn.
232	Octr 12	Mr Robert Sanford & the Widw Mary Hoskins
233	Novr 23	Capn Rueben Loomis and ye Widw Mary Hubbard
234	Decr 8	William Gray and Ami Fosbury
235	Decr 21	Eli Cook and Rachel Russell
236	Decr 29	John Manning & Lydia Holcomb
237	Feb. 1 1778	Asa Gillett and Violet Case
238	Apr. 30	Stephen Gillett and Ruth Case
239	May 7	Elihu Case and Freeloove Burr
240	May 10	Elijah Loomis and Abigail Gillett
241	May 31	Roger Rowel and Anne Bunce of New Haven
242	June 4	Uriah Brown and Cloe Clark of Poquonck
243	June 16	Aaron Crane of East Windsor and Mary Barber of the first Socy in Windsor
244	June 25 1778	Hezekiah Parsons Junr & Anne Webster
245	July 1st	Aaron Webster and Mary Sheppard
246	July 22	Ashbel Webster and Anna Attwell
247	July 28	Stephen Filer and Polle Colier
248	Octr 4	Hosea Clark and Hannah Hoskins
249	Octr 8	Franciss Barnard of Scotland & Cloe Brown
250	Feb 4 1779	Silas Fyler of Wing'ter [?Windsor] and Lucy Drake
251	March 29	Solomon Allyn Jnr and Lucina Gillett
252	April 8	Samuel Colton and Lois Brown
253	Augst 15	George Clark and Charity Clark
254	Sept 8	Aaron Bates of Hartland & Sarah King
255	Octr 10	Ira Clark and Bede Barnes
256	Octr 21	Darius Case and Hepsiber Foot
257	Nor 4	Thomas Rowly and Mary Hase of Samn Brook
258	Decemr 16	Job Cook and Ruth Pierce
259	Jany 20-80	Noadiah Burr Junr and Hanh Rowley
260	Febr 10 1780	Seth Gutrich and Hannah Chapman.
261	17th day of Feb.	Salem Burr and Anne Cole
262	Apr 27	Solomon Griswold and Abiah Allyn.
263	October 30	Moses Clark and Uslae Phelps of Poquonock

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 | October ye 19 th 1786 | Jonathan Palmer and Auria Griswold |
| 2 | January 15 1787 | Joseph Holcomb and Olive Marshel |
| 3 | January ye 30, 1787 | Jonah Gillet and ye Wid. Eunice Whiton |
| 4 | March ye 12, 1787 | Friend Griswold and Dorothy Weller |
| 5 | April ye 2 ^d 1787 | Elihu Mills and Mehitible Allyn |
| 6 | April ye 5 th 1787 | Benjamin Creasea and Welthy Gellit |
| 7 | May ye 4 1787 | William Delane & Lucy Skinner |
| 8 | June ye 6 th 1787 | Samuel Stoton Jun ^r and Cloa Gillet |
| 9 | July 22 th 1787 | John Clark and Sarah [<i>illegible</i> , ? Barton] |
| 10 | February 14, 1788 | Seth Talcott and Lucy Gillet |

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 April 1917. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Ensign presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-one persons who had been elected resident members.

Claude Moore Fuess, Ph.D., a member of the faculty of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and author of a recently published history of that school, read a scholarly paper, not without touches of humor, entitled *Some Old New England Academies*, in which he traced the origin and evolution of the New England academy.

Remarks were made by the Principal of Dummer Academy and by Vice-President Chase, and a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

After adjournment the usual reception was enjoyed by the members and their friends.

2 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-eight persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its high appreciation of the faithful service rendered by the late Charles Sidney Ensign in every position to which he was called by vote of the Council or of the Society. During his membership of more than a quarter of a century he was repeatedly appointed to important committees in the Society, being at the time of his death Chairman of the Committee on the Library and of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws; he was elected by the Society four times as Councillor, once as Corresponding Secretary, and recently, at the annual meeting in February last, as Vice-President for Massachusetts; and he had shown his conspicuous ability as a presiding officer again and again when summoned to act as Chairman *pro tempore* of the meetings of the Council or of the Society. By his death the Society has lost a loyal member, an able and conscientious officer, and a sincere friend. The Society hereby expresses its deep sorrow at Mr. Ensign's death, and offers to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their affliction.

On motion of Mr. George Walter Chamberlain it was

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in October next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy now existing in the office of Vice-President for Massachusetts.

The Recording Secretary then presented the following, which was unanimously adopted:

Whereas, by the decease of Nathaniel Johnson Rust, on the fifth day of February 1917, there exists a vacancy on the board of trustees of the Fund, created under the provisions of the will of the late Frederic Kidder, for the benefit of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, therefore on motion,

Voted, That a petition be presented to the Honorable Probate Court, within and for the County of Middlesex, where the said will was adjudicated, and in whose registry it is on record, praying that the said Court will be pleased to appoint Richard Henry Winslow Dwight of Cambridge, a member of this Society, to fill the said vacancy.

The speaker of the afternoon was John Charles States Andrew, A.M., S.T.B., former President of the Old South Historical Society, and Vocational Advisor of the Public Schools of Lynn, who gave an unusually instructive and illuminating lecture entitled *Rambles in Old Boston*. Mr. Andrew showed a remarkable familiarity with the contour of Boston from the earliest times down to the period of the filling in of the Back Bay region, and his paper was illustrated with many valuable lantern slides.

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

The meeting was followed by a reception with refreshments to members and guests.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

HYDE-DANA. — In the article entitled "Four Generations of Descendants of Samuel Hyde of Newton, Mass.," which was published in the REGISTER of April 1917 (vol. 71, pp. 144-153), the maiden name of Deliverance, wife of Ensign Samuel³ Hyde (3), is not given. She was Deliverance Dana, born at Cambridge, Mass., 5 May 1667, daughter of Richard¹ and Ann (Bullard) Dana. The fact of the marriage is given in Paige's History of Cambridge, p. 526, and proof of the marriage is found in the family agreement made at the settlement of Richard Dana's estate, in which "Samuell Hides" signs his name as son-in-law.

15 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

ELIZABETH ELLERY DANA.

DAVISON BIBLE RECORDS. — William Henry Davison, A.M., of Pensacola, Fla., a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, died at Pensacola 31 Jan. 1916, in his 92d year.* He was born in Boston, the home of his father and grandfather, and in an old family Bible formerly in his possession the following records have been found. They relate to Boston people, many of whom seem to have belonged to the Federal Street Church (now the Arlington Street Church), of which Rev. William Ellery Channing was pastor.

Marriages

John Iverson married to Nancy Thomas Corbet by the Revd Wm Channing
Sunday Eveng. Sept. the 9, 1810.

John Iverson Born May 5th 1782

Nancy Thos Corbet Born March 12, 1785

* A memoir of Mr. Davison was published in the Supplement to the present volume of the REGISTER, pp. xlv-xlvi.—EDITOR.

Andrew Cunningham Davison married to Nancy Thomas Iverson, widow of John Iverson May 16 1819.

Andrew Cunningham Davison born June 5 1789

Births

Children of John and Nancy Iverson

John Iverson jr Bn. June 27 1811 Baptized Sept 1 by the Rev. Wm Channing

Nancy Iverson born April 21 181[*illegible*, ? 1813] Baptizd July 4th by the Rev. Wm Channing

Children of Andrew C. and Nancy Davison

Andrew C. Davison Junr born Feby 21 1820 baptized July 16 1827 by the Rev. E. S. Gannett

Benjamin Rice Davison born Janv 28th 1822

Benjamin Rice Davison* born Octr 24th 1824 baptized July 16 1827 by the Rev. E. S. Gannett

Thomas Rice Davison born April 19th 1827 baptized July 16th by the Rev. E. S. Gannett

Children of Wm & Mehitable Corbet

Mehitabel Corbet Born Nov 21 1774

Willm Corbet Born Sept 12 1776

Mary Corbet Born June 17 1778

Sally Corbet Born Sept 14 1780

Besey [?] Corbet Born Sept 27 1782

Nancy Thos Corbet Born March 12 1785

Grand children of Wm & Mehitable Corbet

Wm Corbet Rouse Born Novr 24 1793

Benjn Rouse Born March 23d 1795

Elizab French Rouse Bn June 20th [*torn*]

Mary Corbet Rouse Bn March 20 1798

Deaths

William Corbet, Senr died Janv 29 1785 aged 39 years

Mehitable Rouse died Septr 20th 1802 Aged 27 years 9 months & 29 days

William Corbet jr died Novr — 1811 aged 35 years 1 month & — days

Mehitable Corbet Died November the 16, 1814 aged 63 years, 8 months, 16 days

Capt. John Iverson died at Sea July 1815 aged 31 years.

Benjamin Rice Davison died Decr 13th 1824 aged 2 years, ten months and sixteen days

Mrs. Nancy T. Davison died July 18th 1827 aged 42 years, 4 months & 7 days

Thomas Rice Davison died Septr 16th 1827 aged 4 months & 29 days

John Iverson Jr. died at Sea Oct. 1835 aged 24 years

Andrew C. Davison Jr died March 17 1902 aged 82 years and 24 days

Henry and Mary Greenleaf Davison whas married May 12 1774

Henry and Thomas their Sons was born Novr 28th 1779

Henry Junr was born January 8th 1783

Elizabeth their Daughter was born June 13th 1787

Andrew Cunningham Davison their Son was born June 5 1789

Mary Davison Died Augt 30th 1803 between 3 and 4 o'clock A. M. aged 59 years

Henry Davison died 7th March 1807 between 8 & 9 o'clock P. M. aged 63 years.

351 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM.

GIBBS. — The following data have been copied from a record written on a leaf about 10 inches in height by 6 inches in width, which has been torn from an old family Bible. The first part of the record occupies the whole of the second page of the leaf, while the last paragraph, beginning with the words "John Gibbs our Grandfather," is written at the top of the first page of the leaf. The words printed in italics are inserted between the lines of the original record, and were apparently written at a later date than the rest of the record. The original record is now in the possession of Mr. N. Lincoln Greene of Brookline, Mass.

* Later called William Henry Davison.

Births and Deaths of the Family of John Gibbs Providence Rhod Island

John Gibbs Born in Bristol R. I. Oct 20th 1751. *died Oct 6th 1797 aged 46 years* Married Elizabeth Gardner of Newport R. I. May 23 1774, who was born at Newport 29th March 1755. *died April 18th 1832 aged 77 years* Their first Child was Sally born March 14th 1775. Who Married William Cahoon Merchant N. York 20 Decr 1795 2d Child was Betsey Born July 4th 1776. She died Sept. 11th 1795. Third Child was Polly Born Nov. 14th 1778. who died 31st Aug. 1803. 4th Child was John Fitton born Oct. 5th 1780. who died in 1829 — 5th Child was Harriot born Oct. 29th 1782. Married Wm Moore for first Husband & Josiah* Crooker for 2d. 6th Child was Gardner born 9th July 1785 died Oct. 15th 1785 7th Child Susan *Died at Walnut Hill Ohio Nov 9th 1865* Born 26th Sept. 1786 Married Samuel D. Greene 29th March 1810. 8th Child Fanny born 16th February 1789. *died at Boston Janu 1845* 9th Child Caleb born 26th June 1791 died at sea 1818. 10th Child Thomas born 10 of August 1798 [sic] 11th Child Betsey born 26th Feb 1796 12th Child George born 8 Janury 1798 died at sea Sept. 1822.

John Gibbs our Grandfather was born in England in 1697 & died & buried in Providence R. I. 1771-74 age Sarah his wife Born 1706 & died oct 31-1791 aged 85 years-

Bedford, Mass.

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, grad-

* In the original record Isiah has been written in pencil above Josiah.

uation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Dana. — Richard, born probably at Manchester, Eng., in 1617, died at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Apr. 1690, by Miss Elizabeth E. Dana, 15 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Felch. — Henry, Sr., born in Wales about 1590, died in Boston, Mass., in Aug. 1670, by Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.

Pettingell. — Richard, born probably at Topcroft or perhaps at Shotesham, co. Norfolk, Eng., about 1621, died in Newbury, Mass., about 1695, by Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Cal.

Soule. — George, born probably in England, died at Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, probably in Jan. 1679/80, by Rev. G. T. Ridlon, Sr., 159 Clark Street, Portland, Me.

Withington. — Henry, born at Atherton, co. Lancaster, Eng., 22 Feb. 1589/90, died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 Feb. 1666/7, by Frederic Scherer Withington, 304-307 Securities Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Appleton genealogy. William and Mary Ann Appleton, 1815, and their descendants, 1915. [By Susan Mason Loring.] Boston, privately printed, 1915. n. p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Budd genealogy. A brief pedigree of Merritt Lum Budd, Jr., born November 16, 1916. By Edward H. Lum. [Chatham, N. J., The Chatham Press, 1917.] [1] + 10 p. 8°

Cook genealogy. Elijah B. Cook, born Sept. 11, 1759, and his wife, Charity Lockwood Cook, born June 27, 1762. Compiled and published for Charity Cook Chapter, D. A. R., by the Regent, Mrs. William H. Cortright. Homer, Mich., The Index Press, 1916. 12 p. 12°

Dunham genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Richard Dunham and his wife, Laura Allen, Warren, Pa. By Jerry Crary. Privately printed. New York [Tobias Alexander Wright], 1916. 94 + [1] p. 8°

Folsom genealogy. Records. Seventh annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom. Exeter, N. H., 1916. 17 p. fcs. 8°

Hadley genealogy. Notes on the Quaker family of Hadley [descendants of Simon]. By Chalmers Hadley. [Denver, Colo., Press of the Carson-Harper Co.] 1916. 59 p. 8°

Haley genealogy. The ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755-1800, wife of Maj. Nicholas Davis of Limington, Me. By Walter Goodwin Davis. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, 1916. 6 + 91 p. fcs. il. pl. 4°

Heard genealogy. Augustine Heard and his friends. By [Rev.] Thomas Franklin Waters. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, printers.] 1916. 108 p. pl. por. 8°

Genealogy of the family of Augustine Heard will be found on pages 9-12.

The author gives an account of three prominent men of Ipswich, Mass., Augustine Heard, Joseph Green Cogswell, and Daniel Treadwell.

Messenger genealogy. Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families and descendants of John S. Messenger and Ruth Rhodes and of Abraham H. Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ludlam. By Morris P. Ferris, of counsel to executors of Sarah A. Messenger, deceased. New York [1916]. [1] + 61 + [17] p. 8°

Muhlenberg genealogy. A brief monograph with reference to the mother of the leading family in the American life of the epoch which inaugurated freedom and independence for the American people and government, and for the church and word of the Lord Jesus in America. By [Rev.] W[illiam] C[arl] Heyer. Shamokin, Pa., The Leader Publishing Co. [1916.] 38 p. il. 8°

Newkirk genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Newkirk, Hamilton, and Bayless families. By Thomas J. Newkirk. Evanston, Ill. [1916.] 88 p. pl. por. 12°

Otis genealogy. Birthplace of the patriot, James^o Otis. By Francis William Sprague. Boston, Mass., T. R. Marvin & Son, 1917. 9 p. map por. 8°

Palmer genealogy. Palmer family lineage [descendants of Walter]. By Hettie Palmer Hyde. [Baraboo, Wis., 1916.] 20 p. 12°

Pitman genealogy. Descendants of Benjamin Pitman, fifth generation from Henry Pitman of Nassau, with his ancestry to John Pitman, first of the family in the Colony of Rhode Island, as compiled by Charles Myrick Thurston, in 1868. Continued to January 1, 1915, by Theophilus T[opham] Pitman. [Newport, R. I., Milne Printery, 1915.] 40 p. pl. 8°

Read genealogy. Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the United States of America in the line of Edras Read of Boston and England, 1635 to 1915. Thomas Besbidge or Bisbee of Scituate, Mass., and England, 1634 to 1915. Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass., and England, 1620 to 1915. And their connections, with biographical sketches, illustrations, military services, etc., etc., etc. By Axel Hayford Reed. [Glencoe, Minn., 1915.] 163 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine. [Salisbury genealogy.] By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B.A. Phelps, N. Y., 1917. 32 p. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 6. Sixth annual meeting and dedication of monument to David Shed, Aug. 30 and Sept. 2, Shed's Neck, Quincy, Mass. Sherwin Lawrence Cook, Secretary, Boston, Mass., 1916. 61 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Thompson genealogy. An account of some of the ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull. By Clarence Willis Eastman. Privately printed. Amherst, Mass., 1916. 27 + [1] p. 8°

Mention is made of the following lines of descent: Thompson, descendants of Anthony; Hull, descendants of Richard; Clark, descendants of Thomas; Curtiss, descendants of Elizabeth; Gunn, descendants of Jasper; Peck, descendants of William; Stiles, descendants of Francis; Welles, descendants of Gov. Thomas; Judson, descendants of William.

Van Dyke genealogy. The Raritan; notes on a river [Raritan River, N. J.] and a family [Van Dyke family]. By John C[harles] Van Dyke. New Brunswick, N. J., privately printed, 1915. 89 p. geneal. tab. 8°

Willard genealogy. Willard genealogy, appendix. [By Rev. Charles Henry Pope.] n. p. [1917.] 11 p. 8°

Willcox genealogy. Ivy Mills [Delaware Co., Pa.], 1729-1866. Willcox and allied families. Supplement, memoir of Mrs. Mary Brackett Willcox. By Joseph Willcox. Privately printed. [Philadelphia, George H. Buchanan Co.] 1917. 80 p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Wood genealogy. William Wood (born 1656) of Earlsferry, Scotland, and some of his descendants and their connections. By J[ohn] Walter Wood. [New Haven.] The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1916. 74 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bachiler, Rev. Stephen, memoir. Stephen Bachiler, an unforgiven Puritan. By Victor C[hanning] Sanborn. Concord, N. H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 36 p. 8°

Balch, Elise Willing, memoir. Elise Willing Balch, in memoriam. By Edwin Swift Balch. Philadelphia, privately printed, 1917. 162 p. fcs. por. 4°

Dudley, Gov. Joseph, memoir. Historical pamphlet number 10. Joseph Dudley, 9th governor of Massachusetts. By Augustine Jones. Published by Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, November, 1916. 25 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Gardiner and Quincy letters. Pages in azure and gold. The letters of Miss [Sarah Diodati] Gardiner and Miss [Mary Perkins] Quincy. [Privately printed. To be had at the Library of the Society of the Colonial Dames of America in New York. n. p. c1915.] 8 + 293 + [1] p. fcs. 8°

"The Letters are from the correspondence of two Colonial Dames from the year 1890 to the year 1910. Having been privately printed, they are given to the Library of the Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in remembrance of days at home and abroad, during the two first decades of the Society, into which both ladies were received, in the year following its foundation."

Manley, Capt. John, memoir. Captain John Manley, second in rank in the United States Navy, 1776-1783. By Isaac J[ohn] Greenwood. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed & Co., 1915. 30 + 174 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Williamson, William Cross, memoir. Memoir of William Cross Williamson, A.M. By Grace Williamson Edes. Reprinted from the publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 19. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1917. p. 34-45, fcs. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1901. Harvard College, Class of 1901. Secretary's fourth report, July, 1916. Cambridge, Crimson Printing Co., 1916. 485 p. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1861. Class of 1861 Yale College, biographical notes, 1912-1916, supplementary to the 50th anniversary report (published in 1912). Prepared by the Secretary [Winthrop Dudley Sheldon]. Philadelphia, 1916. 58 p. 8°

Biography, American. American biography, a new cyclopedia. Vol. 1. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M., assisted by a notable board of advisory editors. New York, published under the direction of The American Historical Society, 1916. 451 p. fcs. por. 4°

Biography, American. American biography, a new cyclopedia. Vol. 2. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. New York, published under the direction of The American Historical Society, 1917. 454 p. fcs. por. 4°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Twenty-ninth report of the commissioner of public records, 1916. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 8 p. 8°

Michigan, history. Economic and social beginnings of Michigan. A study of the settlement of the Lower Peninsular during the territorial period, 1805-1837. By George Newman Fuller, Ph.D. Lansing, Mich., Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co., 1916. 72 + 630 p. map pl. por. 8°

New York, ecclesiastical records. The University of the State of New York. The State Department of Education, division of archives and history. Ecclesiastical records, State of New York. Vol. 7. Index. Prepared by Rev. E[dward] T[anjore] Corwin, D.D., Litt.D., under the auspices of the State Historian, James A[ustin] Holden. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1916. 382 p. por. 8°

Vermont, Congregational churches. The Congregational churches of Vermont and their ministry, 1762-1914, historical and statistical. By John M. Comstock. St. Johnsbury, Vt., The Caledonian Co., 1915. 199 p. fcs. por. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Cohasset, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Cohasset, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1916. 237 p. 8°

Dedham, Mass., Revolutionary Soldiers. A list of Revolutionary soldiers who served Dedham in the Revolution, 1775-1783. This list is based upon the

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, published by the Commonwealth, and supplemented by the town and parish records of Dedham. Published by the Dedham Historical Society, 1917. 13 p. 8°

Northbridge, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Northbridge, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1916. 202 p. 8°

Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., history. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some related families of adjoining towns of York County, Maine. Vol. 3. By David W[ebster] Hoyt. Providence, R. I., 1916. p. 855-1054, 8° Price \$5.00. Address David W. Hoyt, 40 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I.

Schoharie, N. Y., epitaphs. Burials in the Old Stone Fort cemetery at Schoharie, N. Y. Copied from the gravestones, June 1916, by Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed, 52 copies only. Vineland, N. J., 1917. 32 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 277th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1914-1915. Sermon by Rev. R[ichard] Perry Bush, D.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., printers, 1916. 130 p. pl. por. 8°

Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, no. 22. Published by order of the Society. (Incorporated June 21, 1909.) Charleston, S. C., 1916. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1917. 94 + [1] p. 8°

Melrose Historical Society. Report of The Melrose Historical Society. By-laws, membership, and annual report, 1916. Publication no. 2. Published by The Melrose Historical Society, 1917. 16 p. map pl. por. 4°

National Genealogical Society Quarterly. Revolutionary number, 3136 patriots. The National Genealogical Society Quarterly. Vol. 6, no. 1. Washington, D. C., published quarterly by The National Genealogical Society, 1917. 32 p. 4° Subscription, \$2.00 per annum. Price of vol. 6, no. 1, \$1.00. Address Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh, Editor, 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. The Jersey Blues. An address by John Brewer Wight, Governor of the New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. n. p. 1916. n. p. pl. 8°

Society of the Cincinnati, Connecticut. Papers of the Connecticut State Society of the Cincinnati, 1783-1807. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1916. n. p. fcs. F°

Society of the Cincinnati, Connecticut. Records of the Connecticut State Society of the Cincinnati, 1783-1804. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1916. n. p. fcs. F°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. Book of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. 1917. 163 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. Bulletin no. 6. Prepared under the authority of the board of assistants, New York, 1917. 55 + [1] p. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Register of members, records of revolutionary ancestors, proceedings of the Society and board of managers, constitution, and by-laws. Published by the Society. [Springfield, Mass., The F. A. Bassette Co., printers] 1916. 266 + [1] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (25th year), January, 1917. n. p. 1917. n. p. il. pl. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Loyalists, American. Tories of New Hampshire in the War of the Revolution. By Otis Grant Hammond. Concord, N. H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 52 p. 8°

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD

5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.

Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Genealogy and Revolutionary Records of
New England and New York
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

1324 East South Temple Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Genealogist

Connecticut and Southern States. Coats
of Arms correctly prepared for framing

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex
Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts
Regiments in the Revolutionary War."
Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military
Service. Telephone Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Fifteen years experience

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

New Haven, Conn.

Has compiled the families of New Haven,
Conn., and copied 15,000 church and cemetery
records in New Haven and Litchfield
Counties. Genealogies prepared and published

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious
or not proven descents

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Cor. Member N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

Genealogical expert. Terms reasonable.
Families traced. Correspondence invited.
Records examined anywhere

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N. H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts
and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton,
Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,
Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MALCOLM DAY RUDD

Lakeville, Conn.

Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N.Y. Extensive data from unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Compiling and Editing

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

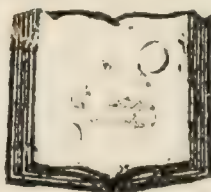
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References Write for prices if you are planning to
given publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

RECORD AGENT

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Legal and Literary Searches undertaken at moderate remuneration. Family Pedigrees, Census, Wills, Deeds, Mortgages, etc.

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PHOTOGRAPHS

Of Letters, Family Records, Books, Tracts, Genealogies (in manuscript or printed), Statistics, Drawings. The prices will surprise you
Pictures, Jewelry, Heirlooms, photographed at current rates

ALBERT H. MOORE

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GENEALOGIES WANTED

We wish to purchase the following genealogies. Individuals or Libraries wishing to dispose of any on this list are invited to correspond with us.

Adams, 1910. Adams, 1898. Alexander, 1909. Alexander, 1878. Allen, by Price. Almy. Anderson, Perrine, etc. Andrews, 1893. Anthony, 1904. Appleton Chart, 1864. Appleton, 1874. Armistead. Atlee, 1884. Atwood, 1888. Bache. Bailey, by Baird, 1912. Baker, by Appleton. Baker, 1867. Baker, 1896. Bakewell. Balcom. Baldwin, 1880. Ball, by Prior. Ball and Weston, 1867. Bangs, 1896. Barber, by N. Barber. Barber, by Matteson. Barclay. Barnard, 1899. Barnes. Bartlett, 1892. Bartlett, by Longfellow. Bartlett-Lawrence. Bartlett, by Bascom, 1870. Beach, 1898. Beal, 1867. Bearse, 1871. Beeson, 1898. Belden. Bemis, 1900. Benson of Newport. Benson, 1875. Beresford. Betts, 1888. Bingham, 1898. Bird, 1855. Black, 1885. Blanchard. Bloss, 1887. Bogardus. Bolling. Boody. Booth, 1877. Booth, 1892. Booth, 1868. Borden. Bordley. Bowen, 1884. Bowles Chart. Bradford, 1850. Bradlee. Breed. Brereton, 1904. Brewster, 1892. Briggs, 1880. Brooks, 1905. Brown, 1907. Brown, 1868. Browne (Chad). Brownell. Buck. Buckley. Buckner. Buell, 1881. Bulkley. Bullock. Burgess. Burnham, 1869. Burr, 1878. Burritt. Bush. Butler of Pelham, N. H. Byram. Cabell. Cabot. Cady. Canfield. Carruth. Carter, 1909. Carter (Samuel). Cassell. Cates. Chadbourne. Chamberlain. Chambers. Chase, 1869. Clarkson, 1875. Cloyd. Coffin, 1881. Cogswell. Colby. Cole, 1887. Colt. Comstock. Cook, by Stubbs. Copeland. Corliss. Cornell. Cortes. Cowden and Welch. Cox, 1913. Crawford. Crocker. Crook. Crosby, 1899. Cudworth. Culbertson. Curry. Cushing, 1879. Dabney. De Graaf. Delano. Denison, 1884. Denison, 1881. Dickey, 1898. Dinsmore. Dodge, 1886. Dodge, 1880. Doolittle. Doty-Doten. Drake, 1896. Drummond. Duche. Dudley, 1886. Dunham. Dunwoody. Durrie. Earle. Eddy, 1884. Edwards and Todd. Eells. Ellis, 1857. Ellis, 1849. Elmer. Elwell. Farley. Farnham. Fay, 1898. Ferguson, 1911. Fish. Fisher, 1898. Fitts, 1869. Ford, 1890. Foster, 1899. Fowle. Freeman, 1901. Furlong. Gallup. Gardiner. Garr. Gaston. Gaylord. Geer. Gibbs. Gifford. Glade. Goddard. Goodale, 1908. Goodenow. Goodhue. Gorham. Gould, 1875. Graham. Granger. Granniss. Graves. Gray. Grigsby. Griswold. Grout. Grubb. Hall, 1883. Hallowell. Hamson. Hanson. Harlow. Harmon, 1896. Harris, 1907. Hart, 1882. Hart, 1875. Haskell. Hatch. Hayden's Va. Genealogies. Hayward. Hazard. Heald. Hibbard. Hills, 1906. Hoard. Hoffman. Holbrook. Holton. Hopkins, 1889. Horton. Hosmer. Hotten's Emigrants. Houghton. Houston, 1882. Howell. Howland. Hoyt, 1871. Hubbard, 1872. Hudson. Humphreys. Hunter. Huston, 1914. Hyde. Ireland. Irwin. Jameson. Jennings, vol. 2. Jewett. Johnston. Jones, 1900. Jones, 1878. Judd. Judson. Kendall. Kent, 1875. Keyes. Kidder. Kilbourn, 1856. Kingman. Kinne. Kirby. Kirk. Ladd. Larcom. Larison. Lawrence, 1881. Lawson. Leavitt. Lee, 1897. Leland. Lincoln, 1895. Lloyd, 1884. Loring, 1891. Lovett. Low-Lowe. Ludwig. Lukens. Lyman. McClenahan. McCollum. McDonald, 1881. McGuinness and Scott. Maclay. McNair, 1912. Magenniss, 1878. Magoun. Mann Memorial. Mansfield, 1885. Marks-Platt. Marsh, 1887. Marshall, 1884. Marston, 1888. Mather, 1848. May. Merriam, 1906. Metcalf. Minot. Mix. Montague, 1886. Montgomery, 1863. Morgan, 1904. Morris (Lewis). Morse's Several Ancient Puritans, 1857. Morton. Mumford. Munn. Munsell. Murray. Nevins. Newcomb. Nichols. Nye. O'Brien of Machias. Odell. Ogden, 1906. Ogle. O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees.

[To be continued in October]

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902			1908		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Billerica,	405 pages,	\$5.25
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	1909		
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
1903			1910		
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	1911		
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
1904			Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
1905			W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	1912		
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	1913		
1906			Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	1914		
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	1915		
1907			Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	1916		
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75			

Vital Records in Preparation:

E. Bridgewater	Ashfield	Hancock
Charlemont	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Nantucket	Westport	Townsend
Plympton	Brimfield	Prescott
Shirley	Acton	Pepperell
Taunton	Otis	Lunenburg
Dartmouth	Brookline	Hingham
Windsor	Conway	

Others in prospect

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1917

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	\$3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for
OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS
on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

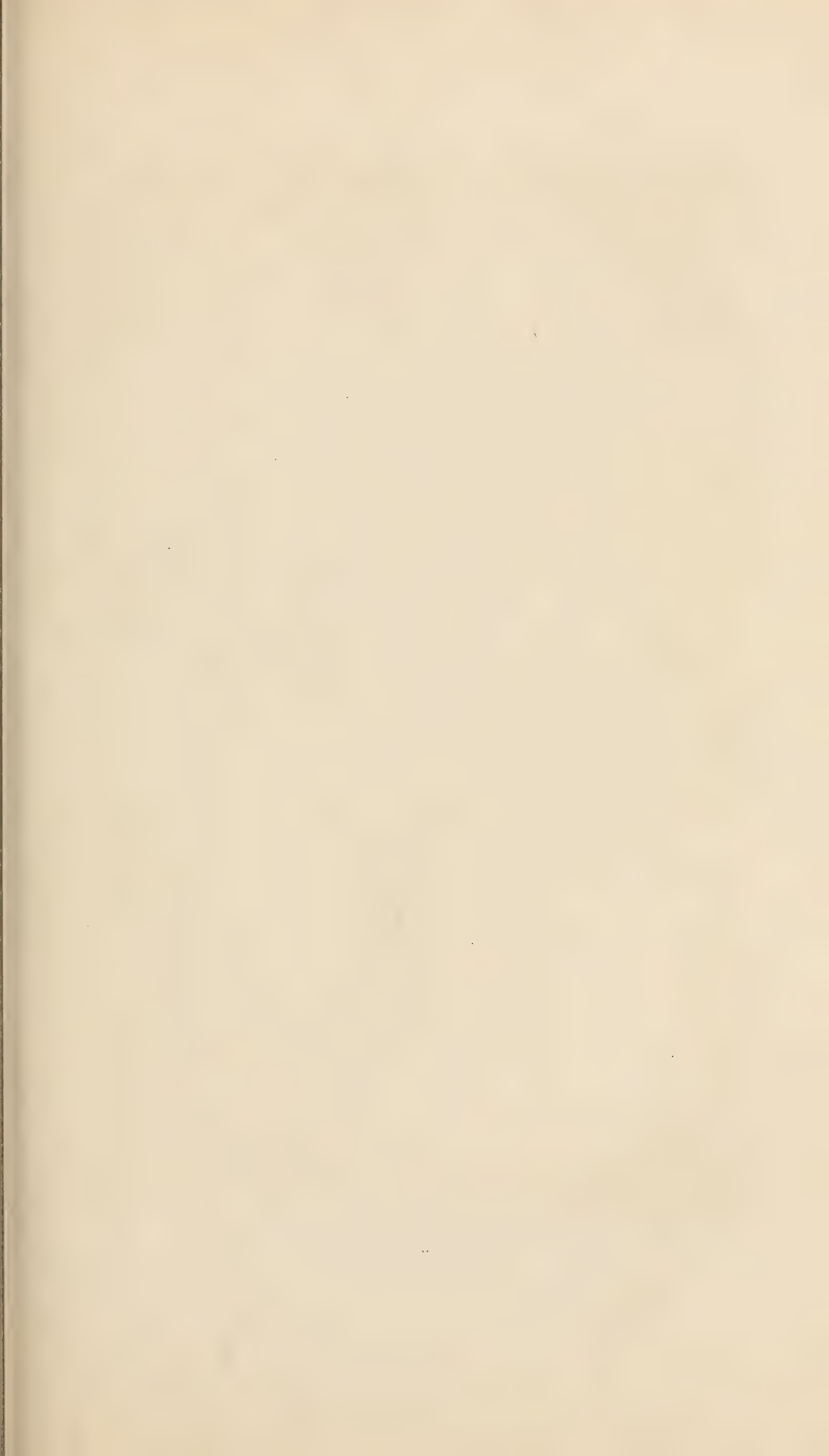
Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.
Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.





F. B. Sanborn

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1917

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, A.B.

By VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN of Kenilworth, Ill.

SELDOM can a son's biography of his father carry a sound critical value. The intimate connection of their lives deprives judgment of its true perspective. Perhaps an absence of thirty years, relieved, to be sure, by frequent and affectionate intercourse, may give to these notes a correct appreciation of one whose character was varied, strong, and striking.

Franklin Benjamin Sanborn was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 15 December 1831, on the same farm which his ancestors took up in the seventeenth century and in the farmhouse which his great-great-grandfather, Lieut. Joseph Samborn, built in 1743. His ancestry, which included nearly all of the early settlers of Hampton, is set forth in my "Sanborn Genealogy."

The incidents of his childhood and youth have been so well told by himself* that a further account of them would be repetitious without being enlightening. His family, though *adscripti glebae*, had a distinct turn towards scholarship. This was emphasized and directed in my father's case by his early love for Ariana Walker, a daughter of James Walker of Peterborough, N. H., and a niece of Webster's friend, Judge Jeremiah Smith of Exeter, N. H. The Walker family has been described by my father,† and so much of this early love and marriage as may be told to the casual reader appears in his "Recollections."‡ He was married to Ariana Walker 23 August 1854, at her deathbed, and she died 31 August 1854.

Under the inspiration of this youthful love my father had decided to study for a year at Phillips Exeter Academy, and then to enter Harvard, where an uncle of Ariana Walker was president. Entering as a sophomore in January 1853, he attained some prominence in the Class of 1855 — a class which numbered among its members Phillips Brooks, Alexander Agassiz, Francis Barlow, Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, James Kendall Hosmer, Theodore Lyman, and the cousin of the last-mentioned, Benjamin Smith Lyman. Graduating seventh in his class, he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa; but, with the first scholar, Francis Barlow, he declined the election,

* Recollections of Seventy Years, pp. 255-267.

† The Walkers of Peterborough in New Hampshire, 1899.

‡ Recollections, pp. 268-294.

possibly from a dislike of what they may have deemed an unjustifiable intellectual aristocracy.

During his early years at Harvard my father had won the friendship of Ralph Waldo Emerson, then living at Concord, and forming the bright particular star of that brilliant group of authors who have made the little town so well known in literature. Mr. Emerson asked my father if he would come to Concord and establish a private school there, agreeing that the Emerson children should attend it. My father seized this welcome chance, and started in Concord, before he graduated, that small school, which flourished until the activities of the Civil War put an end to it.

In 1856, enrolling himself on the side of individual liberty, he became secretary of the Massachusetts Free Soil Association, whose aim it was to preserve Kansas as a free State. He spent the summer of 1856 in a tour of inspection of the Western States and Territories, traversing Iowa and Nebraska. This brought him into connection with John Brown, the Liberator, whose plans for the Harper's Ferry raid were known to a small group of Massachusetts men; and in 1860 my father was arrested by United States marshals for disregarding a summons to testify in regard to John Brown before a committee of the Senate. This incident, with the subsequent failure of the Senate's case, is fully dealt with in the "Recollections."

In August 1862 my father married his cousin, Louisa Augusta Leavitt, a daughter of Joseph Melcher Leavitt, a native of Hampton Falls, N. H., but later a merchant in Boston, Mass.

The Civil War decreased the attendance at his school in Concord so much that it was given up in 1862. For seven months he edited the *Boston Commonwealth*, but in 1863 his friend, our war governor, John A. Andrew, appointed him secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Charities. This was the first board of its kind in the United States, and it became the exemplar for similar boards in other States. Its urgent needs withdrew my father from participation in the War, for he and Dr. Samuel G. Howe were incessantly active in framing laws and seeing them enforced.

For twenty years my father took a leading part in charitable, remedial, and penal legislation in Massachusetts and throughout the country. In 1865 he was one of the organizers of the American Social Science Association. In 1867 he obtained the charter for the Clarke School for the Deaf, and remained a trustee of this wonderful establishment until he died. In the same year he helped to organize the Massachusetts Infant Asylum, the first public institution whose aim it was to decrease the tremendous mortality among motherless children. In 1870 he was one of the organizers of the National Prison Association, and in 1874 of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections. In 1874, also, he was appointed chairman of the State Board of Charities, and in this capacity conducted those legislative inquiries into the almshouse at Tewksbury and the insane asylum at Danvers which resulted in great economies for the State and a better system of caring for the insane and pauper classes. In 1879 he was made General Inspector of Charities, holding this latter office until 1888.

Along with these labors in the field of public charities my father steadily contributed to American literature. In 1872 his friend, Samuel Bowles, appointed him one of the resident editors of the *Springfield Republican*, to which he had for many years been a contributor. This took him from Concord to Springfield, but in 1874 he returned to Concord, which was his home from 1855 until his death, except for this short sojourn in Springfield.

In 1880 he built the gambrel-roofed brick house on Elm Street, at a bend in the Concord River. Here among his book-lined shelves he wrote most of his published works, and on his modest three acres he spent his leisure hours in gardening and orchard work. He knew every wood and field in Concord, and each Sunday afternoon when he was at home with his sons he took long walks over the fields and hills, which he varied in winter with excursions on the frozen river. Without being a profound observer of Nature, as was his friend Thoreau, he loved her every mood, and spent each idle moment in his busy life out-of-doors.

From his earliest residence in Concord he was a valued member of the little group of authors, which included Emerson, Thoreau, Alcott, Ellery Channing, and (for a time) Hawthorne. His intimate friendship with these men has made him in some respects their ideal biographer.

His literary labors were tremendous and unending. Besides his two weekly letters to the *Republican*, he wrote for some time a column daily for the *Boston Advertiser*. His contributions to the pages of charitable reviews and to the proceedings of the many associations with which he was connected and his reports as a State official were voluminous.

In 1879 he organized, with Alcott, Dr. Harris, and others, the Concord School of Philosophy, whose contributions to the field of American philosophic thought were of great value, and some of whose lectures he edited in 1886.

He published definitive biographies of Alcott, Channing, Thoreau, John Brown, Dr. Howe, and Pliny Earle, and lesser volumes on Emerson and Hawthorne. His "History of New Hampshire" is an accepted authority. To attempt to catalogue his published works would require several pages.

In 1885 his friend, Andrew D. White, President of Cornell University, appointed him Lecturer on Applied Social Science at Cornell. This connection existed for several years, and he delivered to the students many lectures, illustrated by visits to the New York institutions for penal and charitable reform.

In 1890 and again in 1893 he made extended visits to Europe. He spent much time in Greece and Italy, and visited institutions for the care of the pauper and defective classes in many countries.

Since 1893 he devoted himself to general literary work. In 1894 he became a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was a frequent visitor to the Society's rooms on Somerset Street and later on Ashburton Place, Boston, as well as to the Boston Public Library, the Harvard College Library, and

the rooms of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which also he was a member and to whose proceedings he was a frequent contributor.

Finding the winter climate of Concord somewhat severe in his old age, he and my mother spent the last few winters with my brother Francis in Westfield, N. J. On 18 January 1917 he was injured by a baggage truck on the platform of the station at Plainfield, N. J. His hip was broken, and he never recovered from the shock, but died on 24 February 1917. His burial service was at the old Unitarian Church in Concord, where for years he shared the Emerson pew.

His turn of mind was essentially individualistic. An intellectual aristocrat, he was also a true social democrat. He resented bitterly any infringement of the rights of himself or of others, and was a stern opponent of arbitrary power. This made him both friends and enemies; but he usually kept the former, while those of the latter who had real vision grew to respect and admire him.

My father acquired friends easily, valued them highly, and had hundreds throughout the country. This invaluable possession, friendship, he never abused, nor did he welcome such presumption from any one. It would be impossible to catalogue his friends, or to distinguish which among them formed the greater influence in his life. One of his oldest friends writes:

"We sadly miss your father from this world of ours, and can but heartily sympathize with you in the loss."

A more recent friend writes:

"The world is poorer for his going. From his college days to the end of a long useful career he never failed to champion the rights of the down-trodden and oppressed. Every worthy cause could count on his whole-hearted support. He was lavish in the gift of himself."

He was a real scholar, at home in both Latin and Greek, and familiar with the best of ancient and modern literature. His versatility was surprising, and his range of information a constant wonder. Mr. Emerson called him "the man who knew everything." In addition, he was almost the last survivor of the best type of New England literary man. His long life and incessant activity had brought him into contact with nearly every phase of life; and I may conclude with the somewhat trite phrase, *Et nihil quod tetigit non ornavit*.

He had by his second wife, who survived him, three sons: 1. Thomas Parker, born 23 February 1865, A.B. (Harvard University) 1886, a youth of much promise, who died under exceptionally sad circumstances in 1889. 2. Victor Channing, born 24 April 1867. 3. Francis Bachiler, born 5 February 1872.

Among the many tributes which appeared after his death, none would have touched my father more, and none, I am sure, touched us all so much as to know that the flag at the Massachusetts State House, where he spent so many years, hung at half-mast in his honor for three days. Representative Odlin of Lynn offered the following motion in the House on 27 February 1917:

"Whereas, on the 24th day of February, 1917, Frank B. Sanborn of Concord, the friend of Emerson, Hawthorne and Thoreau, died in Westfield, N. J., and thus passed on an adopted son of Massachusetts who in his early manhood espoused the cause of the abolition of human slavery in the United States, at the call of William Lloyd Garrison and Wendell Phillips, and later became the confidential adviser of John Brown at Harper's Ferry, for whose sake he was ostracized, maltreated and subjected to the indignity of false arrest, having been saved from deportation from Massachusetts only by mob violence and the writ of *habeas corpus*; be it

"Ordered, That the House of Representatives hereby expresses the sense of loss felt by the Commonwealth in the death of this great man, who, conscious of the voice of duty, asked only to be guided aright and courageously undertook all risks in the great cause of emancipation. Philosopher, philanthropist, sociologist, and man of letters, in the service of the state and in private life, by reason of his fealty to the truth, the strength of his intellect, his interest in the diseased, the unfortunate and the despised, he lent distinction to every cause which he championed; and a grateful commonwealth hereby pays its tribute of respect; be it further

"Ordered, That the sergeant-at-arms be requested to maintain the flags of the state house at half-staff for the next three days; and be it further

"Ordered, That the foregoing be made part of the records of the House and that a copy be sent to the bereaved family."

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 283]

[Deaths]

An Acct of ye No and Names &c of those that Dyed in Wintonbury & Elsewhere belonging to sd Parish Since my ordination Feby 19th 1738 Let it be remd I dont set down Such Children which were Still Born.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Feby 18 th 1738 | Dyed Timo ye Son of Moses Cadwell aged about 6 years |
| 2 | Octr 4 th | Dyed Joel an abortive Child of Joel Gillet agd but a few hours |
| 3 | Decr 15 th | Dyed Anne ye Wife of Solomon Clark agd about 38 years |
| 4 | Jany 22 ^d 1739 | Dyed Isaac ye Child of Isaac Brown aged about 8 months |
| 5 | May 9 th | Dyed Jos: ye Child of Robert Barnett agd but a few weeks |
| 6 | June 12 th | Dyed ye Widw Mary Rowel aged about 90 years. |
| 7 | Novr 12 th | Dyed Martha ye Child of Isaac Barber agd abot 5 months. |
| 8 | Feby 23 ^d 1740 | Dyed, Lucy Skinner aged about 18 years |
| 9 | May 24 th | Hez: Parsons Jnr aged about 33 years |
| 10 | July 15 th | Dyed Daniel Foot, aged about 52 years |
| 11 | Octr 26 1740 | Dyed Isaac ye Child of Isaac Brown aged about 8 months. |

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|--|
| 12 | Feby 18 1741 | Dyed Elis. ye Wife of Danel Eglestone agd about 30 years |
| 13 | May 5 th | Dyed John Burr agd about 71 years |
| 14 | Augst 20 th | Dyed Olive ye Child of Moses Cadwell agd about 20 months |
| 15 | Augst 23 ^d 1741 | Dyed Lois. ye Child of Moses Cadwell agd abot 5 years |
| 16 | Sepr 20 th | Timothy ye Child of S ^d Cadwell agd abot 3 weeks |
| 17 | Sepr 29 th | Stephen ye Child of ye Wid ^w Hills agd about 4 years |
| 18 | Octr 20 th | Danel ye Child of Danel Rowel agd about 4 years |
| 19 | Octr 23 ^d | Stephen ye Child of Stephen Gillet agd about 3 years |
| 20 | Octr 26 | Asaph, ye Child of Stephen Gillett agd about 9 months |
| 21 | Octr 27 th | David ye Child of Danel Rowel agd about 2 years |
| 22 | Octr 28 th | Thomas Rowel aged about 70 years |
| 23 | Octr 28 th | John ye Child of Jacob Drake agd about 2 years |
| 24 | Novr 20 th | Nathel ye Child of Nathel Eglestone agd abot 3 years |
| 25 | Decr 17 th | Ashbel ye Child of Sam ^{ll} Webster agd but a few Days |
| 26 | Jany 29 1742 | Dyed a Child of Alexr Hoskins agd about 10 Days |
| 27 | Feby 26 th | Timo ye Child of John Eglestone agd abot 11 months |
| 28 | July 12 th | Dyed my Child Hezekiah agd 6 months wanting three Days. (Bissell)* |
| 29 | June 11, 1743 | Dyed John Hutcherson agd about 11 years. |
| 30 | June 12 th | Dyed Noah ye Child of Noah Drake agd twelve Days. |
| 31 | June 17 th | Dyed Eunice ye Child of Gideon Burr aged but a few hours |
| 32 | July 7 th | Dyed Mary Barnett aged about Sixteen years. |
| 33 | Octr 8 th 1743 | Dyed Isaac ye Child of Isaac Brown agd abot 3 months |
| 34 | Feby 12 th 1744 | Dyed Anne ye wife of Reuben Loomis agd perhaps 25 years |
| 35 | July 21 st | Dyed Noah ye 2 ^d Child of Noah Drake agd 11 weeks |
| 36 | Sepr 23 ^d | Kezia Skinner's Child aged but a few hours |
| 37 | July 14 th 1745 | Stephen ye Child of Stephen Gillet agd about two years & 9 months. (Scalded in Wort, |
| 38 | Octr 25 th | Noah ye 3 ^d Child of Noah Drake agd abt 7 weeks |
| 39 | Novr — | Jacob Goodrich Dy ^d in and was buried at Weathersfield, agd perhaps 52 years |
| 40 | Feby 22 ^d 1746 | Dy ^d a Child of Sam ^{ll} Websters which liv ^d but a few minutes after its Birth |
| 41 | Decr 18 th , 1745 | Dyed at Louisburg Ezra Loomis aged perhaps 24 years. |
| 42 | Perhaps 1745 | Dyed at Louisburg Thomas Barber aged about Twenty four years. |
| 43 | February 1746 | Dyed at Louisburg Stephen Gillett agd abot 34 years. |
| 44 | May 10 th 1746 | Dyed at Louisburg Caleb Case aged about 34 years |

* The parentheses with the word which they enclose are in later handwriting.

- 45 Apr 24th 1746 Dyd at Louisburg James Barnett aged about 22 years.
- 46 Augst 30th 1746 Dyed Eunice ye Wife of Gideon Burr aged abot 26 years.
- 47 Sep^r 5th Dyed Cornelius Gillet aged between 80 and 81 years.
- 48 Oct^r 15th 1746 Dyed Noadiah Phelps at Hartford and was buried there aged about Thirty one years.
- 49 Dec^r 22^d Dyd James Eglestone aged about 59 years.
- 50 Apr. 22^d 1747 Dyd Lucy Cooke Daughr of Rich^d Cooke ag^d about Sixteen years
- 51 May 20th 1747 Dyd Abigail ye Child of Joseph Filly ag^d one year
- 52 July 9th 1747 Died Anthony Hoskins aged abot Eighty Four Years
- 53 Augst 2^d Sam^l Filley lost an Abortive Child which livd but abot an hour.
- 54 Augst 26th Jonathan Brown Died who was aged about 77 years
- 55 Nov^r 25th The Wid. Mary [*illegible*, ? Maleston] aged about Seventy years.
- 56 March 22^d 1748 Died Jerusha ye Child of Sam^l Butler ag^d 18 months
- 57 March 26th Abigail ye Child of Dr Josiah Hollibut died ag^d 4 years
- 58 May 27th Jonathⁿ ye Child of Abraham Sedgwick died bieng Scalded in a milk Bowel with water, ag^d abot 27 months
- 59 June 15th Died David Grant Jnr ag^d abot 14 years, he was drowned in ye Mill Pond.
- 60 Sep^r 6th Died a Twin Child of William Webster ag^d 2 Days
- 61 Sep^r 9th Died ye or Twin Child.
- 62 Sep^r 19th Died Mabel ye Child of Jonathⁿ Bidwell ag^d abot 20 months. She was Scalded with milk.
- 63 Augst 14th 1749 Died Elijah Grant the oldest Son of Ens. David Grant aged abot 20 years
- 64 Nov^r 22^d Died John Soper at Simsbury and was buried there, aged perhaps 41 years.
- 65 Nov^r 30th Died Gideon ye Child of Gideon Burr aged but a few weeks
- 66 Dec^r 23^d Died Ira ye Child of Noah Drake, aged abot four weeks.
- 67 Sep^r 14th 1750 Died Deborah Skinner aged abot 18 years.
- 68 Sep^r 1750 Died Elijah Segar Son of Joseph Segar aged about 3 years
- 69 Oct^r 27th Died Ann ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis ag^d 12 Days.
- 70 April 1st 1751 Died The Wid^w Violet Rowel, aged Seventy years.
- 71 April 13th Died Martha ye Child of Danel Foot aged abot 2 weeks
- 72 April 15th Died The Wife of Benjⁿ Gillett aged about 33 years
- 73 May 18th Died Enoch Drake's wife aged perhaps 62 years
- 74 Sep^r 12th Dyed Sarah ye wife of Tim^o Moses aged abot 38 years
- 75 Oct^r 14th Died Martha ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr ag^d abot two years and four months.

- 76 Octr 17th Died Mindwell the wife of Alex^r Hoskins, aged perhaps 40 years.
- 77 Octr 27th Heber a negro Servent to Jonathan Gillet aged perhaps 18 years.
- 78 Decr 2^d Died The Wid^w Hannah Hoskins aged about 84 years
- 79 Janv 8th 1752 Died Margeret ye Child of Lemuel Robearts aged abot three years.
- 80 Feby 9, 1752. Died Esther the Child of Danel Burlison, aged 2 months
- 81 Feb. 25th 1752. Abigail the child of Jonathan Gillet was drowned aged about Six years.
- 82 Eodem Die Stephen her Brother was also drowned, aged abot 3 years & Eight months. (both put in one coffin.)
- 83 May 28th 1752. Died Andrew Moore aged abot 79 years, who had resided in Wintonbury at Zebⁿ Hoskins a few months
- 84 July 29th Died in Child Bed, Martha the Wife of John Eggleston Jnr aged 18 years and about 8 months.
- 85 Augst 18th Dyed the Widdow Beman, aged about 82 years
- 86 Sepr 24th New Stile Died Miriam the wife of Nathel Case, aged about 45 years
- 87 Janv 9 1753 Died Lucy ye Child of Samuel Foot aged about two years
- 89 [sic] Janv 12th 1753 Died Sarah ye Wife of Decⁿ Isaac Butler aged perhaps 54 years.
- 90 Janv 30th Died Isaac Eggleston aged about 84 years
- 91 March 28th Died Eliakim Loomis aged 52 years & Eight months
- 92 Apr. 8th 1753 Died the Wid^w Dart, mother in Law to Joseph Collyer aged about 85 years.
- 93 April 23^d Died Thankfull Hoskins aged about 42 years
- 94 May 21st Died Phebe Soper alias Moore aged abot 42 years.
- 95 May 28th Died Sgt Matthew Allin aged about 70 years.
- 96 Eodem Die. Died Elisabeth ye Wife of Jonah Gillett aged perhaps 44 years
- 97 June 5th Died Nathaniel Case aged perhaps 50 years.
- 98 June 9th Died Fortune a negro boy who belongd to John Hubbard Jnr but a little before his D^h was Sold Jonathⁿ Smith's aged abot 14 years
- 99 Sepr 29th Died the Widdow Deborah Gillet aged abot 74 years
- 100 April 1st 1754 Ruth the Wife of Robert Barnett died aged about 52 years.
- 101 May 6th Died the Wife of William Webster agd abot 44 years.
- 102 June 24th Died a Daughter of Solⁿ Clark aged but a few hours
- 103 Sepr 10th Died Olive Butler aged about 26 years
- 104 Sepr 24th Died Zechariah the Child of Sam^l Butler, agd 18 months
- 105 Octr 21st Died Louis ye first Child of Sam^l Pierce aged abot 6 years.
- 106 Octr 21st also Died Bildad ye Child of Sam^l Hurlbut aged about four years and four months.

- 107 Oct^r 31st 1754 Died Louis the Wife of Zebulon Hoskins aged perhaps Fifty Two years
- 108 Novem^r 3^d Died Samuel the Second Child of Sam^l Pierce aged abot 3 years & Six months
- 109 Eodem Die Died also Ebenezer the Third and only Child of ye s^d Samuel Pierce aged abot 10 months. These two Childⁿ are put in one coffin
- 110 Dec^r 28th Died Dudley Son to Richard Cook aged perhaps 21 years
- 111 Jan^y 4th 1755 Died the Wid^w Mary Gillett, Mother in Law to John Burr aged abot Eighty Two Years.
- 112 Oct^r 26th Died Isaac Drake & was buried at Lake George, aged about 22 years.
- 113 Dec^r 11th Died Olive ye Child of John Parsons ag^d about ten weeks.
- 114 Feby 4th 1756 Died Zuba ye Daughter of Jos. Segar, aged abot 15 years and 9 months
- 115 March 18th Died Hez. Parsons aged abot 83 years.
- 116 Apr. 5th Dyed a Child of Reuben Cook aged abot 4 weeks
- 117 May 14th Dyed Peter Mills aged about 87 years.
- 118 July 19th Dyed Sarah Matson Daughter to John Matson, aged about 21 years.
- 119 Sep^r 20th Died Abigail ye Daughter of Thos Humphery ag^d abt 18 years.
- 120 Sep^r — Died David Brown and was buried at or not far from Albany.
- 121 Jan^y 25th 1757 Died The Widdow Hester Eggleston in the 92^d year of her age.
- 122 Feby 9th Died Jemina ye Daug^r of Alex^r Hoskins, and was buried in Windsor 1st Socy, ag^d abt 23 years
- 123 Feby 13th Died Eunice ye Wife of Abel Loomis ag^d abt 38 years.
- 124 Apr. — 1757 Sina ye Child of Abr^m Sedgwick aged but a few Days.
- 125 May 27th Died Hannah the Wife of Capⁿ Joseph Porter who was kick^d by a Cow as was Suppos^d as She was milks her and died immediately.
- 126 Augst 9th Timothy ye Child of Sam^l Webster ag^d but a few Days.
- 127 Sep^r 3^d Theophilus Allin aged about Thirty years
- 128 Eodem Die, et hora, died ye Child of Cornelius flowers aged about five months
- 129 Nov^r 7th Dyed Jerusha ye Child of Eben^r Cook aged but a few Days.
- 130 Nov^r 9th at abot 2 o'Clock in ye morning, dyed with the Canker fever, or the Throat Distemper my Eldest Daughter, Mary Bissell aged Ten years one month & Twenty Seven Days — She dyed on ye 12th Day of her Sick^s
- 131 Nov^r 21st at abot half an hour after Eleven at night Dyed my other, and only Daughter, Wealthann Bissell, with the Same Distemper, aged Five Years seven months and Eighteen Days — She Dyed on ye 14th Day of Sick^s
- 132 Dec^r 14th Died Salmon ye Child of Salmon Burr aged about 21 months.

- 133 Decr 25th Died Sarah ye Daugr of Abel Gillett aged about 9 years & 8 months
- 134 March 6th 1758 Died Elisabeth ye Wife of John Parsons aged abot 40 years
- 135 March 22^d Died Danel the Child of Joseph Filley aged 4 months.
- 136 Apr. 23^d Died Abigail ye Wife of Lt Jonathan Gillett aged about 39 years and 6 months.
- 137 June 17th 1758. Died Thankful the Wife of Reuben Cook, aged about 31 years.
- 138 July 20th Died Stephen Goodrich in ye 28th year of his Age.
- 139 Augst 6th Died ye Wid^w Martha Barber aged abot 80 years.
- 140 Sep^r 16th Died Silas Case and was buried at Half-moon between Albany & Lake George aged Eighteen years.
- 141 Eodem Die, Died Jonah Filley and was buried at the Same place aged abt Eighteen years.
- 142 Oct^r 16th Died Abel Loomis and was buried at Green-Bush, aged abt 42 years.
- 143 Oct^r 19th Died John Nash aged about 28 years.
- 144 Oct^r 20th Died John ye Child of John Parsons aged 4 years and abot 8 months.
- 145 Oct^r 23^d Died Cornelius Gillet aged about 67 years.
- 146 Nov^r 12th Died John Loomis and was buried between Albany and Sheffield aged abot 40 years
- 147 Jan^y 30th 1759 Died Pelatiah ye 2^d Child of Hez. Parsons aged almost Five Months.
- 148 Feb. 6th Jenny ye Negro Woman of Mr W^m Manley, aged about 75 years.
- 149 Mar. 19th Joseph ye Child of Joseph Nash, aged abot one month.
- 150 March 24th Died Capⁿ Joseph Porter aged abot 60 years
- 151 Apr. 1st Zechariah ye Child of Sam^l Butler, aged three years and abot 7 months.
- 152 April 29th Abel Newel, aged abot 25 years.
- 153 perhaps about ye year 1751 Died Richard Robearts aged about 60 years.
- 154 About eight years before his Fars D^h died Richard Robearts Jnr aged about 27 years
- 155 Augst 25th Hannah ye Wife of Benjamin Brown died aged perhaps 38 years.
- 156 Nov^r 3^d Israel ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis died aged abot 18 months.
- 157 Nov^r 19th Sarah ye 2^d Wife of Lt Timo Moses died in ye 51st year of her age.
- 158 Dec^r 11th Died Rebeckah the Wife of Samuel Andrus aged about 38 years.
- 159 Jan^y 26th 1760. Died Mr Moses Nash in ye 64th year of his age.
- 160 Mar. 16th Dyed a Child of Benoni Clark aged but a few weeks
- 161 Apr. 27th Died Eunice ye Child of Elihu Lawrence agd abt 15 months.
- 162 July 9th Died Han^h ye Wife of Benj. Case aged abot 52 years
- 163 Augst 1st Died David Griswold aged about 58 years
- 164 Sep^r 20th Died Robert Barnett aged abt 75 years.
- 165 Sep^r — Died ye Wid^w Soper and was buried at Kensington, aged about 84 years.

- 166 Novr 20th Eunice ye Wife of Elihu Lawrence aged abot Thirty Years.
- 167 Novr 24th John Hubbard Jnr aged about 40 years
- 168 Decr 5th Died Richard Cook aged perhaps 55 years.
- 169 Decr — John Mumford died with ye Small Pox above Albany, aged perhaps 21 years.
- 170 Janv 2^d 1761 Danel Gillet was drowned in ye fulg mill Pond agd abot 18 years.
- 171 Janv 29th 1761 Zorobabel Fyler died in ye 87th year of his age.
- 172 Feby 28th Thomas Gillet died in the 87th year of his age.
- 173 Mar. 18th Linda ye Child of Jonn Filley Jnr died agd abt 7 months.
- 174 May 7th Hezekiah ye Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr died, aged 3 years.
- 175 June 3^d Hannah ye Wife of Nathel Case, agd abt 22 years
- 176 July 23^d Died Elijah ye Child of Joel Griswold agd a Day or two.
- 177 Augst 21st Died Candace ye Child of Jonn Bidwell, in ye 7th year of her age.
- 178 Abot ye year 1758 Died at Meriden James Eggleston agd abt 26 years.
- 179 Janv 1st 1762. Died Sarah ye Wife of John Eggleston aged abot 29 years.
- 180 Janv 20th Died Jacob Drake aged about 75 years
- 181 Feb. 12th Died Noadiah Burr aged abot 60 years
- 182 March 29th Died Richard Cook's Widw, aged abot 63 years
- 183 April 9th Died Pelah Mills Esqr in ye 69th years of his age
- 184 Apr. 16th Died Shubael Phelps in ye 19th year of his age.
- 185 Eodem Die. Eunice Daugr to Nath^l Burr, in ye 13th year of her age. — N. B. These two Persons were burned in Mr Joshua Case's House and out of its Ruins Part of yr Bodies were taken w-out any Limbs, and buried in one Grave.
- 186 Octr 8th Died Ebenr Son to Bezaleel Lattimer, aged about 10 years.
- 187 Octr 31st Died Sgt Isaac Skinner aged abot 71 years.
- 188 Novr 10th Died Milliset ye Daugr of Danel Foot, aged 5 years
- 189 Novr 13th Died Nath^l ye Child of Nath^l Case aged 21 months
- 190 Octr — 1762. Died, and was buried on Cuba Thomas Parsons aged abt 26 years
- 191 1762. Died and was buried in ye Ocean coming from ye Havannah John Eggleston aged abt 34 years
- 192 1762. Died and was buried in ye Sea, comg from the Havannah Eliphalet Loomis aged abot 32 years
- 193 Decr 12th Died ye Widw Sarah Kirtland [*sic*, Catlin, widow of Samuel], Mother to W^m & Sam^l Webster, aged abt 85 years.
- 194 Decr — Died Reuben Cook at New York, in his Return from ye Havannah, agd abt 36 years.
- 195 Feb. 14th 1763. Died The Widw Prudence Bidwell agd 80 years.
- 196 May 12th Died, Alexr ye Son of Joshua Case Jnr aged abot 6½ years
- 197 Octr 6th Died Elisebeth ye 3^d Wife of Lt Tim^o Moses, aged abt 50 years.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--|
| 198 | Oct ^r 7 th | Died Hezekiah Drake aged about 40 years |
| 199 | Dec ^r 15 th | Died Nath ^l Case aged about 26 years |
| 200 | Feby 15 th | Mr Joshua Case aged about 68 years |
| 201 | May 14 th | John ye Child of John Parsons died ag ^d 49 months |
| 202 | July 9 th | Martha Moses, Aunt to Lt Tim. Moses, died aged abt 56 years. |
| 203 | July 11 th | Reuben Rowel was drowned and buried in Windsor, in ye eighteenth year of his age |
| 204 | Oct ^r 25 th | The Wid ^w Abigail Parsons aged about Eighty years. She died Suddenly. |
| 205 | Oct ^r 26. | Joseph Atwell had Child born and expir ^d in few minutes. |
| 206 | Nov ^r 3 ^d 1764. | Died Elisabeth ye Daugh ^r of Matthew Cadwell in ye 15 th year of her age. She drop ^d down dead almost in an Instant at Dinner |
| 207 | April 13, 1765. | Died at Sheffield Thomas Humphery aged about 57 years. |
| 208 | May 17 1765. | Died Jose ye Child of Robert Barnett aged abt 16 months |
| 209 | May 18. | Died Grace Rowel aged about 73 years |
| 210 | June 4. | Died Miriam ye Wife of Joseph Atwell aged ab 32 years |
| 211 | June 20 | Died, Oliver ye Child of Elijah Mills aged but a few days |
| 212 | July 5. | Died ye Wife of John Matson Jnr aged abt 22 years. |
| 213 | Sepr 6 th | Died, Ens. John Loomis in ye 77 th year of his age |
| 214 | Sepr 8. | Died Timothy ye Child of Tim ^o King aged abt 32 months |
| 215 | Jany 1 st 1766. | Died Roger ye Child of Ens. Sam ^l Foot aged abt 18 months. |
| 216 | Jany 16. 1766 | Died ye Wid ^w Loomis Sister to Jno & Isaac Brown, ag ^d abt 60 years. |
| 217 | Jany 27. | Died Martin Moses in the 23 ^d year of his age; he was kild by felling a Tree, and 'twas supposd he died instantly being struck in his Head by a Limb yt broke from ye Tree. |
| 218 | Feby 1 st | The Wid ^w Graves died, Mother in Law to David Goff, aged perh. 65 years. |
| 219 | Mar. 16. | Died an Infant Child of Jos. Goodwin's aged but a few days. |
| 220 | Mar. 28. | Died, Sarah ye Child of Jeddediah Olcott in ye 7 th year of |
| 221 | May — | Died a Child of Seth Barker ag ^d but a few Hours |
| 222 | June 12 th | Died Sarah ye Child of Robert Barnett aged abt 2 Months. |
| 223 | July 9 th | Died Elisha ye Child of Abner Cook aged abt 4 Weeks. |
| 224 | | Died ye Wid ^w Mary Eggleston in ye 98 th year of her age. November ye 2 ^d 1766. |
| 225 | Jany 19 1767. | Died Mr Hez ^h Goodwin Preacher of ye Gospel, in ye 27 year of his Age |
| 226 | Feb. 20. | Died Hannah ye Child of John Clark aged but a few Hours |
| 227 | March 1 st | Died ye Wid ^w Mindwell Brown aged about 92 years |
| 228 | March 5. | Died Cap ⁿ Sol ⁿ Clark in the 69 th year of his Age |

- 229 March 23^d Died John Matson aged about 73 years
 230 March 29. Died Theophilus the Child of Thos Allyn in the Eighth year of his Age.
 231 Apr. 16. Died a Child of John McLean's, aged abt one Hour
 232 Sep^r 4th Died ye Widw Burr in ye 93 year of her Age.
 233 Nov^r 28. Died Joseph Collyer aged abot 71 years.
 234 Jan^y 28. 1768. Died, ye Widw Rachel Fyler, aged about 86 years
 235 Augst 27. Died Zebulon Hoskins Jnr aged about 40 years.
 236 Sep^r 16 Died, Sam^l ye Son of Sam^l Pirce, in ye 7th year of his Age.
 237 Sep^r 23. Died, Deacon Samuel Case, in ye 73^d year of his Age.
 238 Feb. 7, 1769 Died, A Child of Manning Bull, aged but a few Hours.
 239 Mar. 5. Died Jerusha Fyler in ye 31st year of her Age
 240 Mar. 14. Died John Parsons aged about 45 years.
 241 Mar. 30. Died Sarah, ye Child of Elijah Mills in ye 7th Month of her Age
 242 Sep^r 25. Died John Burr in ye 74th year of his Age
 243 Oct^r 23. Died Mary ye Wife of Roger Mills in ye 24th year of her age.
 244 Dec^r 2^d 1769. Died, ye Widw Constant Eggleston in ye 65 year of her Age
 245 January 30. 1770. John, ye Child of John Matson aged abt 10 months
 246 Oct^r 29 Ellis ———, ye Daugh^r of Joseph Fitch Died in the Ninth year of her Age.
 247 Oct^r 29, Moses, ye Son of Thos Hoskins, in ye 7th year of his Age.
 248 Dec^r 8, Abigail, ye Daugh^r of Joel Wilson in ye 27th year of her Age.
 249 Dec^r 22 Susanna ye Daug^r of Amos Gillett, aged abt 6½ years
 250 Feb. 9, 1771. Sam^l, ye Child of Sam^l Eggleston; aged abt 4 Weeks.
 251 March 22^d Died Joseph Nash aged about 35 years
 252 Augst 18. Died Charity ye Child of Jacob Phelps Jnr agd abt Six Months.
 253 Augst 29. Died James Cadwell in the 75 year of his Age.
 254 Sep^r 11, 1771. Jacob Drake, aged about 66 years.
 255 Sep^r 20 Cornelius, the Child of Cornelius Phelps Jnr aged abt
 256 Jan^y 8. 1772. Eben^r ye Child of Ens. Sam^l Pierce agd abt 30 Months
 257 Feb. 14, Died Elisebeth, ye Wife of John Matson, aged abt 32 years
 258 Mar. 2^d Died Enoch ye Child of Enoch Drake 3^d, aged abt 2 years
 259 Abt Dec^r 1771 Died at, or near, Sheffield Isaac Fosbury, aged perhaps 65 years.
 260 May 1st 1772 Died Moses ye Child of John Matson aged about Ten Months
 261 May 5 Died Nath^l Burr aged about 66 years.
 262 May 10 Elisabeth, ye Child of Ashbel Grant agd abt 4 years
 263 July 6, 1772 A Child of Neal McLean aged about 14 Days.
 264 July 13. 1772 Died Elisabeth the Wife of Oliver Case agd per. 25 years.

- 265 July 16 Died Isaac, ye Child of John Clark aged abt 4 weeks
- 266 Augst 12 Died Martha, ye Wife of Isaac Brown aged abt 68 years
- 267 Sepr 10 Died Lt Lemuel Roberts, aged abt 70 Years
- 268 Octr 28 Died Willm, ye Child of Sam^l Rowel, aged abt 13 months
- 269 March 2^d 1773. Died Abigail, a Child of Benjamin Newburies, ag^d abt 18 Months.
- 270 Mar. 11, Died John Roberts ag^d abot 45 years
- 271 Mar. 15 Died Alexr Hoskins Jnr in ye 34th year of his Age
- 273* Apr. 11, 1773 Died Agnes the Wife of Lt Jno Hubbard, aged 85 years
- 274 In 1772 Died at Sea Sam^l Webster Jnr aged abt 23 years.
- 275 May 9th 1773. Died The Widw Ami Case aged 74 years
- 276 May 21. Died Molle ye Child of Stepⁿ Loomis Jnr ag^d abt 14 months.
- 277 Augst 11th Died Matthew Cadwell in the 48th year of his Age
- 278 Sepr 20. Died Salmon Burr aged about 55 years
- 279 Eodem Die, Died Abigail Roberts in ye 41st year of her Age
- 280 Octr 10. Died Mary, The Wife of Capⁿ Wm Manley in ye 74th year of her Age.
- 281 Novr 16. Died Nath^l Hubbard in the 50th year of his Age
- 282 Novr 30 Died a Child of Isaiah Burr aged about two Hours
- 283 Decr 10. Enoch Drake ye 3^d died in ye 33^d year of his Age
- 284 Janv 9, 1774. Died Thankful ye Wife of Eph^m Brown in ye 64 year of her Age.
- 285 Janv 10 1774. Died Mary Karr aged about 34 years
- 286 Mar. 11, 1774. Died Lt Jonathan Filley in the 71st year of his Age
- 287 Mar. 14th Died Nathaniel, ye Child of Nathel Hubbard, aged about 13 months
- 288 June 29, Died Ashbel Grant aged about 37 years
- 289 July 22. Died, an Infant Child of Ruth Webster's aged abt 6 Days.
- 289† Augst 18 N.B. Isaac Fosbury's Dh was enterd Wind[sor]
A Child of Aaron Booth aged but a few Weeks
- 290 Sepr 21. Died Lt Ebenr Barns aged about 55 years
- 291 Janv 11, 1775 Died Rebecca ye Wife of Capⁿ Reuben Loomis ag^d abt 55 years
- 292 Janv 23. Died Eli ye Child of John Thrall, ag^d abt 7 Months
- 293 Feby 14, 1775 Died, Lieut. John Hubbard aged about 83 Years
- 294 May 6. Died Suse, ye Child of Jonaths Eggleston, aged abt 18 months
- 295 May 22^d Died Moses, Son to Benjamin Brown in his 12th year
- 296 May 26 or 27 Died Thos Sheppard aged about 83 years.
- 297 May 28. Died James, ye Son of Thomas Newbury ag^d abt 2 years
- 298 May 30. Died Abiah, ye Child of Abel Hoskins aged abt 2½ years
- 299 June 23^d Died John, Child of James Webster aged abt 2 years
- 300 June 23. Died Martha Daugr to Isaac Brown, aged abt 33 years.

* No. 272 is omitted in the original record.

† Apparently the writer decided that the death of Isaac Fosbury (*vide supra*, No. 259) ought not to have been entered in these records, and therefore No. 289 is repeated.

- 301 June 25. Died Tim^o Child of Thos^s Allyn, agd abt 2 years
 302 June — Died a grand Child of Joshua Case, his Daugr
 Kelsey's agd but a few Days.
 303 July 3^d 1775 Caleb, Son to Doctr Caleb Hitchcock in ye 8th
 year of his Age
 304 July 12. Died Miss Elisabeth Newbury, Relict of Cap.
 Roger Newbury, aged about 70 years.
 305 July 17. Died Joseph Filley in the 65th Year of his Age
 306 July 19. Died Amos Burr aged about 40 years
 307 July 28. Died Hannah, ye Child of James Parsons agd abt
 4½ years
 308 Augst 23 Died Samuel the Child of Sam^l Case agd abt 5
 years.
 309 Augst Died Aaron, ye Child of Thomas Sheppd, agd abt
 18 Months
 310 Augst 27 Died Sam^l Case aged about 40 years
 311 Augst 26 Died Abi ye Child of Thomas Addams Jnr aged
 abt one year
 312 Augst 30 Hezekiah, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin agd abt
 2½ years
 313 Sepr 1st Died ye Widw Eunice Case Relict to Deacn Sam^l
 Case deceased, in the 72^d year of her Age
 314 Sepr 2^d Died ye Widw Abigail Humphery, aged abt 62
 years
 315 Sepr 3. Died Anne, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin aged abt
 4½ Years
 316 Sepr 2^d Died Lucy ye Child of Ashbel Webster agd 18
 Months,
 317 Eodem Die, Died Linus Burr aged perhaps 43 years
 318 Sepr 4. died Rosana ye Child of Joseph Goodwin in her
 9th year
 319 Sepr 6. Died Amna ye Wife of Ashbel Webster aged
 about 24 years
 320 Sepr 6. Died Clarre ye Child of Stephen Burr Jnr agd
 2½ years.
 321 Sepr 8 Died Mary ye Child of Sam^l Burr aged abt 10
 years
 322 Eodem Died, Isaac Brown aged about 68 years.
 323 Sepr 9. Perlee, ye Child of Sam^l Burr died in ye 6th year
 of her Age
 324 Sepr 12. Died Eunice ye Child of Stephen Burr Jnr in her
 7th year.
 325 Sepr 13. Died James, ye Child of Joseph Goodwin in his
 7th year.
 326 Sepr 18, Died Lt Samuel Foot in ye 55 Year of his Age
 327 Sepr Died Peter ye Child of Jed^h Olcott aged abt 7
 Months
 328 Sepr 20 Died Mary ye Wife of Tho. Sheppard aged perh.
 43 Years.
 329 Sepr 22. Died Noah, ye Child of Noadiah Burr in ye 2^d
 year &c.
 330 Sepr 23^d Died Asena, ye Child of S^d Burr aged abt 2 years
 & 10 Months
 331 Sepr 26 or 27. Died Joanna, ye Child of Caleb Case agd abt 7
 Months
 332 Octr 2^d Died Cloe, ye Child of Wil[worn] Webster Jnr
 agd abt 18 Months

- 333 Octr 8. Died Kezia ye Daughter of John Clark in her 25th Year
- 334 Octr 10. Died ye Widw Elisabeth Cadwell, aged perhaps 45 years.
- 335 Octr 13 or 14, Died Joanna, ye Child of Mattw Cadwell agd abt 20 Months
- 336 Octr 18. Died Lucy, the Child of Thos Hoskins aged abt 3 Years
- 337 Octr 20, Died also Moses ye Child of Thos Hoskins agd abt 20 months
- 338 Octr 23^d Died Rachel ye Child of Micah Segar agd 11 Months.
- 339 Octr 25 or 26, Died Samel ye Son of Lt Sam^l Pirce in ye 7th year of his Age
- 340 Octr 28 Died Justus ye Child of Mattw Cadwell in his 7th year
- 341 Novr 2^d Died Elisabeth, ye Wife of Ens. David Grant in her 72 Year
- 342 Decr 24. Died Margeree ye Wife of David Filley agd abt 42 years
- 343 February 1776 Died Jeremiah Fyler, aged abt 62 years
- 344 Decr 1775 or Jany 1776 died John Gilman in ye Camp, aged abt 18 years
- 345 March 10. 1776 Died Zebulon Hoskins in ye 80th year of his age
- 346 Apr. — Died Eliphalet Loomis in his Return fm ye Camp aged abt 20 years
- 347 May 4. Died Ebenr Manley aged about 38 years
- 348 Eodem Die, Died Ebenezer Drake, aged abt 45 years
- 349 Mar. Died at Roxbury Elijah Hoskins aged perhaps 42 years
- 350 May 6. 1776 Died Solomon Clark, aged abt 51 years
- 351 May 14. Died Dan^l Eggleston in the 71st year of his Age
- 352 May 24, Died John Rowel in the 62^d year of his Age
- 353 June 6. Died Hezekiah, ye Child of Cap. Lem^l Roberts, aged about Twenty Hours
- 354 July 26, Died at ye Camp at New York Fradrick Son to Ezekiel Case in his 14th year.
- 355 Sep^r 17, Elihu, ye Child of Hez. Latimer, agd abt 16 Months
- 356 Sep^r 20. Died James ye Son of James Barber agd abt 5 years
- 357 Octr 1st died Lt Sam^l Pirce aged about 48 years
- 358 Eodem Die Elijah Shield aged about 16 years.
- 359 Eodem Etiam Ruth Gillet a Twin Daug^r of Captⁿ Jonⁿ Gillett 1776 aged abt 15 years
- 360 Octr 4. died Rachel ye other Twin Daughter of sd Cap. Gilt
- 361 Octr 5 Died, upⁿ his Return from ye Camp New New York, Sam^l Andrus, aged abt years
- 362 Octr 7. Died Lizze, ye Child of Lucy Skin^r aged abt 2 years
- 363 Octr 8 Died Josiah ye Child of Benjamin Newbury aged abt 2 years
- 364 Octr — Died Oliver Case near New York aged abt 30 +
- 365 Nov^r 17. Died Enoch Drake in the 94 year of his Age
- 366 Nov^r 28. Died Eleoner the Child of Joel Griswold in her 8 year.

- 367 Janv 13, 1777 Died Olive ye Child of Isaac Bartlett in her 4th year.
- 368 Janv Died Luther Center aged abt 20. years, in his Return from Captv in New York.
- 369 Janv 18. Died Roger Filer in ye 34th year of his Age.
- 370 Janv Died Reuben King, in his Return fm Captivity in New York aged abt 18 years
- 371 John Wilson died at or near New York aged about 20 years
- 372 'Tis sd yt Stephen Fosbury died in Canada with ye Small Pox Janv 1st 1776 agd abt 20 years
- 373 Feby 14. Died Mary the Wife of Hosia Clark of ye small Pox aged about 52 years
- 374 Feb. 27. Died Mary, ye Daughr of Hosia Clark of ye small Pox aged about 22 years.
- 375 Mar. 5 or 6. Died Abigail ye Daugr of Noadiah Burr, in her 18th year.
- 376 March 1777, Died ye Widw Debrah Roberts agd abt 88 years.
- 377 May 1st Died Anne ye Daugr of Cyprian Merrils in 15th month.
- 378 May 5th John Hoskins died in ye 64th year of his Age
- 379 Augst 23. Died Daniel, ye Child of Dan^l Rowel Jnr aged 16 months
- 380 Augst 26. Died Isaac ye Son of John Clark, aged abt 4 years
- 381 Sep^r 5. Died Eunice ye Child of Stepⁿ Burr Jnr agd abt 11 months
- 382 Sep^r 6. Died Kezia ye Child of Eli Hoskins agd abt a year.
- 383 Sep^r 30. Died Justus, ye Child of Mattw Cadwell aged 15 months
- 384 Oct^r 7. Died Jesse ye of Isaac Bartlet agd 2/2 [sic] years
- 385 Eodem Dd Molle, ye Child of Increase Hoskins agd one week
- 386 Dec^r 16 Died ye Widw Hannah Bur in the 75 year of her age.
- 387 Feb. 12. 1778 Died a Child of Georgee Case agd abt 7 Days
- 388 Apr. 30 Stephen Rowel died of ye Small Pox aged at about 23 years
- 389 Augst 4. Died Joshua Case aged abt 50 years
- 390 Oct^r 10. died Sarah Lawrence aged abt 18 years
- 391 Oct^r 15. died Polle ye Child of Zenus Case aged 3 years & Some Months
- 392 Dec^r 15. died Anne Cadwell in ye 27 year of her Age
- 393 Janv 24th 1779 Died Elisha Latimer, in the 65th year of his Age
- 394 March 11 Died an Infant Child of Hezekiah Parsons Jnr aged abt 2 Days
- 395 March 21. died William Webster aged about 76 years
- 396 April 11. died Rhoda, ye Wife of George Case in her 20th year
- 397 April 15. died, by a Fall from a Horse Elijah Stutson aged about 72 years.
- 398 April 22. Died Mabel the Wife of Chadwell Parsons aged about 30 years.
- 399 April 27. Died Isaiah Burr in the 34th year of his age
- 400 May 26 died Patte ye Child of Charles Phelps Jnr aged abt ten Weeks
- 401 July 21 died ye Widw Martha Mills in the 82 year Her
- 402 August 29 Thomas ye Child of Thomas Gillett died aged about 9 Days.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|--|
| 403 | Sepr 1 1779 | died Lucreeracia Child of Nath ^l Butler aged about Sixteen months |
| 404 | Sepr 24. | Died Asaph the Son of William Webster agd about 11 Years |
| 405 | Octr 31, | a Child of John Fosbury aged abt one year |
| 406 | November 2d | Alpheus, ye Child of Alpheus Brown aged abt 20 Months |
| 407 | March 1780 | a Child of Joseph Filly |
| 408 | August 21 | died Anne ye Child of nathanel Butler aged a few Days |
| 409 | Janv 6, 1781 | died Mary ye Wife of Sgt enoch Drake Aged 65 |
| 410 | Janv 15. | died the Widow Mary Filey aged allmost 71 years |
| 411 | Febv 21 1781 | Died naby the Child of nabby Mills aged about a year and half. |
| 412 | | Died the Child of Samuel Enis aged. |
| 413 | March 31 1781. | died Abgail ye wife of Cap ⁿ Samuel Stougten |
| 414 | June 14 1781 | Jerusha ye Child of ye widow Filer aged about 12 years |
| 415 | Augt 9 | died Lucy ye Wife of Pelitiah Cadwell adged 24 years |
| 416 | Augt 16 | died a Child of Stephen Barns adged about 6 weecks |
| 417 | Novr 13 | Pere Hoskins adged about 20 years |
| 418 | Novr 17 | Thomas Alyn adged 56 years |
| 419 | Decr 7 | Elisabeth ye wife of Aron Filey adged |
| 420 | Janv 4, 1782 | died Sgt Enoch Drake adged in ye 75 year of his age. |
| 420* | Janv 23 | etia' Ruth ye Wife of Dean Case add 65 year of her age. |
| 421 | Janv 29. | died Christian ye Wife of Samuel Burr |
| 422 | March | died Sena ye Wife of Samuel Brown |
| 423 | April 3. 1782 | died Stephen Buur junr adged |
| 424 | May 21 ^t | Sgt Jonnah Gillet died adged 74 in the year of his adge. |
| 425 | Sepr 7 | Dyed Lucy ye Wife of Aron Burnard |
| 426 | Octr | Died Solomon Latamar adged |
| 427 | Octr 20 th | Died ye Child of Solomon Clark |
| 428 | Janv 20 th 1783. | about 7½ o'Clock in the evening Departed this life the Rev ^d Mr Hezekiah Bissel Pastor of the Chh in this parish in the 72 ^d year of his age & the 45 th of his ministry. |
| 429 | | died Lucy the Child of nath ^l Butler adged about Twelve years. |
| 430 | March 13 | died Joanna ye Wife of Samel Marshal, aged |
| 431 | April 22. | died Reuben ye Child of Samuel Goodwin aged about 6 Months |
| 432 | May 6 | died Elijah Drake |
| 433 | Augt 9 | died Joab ye Child of Joab Loomis adged about 2 years |
| 434 | Octr 16, 1783 | Died Sarah Latamer Daughter of Bazaleel Lata-mar in ye 30 th year of her age |
| 435 | January 18, 1784 | Died Samuel Goodwin |
| 436 | February | Died the widow of Thomas Adams in ye |
| 437 | March | Died Lucina Latamar in ye 19 th year of her Age |
| 438 | August 27 | Died Jhon Clark in his |

* This number is repeated in the original record.

- 439 February 10, 1785 Died an Infant of Stephen Loomiss Jnr aged about an Hour.
- 440 February 22 Died Captain Edward Griswold Jnr in
- 441 May 20 Died the wife of Timothy King in the 50th year of her age.
- 442 June 4. Died ye widow huldah Griswold aged about 73 years
- 443 June 5 Died Simeon Graham in the of his age.
- 444 Died Stephen Lang[illegible]
- 445 some Time Last Spring Noadiah Buur Jnr had a Child Scalded to Death.
- 446 Died ye widow Cadwell in the of her age.
- 447 September 24 1785 Died a Child of Theodore Cadwell
- 448 Oct^r 10 Died Nathaniel ye Child of Nathaniel Butler aged about 4 years
- 449 Oct^r 1 Died a Child of ye widow aged about 17 months
- 450 Oct^r 26 Died Charity ye Wife of Joseph Filey in the
- 451 November 23. Died a Child of Joseph Brown aged about Six months
- 452 November 25. Died ye Child Jacob Phelps aged
- 453 November 26 Died Ruth Webster aged about 38 years
- 454 December 6 Died Stephen Goodwin in ye 85th year of his age.
- 455 December 7 1785 Died Mary ye wife of Mr Robbert Sandford in her 56th year.
- 456 March 11 1786 Died Maryann Daughter of Lt Newbury in her 18th year
- 457 March 15th Died Eunice a Servant woman of Mr Sandford's in her 28th year
- 458 Died an Infant of Eunice's aged about 24 Hours
- 459 March 15 Died Asa a Child of Asa Hubbard in ye 8th year of his age
- 460 March 19 Died ye Wife of Lt Timothy Moses.
- 461 March 20 Died Samuel ye of Nathaniel Steel aged about 7 months
- 462 May 7 Died ye widow Colyer in the 85th year of her age
- 463 Same Day Died Mary Barber in ye 80th year of her age.
- 464 May 8th Died ye widow Robberts in ye 74th year of her age.
- 465 May 15 Died Hannah ye Wife of Charles Phelps
- 466 May 29 Died Bezaleel Latamar
- 467 March 13 Died ye Child of Lt Wadworth (This is misplace.)
- 468 June 11 Died ye Child of Thomas Shepard
- 469 June 16 Died a Child of Aron Gillet
- 470 June Died Molly ye Wife of Dean William Manly in her 66th year.
- 471 July 1 Died Peletiah Mills Esqr in the 63^d year of his Age
- 472 July 10th Died a Child of Jhon Forsbury
- 473 July 25th Died a Child of Joseph Webster about a fortnight old
- 474 July 30th Elisabeth ye Wife of Jonah Gillet Jr in the 23^d year of her age.
- 475 Augt 3^d Died Sarah Newbury Daugr of Lt Thomass Newbury in ye Twenty^h year of her Age.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | October ye 20 | Died an infant ye Child of Roger Clark |
| 2 | December ye 7 th
1786 | Died an infant ye Child of Abner Cook |
| 3 | December 20 | Died Mary ye Child of Samuel Colton |
| 4 | December 19 | Died Elizabeth Lord the wife of Elisha Lord aged
32 years |
| 5 | June ye 11 th 1787 | Died Jonathan Bidwell |
| 6 | June 26 | Died Rosannah ye Wife of Matthew Cadwell |
| 7 | August 26 | Died Liet Timothy Moses aged 81 |

[To be continued]

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM ALMY OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

Communicated by GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

WILLIAM ALMY, an early settler of Portsmouth, R. I., was at Saugus (now Lynn) in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631, and at a Court holden at Boston, 14 June 1631, was "ffyned ijs vi^d for takeing away Mr Glouers cannoe without leaue."* At a Court of Assistants holden at Newe Towne, 1 July 1634, he "is fyned xs for not appeareing att the last Court, being sumond, & is inioyned to bring to the nexte Court an inventory of the goods hee receaved of Edw: Johnsons, duely prized by indifferent men."† This fine was remitted at a General Court held at Boston, 6 Sept. 1638, some three years after he had brought his family to New England, the record reading: "The Court did discharge the fines vnderwritten, w^{ch} do stand recorded before in this booke. . . . 1634. . . . First July, Willi: Almy, being fined 10^s, is discharged."‡ Soon after the imposition of the fine in 1634 he must have returned to England; but he came back, with his wife and two children, from London to New England in 1635, in the *Abigail*, Robert Hackwell, master, the passenger list containing, with many other names, those of W^m Almond, aged 34, Awdry Almond, aged 32, Annis Almy, aged 8, and Chri: Almie, aged 3. They appear to have embarked in the ship on 17 June 1635.§

In an account of the Almy family, published in Chicago, Ill., in 1897, by a descendant of William Almy through his son Christopher, the statement is made that "William Almy, the common ancestor of all who bear the name in America, was a native of Belinden [*sic*, ? Benenden] Parish, Kent County, England, and was born in the year 1601."|| No evidence, however, is adduced to support this statement about the birthplace of William Almy, but the date of his birth is evidently computed from his age as given in the passenger list in 1635.

* Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 1, p. 88.

† *Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 122.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. 1, pp. 243, 244.

§ Cf. Drake's Founders of New England, p. 34, and Hotten's Original Lists, p. 93.

|| Cf. Historic Families of America. William Almy, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 1630. Joris Janssen De Rapalje, of Fort Orange (Albany), New Amsterdam and Brooklyn, 1623, p. 9.

The first clue as to the English home of William Almy was revealed in 1910, when among the marriage licences published by the British Record Society in "Leicestershire Marriage Licences, 1570-1729," appeared that of William Almie, gentleman, of South Kilworth, and Audrey Barlowe of Lutterworth, granted in 1626.* This printed record was found a few months later by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., a member of the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, who communicated it to several genealogists and later, with other information at that time in print in regard to the ancestors of the immigrant to New England, to the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*.† Since then research among the probate records, parish registers, and marriage licences of co. Leicester has brought to light much additional material relating to the Almy families of that county, and this material, together with certain records previously published, is given below.‡

The Will of ROBERT ALMEYE§ of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, 11 December 1579. To be buried in the churchyard of Dunton. To Margreate Almey, my daughter, 40s. and one cow. To Jonne Almey, my daughter, 40s. and one cow. To Elline Almey, my daughter, 40s. and one cow. All such portions to be paid on their day of marriage or else within one year after my death. If any of my said daughters die before she be married, I will that the said 40s. be distributed betwixt the other sisters which be unmarried and the cow to remain to Thomas Almey, my son. William Almey, my son, shall have the house that he now dwells in during his life, paying the rents and finding the reparations. William Simante shall have the same use of the house he now dwelleth in during his wife's life, and half the cows' pasture and half the yards, paying half the rents and half the reparations. The rest of all my goods, movable and immovable, to Thomas Almey, my son, whom I make my full executor. Overseers: Thomas Almey and William Almey the Elder. Witnesses: Thomas Orpode, Thomas Almey the Elder, William Denston, John Mortemere, with others. Proved 8 February 1581 [1581/2] by the executor named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1581, 119.)

The Will of WILLYAM ALMIE|| of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, 25 April 1587. To be buried in the churchyard of Dunton. To Jone, my wife, the one half of my goods, movable and immovable, except the teams of horses and maers and the crop of corn and hay, with all carts and gears with horeles and other standards in the house, which I give to Christopher, my son. To Henrye, my son, £3, and in every field one acre of land, that is to say, in lands shooting into Brimserlye, one rood shooting upon Willym Paulmers hadland, one half acre upon Stringeland, one rood shooting on Mr. Ricars layre [Leire] hadland, and one rood in Waterie, one rood on Corneyresse, a rood in Flowes, and a half acre on Ould Waye side, all said lands to be tilled by my executor when he doeth his own during the whole term of the lease, and every year during the term of the said lease the Caridge of one loade of Coles. To Jone Winkels, my daughter, 3s. 4d. To Gillyan Mesum, my daughter, 3s. 4d. To Agnes Hunt 20s. To Alice

* *Vide infra*, p. 318.

† Cf. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 49, pp. 172-176.

‡ The compiler of this article acknowledges his indebtedness to G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and to Charles Kingsbury Miller of Chicago, Ill., for valuable assistance in securing copies of the English records which have not hitherto appeared in print.

§ *Vide infra*, Pedigree II. Of this and the following wills abstracts only are given.

|| *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

Hinton, my daughter, 10s. To Agnes More one heifer, to be delivered when she attains the age of sixteen years. The rest of all my goods and the lease of my farms to my son Christopher, whom I make my full executor. Overseers: William Paulmer and Thomas Browne. Witnesses: Thomas Browne, Thomas Almie, Roger Renolds. Proved 25 June 1587 by Christopher Almey, son of deceased testator, and executor named in the will.

Debts which he oweth: To Master Bartholemue Bruxbye £10. To Willyam Almie £4. 2s. To Willyam Hunter £5. 13s. 4d. To a woman dwelling at Crike 20s. (Leicester Wills, 1587, 116.)

Administration on the goods of JOANE ALMEY* of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester], deceased, was granted 10 June 1587 to Henry Almey of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, her son, Robert Reynolds of the same being surety. (Leicester Administrations, 1587, 14.)

Administration on the goods of THOMAS and ROGER ALME,† late sons of John Alme, late of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, deceased, was granted the last day of February 1589 [1589/90] to Robert Alme of Clebroke [Claybrooke], co. Leicester, husbandman, their brother, Thomas Gilbert of Wigston Parva, co. Leicester, husbandman, being surety. (Leicester Administrations, 1589, 49.)

The Will of HENRY ALMY‡ of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, laborer, 20 April 1590. To be buried in the churchyard of Dunton. To William Almey, my onely son, £3 of lawful money, to be paid him when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years, and my wife Margreate shall have the said £3 in her hands during her widowhood, and after her second marriage the said £3 to be employed to the best use for my son William, at the discretion of my overseers. If my son die before attaining the age of eighteen years, the said £3 to be divided equally betwixt Margaret, my wife, and my poorer kynsfolk, by the discretion of my overseers. The rest of my goods to Margreate, my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. Overseers: Christopher Almey, my natural brother, and William Allmey, my kinsman. Witnesses: William Welche, Clarke, Edward Hunte, William Burgaland, with others. (Leicester Wills, 1590, 33.)

The Will of ROBERT AWLMY§ of Nether Claybrooke, co. Leycester, husbandman, 20 February 1593 [1593/4]. To be buried in the churchyard of Cleybrooke. To Christopher Awlmy, my eldest son, £8, to be paid to him at eighteen years of age, also a coffer, and the ewe which his grandfather gave him. To John, my son, £8, to be paid at his attainment of twenty years of age, also a pair of cobberies. If either of my sons die before the several ages above mentioned, then the survivor shall have the portion of him that dieth. The rest of my goods to Margaret, my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. Overseer: my brother Musson of Wigston. Witnesses: John Higginson, Robert Nichols, Thomas Goddard. Proved 8 June 1596 by the relict and executrix named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1596, 35.)

The Will of CHRISTOPHER ALLMYE|| of Much Ashbye [Ashby Magna], co. Leicester, 26 November 1600. To be buried in the churchyard of Much Ashbie. Towards the repair of the said church 5s. To the poor of the said town 20s. To the ringers and them that shall carry my body to the grave 12d. apiece. To each of my godchildren 12d. To each of my five servants a sheep apiece. To my daughter-in-lawe Amy Waele two Kyne and ten ewe

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

† *Vide infra*, Pedigree III.

‡ *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

§ *Vide infra*, Pedigree III.

|| *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

sheep. To Margaret Waele £5 in money, one mattresse, one boulster, one coverled, one blaunkett, two pairs of sheets, and one coffer in the parlour where I lie. To Mathewe Brokesby, my grandchild, when he shall accomplish the age of twenty-one years, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all my lands and tenements lying and being in the towne and feyldes of Neather Cleybrooke, and also one cottage at Pelton within the county of Warwicke, alwaies provided that the said Mathewe do pay unto his brother Humfrey Brokesby during the term of his natural life 40s. yearly. If the said Mathewe Brokesby be called out of this life without leaving heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, then the said lands shall go to the eldest brother then living and to the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten. To the said Mathewe Brokesby twenty wethers to his own use when he shall attain the age of sixteen years, and also one nag or gelding of £5 price or else £5 in money, as he shall choose. To Humfrey Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, twenty sheepe and one nag or gelding of £5 in price or else £5 in money, when he shall accomplish the age of sixteen years. I also give £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid him at the age of twenty-one years. To Thomas Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid him at the age of twenty-one years. To William Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid him at the age of twenty-one years. To Mary Brokesby, one other of my grandchildren, £13. 6s. 8d., to be paid her at the age of twenty-one years or on her day of marriage, and one red coffer with all the linen in it. The rest of my goods to Raph Brokesby, my son-in-law, and Margaret, his wife, whom I make full executors. Supervisor: my landlorde Robert Brokesby, Esquier. [No signature nor witnesses.] Proved 24 January 1600 [1600/1] by the executors. (Leicester Wills, 1600, 14.)

The Will of AMIE ALMY* of South Killworth [co. Leicester], wife of Christopher Almy, 10 April 1621. Whereas it was agreed by my friends and my husband, Christopher Almy, that, if I died before he died, then I should give £50, and my husband should pay it, I bequeath to my son Henry Greene £10. To my daughter ffrauncis Greene £10. To my son Kedson and my daughter Kidson's child, Cary Kidson, £19, to be put to use for him; and if my son Kidson die, then my daughter Kidson shall have it for herself and Cary, her son; but if they both live, then the Childe Cary Kidson to have it paid him at the age of eighteen years. To my son Dickers and my daughter Dickers three sons £10. The money shall be paid within two years of my death. I make my son Henry Greene sole executor. To William Greene, your [sic] son, 20s. [Signed] Amie Almy. Witnesses: Thomas Geast, Oliver Geaste. Proved 18 May 1626 by Henry Greene, the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Hele, 76.)

The Will of THOMAS ALLMYE† of Dunton [Dunton-Bassett], co. Leicester, husbandman, 21 February 1622 [1622/3]. To be buried in the Churchyarde of Dunton. To the Church of Dunton 3s. 4d. To Elizabeth Dawes, my daughter, £9, to be paid within one year after my death. To Annis Allmye, unto her four children, Elizabeth Allmye, Thomas Allmie, Robert Allmie, and William Allmie, 20s. apiece. To my sister Ellen [*surname blotted and illegible*] 5s. To William Dawes, son of my daughter Elizabeth Dawes, my best coate and my best dublet. To Elizabeth Allmye, my son William's daughter, my pide cow. To the poor of Dunton 5s. To Frauncis Allen one sheep, to be delivered at May Day after my decease. All the rest of my goods to William Allmy, my son, whom I make my executor. The marke of Thomas Allmie. Witnesses: William fflude, Thomas Chapman his marke. Proved 5 April 1623. (Leicester Wills, 1623, 73.)

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree I.

† *Vide infra*, Pedigree II.

The Will of CHRISTOPHER ALLMEY* of South Kilworthe, co. Leicester, gentleman, 2 October 1624. To be buried in the church or churchyard of South Killworthe. To my daughter Marie Allmey £400, one half thereof to be paid to her on the day of her marriage and the other half twelve months after her marriage, if the said Mary Allmey be ruled in her choice by Edward Hoden of Rugby and William Allmey of Bitswell, my brethren, and John Paule of little Ashby, my sonne-in-lawe; but if she be not ruled as aforesaid, I give the said Mary Allmey, my daughter, £20 and no more. My will is that she continue and remain with my son William Allmey and be by him maintained until the time of her marriage. But if it shall happen that upon any distaste or difference the said Mary shall desire to live elsewhere, then my said son William Allmey shall, at the end of every year after her departure from him, during the time she remaineth unmarried, pay to her the sum of £3. 6s. 8d., for and towards her maintenance. To Will^m Paule, Christopher Paule, and Richard Paule, sonnes of the said John Paule, £10, to be equally divided between them, such money to be paid severally to each of them as they shall accomplish the age of fifteen years; if any of the said children die before that age, his share shall remain to the survivors or survivor.. To the poor of the parish of Dunton 20s. To the poor of Lutterworth 20s. To the poor of the parish of South Kilworth 20s. To the maintenance and repairs of the Church of South Killworth 13s. 4d. To each of my godchildren 12d. To William Allmey, my only son, and to his heires all that my tenement or messuage, building, orchard, and garden in South Killworth aforesaid wherein I nowe dwell, and the three yards land, meadow, common, and pasture, thereunto belonging, with all other my lands, tent^{ts}, and hereditaments, lying within the towne feildes and territories of South Killworth or elsewhere. And for default of such issue to Joane Paule, wife of John Paule of little Ashby in the county of Leicester, yeoman, and to Marie Allmey, my two daughters, and to their heirs lawfully begotten; provided always that the said Mary Allmey be guided by the said Edward Hoden and William Allmey in her choice of a husband, or else the said lands, tenements, and hereditaments to remaine solely to the said Joane Paule and her heirs, and for default of such, to the right heirs of me, Christopher Allmey; provided also that the said William Allmey, my son, do well and trulie pay all such legacies and bequests as are herein given, or else the said Joane Paule and Marie Allmey shall stand possessed of all the lands, tent^{ts}, and hereditaments aforesaid, and pay the said William Allmey, my son, £100, and all my legacies and bequests (provided the said Mary Almey shall be guided as aforesaid in her choice of a husband, or else to Joane Paule and her heirs I give absolutely the said lands, etc.) to the said Joane Paule and Mary Allmey and their heirs for ever. The rest of my goods to William Allmey, my son, whom I make full executor. Supervisors: the said Edward Hoden and William Allmey, my brethren, and John Paule, and I give them 20s. each for their paines. The marke of Christopher Allmey. Witnesses: Thomas Geast, Geor: Wrighte. Proved 29 October 1624 by William Allmey, son of the said deceased, and executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Byrde, 89.)

The Will of WILLIAM ALMIE† of Bitswell, co. Lester, yeoman, 18 March 1628 [1628/9]. To be buried in the church, at my seat's end. To my son William Almie £10. To his wife £5. To either of his children £5 apiece. To Jhon Younge his four children 6s. 8d. apiece. To Jhon Almie his two children 6s. 8d. apiece. To Bridget, my kinswoman, 20s. To Jhon Oram, my man, 10s. To the poor of Dunton 10s. To the poor of Bitsewell, to every cottage, 12d. I make my son Andrew Almie my heire and lawfull executor, to whom

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree I. A very brief abstract of this will was printed in Putnam's *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. 4, p. 249 (January 1904).

† *Vide infra*, Pedigree I.

I give my lands and all the rest of my goods, moveable and immoveable, to see my body honestly brought to the ground and my legacies performed and paid. Overseer: Jhon Dowse, my brother-in-law. William Almie, his marke. Witnesses: Jhon Dowse, Jhon Hardiman, Edward Duckmanton, Clerk. Proved the last day of April 1629 by Andrew Almie, son of said deceased, and executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Ridley, 32.) [Proved also at Leicester, 18 June 1629, by the executor named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1628/9, 318.)]

Administration on the goods of JOHN ALMEY,* late of Lutterworth [co. Leicester], deceased, was granted 23 September 1636 to Anna Almey, widow and relict of said deceased. (Leicester Administrations, 1636, 58.)

The Will of WILLIAM ALLMYE* of Bitswell, co. Leicester, yeoman, 24 July 1646. To be buried in the churchyard of Bitswell. Unto the poor of the town of Bitswell 20s., to be distributed among them within one year of my death. To my son John Allmye one yard land lying in the fields of laire [Leire], now or late in the possession of Richard Lea, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, and one Cottage house in Dunton Bassett, with a close and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. Unto my son John £50, to be paid to him on 29 September next, and £50 more when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years, if he so long live; if not, then it shall be equally divided between my son William and my son Elisha. Unto my son Elisha £200, to be paid to him as followeth: £10 when he shall accomplish the age of eighteen years, £90 when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years, £50 at the age of twenty-two years, and £50 at the age of twenty-three years, if he live so long; but if he die before the age of twenty-one, the residue to be divided between my sons William and John equally or the survivor of them. To my maid Catheren and my mayed Hosea 3s. 4d. apiece. To my brother Andrew Allmye's son William 6s. 8d. To my uncle Thomas Dowse 10s. To my uncle William Dowse 5s. To my son William Allmye my house in Bitswell with the two yard land, one called Lords Land, the other Beals Land, with my pingle at layer [Leire], and the two yard land that is in the occupation of my father Dowse, after his decease; and my crop in the ffield of Bitswell, with all my horses, beasts, and sheep, and all my implements of husbandry, with all other things unbequeathed, I give unto my son William, with the lease of the Close in Bitchby. Executors: my loving father John Dowse and my son William Allmye. [Signed] William Allmye. Overseers: my loving brother Andrew Allmye and my cosen William Holden, and I appoint them 3s. 4d. apiece for their pains. Witnesses: William Harrisson, William Holden, Andrew Allmy. (Leicester Wills, 1647, 65.)

The Will of WILLIAM ALLMY† of Odson, co. Leicester, yeoman, 20 July 1660. To be decently buried in Neilston church. To my daughter Ann Allmey £60, to be paid when she shall attain the age of twenty-one years, and meantime she shall have the use of it towards her bringing up, and likewise one bed, and the great chest and cupboard in the hall; and if the said Anne die before she attain the age of twenty-one, her portion is to be divided between the other three children. To my well-beloved son Thomas Allmy £60. To Susanna Allmye, my daughter, £60. To my son William Allmye £60, under like conditions. And if all die before attaining the stated ages, the money shall be divided between my four brothers and two sisters. To my son Thomas the great table and one sealed bed, which his grandmother gave him, and the best brass pot. The rest of my household goods shall be

* *Vide infra*, Pedigree I.

† A brief abstract of this will was printed in Putnam's *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. 4, p. 249 (January 1904).

equally divided among my children. Richard Bell of Dunton Bassett oweth me £6. 9s. Thomas Chapman oweth me £2. 10s. Richard Brone oweth me 20s., Moses Hall 13s. 6d., and Samuell Browne 13s. 6d. Executor: my brother-in-law. [Signed] William Allmye. Witnesses: Peter Simpkin, Raphe Jagner, Christopher Clarke. Proved 6 October 1660 by Robert Aldridge, sole executor appointed by the said William Allmey in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1660, 232.)

The Will of CHRISTOPHER ALMEY of Siston, co. Leicester, 15 April 1680. To Elizabeth, my now wife, my cottage or tent with all appurtes wherein I now dwell, during the term of her life, and after her death to my son Thomas Almey and his heirs for ever, on condition that he or they pay to Robert Almey, my son, £10, so soon as the said Robert shall have accomplished the age of twenty-one years; and if the said Thomas fail, then my son Robert shall inherit half the cottage, to him and his heirs for ever. To my said son Robert Almey £10. To my two daughters, Anne Almey and Elizabeth Allmey, £20 each, when they shall severally attain the age of twenty-four years. Residuary legatee and executor: Elizabeth, my wife. [Signed] Christopher Almey, his mark. Witnesses: Edmund Gerke, Thomas Rothley, Joane Weldon, her marke. [No date of probate.] (Leicester Wills, 1680, 48.)

The Will of MARGARET ALMY of Little Ashby, co. Leicester, widow, 24 August 1680. To my son Edward Bent £5. To my cosen Jedidia Washinton, my sister's son, £10. All that close lying in Great Ashby, known as Westwell, also that other close in Little Ashby, called Fallowdow Close, to the use of Edward Bent, my daughter's husband, and his wife, my daughter Margaret Bent, during their two lives; after their death a fourth part to remain to Jone Owton, my sister's daughter, and the other three parts to her three younger sons, John Owton, Goodder Owton, and Jedidia Owton, to be equally divided among them. My house in luterworth [Lutterworth] I leave to Edward Bent and Margaret, his wife, during their two lives, and to their heirs lawfully begotten, but, failing such heirs, to my Cozen Edward Owton the Younger, my sister's daughter's son. To my Cousin An Washington, my sister's daughter, £3. To the poor of the parish of Little Ashby £2. 10s., to be given them at St. Thomas's Day. To my Cosen John Washington's daughter £5. To Mary Boyes, our maid, £2. To Thomas Moorib, who dwelleth in my house at Luterworth, £6. To my Cosen An Washington, my sister's daughter, £10, to be in the hands of Jedidia Washington, her brother, and, if she die before receiving it, the said Jedidiah to give it to his brother John Washington, immediately on the death of the said An. Residuary legatee and executrix: my daughter Margaret Bent. Overseers: my son Edward Bent and John Gilbertson. Margaret Almy, her mark. Witnesses: Thomas Orped, his mark, John Gilbertson, Edward Bent, M. Boyes, her mark. [No record of probate.] (Leicester Wills, 1681, 186.)

The Will of ROBERT ALMEY of Thurnby, co. Leicester, grazier, 21 December 1690. To my eldest son, John Almy, 1s. My youngest son to pay to my eldest son, John Allmy, £5 after my wife's decease, in lieu of a lease of some Closen in Essendon Lordship, called by the name of Fulsick. I give the said lease to John, the son of my youngest son, Christopher Allmey. To my son Christopher Allmey 1s. To my daughter Jane, the wife of John Bauldrick of Houghton on the Hill, and to her children 40s., to be paid within one year of my death. Sole executrix; my well-beloved wife Alice Allmey. [Signed] Robert Almy. Witnesses: Joseph iohnson, James Humberston, Francis Walton. Proved 6 August 1691 by the executrix named in the will. (Leicester Wills, 1691, 59.)

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF DUNTON-BASSETT,
CO. LEICESTER*

- 1583 Richard Winckles and Jone Almey, daughter of W^m Almey, married
17 February [1583/4].
 1590 Henerye Almey buried 10 May.
 1604 Jone Allmye, wife of Thomas Allmie, buried 31 October.
 1611-12 Thomas Almie, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.
 1622 William Aullmye, son of William Aullmy, baptized 7 April.
 1622 Thomas Aullmy buried 11 March [1622/3].
 1626 Richard Allmye, son of William Allmye, baptized 3 September.
 1627 Richard Allmye, son of William Allmye, buried 6 February [1627/8].
 1629 William Allmie, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.
 1633 William Allmey, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.
 1638 William Allmey, Churchwarden, signs the transcript.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SOUTH KILWORTH, CO. LEICESTER†

- 1611 Anna Almey buried 1 August.
 1622 Anna Almey buried 5 March [1622/3].
 1624 Christopher Almey buried 4 October.
 1626 Anna Almey, daughter of William Almey, baptized 26 February
[1626/7].

FROM LEICESTERSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS, MARRIAGES‡

Ashby Parva

- 1627 Samuel Jephcote and Mary Almy 30 October. (Vol. 5, p. 54.)

Aylestone

- 1571 Richard Amon and Margaret Davye 17 November. (Vol. 12, p. 3.)
 1573 William Amon and Margerie Framcon 28 November. (Vol. 12,
p. 3.)
 1605 Henry Wistowe and Anne Alma[n] "The last of" February [1605/6].
(Vol. 12, p. 6.)
 1665 James Licores [? Licorish] and Alice Almond of Aylestone 28 November.
(Vol. 12, p. 10.)

Bitteswell

- 1620 William Almie and Jane Dowse 1 November. (Vol. 5, p. 115.)
 1660 Elisha Allmey and Alice Wikeman, both of Bitteswell, 29 April. (Vol.
5, p. 116.)
 1660 William Allmey and Elizabeth Vincent, both of Bitteswell, 26 June.
(Vol. 5, p. 117.)
 1664 William Chebzey of Rugby, co. Warwick, and Hannah Almey of Bittes-
well 22 January [1664/5]. (Vol. 5, p. 117.)

* The existing parish registers of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, begin in 1653; but transcripts of the earlier registers of this parish, before 1650, are preserved in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester for the years 1561-2, 1565-6, 1583, 1590, 1602, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1622, 1625-1630, 1632-1634, and 1636-1639, and in the Bishop's Registry at Lincoln (Dunton-Bassett, which is now in the Diocese of Peterborough, having originally belonged to the Diocese of Lincoln) for the years 1604, 1606, 1607, and 1609. In this article are given summaries of all the entries in these two sets of transcripts in which the name Almey or variants of this name occur, down to 1650. The entry for 1604 is from the transcripts at Lincoln; the other entries are from the transcripts at Leicester.

† In the registers these entries are written in Latin.

‡ Published under the editorship of Phillimore and Blagg. The entries containing the name Almey or variants of this name, down to the end of the seventeenth century, have been arranged in the alphabetical order of the parishes. The references in parentheses are to the volumes and pages of Leicester Parish Registers, Marriages, where the entries may be found.

Braunston

- 1670 Edward Almond of Leicester and Anne Kyrke of the Frith 12 August.
(Vol. 12, p. 89.)

Evington

- 1612 Christopher Aney and Agnes Starkey 19 April. (Vol. 2, p. 34.)

Humberstone

- 1653 Christopher Allmye, son of Christopher Allmye, of Humberstone, laborer, and Elizabeth Worth, daughter of Thomas Worth, of the same parish, husbandman, before Thomas Putchin [Pochin] of Barckbye Thorpe, Esq., Justice of the Peace, 10 March [1653/4].*
(Vol. 9, p. 129.)

Leire

- 1580 Hugh Warner and Agnes Almye 7 May. (Vol. 5, p. 35.)
1592 John Almye of Lutterworth and Frances Smyth of Leire 20 June.
(Vol. 5, p. 35.)
1690 Henry Palmer of Ulisthorpe, parish of Cleabrooke, and Elizabeth Almey 28 April. (Vol. 5, p. 40.)

FROM LEICESTERSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1570-1729†

- 1606 Christopher Allmey of South Killworth and Anne Greene, widow, of Hurley, co. Warwick. (8.)
1613 William Almey of Dunton and Agnes Wood of Ashby Magna. (9.)
1613 William Fleminge of Burbage and Helen Amye of Cosby. (150.)
1618 John Paule of Ashby Parva and Katharine Almey of South Kilworth. (318.)
1619 James Almer of Tugbie and Frances Lee of Heigham. (8.)
1626 William Almie, gentleman, of South Kilworth, and Audrey Barlowe of Lutterworth. To be married at Lutterworth. (9.)
1630 Andrew Almey of Bitteswell and Anne Phrone of Ashbie Magna. To be married at Ashbie or Bitteswell. (8.)

FROM THE PROTESTATION OF THE PARISH OF BITTESWELL, 1641

Among those who took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell in 1641 were: Andrew Allmy, 12 September; William Allmye, senere, 19 September; William Almey, juniour, 19 September.‡

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS§

In 1625 Edward Clement, clerk, sued William Almey, yeoman, son and executor of Christopher Almey, deceased, about the parsonage of Lutterworth [co. Leicester] and a bond connected therewith. The suit had been brought first against Christopher Almey, and after his death was brought against his son and executor, William Almey. William Almey of Bitteswell, co. Leicester, yeoman, aged 68 years, deposed that the late Christopher Almey was reputed to be an honest man, etc. (Court of Requests, James I, Bundle 397.)

* This is the only civil marriage recorded in the parish of Humberstone.

† Published, as vol. 38 of The Index Library, by The British Record Society, Limited, London, 1910. This volume contains abstracts of the bonds and allegations for marriage licences preserved in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester, 1570-1729. Originally the Archdeaconry of Leicester formed a part of the great Diocese of Lincoln, being situated at its western extremity; but in 1839 Leicestershire was united to the Diocese of Peterborough. In this article only those entries containing the name Almey or variants of this name which occur prior to 1677 have been taken from Leicestershire Marriage Licences. The figures in parentheses indicate the pages of the printed volume on which the entries are found.

‡ Printed in Leicestershire Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 5, pp. 147, 148.

§ Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

From the foregoing records and from the information given in the pedigree of Almey of Badby, co. Northampton,* pedigrees of three Almy families of co. Leicester have been compiled, of which the first shows three generations of the paternal ancestors, with some of the near relatives, of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I., while the other two refer to Almy families whose exact relationship to the family to which the New England immigrant belonged remains to be proved. The connection of the testators of 1660, 15 Apr. 1680, 24 Aug. 1680, and 1690 with the other Almy families has not yet been determined.

PEDIGREE I

1. JOHN ALMEY, of Dunton-Bassett,† co. Leicester, lived probably about the middle of the sixteenth century. He married
——— REIGNOLDS.

Child:‡

2. i. THOMAS.

2. THOMAS ALMEY (*John*), of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, was born probably about 1550. He married JOAN WALE, who was buried at Dunton-Bassett 31 Oct. 1604, daughter of Thomas of Dunton-Bassett.

Children:

3. i. THOMAS.

4. ii. WILLIAM.

5. iii. JOHN.

6. iv. CHRISTOPHER.

3. THOMAS ALMEY (*Thomas, John*), of Badby, co. Northampton, was living in 1618, when, apparently, he entered the Almey pedigree in the Visitation of Northamptonshire. He married first AGNES (ANDREW) COWPER, daughter of Nicholas Andrew (who was brother of Thomas Andrew) and widow of John Cowper; and secondly ALICE MARSH, daughter of Lawrence of Northampton.

Children by first wife:

i. ANDREW, of London, living in 1618.

ii. WILLIAM.

iii. GEORGE, d. s.p. not later than 1618.

iv. TOBIAS, of London, m. DORCAS BASSANO, dau. of Edward.§

Children by second wife:

v. MATTHEW.

vi. THOMAS.

* This pedigree, which has supplied material for Pedigree I only, is found in the Visitation of Northamptonshire of 1618-19, and is printed in Metcalfe's Visitations of Northamptonshire, London, 1887, p. 61. Apparently it was entered by Thomas Almey of Badby (Pedigree I, No. 3).

† Dunton or Dunton-Bassett, the earliest known home of the ancestors of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I., is situated about nine miles south from the city of Leicester and about four miles north from Lutterworth, the parish of which John Wycliffe was rector from 1374 to 1384.

‡ There were probably other children, in addition to the Thomas given in the pedigree. Perhaps Robert Almey of Dunton-Bassett, the testator of 1579, whose family is given in Pedigree II, was a son or a brother of John Almey (1).

§ Probably the Edw. Bassano who, according to a Bassano pedigree in the Visitation of London (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 15, p. 54) was eldest son of Jheronimo Bassano (who married Dor. Symons of co. Essex) and grandson of Anthony Bassano, a Venetian.

vii. ROBERT.

viii. ELIZABETH.

4. WILLIAM ALMEY (*Thomas, John*), of Bitteswell,* co. Leicester, yeoman, the testator of 1628/9, born about 1556, married

Children:

- i. ANDREW, of Bitteswell, co. Leicester, living in 1646, when he was appointed overseer of his brother William's will; m., by licence of 1630, ANNE PHRONE of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester. He was executor of his father's will in 1629, and took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell 12 Sept. 1641. Child: 1. *William*, living in 1646, when he is mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Almey.
- ii. WILLIAM, of Bitteswell, co. Leicester, yeoman, the testator of 1646, d. not earlier than 24 July 1646; m. at Bitteswell, 1 Nov. 1620, JANE DOWSE, who d. before her husband, dau. of John. As "William Allmye, senere," he took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell 19 Sept. 1641. Children: 1. *William*, appointed executor of his father's will in 1646; "William as Almey, juniour," he took the Oath of Protestation in the parish of Bitteswell 19 Sept. 1641. 2. *John*, under twenty-one in 1646. 3. *Elisha*, of Bitteswell, under eighteen in 1646; m. at Bitteswell, 29 Apr. 1660, Alice Wikeman of Bitteswell.

5. JOHN ALMEY (*Thomas, John*), of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, died prior to 23 Sept. 1636, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Anna Almey. He married first, at Leire,† co. Leicester, 20 June 1592, FRANCES SMYTH of Leire; and secondly ANNA ———, who survived him.

Child (by which wife is unknown):

- i. JOHN, living in 1618.

6. CHRISTOPHER ALMEY (*Thomas, John*), of South Kilworth,‡ co. Leicester, gentleman, the testator of 2 Oct. 1624, was buried at South Kilworth 4 Oct. 1624. He married first ——— CLARKE, daughter of ——— Clarke of Lutterworth, co. Leicester; and secondly, by licence of 1606, ANNE or AMIE GREENE, widow, of Hurley, co. Warwick, who was buried at South Kilworth 5 Mar. 1622/3. In her will, dated 10 Apr. 1621, and proved 18 May 1626 by her son Henry Greene, executor, she mentions her son Henry Greene (with his son William Greene), her daughter Frances Greene, her [married] daughter Kedson or Kidson (with her husband and her child, Cary Kidson, then under eighteen), and her [married] daughter Dickers (with her husband and three sons). The will of Christopher Almey is of great importance in the history of the family (*vide supra*, p. 314).

Children by first wife:

7. i. WILLIAM, only son, b. probably at Dunton-Bassett or South Kilworth, co. Leicester, abt. 1600.
- ii. JOAN, living 2 Oct. 1624; m., by licence of 1618 (in which she is called KATHARINE), JOHN PAULE of Ashby Parva, co. Leicester, yeoman, living 2 Oct. 1624. Children, all under fifteen on 2 Oct. 1624: 1. *William*. 2. *Christopher*. 3. *Richard*.

* A small parish, one mile north from Lutterworth.

† A parish four miles northwest from Lutterworth.

‡ A small parish on the borders of co. Northampton.

- iii. MARY, living unm. 2 Oct. 1624; perhaps the Mary Almy who m. at Ashby Parva, co. Leicester, 30 Oct. 1627, SAMUEL JEPHCOTE.

7. WILLIAM ALMEY or ALMY (*Christopher, Thomas, John*), of South Kilworth, co. Leicester, England, and of Saugus (Lynn), Mass., Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, and Portsmouth, R. I., gentleman, only son of his father, born, probably at Dunton-Bassett or South Kilworth, co. Leicester, about 1600,* died, probably at Portsmouth, R. I., between 28 Feb. 1676/7, when he made his will, and 23 Apr. 1677, when his will was proved. He married at Lutterworth, co. Leicester, by licence of 1626, AUDREY BARLOWE of Lutterworth, who was born about 1602 and was living 28 Feb. 1676/7.

He was executor of his father's will, which he proved 29 Oct. 1624, and was the defendant in a suit in the Court of Requests in 1625 which had been begun against his father. He was in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631, returned later to England, and, with his wife Audrey and two children, Anna (or Annis) and Christopher, embarked again for New England in the *Abigail* in 1635.† After living at Saugus (Lynn), Mass., for a year or two, he became one of the founders of Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, being one of the "tenn men of Saugust" to whom the Court of Assistants of that Colony, on 3 Apr. 1637, granted "liberty to view a place to sitt downe," with "sufficient lands for three score famylies."‡ He left Sandwich before 7 Dec. 1641, when a calf belonging to him was attached "to answe're the jury vjs vjd, and iij^s to the clarke for the charges of a suite he left vnpayd when hee lefte the towne of Sandwich."§ On 22 June 1642 he sold his dwelling house and all his lands in Sandwich to Edmond Freeman the Younger,|| and soon afterwards appears as a resident of Portsmouth, R. I., where he received a grant of land on 14 Nov. 1644. He was freeman at Portsmouth in 1655, and was later juryman and commissioner.

* According to Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts* he deposed 20 (4) 1654, aged about 53 years.

† *Vide supra*, p. 310. Massachusetts records show that at a Court holden at Newe Towne, 1 Mar. 1635/6, it was "ordered, that all the bills & writeings aboute one Rob'te Way shalbe deliu'ed into the Court, & that Ensigne Jennison, Edward Burton, & Sam^{ll} Hosier, shall pay xx^s apeece to Willm Almy, as also that the said Rob'te Way shalbe taken from M^r Stoughton, where nowe hee is, & putt to the said Willm Almy, & him shall serve till hee hath satisfyed the some of iij^l, wch if hee doe, hee shall pay xx^s thereof backe againe to Sam^{ll} Hosier." (Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 1, pp. 163-164.) The records of the same Court continue as follows: "Whereas, in a suite betwixte David Johnson & Willm Almy, concerneing one James Ludam, sometimes serv^t to either of them, there was a iudgem^t of v^l graunted to Willm Almy against David Johnson, but upon some consideraçon execuçon was respited, & nowe, by consent of all p'tyes, it was agreed that the said v^l shalbe borne equally betwixte them, that is to say, that the widd Johnson shall pay fyve nobles, & James Ludam the some of fyve nobles to the said Willm Almy, & hee to loose the rest." (*Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 164.)

‡ Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, vol. 1, p. 57.

§ *Ib.*, vol. 2, p. 28. On 1 June 1641 it is recorded that "Georg^ẽ Allen, of Sandwich, became p'tey to the action that Edward Dotey p'ferrs agst Willm Alney [*sic*, Almey], of Sandwich." (*Ib.*, vol. 2, p. 18.) Other records relating to William Almy while he lived at Sandwich may be found in Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, vol. 1, pp. 107, 149. His name is on a list of men of Sandwich "that haue taken the Oath of Fidelitie." (Plymouth Colony Records, Miscellaneous, p. 184.)

|| Plymouth Colony Records, Deeds, vol. 1, p. 84.

In his will of 28 Feb. 1676/7 he requests that his body be buried beside his son John, gives to his wife for her lifetime all his estate, and provides that at her death half of the farm next to the land which he gave to his son John shall go to his son Christopher, while the other half of the farm, with dwelling house, two orchards, etc., shall go to his son Job. The malt house is not to be divided, but is to be held in equal shares and kept for a malt house every season. To each of his daughters, Anna and Catharine, he gives two parts of his cattle and movables, and to each of his sons, Christopher and Job, one part. To his grandchild Bartholomew West he leaves £20, to be paid to him when he is twenty-one years of age. He makes his sons Christopher and Job executors.*

Children:†

- i. ANNA (or ANNIS), bapt. at South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 26 Feb. 1626/7; brought by her parents to New England in 1635, aged 8; d. 6 May 1709; m. abt. 1648 JOHN GREENE, Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, bapt. in the parish of St. Thomas, Salisbury, co. Wilts, Eng., 15 Aug. 1620, d. 27 Nov. 1708, s. of John and Joan (Tattershall).‡ Eleven children.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. abt. 1631; brought by his parents to New England in 1635, aged 3; d. 30 Jan. 1712/13; m. 9 July 1661 ELIZABETH CORNELL, who d. after 1708, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca. Nine children.
- iii. JOHN, of Portsmouth, R. I., d. *s.p.* 1 Oct. 1676; m. MARY COLE, dau. of James and Mary. She m. (2) in 1677 John Pococke.
- iv. JOB, of Warwick and Portsmouth, R. I., d. in 1684; m. MARY UNTHANK, who d. after 1724, dau. of Christopher and Susanna. She m. (2) Thomas Townsend. Eleven children.
- v. CATHERINE, m. BARTHOLOMEW WEST, who d. before 1703, s. of Matthew. Four children.

PEDIGREE II

There was another Almy family in co. Leicester, descended from Robert Almey of Dunton-Bassett, who was probably nearly related to John Almey, the great-grandfather of the immigrant to New England. From the foregoing records the following facts about Robert Almey and his descendants have been derived.

1. ROBERT ALMEY, of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1579, died between 11 Dec. 1579 and 8 Feb. 1581/2. The name of his wife is unknown. In his will of 11 Dec. 1579 he mentions three unmarried daughters, Margaret, Joan, and Ellen, two sons, Thomas and William, and also Thomas Almey the Elder and William Almey the Elder, who were probably his kinsmen.

Children:

- i. MARGARET, living unm. 11 Dec. 1579.
- ii. JOAN, living unm. 11 Dec. 1579.
- iii. ELLEN, living unm. 11 Dec. 1579; apparently m. before 21 Feb. 1622/3, when she was living and was mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas.

* Cf. Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 236.

† For the children of William Almy cf. *ib.*, pp. 236-239.

‡ Cf. *The Greenes of Rhode Island*, 1903.

2. iv. THOMAS.

3. v. WILLIAM.

2. THOMAS ALMEY (*Robert*), of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1622/3, was buried at Dunton-Bassett 11 Mar. 1622/3. The name of his wife is unknown. He was executor of his father's will, which he proved 8 Feb. 1581/2, and as churchwarden signed the transcript of the parish registers of Dunton-Bassett for 1611-12.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, living 21 Feb. 1622/3; m. prior to that date ——— DAWES. Child: 1. *William*, living 21 Feb. 1622/3.
- ii. A SON, d. probably before 21 Feb. 1622/3; m. ANNIS ———, who was living 21 Feb. 1622/3. Children, all living and under age 21 Feb. 1622/3: 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Thomas*. 3. *Robert*. 4. *William*.
- iii. WILLIAM, perhaps the William Almey who m., by licence of 1613, AGNES WOOD of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester. He was executor of his father's will, which was proved 5 Apr. 1623, and he is probably the William Almey who as churchwarden signed the transcripts of the parish registers of Dunton-Bassett in 1629, 1633, and 1638. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, living 21 Feb. 1622/3. 2. *William*, bapt. at Dunton-Bassett 7 Apr. 1622. 3. *Richard*, bapt. at Dunton-Bassett 3 Sept. 1626; bur. there 6 Feb. 1627/8.

3. WILLIAM ALMEY (*Robert*), of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1587, died between 25 Apr. and 25 June 1587. He married JOAN ———, who was living 25 Apr. 1587 but died before 10 June 1587, when administration on her estate was granted to Henry Almey, her son. She probably survived her husband.

Children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER, of Much Ashby [Ashby Magna], co. Leicester, the testator of 1600, d. between 26 Nov. 1600 and 24 Jan. 1600/1. The name of his wife is unknown. He was executor of his father's will, which he proved 25 June 1587. He had lands and tenements at Nether Claybrooke, co. Leicester, and a cottage at Pelton, co. Warwick. He mentions in his will five servants, and names his daughter-in-law [i.e., stepdaughter] Amy Waele [? Wale] and also Margaret Waele. Child: 1. *Margaret*, m. several years prior to 1600 Ralph Brokesby; she and her husband were executors of her father's will, which they proved 24 Jan. 1600/1; five of their children were living 26 Nov. 1600, when they were named in the will of her father, viz.: 1. Matthew, under sixteen on 26 Nov. 1600; 2. Humphrey, under sixteen on 26 Nov. 1600; 3. Thomas; 4. William; 5. Mary.
- ii. HENRY, of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, laborer (also called husbandman), the testator of 1590, bur. at Dunton-Bassett 10 May 1590; m. MARGARET ———, who was living 20 Apr. 1590, when she was named as executrix in his will. Administration on the estate of his mother was granted to him on 10 June 1587. He appointed as overseers of his will Christopher Almey, "my natural brother," and William Almey, "my kinsman." Child: 1. *William*, only son and probably only child, living 20 Apr. 1590, when he was under eighteen.
- iii. JOAN, living 25 Apr. 1587; m. at Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, 17 Feb. 1583/4, RICHARD WINCKLES or WINKELS.
- iv. GILLYAN [JULIANA], living 25 Apr. 1587; m. prior to that date ——— MESUM.
- v. ALICE, living 25 Apr. 1587; m. prior to that date ——— HINTON.

PEDIGREE III

The records given above also reveal a third Almey family in co. Leicester, whose relationship to the two families already given has not yet been determined. The little information that has been secured about this third family may be arranged as follows:

JOHN ALMEY, of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, died before 28 Feb. 1589/90. The name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

- i. ROBERT, of Nether Claybrooke, co. Leicester, husbandman, the testator of 1593/4, d. between 20 Feb. 1593/4 and 8 June 1596; m. MARGARET ———, who survived him and proved his will 8 June 1596. He appointed "my brother Musson of Wigston" overseer of his will. Administration on the goods of his brothers Thomas and Roger was granted to him 28 Feb. 1589/90. Children: 1. *Christopher*, "eldest son," living 20 Feb. 1593/4, when he was under eighteen. 2. *John*, living 20 Feb. 1593/4.
- ii. THOMAS, d. before 28 Feb. 1589/90, when administration on his goods was granted to his brother Robert.
- iii. ROGER, d. before 28 Feb. 1589/90, when administration on his goods was granted to his brother Robert.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 257]

MAKERNES

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

IN the REGISTER of April 1917* records and a pedigree were printed relating to the ancestors of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, and mother of Roger Sargent, whose son William emigrated to New England in 1638 and settled in what was later the town of Malden, Mass. The wife of Roger Sargent and the mother of William Sargent of Malden was Ellen Makernes, daughter of William of Finedon, co. Northampton; and below are given various Makernes records which have made it possible to trace the ancestry of Ellen Makernes back to her great-grandfather, John Makernes, who made his will in 1515. This ancestral line is shown in the pedigree that follows the records.

The Will of JOHN MAKERNES of Thynden [Finedon,† co. Northampton], 14 October 1515. To be buried in the Church of Our Lady of Thynden. To the Mother Church of Lincoln 12d. To the high altar of Our Lady of Thynden 20d. "Unto euy Gylde wthin the said chyrch" 12d. To the Rood lights 8d. To Our Lady's lights 8d. To the bells 6s. To the torches 3s. 4d. To the Church of Addyngton the Great 12d. To the Church of

* *Vide supra*, pp. 170-176.

† Finedon, formerly also called Thingdon, is a parish situated about thirteen miles northeast from the town of Northampton.

Addyngton the Less 12d. To the [*illegible*] de Ortlin of Broughton 12d. To the Church of Chelson [*illegible*]. To Willm Makernes, my son, forty sheep, 20s., and one ox bullock. To Thomas Makernes, my son, forty sheep, 20s., and two cowe bullocks. To Edmund Makernes, my son, forty sheep, 40s., and one cow bullock. To Eliz. Makernes, my daughter, forty sheep, 20s., and one cow bullock. To Elin, my daughter, 20s. and ten ogrells. My will is that she hath now one ewe sheep. To Anys Harrys, my daughter, ten ewes, ten ogrells, 20s., and one ox bullock. To every child that the same Alys [*sic*] have now one ewe sheep. To every godchild that I have now 8d. To a priest for the space of one year, to pray for my soul and all Christian souls in the Church of Our Lady of Thynden, £5. 6s. 8d. To Thomas Spenser, my servant, 12d. Residuary legatee: Elizabeth, my wife. Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, and William Makernes, my son. Witnesses: Will^m Stoks, Vicar of Thyndon, Syr Richard Knyghton, Capⁿ, Edmund Walys, Rich Waltr, Ric Grene[?], with more of the same town. [No record of probate.] (Northampton Wills, Book A, p. 279 [1510-1520].)

The Will of ELIZABETH MAKERNES, widow, of Thingden [Finedon, co. Northampton], 24 April 1533. To be buried in the Church of Our Lady at Thingden. To the Mother Church of Lincoln 4d. To the high altar of Thyngden for tithes forgotten 20d. To the Gylde of Our Lady 20d. To the Gylde of St. John the Baptist 20d. To the Sepulchre Guyld 20d. To the rood light 20d. To the torches 6s. 8d. To the bells 4s. To Sywell church 3s. 4d. To Burton Latymer 2s. To Addington and Addington Church 12d. the piece. To Arthlingbrughe, to the college church, 12d. To Thingden Church for my burial 6s. 8d. To the makynge of the Tabernacle of Jesus £3. 6s. 8d. To Elen Howffylde [?], my daughter, 6s. 8d. To every of her children 2s. the pece. To my daughter Agnes Anthony 6s. 8d. and six bee hives. To her five children 2s. the pece. To my son William Makernes my best Shoade, wth two horses, ten bee hives, and 20s. To his children forty sheep and two neytes amongst them all. To my son Thomas Makernes my second cart and horse, ten bee hives, and 20s. To his children two neytes and forty sheep amongst them all. To my daughter Elizabeth one horse, two neytes, three sheep, and ten bee hives, in corn ten quarters malt, one wheat, and two quarters rye, and 20s. My daughter Elizabeth shall have of my household stuff all things necessary for her Chamber, as it shall please me to give her. To every of my godchildren 8d. To my daughter Elizabeth one row of wood. A priest shall sing for my Soul and for all Christian Souls for one whole year, and I give him £5. 6s. 8d. Residuary legatees: my sons William and Thomas and my daughter Elizabeth. Executors: my sons William and Thomas. Witnesses: John Bone[?], priest, William Wiltlake, Robert Waller. My son Thomas Makernes shall have 7 acres land in the fields of Thingden at my decease. All other lands and tenements in the town and fields of Thingden I will that my son William Makernes have to hold after my departing. [No record of probate.] (Northampton Wills, Series 1, Book E, p. 78.)

The Will of THOMAS MAKERNES of Thyngdon [Finedon, co. Northampton], 28 May 1546. To be buried in the churchyard of our Lady at Thyngdon, on the right hand of the Chancel door. To the Blessed Sacrament of the same church 8d. To the high altar for tithes and oblations omitted and forgotten 4d. To the Sepulchre light 4d. To the rood light 4d. To the torches 12d. To the repairing of the bells 2s. To the mother church of Peterborough 2d. To John, my son, my house at y^e townes end, with parcel belonging to it, to him and his heirs and assigns. If the said John die without issue, Rycher, my son, shall have the house at y^e towne end, to him, his heirs and assigns. To my said son John two copyholds [?], one of Master Mowlsos hould and y^e other of Dockrell. To y^e same John 3½ acres of freeland and

£10. To William, my son, my house that I dwell in, with 1 yard of land of copy hold and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of free land, to him, his heirs and assigns. To Elyn, my wife, the use and occupation of the said house that I dwell in, with 1 yardland and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of free land, for to help bring up my children, for the space of twelve years, and then the said Wyllm, my son, shall enter upon it and occupy it himself. My said wife Elyn shall occupy it still and pay him rent for it until he is able to occupy it himself. To the said William two bullocks, to be delivered shortly after my decease. To Elizabeth, my daughter, £6. 13s. 4d.; to Angnes, my daughter, £6. 13s. 4d.; to Elyn, my daughter, £5; to Alys, my daughter, £5; to Margerye, my daughter, £5; to Mary, my daughter, £5 — to be delivered on their respective days of marriage. To Rychard, my son, £6. 13s. 4d., to be delivered to him when he shall be twenty years of age. To Elyn, my wife, 5 acres, $1\frac{1}{2}$ roods of free land, to her, her heirs and assigns. To every of my children two bee hives at the day of marriage. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Elyn. Supervisors: Thomas Plowgwrygh and Ryc Harys. Witnesses: John Burne, priest, William Lyly, Ryc. Mytton, with others. Proved 5 September 1546 by the executrix named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book I, p. 127.)

The Will of RICHARD MAKERNES of Thyngdon [Finedon], co. Northton, husbandman [no date]. To be buried in the churchyard, on the east side of the Chancel door. My wife shall remain in this house as long as she is a widow and unmarried. The hansells shall remaine on the ground. My wife shall have my house and lands until my children be of the age of twenty-one years. To my children Jone Makernes and Elizabeth Makernes half my wood and timber, and my black gray horse, two beasts or kine, two bullocks, eight sheep, and eight pounds of Gold, to be paid within one month of my decease. If my wife be with a man child, it shall have a shoode carte; but if it be a woman child, then I give it £5. To the aforesaid Jone Makernes my great chest. To Elizabeth Makernes my little chest. To Anthony Clarke his wife and children one half a quarter of barley. Residuary legatee and executrix: Elizabeth Makernes, my wife. Overseers: Humfrey Tebotte, Thomas Makernes, George Makernes. Witnesses: Paull Perckins, Thomas Makernes, and others. Proved 6 February 1598 [1598/9] by the executrix named in the will. Inventory, £119. 16s. 8d. (Northampton Wills, Book W, p. 87.)

The Will of JOAN MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon, co. Northampton], widow, 17 January 1601 [1600/1]. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon, near the place where my father and friends were laid. To William Makernes, my son, a silver spoon, a featherbed, a hillinge, a blankett, and a cow. To every one of his children a sheep. To the said William a pot and a pan. To Elizabeth Makernes, my son William's daughter, a coffer at my bed's foote and 3 yards of white kersey. To Ellin Campyon, my daughter, my fryes gowne, a red petticoat, my best hat, and a cotton waistcoat. To Richard Makernes, my son his son, a cow, a candlestick, a sheep, and a silver spoon. To my son Richard his children, the aforesaid Richard Makernes, Joan Makernes, and Elizabeth Makernes, certain Linen, that is: to Richard Makernes a pair of flaxen sheets, a boardcloth and table napkin, and a pillowbeare; to Joan Makernes a pair of flaxen sheets, a towell, a pillowbeare, a flaxen apron, and two double kerchers; to Elizabeth Makernes a pair of flaxen sheets, a towel, a pillowbeare, a flaxen apron, and two double kerchers — to be delivered to them at the age of fourteen years. To the said Joan one sheep. To the said Elizabeth one sheep. To Elin Campion, my daughter's daughter, a heifer, four sheep, my coffer, my bedhead, a brass kettle, a posnett, a tub, a pail, a worsted kertle, a petticoat with chamlett overbody, a gown cloath, a hillinge, a blanket, a bolster, a pillow, a mattrees, and a silver spoone. To Margery Clarke, my daughter, 20s., to be paid within one

year after my death, and 20s., to be paid within two years of my death. To every of her children one sheep. To the said Margerye Clarke 3 yards of white kersey, a gowne, a petticoat, a hillinge, and a blanket. To Thomas Makernes, my son, his son Thomas my red cowe, four sheep, and a silver spoon. To Margaret Makernes, my son's wife, a wosted to make a kertle and a chamlett overbody. To the poor 10s. Residuary legatee and executor: Thomas Makernes, my son. Overseers, William Makernes, my brother, and George Makernes, my cousin. Witnesses: William Makernes, John Day, George Makernes. Proved 12 May 1601 by the executor named in the will. Inventory, £67. 18s. (Northampton Wills, Book W, p. 232.)

The Will of RICHARD MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northton, yeoman, 3 December 1601. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. To the poor of Thingdon 10s. To my goddaughter Elizabeth Infield one great pan, one great pot, six pair sheets, a dozen napkins, one trusse bed with furniture, two great candlesticks, one great chest, and six pieces pewter of the best, to be delivered to her at her marriage. If she die unmarried or before the age of twenty-one, her sister and youngest brother shall have above things, divided equally between them. To my cousin Robert Bayley £10, to be paid within one year after the decease of his wife. I give to him the half of the horse which is betwixt us, and a little black cow. To my boy Thomas one sheep. To Thomas Braunston one sheep. To every of my godchildren 12d. apiece. To my good friend Mr Robert Mulshoes six children £3, to be equally divided between them. My sister Joan, my well-beloved friend Mr Robt Mulsho, and Thomas Gare [*sic*, ? Carre*] shall have the bringing up of my goddaughter Elizabeth Infield, with her whole stock and portion due to her by this my last will and testament, until her marriage or when she attain the age of twenty-one years. Executors: Mr Robt Mulsho, my sister Joan, and Thomas Carre, to see my Cousen Hellin and my sister Joan be kept during their lives. The remainder of my goods I give unto my three executors. Witness: Robt. Bayley. Proved 17 January 1601/2 by the executors named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book W, p. 270.)

The Will of WILL^m MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon, co. Northampton], 27 June 1606. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. Unto Humphery Makernes, my son, 2 acres of freeland to him and his heirs, that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre land on the north side, next Cranford balke, another $\frac{1}{2}$ acre abutting the common balke on the east side, an other $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in the east field the parsonage on the north side, and 2 roods on Ribowrow hill, abutting on the east side of Oxwell next the land of Will^m Knighton on the west side. To my wife two beaffs, two hodes, my sheep, a bed in the chamber with furniture thereunto belonging, that household stuff which she brought and were her own before, one coffer, one pot, one kettle, one possnet, four pieces of pewter, one candlestick, and one salt. To Susanna Makernes, my daughter, three pieces of pewter, one pot and kettle, one coffer, one pair of sheets, a buffet stool, and a bedstead. To my wife a little table and two stooles. To Peter Makernes, my son, 2 acres of freeland, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in the field next the land of Mr Robert Mulshow on the west side, 3 roods abutting the land of James March on the west side, 1 rood lying on Riborow Hill next the land of the parsonage on the east side, one other rood on Calwell Hill abutting on Whitsondale the land called Bified on the south side, and another rood on the furlong called Harebush the land of Mr Cliffrode on the west. To Henry Mackernes, my son, 2 acres of free land, that is, 1 acre lying on the west side the land of William Kellison and the parsonage on the east side, 1 rood at Marlpites next the land of Will^m Walter on the north side, one $\frac{1}{2}$ acre on

* The name "Carre" occurs several times in the parish registers of Finedon.

South Hill of the furlong called Longthong next to the land of Henry Brooke on the north side, and 1 rood on Ness-dall Hill next the land of Mr Mulshowe on the east side, on condition the said Henry Makernes shall pay to my daughter Susana Makernes 20s., to be paid within one year of my decease. To Thomas Makernes, my son his son, one land of corn on Nesdall Hill. To Mary and Anna Makernes, my son his daughters, one land of barley. To Jone Ruttam two peas lands at the rikes. To Ales Rutam one land of peas on Normond land. Residuary legatee and executor: Peter Makernes, my son. Overseers and witnesses: James Marshe, George Makernes. Proved 20 June 1612 by said Peter, son and executor named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Original Wills, Series 2, T 39, 1612.)

The Will of WILLIAM MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, husbandman, 10 March 1612 [1612/13]. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. To Richard Makernes, my son, 12d. To Roger Seargent, my son-in-law, 12d. To Magery Chapman, my daughter, 12d. To Edmund Makernes, my son, 12d. To George Makernes, my son, all my free land and Medow within the town and fields of Thingdon aforesaid, to him and his heirs for ever. To the poore of Thingdon 3s. 4d. Residuary legatees and executors: George Makernes and Will^m Makernes, my sons. Overseers: William Chapman the Younger and Thomas Yorke of Thingdon. Witnesses: William Makernes, Thomas Yoarke, William Chapman. Proved 30 March 1616 by the executors named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book Q, p. 118.)

The Will of GEORGE MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, husbandman, 19 October 1617. To be buried in the churchyard of Thingdon. To John Makernes, my son, £5. To Katherine, my wife, all my freehold houses and land during her life, and after her decease they shall remain to George Makernes, my youngest son, and to his heirs for ever. Residuary legatee and executrix: Katherine, my wife. Witnesses: Will^m Chapman, Will^m X Makernes. [Signed] George Makernes. Proved 15 February 1617/18 by Catherine, the relict and executrix named in the will. Inventory, £67. 5s. 8d. (Northampton Wills, Book Q, p. 113.)

The Will of WILLIAM MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, yeoman, 15 May 1629. To be buried in the church of Thingdon. To the maintenance of the church 20s. To the poor £10. To my two executors, William Wallias and Dorrytie Wallias, his wife, and to their heirs the house and lands wherein I now dwell, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging. To every godchild I have 10s. To Mis: Clarke and Mis: Moulshoe 20s. to buy rings. To my servant John Barker 40s. To my servant boy 10s. To Savory Chapman, my maid, £10. Residuary legatees and executors: William Wallias and Dorothy Wallias. If my kinswoman Dorothy Wallias have no children, then I would that all my residue should return to Richard Makernes and his heirs. [No record of probate, but at the foot of the page, in the corner, the date 21 May.] (Northampton Wills, Book OE, p. 170.)

The Will of RICHARD MACKERNES of the Towne of Northampton, co. Northampton, yeoman, 9 September 1632. To be buried in the Church of All Saints, near my well-beloved wife Barbara. To my daughters, Elizabeth Mackernes, Jane Mackernes, Barbara Mackernes, and their heirs for ever the Inn or house wherein I now dwell, commonly known by the name of the Dolphyn, with the appurces, in the said town of Northampton. My overseers shall have the letting and setting of the same until every of my said daughters shall accomplish the age of eighteen years, and the rent thereof shall be equally divided and paid to them for their present maintenance. If

any of my said daughters die before she attains the age of eighteen years, or without issue, such part of the house or Inn shall remain unto the survivor or survivors, and to their heirs for ever. If all my said daughters die, the said Inn shall come to my son Edward Mackernes and unto Samuell Mackerne, the son of my son William Mackernes, and to their heirs for ever. To my sons Thomas Mackernes and Richard Mackernes and to their heirs and assigns the Lease of one Thousand years of the Three Suns, with appurces, in the said Towne of Northampton, w^{ch} I had from Mr Edward Hensman, lying and being in Gold Street, provided that my overseers shall have the letting and setting of the same until my said son Richard Mackernes shall accomplish the age of twenty-one years, and the rent thereof shall be equally paid to them or their assigns for their present maintenance. To my son John Mackernes 10s. To my son Samuell Mackernes 20s. To my son Edward Mackernes 10s. To my daughter Barbara Mackernes £10, to be paid at the age of eighteen years or on her day of marriage. To Thomas Mackernes, my son, £5. To Richard Mackernes, my son, £5. Residuary legatees and executrixes: my daughters Elizabeth Mackernes and Jane Mackernes. My cosen Joseph Sargeant, my cosen Arthur Caldwell, and Nathaniel Danby, whom I have appointed overseers of this my last will and testament, shall have the managing and disposing of all my Lands, tenements, goods, and Chattels until my said executrixes shall attain the age of twenty-one years, and they shall have 10s. each for their pains. To my said son Edward Mackernes the great bedstead wth the featherbed and other furniture thereunto belonging, in the Matted Chamber of the said Inn, The Dolphin. The mrke of Richard Mackernes. Witnesses: The mke of Hugh Coxe, Edward Hill, Edward Mackernes, Thomas Mackernes, Elizabeth Mackernes. Proved 31 October 1632. (Northampton Wills, Book G, p. 31.)

The Will of HENRY MAKERNES of Thingdon [Finedon], co. Northampton, 3 September 1636. To my loving wife Jone £20 in money, two beafe, and eight sheep. To my said wife and my Cousin Nicholas Day's two daughters, Elizabeth and Marie, all my household stuff, to be equally divided amongst them, my wife to have half of them and Elizabeth and Marie the other half. To my nephew Richard Makernes, son of my brother Humphrie Makernes, three arable lands lying in the fields of Thingdon, one of them lying near the Mill Orchard, an other of them lying in the East Field towards Papslow, and the third butting upon Deadiron Headland, which said three lands were lately purchased of Richard Wallis, deceased. To the said Richard, my nephew, £19. To my nephew Rob^{rt} Lucas, son of my brother-in-law Thomas Lucas late of Broughton, 40s. I release unto my brother Peter Makernes a debt of £60. To my brother Humphrie Makernes of Thingdon aforesaid £20, and I release unto my said brother Humphrie a debt of £9. To my cousin Nicholas Day my three horses with their gear, my best cart, and the hovell in the midst of the yard. To my nephew John Makernes, son of the said Humphrie Makernes, 2 acres of arable land — 2 roods lying upon South Hill, 1 [rood] in the West field abutting upon ffulwell headland, 1 rood at Marlepitts, and 1 rood on Neagedale Hill butting upon Crosse Headland, which said lands are within the fields of Thingdon aforesaid. To my said brother, Peter Makernes of Noebottle, my barn and the hovell betwixt the two barnes. To my brother Humphrie the overmost hovell next the field gates. To Marie Willcox £3, and to Hanna Willcox 20s., being the daughters of Susanna Willcox. To my sister Anne Jarrold's five children £20, viz., to Mary Lucas £4, to Christian Lucas £4, to Frances Lucas £4, to Susanna Lucas £4, to Elizabeth Lucas £4. To my six godchildren 5s. apiece. To my poor neighbour Hugh Spencer 10s. To the poor of Thingdon 40s. Residuary legatees and executors: my two brothers, Humphrie Makernes and Peter Makernes. The marke of Henry Makernes. Witnesses: Will: Goode,

Edward Wallis, The m'ke of Nicholas Daye. Proved 10 September 1636. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Book E, p. 10.)*

The Will of PETER MAKERNES of Nobottle in the parish of Great Bryngton, co. Northton, yeoman, 24 October 1659. To William Makernes, my eldest son, and his heirs and assigns for ever 2 acres of land lying in the Comon Feild of the parish of Thindon, co. Northampton, and I give him for his wife and children £5. To my son John Makernes and his children £5. To my eldest daughter, Anne Makernes, £40. The £40 shall be paid to my son John Baseley and his wife Mary, my daughter, which I have promised to give for her marriage portion. To my daughter Elizabeth Makernes £40. To my son Jacob £40. To my daughter Elizabeth one featherbed, one bolster, one pair of pillows, one pair of blankets, one coverlet, and one pair of sheets. To my daughter Mary one featherbed, one bolster, one pair of pillows, one pair of blankets, one rug, and one pair of sheets. My two daughters to choose out of the goods in my house as to the above. To my daughter Anne a rug in my son William Makernes possession and £3 to buy a featherbed. Residuary legatees: my four children, Anne, Elizabeth, Mary, and Jacob, to be equally divided among them. Executor: my son Jacob. Overseers; my two other sons, William Makernes and John Makernes, and my friends Mr Garrett and Mr Shorgrave. The marke of Peter Makernes. Witnesses: W. Shorto, Vicar, The mke of Charles Harris, Willm Makernes. [Seal, with initials W. M.] [No record of probate.] Inventory, in which the testator is described as of Nobottle Grove, £198. 14s. 4d. (Northampton Wills, Series 3, Book B, p. 263.)

MAKERNES ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FINEDON,
CO. NORTHAMPTON, 1539-1630

Baptisms

- 1540 Margaret Makernes daughter of William Makernes 27 January [1540/1].
- 1540 Maregerie Makernes daughter of Thomas Makernes — March [1540/1].
- 1542 Marie Makernes daughter of Thomas Makernes 5 February [1542/3].
- 1542 Richard son of William Makernes 9 March [1542/3].
- 1543 Edmund Makernes son of Thomas Makernes 18 February [1543/4].
- 1545 Richard son of Thomas Makernes 8 July
- 1552 William Makernes 12 December.
- 1557 Thomas son of Thomas Makernes 16 May.
- 1559 Edmund son of W^m Makernes 17 December.
- 1560 Jhon Makernes son of W^m Makernes 14 September.
- 1561 George Makernes 8 August.
- 1561 William Makernes 21 January [1561/2].
- 1562 Alice Makernes 6 January [1562/3].
- 1562 John Makernes and Ann his sister 5 February [1562/3].
- 1564 Richard Makernes 25 March.
- 1564 William Makernes 8 November.
- 1564 Ellin Makernes 24 November.
- 1568 Margerie Makernes 19 April.
- 1568 Margerie Makernes 25 May.
- 1569 Thomas Makernes 6 April.
- 1570 Richard Makernes 29 September.
- 1571 Richard Makernes 1 October.
- 1571 Homfrey son of William Makernes 12 January [1571/2].

* In a duplicate of this will, recorded in Northampton Wills, Book EV, p. 576, the testator is called yeoman.

- 1573 Edeth Makernes daughter of William Makernes 2 November.
1575 W^m Makernes son of William Makernes 13 February [1575/6].
1576 Ann daughter of William Makernes 24 March [1576/7].
1577 Prescilla daughter of W^{llm} Makernes 13 December.
1580 Peter Makernes son of W^{llm} Makernes 29 June.
1581 Henry son of Will^m Makernes Junior 26 December.
1584 Susan Makernes 9 August.
1588 W^{llm} son of George Makernes 20 October.
1590 Susan Makernes 5 July.
1592 Elizabeth [*sic*, Joan] daughter of Richard Makernes 17 March [1592/3].
1593 Jhon son of George Makernes 9 December.
1594 Elizabeth daughter of Ric. Makernes 8 January [1594/5].
1596 Katherine daughter of Richard Makernes 7 April.
1597 Thomas son of Homfrie Makernes 9 October.
1598 Richard son of Ric. Makernes 30 December.
1599 Joan Makernes daughter of Edmund Makernes 1 December.
1600 George Makernes son of George Makernes 10 June.
1601 Jane Makrnes daughter of Thomas Makernes 20 October.
1601 Thomas Makrnes son of Edmund Makrnes 3 November.
1602 George Makrnes son of Humfrie Makrnes 20 December.
1603 Joan Makernes daughter of Thomas Makernes 9 October.
1603 Dorithie Makernes daughter of Edmund Makernes 26 February [1603/4].
1604 Hanna Makernes daughter of Humfrey Makernes 21 October.
1605 Edmund Makernes son of Edmund Makernes 31 January [1605/6].
1606 Margareta Makernes daughter of Thomas Makernes 11 May.
1607 John Makernes son of Thomas Makernes 3 December.
1608 Will^m Makernes son of Edmund Makernes 17 April.
1608 Will^m son of Humfraie Makernes 25 September.
1609 Richard Makernes son of Thomas Makernes 9 July.
1611 Joell son of Thomas Makernes 30 August.
1611 John Makernes son of Humpfrey Makernes 9 February [1611/12].
1613 Jhon son of William Makernes 19 January [1613/14] [*sic*].
1614 Richard son of Humpfrey Makernes 3 July.
1614 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Makernes 17 July.
1614 William son of William Makernes 2 September [*sic*].
1615 Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Makernes 18 April.
1615 Susan daughter of William Makernes 1 November.
1616 Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Makernes 22 March [1616/17].
1617 Jone daughter of W^m Makernes 13 September.
1620 George son of William Makernes 12 November.
1620 Theophilus son of Humfrie Makernes 21 January [1620/1].
1622 Rebecca daughter of William Makernes 28 October.
1622 Precilla daughter of Humferie Makernes 11 December.
1624 John son of John Makernes 20 June.
1624 Joseph son of William Makernes 11 November.
1626 Edward son of Will^m Makernes 20 April.
1626 Thomas son of Thomas Makernes 24 September.
1628 Bridgit daughter of Will^m Makernes 27 July.
1628 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Makernes 27 July.
1629 Elizabeth daughter of Will^m Makernes 10 January [1629/30].
1630 Mary daughter of Thomas Makernes 26 September.

Marriages

- 1542 William Gray and Elizabeth Makernes 14 January [1542/3].
1547 Thomas Makernes and Joan his wife 6 September.

- 1548 Jhon Curteis and Elizabeth Makernes 6 May.
- 1558 William Makernesse and Katherine ffined [sic, ? Finch] 21 November.
- 1559 William Makernesse and Agnes Sare 24 April.
- 1560 William Makernesse and Agnes Harrgat 15 June.
- 1565 William Makrnesse and Marie Goodfellow 3 February [1565/6].
- 1581 Mark Campion and Ellin Makarnesse 13 November.
- 1585 George Walter and An Makernesse 3 September.
- 1587 George Makernesse and Katherine Chapman 21 January [1587/8].
- 1592 Richard Makernesse and Elizabeth Chambers 8 May.
- 1595 Edmund Makernesse and An Marshall 15 March [1595/6].
- 1599 John Daye and Elizabeth Makrnes 3 December.
- 1601 Humfrie Makernes and Hanna Belderbye 12 February [1601/2].
- 1609 John Wilcockes and Susanna Makernes 12 November.
- 1619 Robert Bonnington and Jane Makernes 28 June.
- 1619 Henry Makernes and Jone Makernes 11 February [1619/20].
- 1620 Edward Ginne and Jone Makernes 19 August.

Burials

- 1544 William Makernesse 8 May.
- 1547 Thomas Makernesse 20 May.*
- 1547 Jhon Makernesse 20 May.
- 1548 Agnes Makernesse 8 May.
- 1548 Margerie Makernesse 5 June.
- 1549 Jhon Makernesse 28 March.
- 1559 Kathern Makernesse 8 December.
- 1564 Jhon Makernesse 21 April.
- 1564 Agnes Makernesse 29 January [1564/5].
- 1565 Richard Makernesse 21 July.
- 1575 Thomas son of W^m Makernesse 28 October.
- 1585 Marie Makernesse 1 July.
- 1587 Ellin Makernesse 24 April.
- 1589 John Makernesse 21 March [1589/90].
- 1593 John Makernesse Senior 14 May.
- 1596 Margerie wife of Thomas Makernesse — September.
- 1597 Kathern daughter of Ric. Makernesse 17 August.
- 1597 Richard Makernes Junior 3 September.
- 1599 Elizabeth wife of Homfrie Makernes 9 April.
- 1601 Joane Makernes, widow, 24 April.
- 1601 Richard Makernes 6 December.
- 1602 Elizabeth Makernes daughter of Ric. Makernes 26 November.
- 1603 Edmund Makernes, Clark, 17 May.
- 1603 Elizabeth Makernes 4 June.
- 1606 William Makernes 10 September.
- 1608 Frances Makernes wife of Edmond Makernes 29 May.
- 1611 Joel son of Thomas Makernes 12 September.
- 1612 Agnes Makernes wife of William Makernes 26 February [1612/13].
- 1613 Susan Makernes 11 April.
- 1613 William Makernes Senior 29 May.
- 1614 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Makernes 13 September.
- 1617 Elizabeth daughter of Omferie Makernes 13 April.
- 1617 George Makernes 28 October.
- 1619 Thomas son of Edmund Makernes 21 June.
- 1620 Margaret daughter of Thomas Makernes 19 December.
- 1627 Cathern Makernes, widow, 2 April.

* In this entry the year and the day of the month are probably incorrect, the Thomas whose burial is recorded being, apparently, the testator of 1546, who died between 28 May and 5 Sept. 1546. (*Vide infra*, 3.)

1627 Joseph son of William Makernes 12 September.

1629 William Makernes Senior 18 May.

1630 Elizabeth wife of John Makernes 28 November.

[From the foregoing records the following Makernes pedigree has been compiled by Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett:

1. JOHN MAKERNES, of Finedon,* co. Northampton, the testator of 1515, was born probably about 1460, and died not earlier than 14 Oct. 1515, the date of his will. He married, probably about 1490, ELIZABETH ———, the testatrix of 1533, who died not earlier than 24 Apr. 1533, the date of her will.

Children:

- i. AGNES or ANNIS, b. probably abt. 1491; living 24 Apr. 1533; m. (1) before 14 Oct. 1515 ——— HARRYS; m. (2) before 24 Apr. 1533 ——— ANTHONY. She had children, living in 1515, by her first husband, and had five children (by which husband is unknown) living in 1533.
2. ii. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1494.
- iii. ELLEN, living 24 Apr. 1533; m. between 14 Oct. 1515 and 24 Apr. 1533 ——— HOWFIELD. She had children, living in 1533.
3. iv. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1503.
- v. EDMUND, mentioned in his father's will in 1515 but not in his mother's will in 1533; probably d. unm.
- vi. ELIZABETH, living unm. in 1533; probably the Elizabeth Makernes who m. at Finedon, 14 Jan. 1542/3, WILLIAM GRAY.

2. WILLIAM MAKERNES (*John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, born probably about 1494, was buried at Finedon 8 May 1544. He married, probably about 1523, ———. In his father's will of 1515 he and his mother are named as executors.

Children:

- i. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1524; m. at Finedon, 6 Sept. 1547, JOAN ———. Children: 1. *John*, b. probably in 1548; bur. at Finedon 28 Mar. 1549. 2. *William*, bapt. at Finedon 12 Dec. 1552. 3. *Thomas*, bapt. at Finedon 16 May 1557.
- ii. EDMUND (perhaps s. of William), clerk, b. probably abt. 1526; bur. at Finedon 17 May 1603. He is probably identical with the Edmund Macornes who was a sizar at Peterhouse College, Cambridge, in Easter Term, 1544, and, as Edmund Macarnys, received the degree of A.B. in 1546-7.†
- iii. JOHN, bur. at Finedon 20 May 1547.
4. iv. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1530.
- v. JOAN, living, probably unm., 17 Jan. 1601/2, when, as one of the executors, she proved her brother Richard's will.
- vi. MARGARET, bapt. at Finedon 27 Jan. 1540/1.
- vii. RICHARD, of Finedon, yeoman, the testator of 3 Dec. 1601, bapt. at Finedon 9 Mar. 1542/3; d. unm.; bur. at Finedon 6 Dec. 1601.

3. THOMAS MAKERNES (*John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, the testator of 1546, born probably about 1503, died between 28 May 1546 and 5 Sept. 1546. He married, probably about 1527, ELLEN ———, who as executrix proved her husband's will 5 Sept. 1546.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1528; m. at Finedon, 6 May 1548, JOHN CURTIS.
5. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1530.
- iii. AGNES, b. abt. 1532; bur. at Finedon 8 May 1548.
- iv. ELLEN, b. abt. 1534; bur. at Finedon 24 Apr. 1587.
6. v. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1536.

* *Vide supra*, p. 324, footnote.

† Matriculations and Degrees, University of Cambridge, 1544-1659, Cambridge, 1913.

- vi. ALICE, b. abt. 1538; living 28 May 1546.
- vii. MARGERY, bapt. at Finedon in Mar. 1540/1; living 28 May 1546; probably the Margerie Makernes who was bur. at Finedon 5 June 1548.
- viii. MARY, bapt. at Finedon 5 Feb. 1542/3; living 28 May 1546.
- ix. EDMUND, bapt. at Finedon 18 Feb. 1543/4; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will in 1546.
- x. RICHARD, bapt. at Finedon 8 July 1545; bur. there 21 July 1565.

4. WILLIAM MAKERNES (*William, John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, the testator of 1606, born about 1530, was buried at Finedon 10 Sept. 1606. He married first, at Finedon, 24 Apr. 1559, AGNES SARE, who was buried at Finedon 29 Jan. 1564/5; and secondly, at Finedon, 3 Feb. 1565/6, MARY GOODFELLOW, who was probably living 27 June 1606.

Children by first wife, baptized at Finedon:

- i. JOHN, bapt. 14 Sept. 1560; bur. at Finedon 21 Apr. 1564.
- ii. ALICE, bapt. 6 Jan. 1562/3; not mentioned in her father's will in 1606.
- iii. WILLIAM, bapt. 8 Nov. 1564; probably d. s.p., as neither he nor any children of his are mentioned in his father's will in 1606.

Children by second wife:

- iv. MARY, b. probably abt. 1567; bur. at Finedon 1 July 1585.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. at Finedon 6 Apr. 1569; bur. there 28 Oct. 1575.
- vi. HUMPHREY, bapt. at Finedon 12 Jan. 1571/2; m. (1) ELIZABETH ———, who was bur. at Finedon 9 Apr. 1599; m. (2) at Finedon, 12 Feb. 1601/2, HANNAH BELDERBYE. Children by first wife: 1. *Thomas*, bapt. at Finedon 9 Oct. 1597; perhaps the father of Thomas, bapt. at Finedon 24 Sept. 1626, of Elizabeth, bapt. there 27 July 1628, and of Mary, bapt. there 26 Sept. 1630.* 2. *Mary*, b. not later than 9 Apr. 1599. Children by second wife, bapt. at Finedon: 3. *George*, bapt. 20 Dec. 1602. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1604. 5. *William*, bapt. 25 Sept. 1608. 6. *John*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1611/12. 7. *Richard*, bapt. 3 July 1614. 8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 18 Apr. 1615; probably d. young. 9. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 22 Mar. 1616/17; bur. at Finedon 13 Apr. 1617. 10. *Theophilus*, bapt. 21 Jan. 1620/1. 11. *Priscilla*, bapt. 11 Dec. 1622.
- vii. EDITH, bapt. at Finedon 2 Nov. 1573; probably d. young.
- viii. ANNE, bapt. at Finedon 24 Mar. 1576/7; living 3 Sept. 1636; m. (1) THOMAS LUCAS of Broughton [? co. Northampton]; m. (2) before 3 Sept. 1636 ——— JARROLD. Children by first husband, living 3 Sept. 1636: 1. *Robert*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Christian*. 4. *Frances*. 5. *Susanna*. 6. *Elizabeth*.
- ix. PETER, of Great Brington, co. Northampton, yeoman, the testator of 1659, bapt. at Finedon 29 June 1580; d. not earlier than 24 Oct. 1659, the date of his will; m. ———, who d. before 24 Oct. 1659. Thomas Campian of Althorp, co. Northampton, clerk, in his will of 2 Aug. 1613, directs that his body shall be buried in the parish church of Brington and bequeaths to Peter Mackernes 2s. 6d. to buy gloves.† Children, as given in his will: 1. *William*, eldest son, living, with wife and children, 24 Oct. 1659. 2. *John*, living, with children, 24 Oct. 1659. 3. *Anne*, eldest daughter, living unm. 24 Oct. 1659. 4. *Mary*, m. John Baseley; she and her husband were living 24 Oct. 1659. 5. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 24 Oct. 1659. 6. *Jacob*, named as executor in his father's will, 24 Oct. 1659.
- x. HENRY, of Finedon, yeoman, the testator of 1636, bapt. at Finedon 26 Dec. 1581; d. s.p. between 3 Sept. and 10 Sept. 1636; m. at Finedon, 11 Feb. 1619/20, JOAN MAKERNES, living 3 Sept. 1636,

* Cf., however, *infra*, 5, viii, 1.

† REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 290, or Waters's *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 1, p. 732.

perhaps the Joan who was bapt. at Finedon 1 Dec. 1599, dau. of Edmund (6, i).

- xi. SUSANNA, bapt. 9 Aug. 1584; m. at Finedon, 12 Nov. 1609, JOHN WILCOCKES. Their daughters, *Mary* and *Hannah*, were living 3 Sept. 1636, when they were mentioned in the will of their uncle, Henry Makernes.

5. JOHN MAKERNES (*Thomas, John*), born about 1530, was buried at Finedon, co. Northampton, 14 May 1593. He married, about 1559, JOAN ———, the testatrix of 17 Jan. 1600/1, who was buried at Finedon 24 Apr. 1601.

Children:

- i. ELLEN, b. abt. 1560; living 17 Jan. 1600/1; m. at Finedon, 13 Nov. 1581, MARK CAMPION. Their child *Ellen* was a legatee in the will of her grandmother, Joan Makernes, widow, 17 Jan. 1600/1.
7. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Finedon 21 Jan. 1561/2.
- iii. JOHN (twin), bapt. at Finedon 5 Feb. 1562/3; bur. there 21 Mar. 1589/90.
- iv. ANNE (twin), bapt. at Finedon 5 Feb. 1562/3; not mentioned in her mother's will in 1600/1; probably the Anne who m. 3 Sept. 1585 GEORGE WALTER.
- v. RICHARD, bapt. at Finedon 25 Mar. 1564; probably d. young.
- vi. MARGERY, bapt. at Finedon 19 Apr. 1568; m. prior to 17 Jan. 1600/1, when she and her children are mentioned in her mother's will, ——— CLARKE.
- vii. RICHARD, of Finedon, husbandman, the testator whose will was proved 6 Feb. 1598/9, bapt. at Finedon 29 Sept. 1570; bur. there 3 Sept. 1597 [*sic*, ? 1598]; m. there 8 May 1592 ELIZABETH CHAMBERS, perhaps the Elizabeth Makernes who m. at Finedon, 3 Dec. 1599, John Daye. Children, bapt. at Finedon: 1. *Joan*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1592/3; living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when she was mentioned in her grandmother's will. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1594/5; bur. at Finedon 26 Nov. 1602. 3. *Katherine*, bapt. 7 Apr. 1596; bur. at Finedon 17 Aug. 1597. 4. *Richard* (posthumous), bapt. 30 Dec. 1598; living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when he was mentioned in his grandmother's will.
- viii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1573; m. (1) MARGERY ———, who was bur. at Finedon in Sept. 1596; m. (2) MARGARET ———. Children by second wife, all except the first recorded at Finedon: 1. *Thomas*, b. probably abt. 1599; perhaps the father of Thomas, bapt. at Finedon 24 Sept. 1626, of Elizabeth, bapt. there 27 July 1628, and of Mary, bapt. there 26 Sept. 1630.* 2. *Jane*, bapt. 20 Oct. 1601; probably the Jane who m. at Finedon, 28 June 1619, Robert Bonnington. 3. *Joan*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1603; probably the Jone who m. at Finedon, 19 Aug. 1620, Edward Ginne. 4. *Margaret*, bapt. 11 May 1606; bur. at Finedon 19 Dec. 1620. 5. *John*, bapt. 3 Dec. 1607. 6. *Richard*, bapt. 9 July 1609. 7. *Joel*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1611; bur. at Finedon 12 Sept. 1611. 8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 17 July 1614; bur. at Finedon 13 Sept. 1614.

6. WILLIAM MAKERNES (*Thomas, John*), of Finedon, co. Northampton, husbandman, the testator of 1612/13, born about 1536, was buried at Finedon 29 May 1613. He married first, at Finedon, 21 Nov. 1558, KATHERINE FINCED [*sic*, ? FINCH], who was buried at Finedon 8 Dec. 1559; and secondly, at Finedon, 15 June 1560, AGNES HARRGAT, who was buried at Finedon 26 Feb. 1612/13.

Child by first wife:

- i. EDMUND, bapt. at Finedon 17 Dec. 1559; living 10 Mar. 1612/13; m. (1) at Finedon, 15 Mar. 1595/6, ANNE MARSHALL; m. (2) FRANCES ———, who was bur. at Finedon 29 May 1608. Chil-

* Cf., however, *supra*, 4, vi, 1.

dren, bapt. at Finedon:* 1. *Joan*, bapt. 1 Dec. 1599; perhaps the Joan Makernes who m. at Finedon, 11 Feb. 1619/20, Henry Makernes (4, x), s. of William and Mary (Goodfellow). 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1601; bur. at Finedon 21 June 1619. 3. *Dorothy*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1603/4. 4. *Edmund*, bapt. 31 Jan. 1605/6. 5. *William*, bapt. 17 Apr. 1608.

Children by second wife, baptized at Finedon:

- ii. GEORGE, of Finedon, husbandman, the testator of 1617, bapt. at Finedon 8 Aug. 1561; bur. there 28 Oct. 1617; m. there, 21 Jan. 1587/8, KATHERINE CHAPMAN, who proved his will 15 Feb. 1617/18 and was bur. at Finedon 2 Apr. 1627. Children, bapt. at Finedon: 1. *William*, bapt. 20 Oct. 1588; probably d. before 19 Oct. 1617, the date of his father's will. 2. *Susan*, bapt. 5 July 1590; bur. at Finedon 11 Apr. 1613. 3. *John*, bapt. 9 Dec. 1593; living 19 Oct. 1617; perhaps the John whose wife Elizabeth was bur. at Finedon 28 Nov. 1630 and whose s. John was bapt. there 20 June 1624. 4. *George*, bapt. 10 June 1600, living 19 Oct. 1617.
- iii. ELLEN, bapt. 24 Nov. 1564; d. in Oct. 1645; m. 3 Jan. 1589/90 ROGER SARGENT of the town of Northampton, mercer, mayor of Northampton in 1626, b. abt. 1562, d. in July 1649, s. of Hugh and Margaret (Gifford) of Courteenhall, co. Northampton. Eleven children, of whom the seventh child, *William*, bapt. 20 June 1602, emigrated to New England in 1638 and settled in that part of Charlestown, Mass., which was set off in 1649 as the town of Malden. (*Vide supra*, p. 175, and cf. Aaron Sargent's *Sargent Genealogy*, 1895.)
- iv. MARGERIE, bapt. 25 May 1568; living 10 Mar. 1612/13, when she was mentioned in her father's will; m. before that date ——— [? WILLIAM] CHAPMAN.
- v. RICHARD, of the town of Northampton, yeoman, the testator of 1632, bapt. 1 Oct. 1571; d. between 9 Sept. and 31 Oct. 1632; m. BARBARA ———, who d. before 9 Sept. 1632. Children, named in his will of 9 Sept. 1632 (order of births uncertain): 1. *William*, who had a son Samuel. 2. *Edward*. 3. *Thomas*. 4. *John*. 5. *Samuel*. 6. *Richard*, under twenty-one. 7. *Elizabeth*, under eighteen. 8. *Jane*, under eighteen. 9. *Barbara*, under eighteen.
- vi. WILLIAM, of Finedon, yeoman, the testator of 15 May 1629, bapt. 13 Feb. 1575/6; d. unm.; bur. at Finedon 18 May 1629.
- vii. PRISCILLA, bapt. 13 Dec. 1577; probably d. before 10 Mar. 1612/13, the date of her father's will.

7. WILLIAM MAKERNES (*John, Thomas, John*), baptized at Finedon, co. Northampton, 21 Jan. 1561/2, was living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when he was mentioned, with children, in his mother's will. He married, probably about 1584, but the name of his wife is unknown. Probably he did not reside at Finedon.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, living 17 Jan. 1600/1, when she was mentioned in her grandmother's will; perhaps the Elizabeth Makernes who was bur. at Finedon 4 June 1603.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1587; m. ———. He resided at Finedon. Children, bapt. at Finedon: 1. *John*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1613/14 [*sic*]. 2. *William*, bapt. 2 Sept. 1614 [*sic*]. 3. *Susan*, bapt. 1 Nov. 1615. 4. *Joan*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1617. 5. *George*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1620. 6. *Rebecca*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1622. 7. *Joseph*, bapt. 11 Nov. 1624; bur. at Finedon 12 Sept. 1627. 8. *Edward*, bapt. 20 Apr. 1626. 9. *Bridget*, bapt. 27 July 1628. 10. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1629/30.

Probably others.]

[To be continued]

* It is probable, but by no means certain, that all of these children were children by the second wife.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 210]

WINDHAM

WINDHAM CENTRE CEMETERY (CONCLUDED)

- In memory of Mrs. Abigail Welch wife of Mr. Eleazer Welch. She died Novr 29th 1788 in ye 34th Year of her Age.
- This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Abigail, Consort of Mr. John Welch who died Feby 6th 1794 in ye 72d Year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Alatheia Welch relict of Mr. Eleazer Welch who died December 15, 1837 Aged 78 Years.
- In memory of Mr. Eleazer Welch who died January 30, 1827 Aged 76.
- In memory of Mr. Eliphalet Son to Mr. Jeremiah Welch & Margaret his wife; he Departed this Life Nover 3d 1772 in ye 26 Year of his Age.
- Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Hannah Wife to Mr. Thomas Welch. She Departed this Life March 24th 1769 in ye 75th year of her Age.
- In memory of Mr. Jeremiah Welch who died Sept. 19th 1790 in ye 76th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Welch wife of Mr. Jeremiah Welch who died Feby 7th 1794 aged 76 years.
- In memory of Mr. John Welch who died March 4th 1802 in ye 85th year of his age.
- In memoery of Mrs. Margaret Welch who died Sept. 9th 1784 in ye 74th Year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Olive, consort of Mr. John Welch who departed this life Novr 21st A.D. 1813 in the 59th year of her age. . . .
- The mortal remains of Mr. Thomas Welch sleeps in silence beneath this stone . . . He died sudingly on ye 14 of Aug 1781 in ye 87th year of his Age.
- August ye 2d 1760 died Jacob, son to Mr. Jacob Wells & Mrs. Zerviah his wife. Aged 9 years.
- This Monument Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mercy, wife of Deacon Ralph Wheelock ob. Nov. 4th A.D. 1746 Aetat 6[illegible]
- Mrs. Ruth, late wife of Mr. Ralph Wheelock who died August ye 31st 1725 & in ye 43 year of her age.
- To the memory of Mrs. Mary White who died May 27th A.D. 1802 aged 83 Years, the Widow and Relict of the late Revnd Stephen White This monument is erected.
- In memory of Miss Mary White, Daughter of the Rev. Stephen White, who died March 11, 1828. Aged 84.
- This Stone is erected to the memory of the Revd Stephen White who died Janr 9th 1794. Aetat. 75 & 4 Months. He was Pastor of the first Church & Society in Windham from the 24th day of Decr 1740 until he died. . . .
- Martha Whiting Dyed June 29, 1719 being 9 years of age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Writ ye wife of Mr. Ebenezer Wright died January ye 13 1727 aged 25 yeares.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Anna wife to Mr. Willm Young. She Died Octr 1st 1773 Aged 68 years.
- In memory of Henrietta Young daughter of David & Freelove Young, who died May 30, 1809 aged 14 months.

In memory of Lucy Young, daughr of David & Freelove Young, who died Feby 15, 1809 aged 5 years.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. William Young who died Decr 26th 1813 in the 74th year of her age.

In memory of Samuel, son of Lieut. Samuel Young & Mrs. Lydia his wife. He died Feby 22d 1775 in ye 11th year of his Age.

In memory Sarah Beloved Consort of Mr. David Young. She Died Much Lamented by all her Friends March 24th 1783 in ye 38th year of her Age.

In memory of Mr. William Young who died Oct. 29, 1809 in the 47th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. William Young who died Jan. 30, 1815 in the 78 year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Zephaniah Young son to Capt. William Young & Mrs. Lydia his wife. He died with ye small pox April 4th 1782 in ye 20th year of his Age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. S[illegible] died [illegible] 24 A.D. 1750 in the 23 year of her age.

[To be continued]

RECORD OF DEATHS KEPT BY WILLIAM RIPLEY OF CORNISH, N. H.

Communicated by Hon. ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B.,
of Topsfield, Mass.

THE following record of deaths was kept by William Ripley, a native of Windham, Conn., but from 1775 until his death on 17 Feb. 1818 a resident of Cornish, N. H. He entered these deaths on pages 7, 8, 27, and 28 of a book in which he kept copies of important letters sent to his relatives and friends as well as accounts and various other writings. The book contains also other copies which, evidently, were made by his only son, Col. James Ripley. Upon the death of Colonel Ripley the book appears to have passed to William Ripley's grandson, Dea. James Ripley Wellman of Cornish, and upon the latter's death to his eldest son, the late Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass. It is now in the possession of the contributor of this article.

The book, bound in pasteboard covers, is 12 inches in height by 8 inches in width. In the entries given below expressions such as "a member of this church" refer to membership in the Congregational Church of Cornish Centre. The numbers of the pages of the original book on which the records were found have been given in brackets. Words printed in italics are crossed out in the manuscript.

[27]

Deaths in the Town of Cornish since the commencement of 1811

In 1811 there were 20 deaths. In 1812 there were 14. In 1813 there were 27 — before the 15 of September, including in the whole 61 to that time.

The above are entered by name in 8th and 7th Pages of this book.

[8]

Deaths in Cornish 1811

		Number Months	
Jenuary 3.	Mrs Sarah Fitch a member the church Aged 94	1	2 in Jenuary
4.	Widow Ruhamah Huggins Aged 64	2	
February 16	A young woman, Daughter of Mr W ^m York	3	3 in February
22	Joseph Edmons an aged man	4	
23	A child of William Allen	5	
March 1	A Child of Gedion Smith	6	6 in March
2	A nother child of G. Smiths about 14 years of age	7	
12	another child of G. Smiths in the 17 th year of her age	8	
15	a Child of Stephen Williams 8 years age	9	
26	Mary the wife of Israel Hail, Berkshiere	10	
31	a daughter of John Johnson, about 18 years of age	11	
April 4	a Child of Gideon Smiths about 8 month old	12	1 in April
August 25	a child of P Edminster	13	1 in August
June begining	not heard of by m[e] untill now, Betey Chase	14	1 in June
August 10	forgoten till now, Mrs Ritch	15	maks 3 in August
	An infant of John Plastrage's	16	
October 2	Mrs Juda, wife of Captain Bryant, a mem- ber of this church, aged 48	17	2 in October
October 4	Mrs Churchill	18	
November 28	Mr Ebenezer Deming in 85 th year of his age	19	2 in Novr
29	Marshal Smith aged 16 years ocasioned the kick of an horse	20	
Sum total 20 in 1811			

Deaths in Cornish 1812

Jenuary 16 th ,	Widow Hannah Chase amember of this church, aged 77	1	Jen 1
February 27	The wife Aaron Smith Jr	2	Feb 2
28	A Child of Elder Kindricks aged about 8 years	3	
March 9	Mr Jonathan Bingham a member of this church, aged 77	4	March 3
15	Capt Joshua Chase 42 ^d year of his age	5	
16	Mr Chapin	6	
May 5	Nathaniel Curtis a member of this Church aged 80	7	in May 1
June 10	a Child of Cap ⁿ Atwoods in the 4 th year of its age, by a cartwheel	8	
18	Mrs Bingham Relict to Mr Jon Bingham: a membe of this ch ^h	9	June 3
26	a Child of Mr Septimas Read aged about 10 months	10	
September 4	Mr William Pain, aged 69	11	Sep ^r 2
15	A Child of Mr Robert Herlow aged about 2 years	12	
October 10	Mr Andrue Baley a member of the Baptist Church	13	October 1
December 18	Mr Joseph Bugbee a member of the Church Windsor	14	December 1
Sum total 14 in 1812			

January 2 ^d 1813	Jarius Foster an apprintice to Mr Taber	1	} in Jeny 2
7	a Child of Stephen Chapman	2	
February 21	a Child of the widow Bugbee	3	} in Feby 2
28	Mr Mood Hall aged 52 a usefull member of society	4	
March 2	a child at Aaron Smiths with its Parants there on a visit	5	} in march 2
6	a child of cap Samuel Record	6	
Carried Back to page 7 th			carried back

[7]

Brought back from page 8th Deaths of this year 1813

March 13	a Child of Mr Clemont Chase	7	} 2 in March
17	Cap Joseph Taylor, aged 83	8	
April 2	Mr Jesse Alden <i>aged</i> in the 51 year of his age	9	} 5 in April
5	Nehemiah Chase son Caleb Chase Esqr aged about 15	10	
14	Col. Benjamin Comings aged 58	11	
17	A Child of Fenno Comings's aged 18 months	12	
About the 16	A young Child a Mr Bryant	13	} 4 in May
May 2	Mrs Mahitebel the wife of Daniel Chase Esqr, an amiable member of this church, aged 56	14	
4	Mr joshue Atwood, Aged 57	15	
11	a Child of Mr Ben Wyman aged 2 years	16	
28	the Widow Deborah Barrows aged 81 a member Bapest church	17	} 1 in June
June 30	an infant Child of Mr John Allen jr	18	
July 13	Mr David Navens	19	} 1 in July
August 1	Mr John Huggens a member of this Ch aged 48	20	
2	A Child of Mr Nathanel Huggens jr aged about 2 years and seven months	21	} 4 in August
12	A Child of Mr Jonas Huggens aged about 4 [?] year 2 months	22	
18	Mrs Sarah Lucy aged 57	23	
Sept ^r 6	Israel Bryant a member of the Baptis Church aged 53	24	
9	A Child of Mrs Hall, Relict of Mr Moody Hall aged about 1 year	25	} before the 15 Sept 4
14	A Child of Mr Hastings aged about 5 or 6 years	26	
	Mrs Elice Chase daughter of Dudley Chase Esqr aged	27	
	Caried to Page 27		
September 15 1813	an infant child of Mr Andrew Tracy	28	} Before 15 Sept 4 after the 15. 1. 5
October 1	Saly Thomas, a Respected maiden lady, aged 45 She alwys manifested friendship to the gospel religion, tho never pro-fessed it. In her last will, after having accumulated a decent property, and be-	29	

	queathing her aparel to her sisters, and a hansome sum to the children of her minister: She bequeathed the capital to missionary purposes, to be desposed of at the description of the trustees.*				} in Novr none
December 1st	Leut Thomas Johnson aged 82	30	}	in Decem-ber 2	
	An infant Child of Mr Walter Jacksons	31			
	The 4 following went into the army and died there as followeth (viz)		}	in the army 4	
	Ebenezer Weld, and Charles Reed kiled in battle	32			
	Manly Coburn David Nevens, and Asher, Nevens. with sickness	33			
	Since the above was entered the death of Manly Coburn is contradicted his is still living	34			
		35			

Deaths in Cornish 1814

Jenuary 26th	Mr Ichebud Smith, in the night following the 25, aged 75.	1			
27	Mrs Sarah Welman relict to Revd James Welman first minister in Cornish, aged 84	2		5 in Jenuary	
28	Lemuel Smith son to the above Ichebut, aged 36	3			
28	Mrs. Gustin aged about 90 years	4			
on the 27	also an infant Child of Mr Joseph Allen	5			
				turn over	

[28]

deaths in Cornish 1814

February 12	a Child of Mr Israel Chase: aged 2 months	6	}	in Febru-ary 2	
about the 15	a Child of Mr Daniel Ford aged about 8 weeks	7			
March 26	Mrs. Abigal Bemiss a member of this church aged	8	}	in March 1	
	Wife of Mr Benn Bemiss	9			
April 5	a Child of Capn Avary Hiliard, Aged about 2 years	10	}	in April 8	
11	Daniel Gould a member of this Family aged 17 years and 4 month the day he died	11			
	also Patrick Boyle a transition person aged about 40 years	12			
13	Dudley Chase Esqr aged about 84	13			
17	A child of Mr Elisha Fitch aged 10 month	14			
	also two infant Children of Capt A[v]ary Hiliard 1 aged 3 hour other 5	15			
22	Mrs Tamisin, the wife of Mr Lovel Kimbal, aged 53	16			
27	Col Dier Spauding aged about 82 years	17			
May 15.	A Child of William Furnalld aged about 8 weeks	18	}	in May 2	
17	Betey Navens Daughter of the Widow Navens aged 17	19			
June 15	Mrs Nancy the Wife col Libeas Chase aged 25 years	20	}	in June 1	
July 8	Mr Amos Chase son to Daniel Chase Esqr aged 29	21			
30	A Child of Elder Kindrik aged about 2 years	22			

* The first legacy paid to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

August 1	an infant Child of Mr Benn Smiths	22	} in Aug 2
18	Mrss Lucy Wife to Mr Clemont Chase, died in Childbed aged 36	23	
September 27	Amos Luther, aged about 32	24	
November 26	Mrs Phebe the wife of Mr Nathael Hug- gens, a member of this Church, aged 57	25	} Nor 1
Decr 1	Alva Smith son of the wedow Smith aged 15	26	
3	A Child of Mr Brooks Fletcher, about 1 year old	27	
7	An infant Child of Mr Frances Cobbs	28	} in Decemr 10 [sic]
13	Mrs Betey the Wife of Franes Cobb, and another infant Child	30	
	A Child of John Alen	31	
19	Mr Thomas Gustin aged 89 years	32	
	And Jabe Shapleys wife	33	
24	Mrs Wickwire, aged Judging by apearan about 70 years	34	
	Mrs Strudifant in town on a visit	35	
	A Child of Joseph Chase jr	36	
March 23 ^d 1815	Mr William Chote, aged as is Suposed about 80 years.	1	

FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HYDE OF NEWTON, MASS.

By Hon. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON STOWELL of Amherst, Mass.

[Concluded from page 271]

12. ENSIGN TIMOTHY³ HYDE (*John*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 25 June 1689, died at Newton 19 Mar. 1756. He married first, in Boston, 14 Aug. 1718, REBECCA DAVIS of Roxbury, who died at Newton 19 May 1724; and secondly, at Newton, 31 Aug. 1727, SARAH WHITMORE, born at Cambridge 10 Apr. 1701, died at Newton 9 Oct. 1732, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Gardner).

Administration on the estate of Timothy Hide was granted 29 Nov. 1756 to Elisha Hide, Abraham and Jonas Jackson being sureties. On 16 Apr. 1759 the estate, appraised at £3885. 15s., was divided between Elisha Hide, Abraham Jackson, Moses Whitney, and Jonas Jackson. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11288.)

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

27. i. GERSHOM,⁴ b. 1 Nov. 1719.
- ii. REBECCA, b. 23 Sept. 1720; d. at Newton 31 Mar. 1803; m. at Newton, 2 Oct. 1740, MOSES WHITNEY, b. in 1714, d. at Newton 22 Feb. 1804, s. of Timothy and Margaret (Bacon) of Roxbury. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Margaret*, b. 8 May 1741; d. at Newton 25 Dec. 1769; m. at Newton, 25 Mar. 1798, Elijah Whitney of Brookline. 2. *Moses*, b. 9 Apr. 1743; d. in the Army in Sept. 1776. 3. *Mary*, b. 1 Feb. 1744/5; d. at Newton 16 Jan.

1827; m. at Newton, 20 Mar. 1766, Edward Richards of Cambridge, who died before his wife. 4. *Timothy* (twin), b. 12 Feb. 1746/7; d. at Newton 5 Dec. 1821; m. at Newton, 4 Mar. 1773, his first cousin, Mary⁵ Hyde (28, ii), b. at Newton 20 Nov. 1753, d. there 17 Oct. 1834, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Knapp); one child, Elisha, bapt. at Newton 13 Mar. 1786. 5. *Stephen* (twin), b. 12 Feb. 1746/7; d. in the Army in Oct. 1776. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 May 1749; m. at Newton, 26 June 1777, Asa Payson. 7. *Ephraim*, b. 16 June 1751; d. in the Army in Sept. 1776; m. at Newton, 13 May 1774, Anna Fuller. 8. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Mar. 1754; m. at Newton, 5 Oct. 1780, William Buzzard; four children. 9. *Relief*, b. 29 Dec. 1756; m. at Newton, 11 Dec. 1783, John Cheever Woodward of Brookline. 10. *Gershom*, b. 25 July 1758; d. at Newton 4 Feb. 1759. 11. *Persis*, b. 19 Feb. 1760; m. at Newton, 6 Apr. 1797, James Richards. 12. *John*, b. 8 Apr. 1762; m. at Newton, 4 Sept. 1785, Polly Pope.

- iii. **MARTHA**, b. 23 Feb. 1722/3; m. at Newton, 23 Aug. 1744, **JONAS JACKSON**, b. at Newton 12 Mar. 1722/3, s. of Edward and Abigail (Gale). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *William*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 11 Jan. 1744/5; m. at Newton, 14 June 1768, Sarah Hastings, who d. at Newton 11 Aug. 1814. 2. *Gershom*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 16 Nov. 1746; m. at Newton, 28 Nov. 1769, Sarah White. 3. *Patty* (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1748/9; m. at Newton, 1 July 1785, Solomon Newell. 4. *Enoch* (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1748/9; d. in infancy. 5. *Jonas*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 24 Jan. 1750/1. 6. *David*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 12 Jan. 1753. 7. *Aaron*, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 11 Aug. 1755. 8. *Hannah*, b. 21 Dec. 1757. 9. *Moses*, a Revolutionary soldier, perhaps b. after Hannah.

- iv. **TIMOTHY**, b. 16 May 1724; d. at Newton 24 June 1724.

Children by second wife, born at Newton:

- v. **MARY**, b. 11 Aug. 1728; d. at Newton 31 Oct. 1768; m. at Newton, 7 Nov. 1745, **ABRAHAM JACKSON** of Newton, blacksmith, b. at Newton 4 Dec. 1721, s. of Edward and Abigail (Gale). He m. (2) at Brookline, 9 Oct. 1769, Mrs. Margaret Marean; and (3) Mrs. Hannah Woodward. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Abraham*, b. 1 Mar. 1745/6. 2. *Esther*, b. 3 Dec. 1748; m. at Newton, 21 Mar. 1768, Abner Whitney of Roxbury. 3. *Sarah*, b. 5 Aug. 1750; m. at Newton, 27 June 1771, Samuel Draper of Roxbury. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. in 1752; d. at Newton 12 Oct. 1832, aged 80; m. in Oct. 1773 ——— Woodward of Brookline. 5. *Jesse*, b. 13 Apr. 1754; m. at Newton, 11 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth White. 6. *Nathan*, b. 19 Feb. 1758. 7. *Asa*, b. 21 Nov. 1761. 8. *Ezra*, perhaps b. after Asa. 9. *Mary*. 10. *Molly*.

28. vi. **ELISHA**, b. 6 Sept. 1730.

13. **LIEUT. WILLIAM³ HYDE** (*William*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Cambridge 30 Oct. 1690, died at Newton 9 Feb. 1754. He married at Watertown, 26 Mar. 1713, his second cousin once removed, **DELIVERANCE⁴ HYDE**, born at Cambridge 8 Oct. 1689, died at Newton 15 Feb. 1754, daughter of Ensign Samuel³ and Deliverance (Dana) and great-granddaughter of Dea. Samuel.^{1*} He went on the expedition to Port Royal in Aug. 1710, was selectman of Newton in 1740, and kept a private record of deaths for forty years.†

In his will, dated 7 Feb. 1754 and proved 23 Feb. 1754, William Hyde mentions his wife Deliverance, his two children,

* *Vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 3, i, and *supra*, p. 284.

† This record is now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

viz., his son Noah and daughter Prudence Hide, and his grandsons William and Daniel Hide, and makes his only son Noah executor. Prudence Hide, being ill, sends her assent to the proving of the will, 23 Feb. 1754. On 29 Apr. 1754 Job and Prudence Hide give a receipt for their share in the estate of their father, William Hide, and Job also gives a receipt for his son Daniel's legacy. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11290.)

Children, born at Newton:

- i. OTHNIEL,⁴ b. 30 Mar. 1714; d. at Newton 14 Apr. 1714.
- ii. PRUDENCE, b. 27 June 1715; d. at Newton 19 Mar. 1795; m. (1) at Newton, 11 Nov. 1736, her first cousin once removed, JOB³ HYDE (16), b. at Newton 6 May 1707, d. there 3 Jan. 1768, s. of Daniel and Sarah (Hyde); m. (2) at Newton, 9 Nov. 1769, as his second wife, LIEUT. JOSIAH GREENWOOD, b. at Newton 21 June 1709, d. there 13 May 1792, s. of John and Hannah (Trowbridge). Fourteen children by first husband.*
- 29. iii. NOAH, b. 26 Sept. 1717.

14. EBENEZER³ HYDE (*William*,² *Jonathan*¹), of Newton, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., cordwainer, born at Newton 14 May 1694, died at Lebanon, Conn., 21 Aug. 1742. He married at Lebanon, 25 Feb. 1728/9, DOROTHY (GRAY) THROOP, born at Bristol, R. I., 14 Jan. 1703/4, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Church) and widow of Samuel (who died between 27 Nov. and 16 Dec. 1726). On 8 Oct. 1747 Dorothy Hyde, widow of Ebenezer and administratrix of his estate, gave a receipt to William Hyde (13), brother of Ebenezer, for all money due to Ebenezer from the estate of their father, William Hyde (5). (Middlesex Probate Files, 11290.)

Children, born at Lebanon, Conn.:

- i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. 8 Apr. 1730; m. ABIGAIL WORTH. Two children.
 - ii. IGNATIUS, b. 30 Apr. 1731; d. young.
 - iii. EBENEZER, b. 10 Sept. 1732; d. at Lake George, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1755; m. PHOEBE ———.
 - iv. DEBORAH, b. 16 Oct. 1734; m. 11 May 1758 AMOS ROBINSON.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1736; d. young.
 - vi. IGNATIUS, b. 28 Apr. 1738; d. at Lebanon, Conn., 20 Oct. 1756.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Mar. 1739/40.
 - viii. SUBMIT (posthumous), b. 24 Nov. 1742.
15. ELEAZER³ HYDE (*Eleazer*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 26 May 1710, died there 27 Jan. 1771. He married first, at Newton, 16 Aug. 1739, MARY BEALE, born at Hingham 10 May 1712, died at Newton 28 May 1767, daughter of Thomas and Jael (Remington); and secondly, at Newton, 19 Apr. 1768, RACHEL GODDARD, born in 1735, died at Newton 25 Nov. 1772, aged 37.

In his will, dated 20 June 1770 and proved 19 Feb. 1771, Eleazer Hyde bequeaths to his sister Mindwell Cooke, and leaves the residue of his estate to his wife Rachel, who is to maintain nephew Timothy Crystial until he is 14 years of age. He makes his wife Rachel and Thomas Miller executors. After the decease of Rachel, the widow, administration on

* *Vide infra*, 16.

both estates was granted to Thomas Miller. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11230.)

Children by first wife:

- i. DANIEL.⁴
- ii. EZRA.
- iii. JOB.

Children by second wife:

- iv. A CHILD (? twin), d. at Newton 18 Jan. 1770.
- v. A CHILD (? twin), d. at Newton 20 Jan. 1770.

16. JOB³ HYDE (*Daniel*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 6 May 1707, died there 3 Jan. 1768. He married at Newton, 11 Nov. 1736, his first cousin once removed, PRUDENCE⁴ HYDE (13, ii), born at Newton 27 June 1715, died there 19 Mar. 1795, daughter of Lieut. William and Deliverance (Hyde). She married secondly, at Newton, 9 Nov. 1769, as his second wife, Lieut. Josiah Greenwood, born at Newton 21 June 1709, died there 13 May 1792, son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge).

Administration on the estate of Job Hide was granted 9 Feb. 1768 to Prudence, his widow, and on the same day she was appointed guardian of Lydia Hide, a minor, daughter of Job, deceased. On the same day, also, Abraham Hide (probably brother of the deceased) was appointed guardian of Ezra, Job, and Ebenezer, minor children of Job Hide, deceased. Division of the estate was made 13 June 1770 to Daniel, eldest son, and to the other children, Ezra, Job, Ebenezer, Prudence Vose, Huldah Edmands, Elizabeth, Esther, Martha, and Lydia, and dower was set off to Prudence Greenwood, lately widow of Job Hyde. This dower was divided among the heirs 5 May 1795, after the death of Mrs. Prudence Greenwood. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11251, 11252, 11253.) Sarah Hyde, sister of Job, in her will dated 18 Feb. 1771 and proved 4 July 1776, leaves to her nephew Daniel Hyde a bequest which he is to pay to other children of Job, deceased, viz., to Ezra, Job, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Esther, and Martha. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11285.)*

Children, born at Newton:

- i. PRUDENCE,⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1737; d. at Newton in Dec. 1795; m. at Newton, 21 Aug. 1766, JAMES VOSE of Southborough.
- ii. HULDAH, b. 16 Jan. 1739/40; d. young.
- iii. HULDAH (? twin), b. 29 Apr. 1741; d. at Newton 10 Nov. 1775; m. at Newton, 31 Oct. 1765, as his second wife, JONATHAN EDMANDS of Framingham, b. at Charlestown 20 Apr. 1728, d. at Framingham 8 Jan. 1816, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Gates).† Children: 1. *Huldah*. 2. *Prudence*. 3. *Elizabeth*.
- iv. ELIZABETH (? twin), d. at Newton 27 May 1799, aged 58.
- v. ESTHER, b. 18 Apr. 1743; d. at Newton 18 May 1797; m. at Newton, 13 Sept. 1773, AMOS EDMANDS, b. at Newton 27 Apr. 1744, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Gates).
- vi. MARTHA, b. 10 Oct. 1744.
30. vii. DANIEL, b. 29 July 1746.
- viii. EZRA, b. 25 Oct. 1748; m. at Sherborn, 5 Jan. 1774, ELIZABETH WHITING, who d. at Newton 26 May 1798.

* *Vide supra*, p. 266 (7, vii).

† His first wife, Prudence ———, died 24 Feb. 1764.

- ix. JOB, b. 15 Dec. 1750; d. at Newton 20 Apr. 1751.
- 31. x. JOB, b. 28 Feb. 1752.
- xi. ICHABOD, b. 20 Feb. 1754; d. at Newton 23 Feb. 1754.
- xii. EBENEZER, b. 30 Apr. 1755.
- xiii. A CHILD, d. at Newton 2 Mar. 1759.
- xiv. LYDIA, b. 18 May 1759; d. at Newton 19 Jan. 1776.

17. NATHAN³ HYDE (*Daniel*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 26 Oct. 1713, died there 27 Sept. 1780. He married first, at Newton, 13 Nov. 1740, ANNA PRENTICE, born at Newton 7 Nov. 1717, died there 4 Apr. 1754, daughter of John and Bethia (second wife); and secondly, at Newton, 22 Sept. 1757, BETHIA DIKE, who died at Newton 3 Jan. 1782, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Murdock) (Hyde).*

On 3 Oct. 1754 Nathan Hide was appointed guardian of Amos and Sarah, minors under 14 years of age, children of his late wife, Anna, Job Hide being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11268.)

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

- i. ANNA,⁴ b. 4 Mar. 1744/5; d. at Newton 8 Apr. 1754.
- ii. AMOS (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1751; d. in the Army 12 Oct. 1776.
- iii. SARAH (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1751; d. at Newton 2 Mar. 1758.

Children by second wife, born at Newton:

- 32. iv. JONATHAN, b. 26 Apr. 1761.
- v. ANNA, b. 17 July 1763; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 18 July 1795) EDWARD HILL of Cambridge.
- vi. BETHIA, b. 1 Aug. 1765; d. in 1778, aged 13.
- vii. NATHAN, b. 4 Apr. 1769; d. at Newton 2 Oct. 1834.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 May 1773.
- ix. HULDAH, b. 7 May 1776; d. at Newton 31 July 1778.

18. JOSEPH³ HYDE (*Joseph*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 16 Nov. 1714, died there 28 Sept. 1786. He married at Watertown, 21 Jan. 1740/1, SUSANNA LIVERMORE of Watertown, born at Watertown in 1716, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Coolidge).

Children, born at Newton:

- 33. i. AMOS,⁴ b. 8 May 1742.
- ii. MARY, b. 17 July 1745; d. at Newton 4 Oct. 1753.
- 34. iii. ENOCH, b. 25 Aug. 1747.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 2 Feb. 1748/9; d. in 1787; m. at Newton, 26 Jan. 1778, ANNA JACKSON, b. at Newton 19 July 1746, dau. of Sebas and Abigail (Patten). They removed to Maine. Child: 1. *Sebas*.⁵
- v. SUSANNA, b. 23 Apr. 1752; d. at Newton 28 Sept. 1753.
- vi. MOSES, b. 27 Mar. 1754.
- 35. vii. EPHRAIM, b. 26 Dec. 1755.
- viii. MARY, b. 28 June 1759; m. at Newton, 21 June 1781, EBENEZER BROWN, who d. at Newton 1 Sept. 1844, aged 85.
- ix. EUNICE, b. 22 Nov. 1761; m. at Newton, 23 Nov. 1778, EDWARD SHEPARD, b. at Newton 29 Aug. 1744, s. of Alexander and Mary.

19. ICHABOD³ HYDE (*Joseph*,² *Jonathan*¹), weaver, was born at Newton 24 Aug. 1717. He married at Norwich, Conn., 21 Oct. 1741, MARY HASKINS, born at Norwich 31 July 1723, daughter of Daniel and Mehitable (Badger).

* Hannah (Murdock) Hyde, widow of Nehemiah Hyde (*vide* Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 6), married secondly, 28 Oct. 1742, Jonathan Dike.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 22 Sept. 1742; m. at Norwich, 5 Mar. 1765, ABIGAIL ABEL, b. at Norwich 9 July 1746, d. there 7 Nov. 1774, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Guild). Children, b. at Norwich: 1. *Clarissa*,⁵ b. 8 Feb. 1766. 2. *Alvan*, b. 2 Feb. 1768. 3. *Asenath*, b. 3 Apr. 1770; d. at Norwich 23 July 1771. 4. *Eber*, b. 13 May 1772.
- ii. MARY, b. 16 Oct. 1744; d. at Norwich 17 Oct. 1744.
- iii. BARNABAS, b. 1 Sept. 1747; m. at Norwich, 12 Nov. 1771, LYDIA ARMSTRONG, b. at Norwich 23 May 1750, dau. of John and Mary (Durkie). Children, b. at Norwich: 1. *Sarah*,⁵ b. 19 Feb. 1774. 2. *Lee*, b. 14 July 1776. 3. *Elijah*, b. 4 Feb. 1779. 4. *Lydia*, b. 12 Feb. 1783.
- iv. IRENE, b. 2 June 1751.
- v. ENOCH, b. 18 Jan. 1755; m. ———. Two sons and four daughters.
- vi. MARY, b. 12 May 1761; m. at Newton, 11 Feb. 1789, DAVID HAMMOND. Child: 1. *David*.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 30 Mar. 1764.

20. CAPT. ISAAC⁴ HYDE (*Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹), of Pomfret and Canterbury, Conn., farmer, born at Newton 11 Nov. 1700, died at Canterbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1776. He married at Pomfret, Conn., 27 Aug. 1724, ELIZABETH STARR, born at Dedham 2 Oct. 1702, daughter of Comfort and Mary (Stone) of Dedham.

In his will, undated, but proved 4 Feb. 1776, Isaac Hide mentions his wife Elizabeth, his four sons, Isaac (executor), Comfort, David, and Nathan, and his daughters Judah Adams, Elizabeth Cleveland, and Lurcany [*sic*] Curtis. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 274.)

Children, the first two born at Pomfret, Conn., and the others at Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. JUDITH⁵ (called Judah in her father's will), b. 29 Aug. 1725; m. ——— ADAMS.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. 25 Sept. 1727; d. at New Marlborough 22 Dec. 1755.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1731; m. at Canterbury, 10 May 1750, SILAS CLEVELAND.
- iv. MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1731/2; d. at Canterbury 6 June 1751.
- v. ISAAC, b. 24 Apr. 1735; m. at Canterbury, 4 May 1768, SARAH MARSHALL. Child: 1. *Isaac*.⁶
- vi. COMFORT, b. 24 Apr. 1737; m. at Canterbury, 8 May 1779, DEBORAH FALKNER.
- vii. TIMOTHY, b. 6 Feb. 1738/9; d. at Canterbury 22 Oct. 1740.
- viii. LURANAH, b. 22 Mar. 1742; m. ——— CURTIS.
- ix. DAVID, m. at Canterbury, 14 Sept. 1769, DORCAS CUTLER.
- x. NATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1750/1; m. at Canterbury, 16 May 1782, ABIGAIL WALDO.

21. ENOCH⁴ HYDE (*Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹), of Canterbury, Conn., and Brimfield, Mass., was born at Newton 15 Nov. 1704. He married ELIZABETH ———.

On 24 Mar. 1741/2 Enoch Hides of Canterbury [Conn.] conveyed to his brother David Hides of Canterbury land which the grantor had purchased from his father Jonathan. (Canterbury, Conn., Deeds, vol. 4, p. 330.) On 14 Jan. 1742/3 Enoch Hide of Brimfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., conveyed to his brother Jonathan Hide 3d of Canterbury land and a dwelling in Canterbury. (*Ib.*, vol. 4, p. 350.)

Children:*

- i. DAVID,⁵ b. in 1743; m. ——— BULFINCH of Boston. Five children.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. in 1746; m. in 1781 SARAH LANPHEAR. Nine children.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in 1750.
- iv. ESTHER, b. in 1752.
- v. LUCY, b. in 1755.
- vi. CALVIN, perhaps b. after Lucy.

22. JONATHAN⁴ HYDE (*Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Pomfret, Conn., 5 Aug. 1715, died at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Mar. 1803. He married, 4 Feb. 1744/5, LUCY TRACY, baptized 24 June 1716, died 21 Jan. 1799, daughter of Solomon of Canterbury.

On 20 Jan. 1750/1 Jonathan Hide and Jonathan Stevens appealed to the Probate Court in behalf of their wives, Lucy and Mary, daughters and coheirs of Solomon Tracy, late of Canterbury, deceased. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 120.)

Children:

- i. SOLOMON,⁵ b. 2 June 1746; d. at Canterbury 16 Aug. 1749.
- ii. PHOEBE, b. 2 Apr. 1748.
- iii. RUFUS, b. 4 Sept. 1750.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Mar. 1753; perhaps m., as his second wife, JACOB SMITH.† On 2 July 1782 dower was set off to Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Smith late of Canterbury, deceased. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 409.)
- v. JONATHAN, b. at Canterbury 8 Jan. 1760.

23. ABRAHAM⁴ HYDE (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹) was born at Canterbury, Conn., 2 Oct. 1713. He married at Canterbury, 24 Jan. 1737/8, EXPERIENCE ADAMS, daughter of Joseph.

On 5 Mar. 1749/50 Abraham Hides and his now married wife Experience quitclaimed to Ebenezer Spaulding all real estate that came to the said Experience by the last will of her father, Joseph Adams. (Canterbury, Conn., Deeds, vol. 5, p. 364.)

Children, all except the fifth born at Canterbury:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 2 Dec. 1738.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Sept. 1740.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Feb. 1742/3; m. at Canterbury, 5 Oct. 1772, HANNAH PELLET.
- iv. MERCY, b. 20 June 1745.
- v. LUCY, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 9 June 1747.
- vi. ICHABOD, b. 30 Apr. 1749.
- vii. SARAH (twin), b. 31 May 1752.
- viii. JEDEDIAH (twin), b. 31 May 1752.
- ix. ASAH, b. in 1755; d. at Canterbury 23 Apr. 1757.
- x. AMASA, b. 8 Oct. 1757.

24. JABEZ⁴ HYDE (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Canterbury, Conn., 22 May 1716, died at Greenbush [? N. Y.], 23 Sept. 1758. He married at Canterbury, 27 Feb. 1740/1, HANNAH BACON, daughter of ——— and Hannah (Woodward).

* The births of these children are entered in the town copy, with additions, of the vital records of Newton.

† Vide Descendants of Samuel Hyde, 5, ix.

Children:*

- i. JABEZ,⁵ b. 13 Dec. 1741; d. young.
- ii. MARY, b. in 1746; d. young.
- iii. JAMES (? twin), b. in 1748; d. at Canterbury 4 July 1764.
- iv. MARY (? twin), b. in 1748.
- v. JABEZ, b. in 1750.
- vi. PERSIS, b. in 1752.
- vii. PRISCILLA, b. in 1757.

25. EBENEZER⁴ HYDE (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹) was born at Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1719. He married, at Canterbury, 12 Apr. 1742, MERCY THATCHER.

Children, born at Canterbury:

- i. EBENEZER,⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1742/3.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. in 1745.
- iii. JOHN, b. in 1747.

26. JAMES⁴ HYDE (*James*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Canterbury, Conn., 8 Dec. 1732, died in the camp at Fort Edward, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1756. He married at Canterbury, 3 Dec. 1754, MIRIAM WOODWARD, who married secondly, 30 Sept. 1766, Peter Nutter.

On 10 Apr. 1750 James Hide, son of James of Canterbury, deceased, chose John Pike as his guardian. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 62.)

Children, born at Canterbury:

- i. PHOEBE,⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1755; m. TRACY CLEVELAND.
- ii. JAMES (posthumous), b. 9 Oct. 1756; d. young, for James Bond is on record as guardian to James Hide, a minor, now deceased, and Phoebe Cleveland, now wife of Tracy Cleveland, is recorded as sole heir. (Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 248.)

27. GERSHOM⁴ HYDE (*Timothy*,³ *John*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 1 Nov. 1719, died there 24 Feb. 1754. He married (intention recorded at Newton, 27 May 1744) GRACE NORCROSS, born at Newton 27 Mar. 1724, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Jackson). She married secondly, 3 Feb. 1757, Abraham Crawley, and thirdly, about 1773, Samuel Bill of Dedham.

Gershom Hyde's widow, Grace, was administratrix of his estate. On 5 Apr. 1756 Thomas Prentice was appointed guardian of Gershom Hyde's daughter Rebecca, Abraham Fuller being surety. In 1760 the children mentioned are Rebecca, aged 15, and John, Timothy, Philip, and Grace, minors under 14 years of age. In 1767 John, Timothy, Grace, and Philip chose Abraham Crawley as their guardian. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11238.) On 1 Sept. 1773 Samuel Bill of Dedham was administrator of the estate of Gershom Hide, deceased, on behalf of his wife Grace, James Prentice being surety. (Middlesex Probate Files, 11237.)

Children, born at Newton:

- i. REBECCA,⁵ b. 27 Aug. 1745.
- ii. JOHN, b. 11 Apr. 1747; m. at Lexington, 3 May 1768, JOANNA REED.

* The births of these children are entered in the town copy, with additions, of the vital records of Newton.

- iii. TIMOTHY, b. 5 Mar. 1749 [? 1749/50].
- iv. GRACE, b. 28 Feb. 1752.
- v. PHILIP, b. 1 May 1753; m. HULDAH ———. Child: 1. *Betsey*,⁶ b. at Newton 23 Oct. 1777.

28. ELISHA⁴ HYDE (*Timothy*,³ *John*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 6 Sept. 1730, died there 12 Dec. 1781. He married at Newton, 17 Oct. 1751, MARY KNAPP, born at Newton 18 May 1728, died there 8 Oct. 1810, daughter of John and Mary (Whitney). He received the homestead of his grandfather, John Hyde (4), which came to him by the will of his uncle, John Hyde (4, iii), who died 27 Mar. 1760.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. THADDEUS,⁵ b. 10 Jan. 1751 [*sic*, ? 1752]; d. at Newton 9 Jan. 1821; m. at Newton, 11 June 1782, ELIZABETH GRIMES, b. at Newton in 1751, d. in 1849, dau. of James and Keziah (Chadwick). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *James*,⁶ b. 21 Dec. 1782. 2. *Betsey*, b. 29 June 1785. 3. *Leonard*, b. 25 Apr. 1788. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. 10 Apr. 1791.
- ii. MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1753; d. at Newton 17 Oct. 1834; m. at Newton, 4 Mar. 1773, her first cousin, TIMOTHY WHITNEY (12, ii, 4), b. at Newton 12 Feb. 1746/7, d. there 5 Dec. 1821, s. of Moses and Rebecca (Hyde). Child: 1. *Elisha*, bapt. at Newton 13 Mar. 1786.
- iii. GERSHOM, b. 2 Dec. 1755; d. at Newton 21 Jan. 1836; m. at Newton, 27 Apr. 1784, CATHERINE WILSON, who d. at Newton 14 July 1844, aged 80. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Harriet*,⁶ b. 29 Jan. 1785. 2. *Charlotte*. 3. *John W.* 4. *Mary*. 5. *Nancy*. 6. *William*.
- iv. ELISHA, b. 13 Sept. 1757; d. at Newton 16 Jan. 1838; m. at Newton, 6 May 1784, HANNAH SMITH. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Charlotte*,⁶ b. 30 May 1785. 2. *Elisha* (twin), b. 25 June 1790. 3. *Hannah* (twin), b. 25 June 1790. 4. *Michael Smith*, b. 28 Aug. 1793.
- v. JOHN, b. 30 Apr. 1760; d. in 1802; m. at Newton, 13 Nov. 1782, ABIGAIL WISWALL, b. in 1762, d. in 1852. She m. (2) (intention recorded at Newton, 24 Mar. 1805) Thaddeus Jackson of Brookline. Children, recorded at Newton: 1. *Artemas*,⁶ b. 10 Feb. 1783. 2. *Asa*, b. 24 Mar. 1789. 3. *Elizabeth Murdock*, bapt. 1 Apr. 1792. 4. *John*, bapt. 25 May 1800.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 15 Dec. 1762; m. ——— ETHRIDGE.
- vii. ANNA, m. JOSEPH LEIGHTON.
- viii. AARON, b. 15 Feb. 1770; m. at Newton, 22 May 1794, PATTY HOVEY, b. at Newton 14 Mar. 1774, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Baldwin). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Aaron*,⁶ b. 15 Feb. 1795. 2. *Henry Hovey*, b. 6 Feb. 1796. 3. *Hosea*, b. 20 July 1797. 4. *Martha*, b. 14 May 1800. 5. *John*, b. 3 Aug. 1803. 6. *Mary*, b. 15 Apr. 1805. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Sept. 1807. 8. *Francis Hovey*, b. 26 Feb. 1809. 9. *Ebenezer*, b. 9 Dec. 1810. 10. *Horatio Nelson*, b. 26 Jan. 1814.
- ix. BEULAH, perhaps b. after Aaron; m. at Newton, 18 Mar. 1790, JONATHAN HAMMOND, b. at Newton 21 Nov. 1761, d. there 30 Aug. 1824, s. of Samuel and Mary (Fiske). Children, bapt. at Newton 25 July 1802: 1. *Julia*. 2. *George*. 3. *Maria*. 4. *Samuel*.

29. LIEUT. NOAH⁴ HYDE (*William*,³ *William*,² *Jonathan*¹), of Newton, born at Newton 26 Sept. 1717, died there 9 Nov. 1786. He married at Newton, 28 Feb. 1739/40, RUTH SEGER, born at Newton 26 Oct. 1713, died there 7 Nov. 1787, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Lanared).

He was selectman of Newton for two years.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. RUTH,⁵ b. 24 Dec. 1740; d. at Newton 15 Mar. 1816.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Feb. 1742/3; d. at Newton 9 Feb. 1802; m. at Newton, 27 Dec. 1767, LYDIA BRUCE of Framingham. She distilled and sold mint water, which, mixed with toddy, was called "Mother Hyde." Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Olive*,⁶ b. 10 Nov. 1768. 2. *William*, b. 2 July 1770. 3. *Lovinia*, b. 2 Feb. 1772. 4. *Anna*, b. 31 May 1774. 5. *Freedom*, b. 19 Aug. 1776. 6. *Oliver*, b. 5 Sept. 1778. 7. *Mary*, b. 9 Aug. 1780. 8. *Ruth*, b. 28 May 1782. 9. *Temperance*, b. 2 Oct. 1783.
- iii. DELIVERANCE, b. 17 Mar. 1744/5; m. at Newton, 8 Dec. 1763, SHUBAEL SEAVER of Roxbury. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Mary*, b. 8 Nov. 1764. 2. *Deliverance*, b. 7 Feb. 1767.
- iv. NOAH, b. 5 Sept. 1747; d. at Newton 14 Dec. 1793; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 14 Apr. 1774) RACHEL FAY. Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Noah*,⁶ b. 28 Mar. 1775. 2. *Rachel*, b. 13 Aug. 1776. 3. *Michael*, b. 2 May 1778. 4. *Rhoda*, b. 6 Apr. 1780. 5. *Charles*, b. 15 July 1784. 6. *Henry*, b. 1 Aug. 1786. 7. *Sarah*, b. 22 Apr. 1788. 8. *Deborah*, b. 15 July 1790.
- v. LUCY, b. 30 Oct. 1750; d. at Newton 15 July 1836.
- vi. TEMPERANCE, b. 1 Apr. 1753; d. at Newton 4 Feb. 1842, "aged 89;" m. at Newton, 21 July 1772, THADDEUS WHITNEY, b. at Newton 10 July 1747, d. there 15 Aug. 1832, s. of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney).^{*} Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Temperance*, b. 31 May 1773. 2. *Ruth*, b. 24 Sept. 1774. 3. *Hannah*, b. 9 Apr. 1779. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. 1 Sept. 1788.
- vii. DANIEL, perhaps b. after Temperance.

30. DANIEL⁴ HYDE (*Job*,³ *Daniel*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 29 July 1746, died there 25 Sept. 1804. He married at Newton, 17 July 1776, REBECCA FROST, born about 1755, died at Newton 5 July 1795, aged 40.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. ABRAHAM,⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1777; m. at Newton, 12 Nov. 1806, CATHERINE HALL, b. at Newton 19 Oct. 1782, dau. of Edward and Esther (Fuller). Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Rebecca*,⁶ b. 24 Apr. 1807. 2. *Daniel*, b. 8 May 1809. 3. *Asenath*, b. 5 Sept. 1811.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 6 Feb. 1780; m. at Newton, 16 July 1805, her third cousin, AMOS⁵ HYDE (33, iii), b. at Newton 1 Oct. 1769, s. of Amos and Susanna (Foster).
- iii. HANNAH, b. 8 June 1782; d. at Newton 22 Nov. 1833.
- iv. LUTHER, b. 20 Jan. 1784.
- v. ASENATH, b. 10 July 1786.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 1 Apr. 1788; d. at Newton 17 Feb. 1796.
- vii. PATTY, b. 3 Feb. 1790.
- viii. PRUDENCE, b. 9 Apr. 1794; m. at Newton, 11 Nov. 1818, ASA SPAULDING.

31. JOB⁴ HYDE (*Job*,³ *Daniel*,² *Jonathan*¹) was born at Newton 28 Feb. 1752. He married at Newton, 2 Dec. 1779, ELIZABETH WARD, born at Newton 24 Aug. 1759, daughter of George and Abigail (Mirick).

* On p. 153 of the present volume of the REGISTER this Thaddeus Whitney is said to have married Temperance Hyde, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Osland) of Canterbury, Conn., and great-great-granddaughter of Dea. Samuel,¹ and the four children assigned to him on this page are assigned to him on p. 153. The statement on p. 153 is incorrect, nothing having been learned about Temperance, sixth child of Caleb Hyde, except that she was born in 1749.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 15 Nov. 1782; m. at Newton, 16 Feb. 1804, NATHAN HASTINGS, b. at Newton 20 Aug. 1782, s. of Daniel and Mary (Morse).
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Sept. 1784.
- iii. JOB, b. 21 Nov. 1786.
- iv. GEORGE WARD, b. 4 July 1790.
- v. REUBEN, bapt. 3 Nov. 1793.
- vi. LUCRETIA.

32. JONATHAN⁴ HYDE (*Nathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 26 Apr. 1761, died there 19 Mar. 1827. He married at Newton, 18 Mar. 1784, ELIZABETH MULLEN.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. ADOLPHUS,⁵ d. at Newton 19 Feb. 1785.
- ii. HULDAH, b. 15 Feb. 1787; d. at Newton in Feb. 1787.
- iii. HULDAH, b. 24 Aug. 1788.
- iv. ELIJAH, b. 4 July 1790.
- v. ZACCHEUS, bapt. 23 Mar. 1794; d. at Newton 15 Nov. 1815.
- vi. LUCRETIA, bapt. 27 Mar. 1796.
- vii. JONATHAN, bapt. 11 Nov. 1798; d. in 1853; m. EXPERIENCE DANA, b. in 1793, d. at Cambridge 22 May 1849. One child.
- viii. ELIZABETH RICE, bapt. 2 May 1802.
- ix. AMOS, bapt. 20 May 1804; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 17 Sept. 1826) ELIZA RAY.
- x. URENA.

33. AMOS⁴ HYDE (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 8 May 1742, died there 10 Feb. 1795. He married at Roxbury, 4 Apr. 1765, SUSANNA FOSTER, who died at Newton 31 Aug. 1800.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. SUSANNA,⁵ d. at Newton 23 Dec. 1772, aged 8 [sic].
- ii. A CHILD, d. at Newton 9 June 1767.
- iii. AMOS, b. 1 Oct. 1769; m. at Newton, 16 July 1805, his third cousin, LYDIA⁵ HYDE (30, ii), b. at Newton 6 Feb. 1780, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Frost).
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Jan. 1772; d. at Newton 12 July 1825; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 17 Nov. 1799) MARY NEWTON, who d. at Newton 2 Oct. 1811. Children, b. at Newton: 1. Polly,⁶ b. 18 Apr. 1802. 2. Stephen Newton, b. 12 Sept. 1806. 3. Amos Newton, b. 1 July 1809.
- v. CHARLES, b. 18 Feb. 1774; d. at Newton 28 May 1821; m. at Newton, 3 Mar. 1801, SARAH JACKSON, b. at Newton in July 1781, d. there 5 Nov. 1818, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Woodward). Children: 1. Charles,⁶ b. at Newton 14 Aug. 1801. 2. Absalom, b. at Newton 22 Dec. 1803. Two others.
- vi. SUSANNA, b. 9 July 1775.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Aug. 1778.
- viii. BETSEY, b. 8 July 1783.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 25 Sept. 1787.
- x. IRENE, b. 28 Feb. 1789.

34. ENOCH⁴ HYDE (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Jonathan*¹) was born at Newton 25 Aug. 1747. He married at Roxbury, 29 Apr. 1772, MARY DORR.

Children:

- i. ENOCH,⁵ b. at Roxbury 11 Mar. 1773; m. at Watertown, 1 Jan. 1799, SUKEY WALES of Watertown.
- ii. FRANCIS, b. at Roxbury 31 Aug. 1774.

- iii. OLIVER, bapt. 13 Sept. 1784.
- iv. SAMUEL GRIDLEY, b. at Watertown 25 June 1789.
- v. SALLY DORR, b. at Watertown 11 Sept. 1794.

35. EPHRAIM⁴ HYDE (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Jonathan*¹), born at Newton 26 Dec. 1755, died there 21 May 1801. He married ABIGAIL ———, who died at Newton 21 Sept. 1812, aged 63.

Children, born at Newton:

- i. GEORGE,⁵ b. 26 Mar. 1779; d. at Newton 7 June 1835; m. at Newton, 10 Aug. 1800, ANNA CHENEY, who d. at Newton 11 May 1831, aged 48.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 31 July 1781; m. (intention recorded at Newton, 19 Dec. 1802) LYMAN FULLER.
- iii. HENRY, b. 27 July 1783.
- iv. AMELIA, b. 25 Aug. 1785; d. young.
- v. AMELIA, b. 29 Aug. 1788.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 31 May 1790.
- vii. ANN PIERPONT, b. 1 Jan. 1794; m. at Newton, 2 June 1811, REUBEN ESTEY.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE BAPTIST CORNERS CEMETERY, EAST CHARLOTTE, VT.

Copied and communicated by LESTER MARSH PRINDLE, A.M., of Charlotte, Vt.

BELOW are given all the inscriptions in the cemetery at Baptist Corners, East Charlotte, Vt., to the end of the year 1875. The exact wording of the inscriptions has been followed, but quotations from the Scriptures and other matter of no genealogical interest have been omitted. The punctuation is that of the copyist, the marks of punctuation on the gravestones having been in so many cases effaced by the action of the weather that it is impossible to reproduce them with any certainty of accuracy. The capitalization also has been made uniform.

- Clarissa, wife of Samuel Andrews, died June 1, 1833, ae. 55 years.
- Myron, son of Samuel & Clarissa Andrews, died Jan. 17, 1833, ae. 22 years.
- Almira Atwood, died Sept. 1, 1851, ae. 30 yrs.
- David Atwood, died June 14th, 1837, aged 78 years.
- Norman Atwood, died Oct. 10, 1851, ae. 42 ys. & 8 ms.
- Susan, wife of David Atwood, died May 30, 1843, aged 64 yrs.
- Lillie Anna, daugh't. of O. M. & H. A. Baldwin, died Mar. 22, 1857, ae. 17 months and 13 d's.
- Polly Ann, wife of O. J. Baldwin, died Jan. 31, 1851, aged 35 years.
- Sophiah B., wife of W. S. Baldwin, died Nov. 21, 1866, ae. 67 yrs. & 4 ms.
- W. S. Baldwin, died Dec. 30, 1858, ae. 56 yrs. & 9 ms.
- Alonzo H. Barker, born Mar. 6, 1823, died Nov. 19, 1847.
- Little Georgie A., son of Alonzo H. & Elvira A. Barker, died Mar. 21, 1862, ae. 4 ms. & 21 ds.
- Helen L., dau. of Alonzo H. & Elvira A. Barker, died Apr. 5, 1860, ae. 10 ys. 1 m.
- William O. Barker, died Nov. 10, 1862, ae. 67 yr's.
- Betsey Leavenworth, wife of Wm. O. Barker, died Jan. 27, 1867, ae. 70 yrs.

Harry, died Apr. 16, 1822, ae. 5 weeks. Dormon, died May 16, 1826, ae. 10 mos. & 13 ds. George C., died Aug. 3, 1835, ae. 4 mos. & 9 ds. Children of Wm. O. & Betsey Barker.

William Barker, died at Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1776, ae. 26 yrs.

Wm. Orson, died Aug. 9, 1835, in the 18th year of his age. Dormon L., died Aug. 9, 1835, ae. 3 yrs. & 6 mos. Orson, infant son, died Aug. 18, 1840. Children of Wm. O. & Betsey Barker.

Arthur F. Barton, died Feb. 23, 1875, ae. 39 yrs.

Our little Bennie, son of Ransom C. & Eurette A. Beers, died Jan. 12, 1873, ae. 3 yrs. 1 mo. & 7 d's.

Hattie C. Beers, 1868-1875.

Rosina C. Beers, 1861-1875.

Edward, died May 31, 1834, ae. 17 days. Martha, died Apr. 22, 1840, ae. 1 yr. & 2 mo. Children of N. & M. Bingham.

Eliphalet Bingham, died Oct. 2, 1823, in his 62 year.

Naomi, daughter of Eliphalet & Rhoda Bingham, died June 18, 1828, in her 19 year.

Polly Ann, wife of P. H. Bradley, died Oct. 24, 1861, ae. 42 y'rs. & 8 mo's.

Powell W. Bradley, son of J. W. & M. E. Bradley, died May 9, 1875 [?], ae. 6 mo. & 21 days.

E. H. Burnam, died Oct. 7, 1850, aged 84 yrs.

Mary, wife of E. H. Burnham, died Oct. 29, 1839, ae. 76 yrs.

Susan, daughter of Charles & Amanda Burnham, died Mar. 15, 1840, ae. 2 yrs. 10 mo.

Austin, son of M. & J. Carpenter, died Sept. 15, 1865, ae. 10 yrs.

Anna Baldwin, wife of Amos Clark, died Feb. 4, 1864, ae. 83 yrs.

Eli B. Clark, died Sept. 5, 1874, ae. 47 yrs.

Flora E., daughter of Homer & Elvira Clark, died Dec. 8, 1866, aged 11 y'rs. 8 m'os.

Dan S. Eastman, born May 6, 1821, died June 26, 1854.

Ella darling, dau. of D. S. & M. H. Eastman, born Oct. 16, 1849, died Apr. 3, 1862.

Esther P., wife of Isaac S. Foot, died Feb. 2, 1845, ae. 73 y'rs.

Isaac S. Foot, died March 6, 1837, ae. 68.

Simeon Foot, died July 27, 1864, ae. 66 y'rs.

Johnson H. Foote, died May 27, 1875, ae. 73 yr's. Father.

Sarah Alexander, wife of Johnson H. Foote, died April 13, 1875, ae. 72 yrs. Mother.

Dea. Milo Fuller, died Apr. 12, 1860, aged 68 yrs.

Polly, wife of Dea. Milo Fuller, died Oct. 3, 1852, ae. 61 y'rs.

Polly, wife of Elijah Gray, died Nov. 7, 1835, aged 67 years.

Sylvia B. Wooster, wife of George S. Hawley, died Mar. 18, 1861, ae. 23 yrs.

Mary Hewit, died Feb. 27, 1879, ae. 53 yrs.

Melinda S., daughter of Ebenezer & Sabrina Hewit, died March 21, 1834, aged 4 months.

Pitt E. Hewit, died Apr. 2, 1875, ae. 81.

Louisa Roots, wife of Pitt E. Hewit, died Aug. 1827, ae. 27.

Esther Roots, wife of Asa Harris, died Oct. 1828, ae. 43.

Ebenezer Hewitt, died Mar. 16, 1874, ae. 69 yrs.

Sabrina Ann, wife of Ebenezer Hewitt, died Jan. 28, 1856, ae. 43 yrs.

In memory of Amos Hickok, who died June 3, 1839, aged 60 years.

Hattie, daughter of Rev. H. D. & E. M. G. Hodge, born Jan. 22, 1849, died Sept. 7, 1865.

The Rev. H. D. Hodge, born Apr. 29, 1813, died Dec. 10, 1876.

Polly, wife of Heman Horsford, died Feb. 25, 1872, ae. 82 yrs.

Destinah, dau. of H. & P. Horsford, died May 16, 1851, ae. 17 yrs.

Ann Hosford, died Apr. 19, 1865, ae. 68 y'rs.

Daniel Hosford, died Aug. 20, 1835, aged 87 years.

Oran Hosford, died Feb. 16, 1868, aged 77 yrs.

Cynthia Hensdill, died Dec. 30, 1869, aged 77 years.

Clarissa Huntington, died Apr. 1874, ae. 90 yrs.

Fremont, son of Heman A. & Bridget Hyde, died Oct. 26, 1874, ae. 18 yrs.
3 mos. & 13 days.

Julia S. Hyde, died Aug. 27, 1873, ae. 55 y'rs.

Wm. D. Hyde, died June 8, 1849, ae. 58 y'rs.

John W., son of John W. & Sarah A. Jackson, died Nov. 7, 1857, ae. 15 ys.
& 11 m.

Sarah, wife of Thomas Johnson, died Feb. 3, 1840, aged 49 years.

Abel Leavenworth, died in Middlebury, Jan. 5, 1813, aged 48 years.

Meigs, son of Abel & Lydia Leavenworth, died Aug. 26, 1827, aged 33
years.

Anna, wife of Abel Leavenworth, died Dec. 19, 1849, aged 47 years.

Charlotte, wife of Burk Leavenworth, died Oct. 11, 1860, ae. 53 yrs. & 10 mos.

Dormon Leavenworth, died May 31, 1861, ae. 90 yrs. & 8 mos.

Lucy, wife of Dormon Leavenworth, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 74 years.

In memory of Lydia, daughter of Abel & Lydia Leavenworth, who died Sep. 8,
1830, aged 32 years.

Lydia, wife of Abel Leavenworth, died June 12, 1854, ae. 81 yrs.

Hannah, wife of Moses Leonard, died May 3, 1830, aged 59 years.

Betsey, wife of Nehemiah Lowry, died Sept. 15, 1848, aged 79 years.

Dr. Curtis Lowry, died at his residence, Moriah, N. Y., Nov. 12th, 1839,
aged 36 years. Also an infant son, ae. 11 days.

In memory of Nehemiah Lowry, who died Nov. 20th, 1823, aged 56 years.

Lois Collins, wife of John Naramore, died Jan. 2, 1869, ae. 65 yrs. 6 mos.

Mary A. Bottom, wife of John Naramore, died Nov. 12, 1831, ae. 28 yrs.
9 mos.

Nelson C. Naramore, died Dec. 2, 1875, ae. 41 yrs.

Isaac F., son of Birdsey & Amanda Newell, died Feb. 5, 1844, ae. 20 m'os.

Lot Newell, died Aug. 13, 1837, ae. 65.

In memory of Noble W., son of Lot & Polly Newell, who died Jan. 11, 1824,
in the 9 year of his age.

Polly, daugh. of Birdsey & Amanda Newell, died Jan. 8, 1824, ae. 8 weeks.

In memory of William S., son of Lot & Polly Newell, who died May 6, 1824,
in the 20 year of his age.

Winfield W., son of Birdsey & Amanda Newell, died May 29, 1853, ae. 9 y'rs.

George H., son of A. H. & M. J. Palmer, died Sept. 28, 1864, ae. 9 mo's. &
15 days.

Frederick Rich, eldest son of P. E. & C. R. Pease, died Feb. 14, 1851, aged
3 years & 10 mo's.

Matilda, wife of Salmon Pease, died July 1873, ae. 93 yrs.

Reuben O. Pease, died Jan. 27, 1848, aged 24 years.

In memory of Roscius M. Pease, died Oct. 12, 1844, aged 19 years.

Salmon Pease, died July 23, 1857, ae. 74 y'rs.

A. W. Powell, died Jan. 16, 1855, ae. 60 yrs.

Alvin W., died Feb. 14, 1825, ae. 4 mo. Catharine S., died May 17, 1835, ae.
4 yrs. & 4 mo. Amanda M., died Aug. 9, 1838, ae. 9 yrs. Children of
A. W. & Huldah Powell.

Betsey Niles, wife of Reuben Powell, died Nov. 10, 1851, aged 64 years.

Elijah Powell, died June 5, 1852, aged 68 y'rs.

Julia C., wife of Samuel Powell, died Nov. 7, 1857, ae. 35 yrs.

Mabel, wife of Elijah Powell, died Apr. 23, 1864, aged 71 yrs.

Minerva A. Powell, died March 11, 1841, aged 12 years.

Paulina, wife of E. S. Powell, died Dec. 17, 1847, ae. 18 yrs.

- William C., son of E. S. & P. C. Powell, died Feb. 21, 1864, in the 17 y'r of his age.
- Rheuben Powell, died Aug. 16, 1830, aged 47 years.
- William E. Powell, died Apr. 7, 1871, ae. 43 yrs. 7 mos.
- Wm. N. Powell, died Oct. 8, 1847, aged 26 yrs., and his infant son. 14 Feb. 1874. Flavia Horsford Prindle. 12 May 1862.
- George Prindle, died May 6, 1843, aged 34 years.
- Gideon Prindle, died March 14, 1836, aged 69 years.
- Mark Prindle, died May 6, 1818, aged 53 years.
- Harris M. Prindle, 1859.
- Amos Read, born Jan. 22, 1798, died June 23, 1872.
- Julia Palmer, wife of Amos Read, born Jan. 4, 1806, died Nov. 22, 1873.
- Geo. A. Read, died June 2, 1856, ae. 20 yrs.
- Michael Read, died Nov. 9, 1851, aged 82 years. Born in Cumberland, Mass., Sep. 14, 1769.
- Orrin Read, born Mar. 18, 1800, died Oct. 12, 1866.
- Julia Read, born May 23, 1799, died Mar. 14, 1873.
- Rebeca, wife of Michael Read, died Sept. 9, 1859, ae. 87 yrs. & 8 mo. Rebeca, born in Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1772.
- Josett, wife of Peter Sears, died Oct. 18, 1856, ae. 64 yrs.
- Ellen L., daughter of Joseph S. & Sarah J. Shaw, died Aug. 2, 1851, ae. 2 yrs. & 8 mo.
- Freddy, son of Joseph S. & Sarah J. Shaw, died Nov. 22, 1860, ae. 1 yr. 6 ms.
- Wm. Orson, only son of Joseph S. & Sarah J. Shaw, died May 23, 1853, ae. 6 yrs. & 7 mo.
- Charles H. Sherman, died Nov. 5, 1840, ae. 23.
- George D. Sherman, a member of Co. A., 1st Vt. Cavalry, died Dec. 28, 1864, ae. 21 y'rs. & 6 mo's.
- Mary, wife of John Sherman, died Dec. 11, 1825, aged 62 years.
- In memory of Wm. E. Sherman, died June 15, 1859, ae. 66 yrs. & 4 mo.
- In memory of Harriet, wife of Wm. E. Sherman, who fell asleep in Jesus, Oct. 21, 1842, ae. 45 yrs.
- Samantha Smith, born March 3, 1796, died June 24, 1871.
- In memory of Charles S. Spear, died Nov. 17, 1873, aged 80 years.
- Taggart, William M., 1844-1860.
- Jarvis Tatroe, born July 15, 1812, died Jan. 8, 1874.
- Maryett Tatroe, born April 13, 1848, died April 4, 1851.
- Ely Tatroe, born June 6, 1860, died Feb. 10, 1863.
- Lewis Tatroe, born Aug. 25, 1864, died May 12, 1873.
- Amos Tomlinson, died Aug. 2, 1871, ae. 84 years.
- Mary Ann, daughter of Amos & Nancy Tomlinson, died Oct. 2nd, 1828, aged 7 years.
- Nancy, wife of Amos Tomlinson, died Oct. 9th, 1828, aged 37 years.
- Sylvia Maria, daughter of Amos & Nancy Tomlinson, died May 26, 1847, aged 22 years.
- Ansel, son of Wm. & Orinda Tucker, died Mar. 9, 1843, aged 18 years & 10 m.
- Daniel Tucker, died Mar. 18, 1836, aged 73 years & 10 mo.
- Lucy, wife of Daniel Tucker, died March 30, 1842, aged 68 years.
- Harris F. Tucker, died July 6, 1857, aged 28 y'rs.
- Orinda, wife of Wm. Tucker, died Aug. 18, 1848, ae. 59 yrs.
- Orinda, daugh. of Wm. & Phebe Tucker, died Feb. 5, 1854, ae. 3 y's. & 5 mo.
- William Tucker, died Feb. 21, 1869, ae. 76 yrs.
- Charlie A., son of W. H. H. & Augusta C. Varney, born Sept. 15, 1868, died Mar. 26, 1870.
- John Walling, died June 23, 1841, in his 23 year. Drowned at Brandon, Vt.
- Norman Wm. Wells, died Dec. 7, 1874, ae. 49 ys. 6 mo. & 23 ds.

Polly, wife of John Wescot, died in the triumphs of faith Mar. 7, 1823, in the 27 year of her age.

Charles H., son of John & Druzilla Westcott, died April 4, 1827, aged 9 months.

Ella M. Wooster, died Feb. 1, 1868, ae. 14 y'rs.

Sarah, wife of Alvin Wooster, died June 13, 1849, in the 42 year of her age.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT NEW IPSWICH, N. H., 1764-1773

Communicated by Miss SARAH FISKE LEE of New Ipswich, N.H.

THE church at New Ipswich, N. H., was formally organized 21 Oct. 1760; and on the following day Stephen Farrar was ordained to the ministry and was installed as its pastor, serving in that capacity until his sudden death on 23 June 1809. At its organization the church consisted of twenty-one members, and thirty-eight others were added before 1772.* The records before 1800 are very meagre, extending only from 1764 to 1773. They are in the handwriting of Rev. Stephen Farrar, and are written on a single half-sheet of foolscap, so folded as to make four pages, each 6½ by 4 inches in size. These records are given below.

[Baptisms]

Sepr 6, 1767.	Sarah Daugt of Benj & Sarah Wheat.
Octr 18, 67.	Mary Dt of Jonas & Mary Barnes of Ashby.
Octr 25.	Josiah Son of Josiah Brown & wife.
Eodem	Tim ^o son of Tim ^o Stearns & Wife.
Novr 1 st 1767	Jonah son of Andrew Spaulding & w.
Janv 3 ^d 1768	Sarah Daut of Joseph & Phebe Bates.
Eodem	Sampson Son of Obadiah Parker & Wife.
Feby 15 th , 68.	Rachel Dt of Reuben Tayler & Wife.
Eodem	Sarah Dt of Jonathan & Sarah Davis.
March 6 th 68.	Eunice Dt of Stephen & Eunice Farrar.
Eodem	Lydia Dt of Simeon Goold & wife
Eodem	James Son of James Tidder and Wife.
March 13 th 68.	Peter Son of Peter Fletcher and Wife.
May 9 th 68.	Hannah Dt of John Chandler & Wife.
Eodem	Ruth Dt of Joseph Pollard & Wife.
June 10 th 68	Matilda Dt of Eleazr Cummings & wife.
Augt 7, 68	Aaron Son of Isaac Appleton & Wife.
Eodem	Child of Daniel Clary.
Augt 14 th	Sarah Dt of Dean Benj ⁿ Adams & Wife.
Augt 21.	Molly Dt of Steph ⁿ Parker & Wife.
Eodem	Sarah Dt of Abraham Bennett & Wife.
Novr 9 th	Child of Nathan Cutter & Wife.
	Eunice Dt of Benj ⁿ Knowlton & wife.
March 5 th 69	Jonathan Son of Tim ^o Fox & Wife.
Eodem	Benj ⁿ Son of Thos Brown & Wife.
March 19 th 69	Rachel Dt of John Cutter & Wife.
April 23, 69	John Son of Hezekiah Cory
Eodem	Lydia Dt of Tim ^o Stearns & wife

* Cf. Chandler and Lee's History of New Ipswich, p. 123.

June 11	Mary Dt of Jon ^o Davis and Mary
July 16, 69.	Child of Eben ^r Champney
Eodem	Child of Nath ^l Stone
Eodem	Child of Sam ^l Parker.
Aug ^t 20, 69.	Nehemi ^h Son of Ezra & Elis Town.
Dec ^r 10, 1769	James Son of W ^m Clary & Wife.
Eodem	Solomon Son of James Tidder & Wife.
Feb. 6 th 1770	Sam ^l Son of Sam ^l Reid & Wife.
Eodem	Molly Dt of W ^m Spear and Wife.
March 13, 1770	Eunice Dt of Dean B. Adams & His Wife Priscilla.
March 25, 1770.	John Son of Dr John Preston & His Wife Rebecca.
Eodem	Peter Son of Joseph & Phebe Bates.
Eodem	Peter Son of Simeon Hildreth & wife.
Do.	John Son of Aaron Wheeler & wife.
Do.	Sarah Son of Simeon Wright & Wife.
June 17, 1770	Jane Dt of Simeon Fletcher & wife.
July 1, 1770	Nehemiah Son of Stephen Parker & wife.
Aug. 1770	Child of Obadiah Parker.
Aug ^t 10, 1770	Roger Son of James Chandler & wife.
Aug ^t 26 th 1770	Molly & John Children of Stephen & Lydia Davis. — Y ^e Mother only in Covenant.
Sept 9 th 1770	Dolly, Dt of Isaac Appleton & wife.
Sept 30 th 1770	Mr. Wheelock's Child.
Eodem [?]	Benj ⁿ Son of Benj ⁿ Cutter & wife.
Oct. 14 ^{ch} 1770	Elizabeth Dt of Eben ^r Champney & wife.
Oct 14 th [?]	Elizabeth Dt of Isaac Clarke & wife.

Dismissions from other Chhs to This.

Barnabas Davis from y^e Chh of x in Littleton. admitted to y^s August 30th 1764.
 Nath^l Carleton and Wife from y^e Chh of x in Lunenburg. Received into y^s Aug^t 30th 1764.
 Rachel Kidder from y^e Chh of x in Marlboro; received into y^s Chh. Aug^t 30th 1764.
 Cornelius Cook from y^e 2nd Chh of x in Wrentham. received into y^s Aug^t 30th, 1764.

Baptisms.

Dec ^r 25, 1770	Sam ^l son of Doc ^r John Preston & w.
Dec ^r 29, 1770	Hannah Dt Reuben Tayler & Wife.
Feb ^y 25, 1771	Charles son of Eleazar Cummings.
March 10 th	Four children of Oliver Wright.
March 31 st	Isaac Brown Son of Rev S. Farrar & Eunice his wife.
April 28.	Bethiah Dt of Benj. Knowlton & wife.
Eodem	Molley Dt of Abraham Bennett & wife.
Eodem	Stephen Son of Stephen Davis & wife.
July [?]	Sarah Dt of Sam ^l Holden.
Aug ^t 11, 1771	Isaac son of Nath ^l Stone & wife.
Eodem	Joel son of Daniel Mansfield & wife.
Aug ^t 17, 1771	Submit Dt of Jos Warren & wife.
Eodem	Nathan son of Nathan Boynton & Wife.
Eodem	Elias son of Leonard Parker & Wife.
Aug ^t 24.	John Son of Sam ^l Brown & wife.
April 19 th 1772	Isaac son of W ^m Clary & wife.
April 26, 1772	Elisha Newell Son of Allen Breed.
June 28, 1772	Sam ^l Son of Stephen & Eunice Farrar.
Eodem	Child of Tho ^s Esterbrook [?] & wife.

Augt 9 1772	Eunice D ^t of Nath ^l Carlton & wife.
Oct. 24, 1772	James Son of Reuben Taylor & wife.
Eodem	Sarah D ^t of Isaac Clark & wife.
Eodem	Sarah D ^t of Ebenezer Champney & wife.
March 23, 1773	David son of Isaac Appleton & wife.
April 5,	Sarah D ^t of Simeon Hildreth & wife.

Persons who have owned the Covenant.

April 28, 1765	James & Rachel Tidder.
June 15 th , 1766	Pelatiah Whittemore & Wife.
——— 1766	Hezekiah Cory & wife.
——— 1766	Salmon Dutton ——— & wife. of Sam ^l Rice.
Sept 6, 1767.	Benj Wheat & Wife.
Sept 27 1767	Sam ^l Rice of Ashby
Augt 7 th , 68	David [?] Clary & wife.
	Jon. Dix & wife.
	Thos Wright [?] & Wife.
March 25 th 1770.	Simeon Wright & wife.
July 1, 1770	Allen Breed & wife.
	Thos Heald & wife.
Sept 30 th 1770	Benj ⁿ Cutter & Wife.
Oct. 14, 1770	Isaac Clark and wife.
March 10, 1771	Oliver Wright and wife.
	Admissions into ye Chh.
Augt 26 th 1764	Joel Crosby and Wife.
	and Farnsworth Marshall.
May 5 th 1765	George Start and wife.
Augt —	Ichabod How & wife
Feby 23 rd 66	The wife of Ezra Town.
April 27 th 66	Edmond Briant and wife.
June 29 th 66	Nathan Boynton and Rebecca Melvin.
July 6 th 66.	the Wife of Abij ^h Smith.
March 1, 1767	Seth Cobb & wife.
June 28 th 1767	Jonathan Davis & wife.
April 24, 1768.	Joseph Pollard & Ruth his wife.
Nov 9 th 1768	ye wife of W ^m Spear.
———	the wife of Doct ^t Preston.
Feby 4, 1770	Sam ^l Brown & wife.
July 1, 1770	Silas Richardson.
Augt 26, 1770	John Cutter & Susanna his w.
Eodem	ye wife of Jonas Woolson.
———	ye wife of Josiah Brown.
———	ye wife of Stephen Davis.
Oct. 27 th 1770	the Wife of Elijah Mansfield.
May 3 rd 1772	Isaac Clark & W ^m Elliot.
July 19, 1772	ye wife of Simeon Fletcher.

Marriages

October 24 th 1764	Samuel Foster and Tabitha Hodgkins.
July 4, 1765.	Edmund Briant and Abigail Fletcher.
June 5 th 1766	Joseph Pollard & Ruth Burgh.
Nov. 27 th 1766	Levi Partridge and Lydia Adams.
Januy 15 th 1767	Daniel Clary and Margaret Taggart.
Jany 8 th 1767	Rev ^d Mr Morrison & Miss Sarah Furguson.
March 3 ^d 1768	Joseph Heald and Elisabeth Butterfield both of Sliptown.

Novr 23. 1769
 Decr 25th 1771
 March 26, 1772.

John Brooks & Sarah Wheelock.
 Thos Robbins & Hitty Brown.
 Joseph Tucker & Martha Woolson.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS.

Communicated by WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE of North Adams, Mass.

THE monthly meeting of Friends at East Hoosuck (now Adams), Berkshire Co., Mass., was set off in 1783 from the Saratoga (N. Y.) monthly meeting. The plantation called East Hoosuck had been incorporated as the town of Adams in 1778, but the monthly meeting of Friends established there in 1783 retained the earlier name. The original records of the East Hoosuck meeting are preserved in the Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass., and a copy of the part containing the records of births and deaths is given in this article. This will be followed by abstracts of the removal certificates and marriage certificates. Words in brackets have been added by the contributor.

BOOK OF RECORDS FOR FRIENDS — CERTIFICATES OF EAST HOOSUCK; MONTHLY MEETINGS, 1783-1836.

[BIRTHS AND DEATHS]

Atwater was born at Nobletown County of Columbia and State of New York 25th of 1 Mo 179[*illegible*, ? 1792]
 Huldah his wife was born at Coemans County of Albany and State of New York 16th of 10 Mo 1793.
 Their daughter Mary was born at Chatham County of Columbia and State of New York 18th of 2 Mo 1814.
 Their daughter Mary deceased at Hancock within the compas of East Hoosuck Mo Meeting 23 of 5 Mo 1815.
 David Anthony Jr was born at Adams the 29 of 7 Mo 1784.
 Phebe Anthony his wife was born at Warwick the 27 of 12 Mo 1784.
 William Penn their son was born at Adams the 5 of 11 Mo 1817.
 Phebe Anthony wife of David Anthony departed this life 29th of 1 Mo 1838.
 Jacob Aldrich was born at Uxbridge 16th of 10th Mo 1746.
 Mehitabel his wife Born at Rochester 27th 2nd Mo 1748. She departed this life 7th of 8th Mo 1815.
 Mehitabel their daughter was born at Uxbridg the 16th of 3rd Mo 17[*illegible*]
 Jacob Aldrich departed this life the 13 of 3 Mo 1821.
 Noah Aldridch was born at Situate the 12 of 3d
 Noah Aldridch departed this life the 28 of 8 mo 1808, and was decently entered the 30 of the same.
 David Aldrich was born at Gloucester in the state of Rhode Island 28 of 3rd Mo 1767.
 David Aldrich departed this life the 6 of 5 Mo 1835.
 David Baker was born in Swansey 6th of ye 4th Mo 1745 Old Style.
 Peace his wife was born in Freetown 6th of 8 Mo 1747 Old Style.
 Their daughter Eshter was born in Swansey ye 25th of 6 Mo 1770. N. S.
 Their daughter Sarah was born in Swansey ye 15th 7th Mo 1772.

Their son Moses was born in Swansey ye 4th 11 Mo 1776.
 Their son David was born in East Hoosuck ye 26th 4 Mo 1779
 Their son Joseph was born in East Hoosuck 15th ye 10 Mo 1783.
 Their daughter Peace was born in East Hoosuck 27th ye 4th Mo 1781
 Daniel Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 6th of 1 Mo 1786.
 Stephen Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 14th of 4th Mo 17[illegible]
 Asa Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 21 of 11 Mo 17[illegible]
 Hannah Baker born in East Hoosuck ye 13 of 5 Mo 17[illegible]
 Peace Baker Jr departed this life ye 9 of 3 Mo. 1800.
 Caleb Braley was born at Rochester the 27 of 12 Mo 1745.
 Marey Braley his wife was born at Fretown[?] the 28 of 3 Mo 1756.
 Mary Braley their daughter was born at Adams the 4 of 3 Mo. 1788.
 George Braley was born at Adams the 27 of 9 Mo, 1793.
 Moses Braley was born at Adams the 31 of 3 Mo. 1797.
 [Illegible]anna Buffington was born at Cheshire 25th day of 10th Mo. 1778.
 [L]ydia Tucker Buffington was born at Cheshire 5th of 2nd Mo. 1810
 John Wells Buffington was born at Cheshire 5th of 5th Mo. 1815.
 Benjamin Briggs was born at Cranston ye 3rd of 7 Mo 1752.
 Naomi his wife was born at Cranston ye 30th of 3 Mo 1747.
 Caleb Brown was born at Rehobath ye 2 of 4 Mo 1754.
 Jeremiah Browning Jr was born at Stonington in the State of Coneticut the
 23 of 10 Mo. 1783.
 Marthar his wife was born at Richmondtown in the State of Rhoad Island
 the 22 of 12 mo 1785
 Hannah their daughter was born at Stonington in Coneticut state ye 15
 of 8 mo 1807
 Perry their sun was born at Stonington in Coneticut ye 23 of 8 mo 1810
 Jeremiah H. their son was born at Ranselor New York Stat ye 14 of 8 mo
 1813.
 Ethan their son was born at Handcock in this state ye 10 of 11 mo 1815
 Eunice Browning their daughter was born at Hancock 5th of 6th mo 1819.
 Samuel Bowerman, son of Stephen Bowerman was born at falmouth M. S.
 the 20 of 10 mo 1787
 Prince Bowerman was born at falmouth Bay state the 26 of 6 mo 1789
 Benjamin Bowerman was born at Falmouth the 8 of 6 mo 1791
 Dorotha Bowerman was born at falmouth the 6th of 4 mo 1793
 Mathy Bowerman was born at falmouth 13th of 10th mo 1795
 Joshua Bowerman was born at falmouth 7th of 12th mo 1797
 Arnold Bowerman was born in falmouth 5 of 2nd mo 1800
 Arnold Bowerman departed this life 10 of 7th mo 1804.
 Elizabeth Bowerman was born at Adams 11 of 7 mo 1802
 David Bowerman was born at Adams 28 of 10 mo 1804
 William Bowerman was born at Adams 21 of 12 mo 1806
 Lydia Bowerman was born at Adams 22 of 12 mo 1810
 Samuel Bowerman departed this life 11 of 4th mo 1817
 Shadrach Brownell was born at Westport the 21 of 2 mo 176[illegible]
 Mary Brownell was born at Newbedford the 5th of the 9th mo 1774
 Roby Brownell their daughter was born at Westport the 25 of 12 mo 1796
 Anna Brownell their daughter was born at Westport the 26 of 11 mo 1798
 Thomas Brownell their son was born at Westport the 14 of 8 mo 1801
 Elijah Brownell their son was born at Westport the 12 of 8 mo 1806
 Deborah Brownell their daughter was born at westport the 10 of 9 mo 1808
 Sane [sic, ? Saml] Brownell their son was born at Adams the 13 of 11 mo 1811
 Shadrach Brownell departed this life the 7 of 2 mo 1813
 Thomas Brownell was born at Westport the 14 of 8 mo 1801

Susanna his wife was born at Adams 4th of 8th mo 1795
 Susanna Brownell departed this life 23rd of 4th mo 1821
 Elizabeth Brownell his 2d wife was born at Adams 14th of 2d mo 1802
 Ebenezer Aldrich* was born at Douglas 1st of 2d mo 1775.
 Isabel his wife was born at Swansy 23 of 1 Mo 1772
 Their daughter Hannah was born at Douglas 1st of 6 Mo 1798
 Their son Philip was born at Douglas 10th of 4th mo 1800.
 Their daughter Eliza was born at Douglas 31st of 7 mo 1802
 Their son Seth was born at Douglas the 2nd of 11th mo 1804
 Their daughter Lucetta was born at Clarksburg 4th of 11 Mo 1808
 Ebenezer Aldrich departed this life 18th of 3 mo 1828
 Lucetta Burlingame depart this life 30th of 6 Mo 1835.
 Deborah Aldrich Born at Northbridge ye 27th of ye 2nd mo 1775.
 Ebenezer Allen was born at Sandwich ye 23rd of 2 [?] mo 1725
 Abigail his wife was born at Pembroock ye 6th of 4 mo 1743
 Mary Allen was born at Sandwich ye 29 of 7 mo 1759
 Susannah Allen was born at Sandwich ye 27 of 6 mo 1789
 Susannah Allen departed this life ye 18 of 6 mo 1806.
 Ebenezer Allen departed this life the 22 of 5 mo 1812, and was decently
 entered the 24 of the same mo. 1812.
 David Anthony was Born at Dartmouth ye 6 of 5 mo 1747
 Judieth his wife was born at Dartmouth ye 22 of 1 mo 1744.
 Elihu Anthony was born at Dartmouth ye 5 of 5 mo 1768
 Humphrey Anthony was born at Dartmouth the 3 of 2 mo 1770
 Susannah Anthony was born at Dartmouth ye 2 of 12 mo 1771
 Comfort Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 13 of 8 mo 1775
 John Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 29 of 6 mo 1777
 Abraham Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 27 of 1 mo 1780
 Abigail Anthony was born at East Hoosuck ye 8 of 9 mo 1781
 David Anthony Jr was born at East Hoosuck ye 29th of 7 mo 1784
 Comfort Anthony departed this life ye 14 of 11 mo 1791
 Susannah Anthony departed this life ye 27 of 4 mo 1792
 Abraham Anthony departed this life ye 3 of 3 mo 1798
 Judieth Anthony departed this life the 14 of 1st mo 1818
 David Anthony departed this life at Greenfield 19th of 11th mo 1831.
 Humphrey Anthony was born at Dartmouth ye 3 of 2 mo 1770
 Hannah his wife was born at East Hoosuck ye 11 of 11th mo 1773.
 Daniel Anthony was born at East Hoosuck 26 of 1 mo 1794
 Susannah Anthony was born at Adams 4th of 8 mo 1795
 Hannah Anthony was born at Adams 18th of 6th mo 1797
 John Anthony was born at Adams 26th of 8 mo 1800
 Joshua Anthony was born at Adams 27th of 9 mo 1802.
 Abraham Anthony was born at Adams 21st of 2 mo 1806
 Ira Anthony was born at Adams 21st of 2 mo 1806
 Annalisa their daughter was born at Adams the 4 of 1 mo 1815
 Their son Humphrey Jr was born at Adams the 3 of 12 mo 1818
 Ira Anthony departed this life
 Joshua Anthony departed this life 25th of 7th mo 1841. Struck with light-
 ning.
 Hannah Anthony wife of Humphrey Anthony died 27th of 9th mo 1841
 Lydia T. Anthony wife of Joshua Anthony died
 Ira L. Anthony died 6th mo. 20th at Half Moon aged 33 Years 4 mo and
 9 days.
 Amos Carpenter of Tiringham was born at Coventry ye 21 of 7 mo 1755.
 Hannah Carpenter his wife was born at Coventry the 1st of 9 mo 1757.

* He was son of Jacob Aldrich. *Vide supra*, p. 360.

Huldah Carpenter was born at Tiringham ye 6 of 1st mo 1794

Hannah Carpenter departed this life ye 21 of 1 mo 1795

Anna Carpenter second wife was born at Nantucket ye 3rd of 11 mo 1764

Oliver Chesebrough was born at North Kingston State of Rhode Island 9th of 3rd mo 1763

Oliver Chesebrough departed this life the 11th of 9 mo 1832.

Levina his wife was born at Gloucester State of Rhode Island 17th of 3 Mo 1760.

Amos Comstock was born at Petersburg the 12 of 4 mo 1794

Hannah his wife was born at Adams the 21 of 8 mo 1793.

Upton their son was born at Burling the 29 of 9 mo 1814

Anna their daughter was born at Burlin ye 28 of 12 mo 1816.

Julitta their daughter was born at Burlin the 29 of 1st mo 1819.

William Comstock their son was born at Burling the 20 of 7 mo 1821

Upton Comstock departed this life 2nd of 12th mo 1829.

David Barkley Comstock their son born at Adams the 17th of 8 mo 1827.

Hannah Maria and Phoebe Jane Comstock was born the 3rd of 6th mo 1832.
Twins.

Isaac U Comstock born the

Samuel Cooper was born in Cumb'land ye 29th of ye 8th mo O. S. 1742.

Samuel Cooper departed this life ye 7 of 4 mo 1807 and entered in Friend
Buring ground ye 9 of the same.

Amos Carpenter was born at Coventry ye 12 ye 4th mo. 1762

Hannah his wife was born at Cold Spring Little Ninepartners on the 1st of
6 mo 1769.

Their daughter Hannah was born at East Hoosuck on the 27th of 7th mo 1791

Their son John was born at East Hoosuck on the 9th of 5th mo 1793.

Lydia Carpenter was born the 4 of 10 mo 1795 at East Hoosuck.

Lydia Carpenter deceased the 4 of 2 mo 1796 and was decently entered the
6 after.

Amos Carpenter their son was born at East Hoosuck ye 10th of 11th mo
1797 [?]

Their daughter Martha was born at East Hoosuck ye 9 of 6 mo 1799.

Paris Comstock was born in Petersburg the 3d of 9th mo 1796

Rhoda his wife was born at Adams 24th of 2d mo 1797

Rhoda Comstock departed this life 6 mo 6 1823

John U. Comstock their sone born at Adams 4 mo 23 1823.

John U. Comstock departed this life 7 mo 2 1823.

Enos Curtis was born at Walingsford in Coneticut the 27 of 6th mo 1746.
O. S.

Mary Curtis was born at Mount Pleasant in New York State ye 14 of 6 mo
1759.

Ruth Curtis their daughter was born at Stockbridge ye 27 of 5 mo 1797

Huldah Curtis was born at Stockbridge ye 13 of 11 mo 1798.

Martha Cheesebrough was born at Adams the 26 of 11 mo 1797

Benjamin Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 8 of 8 mo 1744

[Martha] his wife was born at Warwick ye 16 of 7 mo 1750

[Martha their] daughter was born at Dartmouth ye 5 of 6 mo 1780

[Benjamin] Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 23 of 4 mo 1783

[Joseph] Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 27 of 2 mo 1785

William Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 24 of 4 mo 1788

Mary Chase was born at Dartmouth ye 25 of 4 mo 1788

Martha Chase departed this life ye 3 of 11 mo 1818 and was entered the 4
of same mo 1818.

Patience Chase daughter of Benjamin and Martha Chase was born at Dart-
mouth 15th of 8 mo 1769 [sic].

Benjamin Chase departed this life the 16 of 10 mo 1822

David Comstock was born at West Grinwich ye 25th of 1 mo 1754

Hannah his wife was born at Williamstown ye 11 of 5 mo 1765.

Their children.

Amos Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 12 of 4 mo 1794.

Phebe Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 17 of 6 mo 1795.

Parris Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 3 of 9 mo 1796

Deborough Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 7 of 4 mo 1793.

Deborah Comstock departed this life ye 1 of 11 mo 1794

David Comstock Jr was born at Petersburg ye 7 of 1 mo 1798

Hannah Comstock Jr was born at Petersburg ye 21 of 6 mo 1799.

Elisabeth Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 17 of 12 mo 1800

Elkanah Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 17 of 12 mo 1802

Elkanah Comstock departed this life ye 16 of 1 mo 1806

Thomas Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 17 of 6 mo 1804

Thomas Comstock departed this life ye 15 of 1 mo 1806

Eunice Comstock was born at Petersburg ye 15 of 9 mo 1805

Eunice Comstock departed this life ye 4 of 12 mo 1805.

David Comstock departed this life the 11th of 5 mo 1827

Cloe Comstock wife of Nathan Comstock was born at Williamstown 9th of 8th mo 1781.

Amasa Chase was born at Swansy the 6th of 7th mo 1745 Old Style.

Hannah his wife was born at Swansy ye 30th of 7 mo. 1747 O. S.

Their daughter Isabel was born at Swansy 23rd of 1 Mo 1772.

Their daughter Provided was born at Swansy 6th of 2nd mo. 1774.

Their daughter Rebecca was born at Swansy 27th of 7 mo. 1776

Their son Buffum was born at Swansy 29th of 4 mo. 1779

Their son Philip was born at Swansy 6th of 2 mo. 1782

Their son Abner was born at Swansy 7th of 7 mo. 1784

Their daughter Rebecca was born at Swansy 10th of 5 mo. 1787

Their daughter Hannah was born at Swansy 8th of 8 mo. 1789

Their son Amasa was born at Swansy 27th of 1 mo. 1793.

Amasa Chase departed this life the 16 of 11 mo 1821.

Rebecca Chase daughter of Amasa Chase and Hannah his wife deceased 2nd of 3 mo. 1778.

Phillip Chase son of Amasa Chase and Hannah his wife deceased 3rd of 10 mo. 1783.

Abner Chase was born at Swansy 7th of 7 mo. 1784.

Lydia his wife was born at Adams ye 21 of 12 mo 1788.

Rhodah their daughter was born at Adams the 4 of 8 mo. 1813.

Phebe their daughter was born at Adams the 28 of 5 mo. 1815.

Lucy Dillingham was born at Smithfield State of Rhode Island the 21 of 9 mo. 1779.

Edward Edmunds was born at Warwick ye 12th of 11th mo. O. S. 1746.

Edward Edmunds departed this life ye 15th of 3 mo. 1813.

Robert Eastes departed this life 4th day of 2 mo. 1825.

Odid Field was born at Cornway the 8 of 3 mo 1788.

Marcy Farnum was born at Uxbridge 22 of 10 mo 1758

Meltiah Farnum was born at Uxbridge 21 of 10 mo 1761.

Jonathan Farnom was born at Uxbridge the 30 of 4 mo 1760

Lettise his wife was born at Mendon ye 9 of 6 mo 1768

Their children

Maria Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 26 of 1 mo 1790

Warner Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 15 of 3 mo 1792

Catey Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 1 of 11 mo 1793

Waty Farnom was born at Uxbridge ye 1 of 10 mo 1795
John Allen Farnom was born at Adams 2nd of 7th mo 1797
Mehitable Farnom was born at Adams 25th of 3rd mo 1799
Phila Farnom was born at Cheshire 6th of 4th mo 1801.
Milley Farnom was born at Cheshire 12th of 2nd mo 1803
Mary Killey Farnom was born at Cheshire 17th of 9th mo 1804.
Milley Farnom departed this life 7th of 4th mo 1821.
Mary Gardner was born in North Kingston in the State of Rhode Island the 14 of 6 mo 1766.
John Gorton was born at Richmond in the State of Rhode Island on the 2nd of 6th mo. N.S. 1742.
Susanna his wife was born at Grötton Connecticut 25th of 9th mo 1754
Joshua their son born at Richmond Newhapshire 18th of 12th mo 1796.
John Gorton departed this life the 14 of 5 mo 1819.
Cornelius Hoxie was born at Adams the 23 of 2 mo 1793
Anna his wife was born at Westport the 26 of 11 mo 1798
Mary ann their daughter was born at Orenge in the State of New York the 10 of 11 mo 1816.
Thomas B. Hoxey their son was born at Adams ye 18 of 2 mo 1819
Daniel R. Hoxie their son Born at Adams 15 of 3 mo 1821.
Mary Hatherway was born at Fretown the 22 of the 11 mo 1764.
Phebe Hoages was born at Cranston Road Island ye 11 of 2nd mo 1777
Neomi Howland was born at Swanzey the 23 of 7 mo 1719.
Rebeckah Howland was born at Dartmouth the 1743
Mary Howland was born at Dartmouth the 31 of 5 mo 1749.
Neomi Howland departed this life the 1 of 10 mo 1796.
Elisabeth Howland wife of [Abraham] Howland was born at Freetown 20th of 9th mo 1753.
Jonah Hatherway was born at Freetown ye 22 of 1 mo 1759.
Anna his wife was born at or on Rhoad Island ye 10 of 9 mo 1760
William Hatherway their son was born on Rhoad Island ye 27 of 10 mo 1782.
Elisabeth Hatherway was born on Rhoad Island ye 16 of 3 mo 1785
Joseph Hatherway was born on Rhoad Island ye 15 of 1 mo 1787
Lydia Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck ye 7 of 10 mo 1789
Amasa Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck ye 10 of 10 mo 1799
James Hatherway was born at Barkley ye 7 of 4 mo 1786
Doratha his wife was born at Falmouth ye 5 of 4 mo 1793.
Julyelma their daughter was born at Adams ye 13 of 7 mo 1810.
Elizabeth Ann Hatherway their daughter was born at Adams the 26th of 1 mo 1814.
Elennor Hatherway their daughter was born at Adams the 8 of 10 mo 1815.
Elizabeth Ann their daughter departed this life the 25 of 7 mo 1817.
Charity their daughter was born at Junius State of New York the 1st of 1 mo 1819.
Elizabeth Ann Hathaway born at Adams 17 of 8 mo 1824.
Ann Mercy Howland was born at Cheshire 15 of 3 mo 1780.
Eloner Hathaway departed this life the 15th of 11th mo 1829.
Adam Harkness Born at Smithfield ye 27th ye 12th mo 1750.
Thankful his wife Born in Rochester ye 15th of 12th mo 1756.
Deborah Harkness Born 2nd ye 5th mo 1772 at Smithfield.
Asa Harkness born at Smithfield ye 9th of 3rd mo 1774.
Daniel Harkness born at Smithfield ye 25th of 3rd mo 1777
David Harkness Born at Smithfield ye 6th of 7th mo 1779
Mara Harkness Born at Smithfield ye 13th of 9th mo 1781

- Adam Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 23rd of 2nd mo 1784
 Thankful Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 27th of 3rd mo 1786
 Thomas Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 16th of 6th mo 1788
 Asa Harkness departed this life by the fall of a tree on the 25th of ye 4th mo 1789
 Nehemiah Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 13th of 7th mo 1790
 Experience Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 18th of 7th mo 1793.
 Experience Harkness died ye 19th [?] of 8 mo 1793.
 Nehemiah Harkness departed this life ye 26th of 9 mo 1793
 Ruth Harkness born at East Hoosuck ye 29th of 7 mo 1794.
 Hannah Harkness Born at East Hoosuck the 24 of 7 mo 1796.
 Hannah Harkness departed this life ye 31 of 8 mo 1796.
 Sarah Harkness Born at East Hoosuck ye 21st of 9th mo 1798.
 Thankful Harkness wife of Adam Harkness deceased 19th day of 11th mo 1824.
 Adam Harkness departed this life ye 13th of 9 mo 1826.
 Thomas Harkness departed this life ye 19 of 11 mo 1826.
 Adam Harkness 2d departed this life the 8th of 8 mo 1836.
 Stephen Hoxie was born at Sandwich the 25 of 7 mo 1768 [? 1761]
 Abigail Hoxie his wife was born at Sandwich the 14 of 6 mo 1762.
 Cornelius Hoxie was born at Adams ye 23 of 2 mo 1793.
 Zacheus Hatherway was born at Freetown the 25 of 12 mo 1751.
 Ellenor his wife was born at Barkley the 8 of 8 mo 1750
 Adonijah Hatherway was born at Barkley the 12 of 11 mo 1780
 Zacheus Hatherway Jr was born at Barkley the 2 of 2 mo 1782
 Mary Hatherway was Born at Barkley the 6 of 4 mo 1784
 James Hatherway was born at Barkley the 7 of 4 mo 1786
 Edward Hatherway was born at Barkley the 6 of 10 mo 1787
 Samuel Hatherway was born at Berkley the 29 of 10 mo 1789
 Abigail Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck the 27 of 4 mo 1792
 Ellenor Hatherway Jr was born at East Hoosuck the 13 of 3 mo 1795.
 Ellenor Hatherway Jr. departed this life the 5 of 4 mo 1802
 Zacheus Hatherway Jr departed this life the 20 of 10 mo 1811
 Adonijah Hatherway departed this life the 22 of 12 mo 1816.
 Zacheus Hatherway departed this life the 13 of 2 mo 1818.
 Aaron Hatherway was Born at Freetown the 14 of 4 mo 1757
 Elenor his wife was born at Dighton the 10 of 7 mo 1763.
 Sarah Hatherway was born at midle town on Rhoadisland the 1 of 6 mo 1790
 John Hatherway was born at midle town on Rhoadisland the 12 of 5 mo 1792
 Elizabeth Hatherway was born Rhoad Island as before said the 12 of the 5 mo 1792.
 George Hatherway was born at East Hoosuck the 5 of 8 mo 1795.
 William Jinckes was born at Glouchester ye 26 of 7 mo 1735 O.S.
 Elizabeth Johnson was born at Greenwich State of Rhode Island 1747.
 Elizabeth Jonson departed this life the 23rd of 7 mo 1814.
 Isaac Killey was Born at Yearmoth the 30 of 7 mo 1730
 Judith his wife was Born at Dartmouth the 9 mo 1732.
 Hattil Killey their son was Born at Cumberland the 26 of 11 mo 1762
 Charlotte Killey their daughter was born at East Hoosuck the 27 of 4 mo 1770
 Judieth Killey departed this life the 3 of 3 mo 1792 and Decently entered the 5 of the same month & year.
 Mary Killey Isaac second wife was born at Barkley the 22 of 6 mo 1747
 Mary Killey departed this life the 4 of 2 mo 1799 and decently entered the 6 of same month.
 Mary Killey Isaac Killey 3 wife was born at Nantucket ye 13 of 10 mo 1734.

Mary Killey I. K. 3 wife departed this life the 7 of eight mo 1814.

Isaac Killey departed this life the 15 of 11 mo 1814.

Hattil Killey departed this life the 16 of 9 mo 1829.

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

DELANO-HIBBARD. — In the town records of Tolland, Conn., the following entry is found: "Jabez Delano of Tolland and Prudence Hobart of Windham were at said Windham on the twenty second day of February Anno Domi. 1730/1, joined together in marriage." At that time, so far as is known, there was no Hobart family at Windham, Conn.; but a number of Hibbard families are recorded there, the surname appearing generally as Hebard or Hibard. A Prudence Hibard was born 3 Feb. 1711 [1711/12], daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret (Morgan) Hibard. On 6 Nov. 1752 the real estate of "the late Mr. Ebenezer Heberd of Windham, deceased," was divided, and among the heirs was "Prudence Delano the daughter to the said deceased," who received a one-ninth part. (Windham Probate Records.) It appears, therefore, that the wife of Jabez Delano of Tolland was Prudence Hibbard (*not* Hobart). The Hibbard Genealogy, p. 26, states that this Prudence Hibbard "m. ——— Dolan," another obvious inaccuracy, which can now be corrected.

Bedford, Mass.

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

STOCKBRIDGE-HATCH: CORRECTION. — In the REGISTER, vol. 70, p. 260 (July 1916), Elizabeth Stockbridge is recorded as the first child of John Stockbridge of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony by his second wife, Elizabeth (Hatch) Soan, and is said (on the authority of Deane's History of Scituate, p. 342) to have been born in 1644. John Stockbridge and the Widow Soan were married at Scituate, 9 Oct. 1643. An examination of Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, p. 14, clearly shows that Elizabeth Stockbridge was the daughter of John by his first wife, Anne ———, and was baptized in the First Church, Boston, 10 July 1642, "aged about 2 yrs. 6 mos." She married at Scituate, 1 Jan. 1661/2, Thomas Hyland. There were but two children born to John Stockbridge by his second wife, viz., Sarah and Hester, whose baptisms are recorded in Scituate.

3 Concord Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request

all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Isbister. — ———, * born in northern Scotland about 1740, died at Claverack, N. Y., by Willis Isbister Milham, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

Milham. — Simon, born in Holland or the Palatinate, came to America in 1720, died at Rhinebeck, N. Y., by Willis Isbister Milham, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Baker genealogy. Genealogical record, Rev. Nicholas Baker (1610–1678) and his descendants. By Fred A[bbott] Baker. Detroit, Mich., Record Printing Co., 1917. 3 + 147 p. 8°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 5, no. 2. n. p. April, 1917. p. 113–120, il. 4°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 8, no. 3. July 1, 1917. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 27–38, il. pl. 8° Published quarterly. Price \$1.00 a year.

* Christian name unknown.

Crary genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill, Liberty, N. Y. By Jerry Crary. New York, privately printed [Tobias Alexander Wright], 1917. 213 + [1] p. por. 8°

Cunningham genealogy. Descendants of Robert Cunningham. Bulletin no. 3. Edited by Jennie T. Lane. May, 1917. 12 p. il. 8° Address Dr. Jennie T. Lane, President, 23 Hudson St., Worcester, Mass.

Pope genealogy. Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608-1683) and his descendants. By Mrs. Dora Pope Worden, Prof. W[illiam] F[ranklin] Langworthy, Mrs. Blanche Page Burch, with a preliminary history by the late Franklin Leonard Pope. Hamilton, N. Y., The Republican Press, 1917. 143 p. pl. por. 8° Price \$3.00. Address Mrs. Dora Pope Worden, Ithaca, N. Y.

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 9. The Reade Society. Boston, Mass., 1916. 18 p. il. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. The Reynolds Family Association, 1892-1916. Twenty-fifth annual report. [Revolutionary soldiers number.] By Marion H. Reynolds, A.B., recording secretary. Reunion held at Wickford, R. I., July 13 and 14, 1916. Boston, Huntington Press, n. d. 116 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Seymour genealogy. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Communicated to the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER by George D[udley] Seymour from researches by J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1917. 12 p. 4° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1917.

Summerbell genealogy. Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, D.D. By Rev. Carlyle Summerbell. Dayton, O[hio], The Christian Publishing Association [c1916]. 169 p. fcs. por. 12°

An account of the Summerbell family, by Rev. Dr. Martyn Summerbell, will be found on pages 15-59.

Tousey genealogy. The Tousey family in America. [By Theodore Cuyler Rose. Elmira, N. Y., The Osborne Press, 1916.] 124 + 13 p. pl. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bliss, Edward Penniman, memoir. Edward Penniman Bliss. Memorials read before Lexington Historical Society. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1917. 23 p. fcs. por. 8°

Fader, Alexander, biography. Biography of Alexander Fader. By Charles Francis Blue. n. p. 1916. 35 p. il. pl. 8°

Gay, Frederick Lewis, memoir. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. By John Henry Edmonds. Boston [Stanhope Press], 1917. 9 p. fcs. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1917.

Penn, William, memoir. Certain black-letter days in the life of William Penn. Address of Frank Willing Leach, before the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 1916. n. p. 1917. 18 p. 4°

Cornell University, history and biography. A story, historical, of Cornell University with biographies of distinguished Cornellians. By Murray Edward Poole, LL.D., D.C.L. Ithaca, N. Y., published by The Cayuga Press, 1916. 227 + [33] p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoirs, April, 1916, to April, 1917. Cambridge, The University Press, 1917. 10 p. fcs. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Atlantic County, N. J., history. Early history of Atlantic County, N. J. Record of the first year's work of Atlantic County's Historical Society. Laura Lavinia Thomas Willis, Mrs. L. Dow Balliett, editors; Mrs. M. R. M. Fish, asst. editor. Published and copyrighted by the Society. Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown Publishing Co., 1915. 179 p. fcs. il. pl. 8°

Clinch County, Ga., history. History of Clinch County, Georgia, revised to date. Giving the early history of the County down to the present time (1916); also complete lists of county officers, together with minor officers and also sketches of county officers' lives; with chapters on the histories of old families of Clinch County; also other information as is historical in its nature. By Folks Huxford. [Macon, Ga., The J. W. Burke Co., 1916.] 309 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Connecticut, record commissioner. State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the two years ended September 30, 1916. Printed in accordance with the statute. Hartford, published by the State, 1916. 34 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Massachusetts, flag. Our flag: its history and its anniversaries, together with a list of patriotic days and holidays — a calendar of American history and the laws and etiquette of the flag. The flag — the coat-of-arms — and the great seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth [1917]. 24 p. fcs. il. pl. 4°

Massachusetts General Court Manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the use of the General Court containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, and a list of the executive, legislative and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston [Mass.], Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1917. 14 + 709 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

(b) LOCAL

Cambridge, Mass., First Church. The beginning of the First Church in Cambridge. By Hollis R[ussell] Bailey. From Vol. 10 of the Publications of The Cambridge Historical Society. Printed separately by permission of the Society. Cambridge, The University Press, 1917. p. 86-113, pl. 8°

Chelmsford, Mass., history. History of Chelmsford, Mass. By The Rev. Wilson Waters, M.A., B.D. Lowell, Mass., printed for the Town by the Courier-Citizen Co., 1917. 14 + [2] + 893 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 8°

Hampton, N. H., grantees and settlement. The grantees and settlement of Hampton, N. H. By Victor C[hanning] Sanborn. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1917. 24 p. 8° Reprinted from Essex Institute Historical Collections for July, 1917.

Southport, Conn., Congregational Church. The Southport Congregational Church, Southport, Conn., March 7, 1843; November 30, 1915. An historical sketch together with the confession, the covenant, the by-laws, and lists of the pastors, deacons, members, and baptized children. New York, privately printed, 1915. 178 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 18. Transactions, 1915-1916. Printed at the charge of the Edward Wheelwright Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1917. 15 + [3] + 459 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan. Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1916. By Raymond E[lmoine] Van Syckle. n. p. n. d. 48 p. il. 8° Address R. E. Van Syckle, Secretary, 1729 Ford Building, Detroit, Mich.

MISCELLANEOUS

Silver, ancient communion. The symbolism of the ancient communion silver. A sermon preached in the First Congregational Church in Guilford [Conn.], February 25, 1917. By Rev. Frederic E[lkanah] Snow. n. p. n. d. 21 p. pl. 8°

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

- Abbe, Cleveland and J. G. Nichols** Abbe-Abbey genealogy, in memory of John Abbe and his descendents *noticed* 191
- Abbey** genealogy, descendants of John, by C. Abbe and J. G. Nichols *noticed* 191
- Adams, Mass., Friends' records** 360
- Albany, N. Y., deeds, 1678-1704, vol. 2, in New York State Library History, bulletin 9** *noticed* 96
- Alexander, John W., memoir, by John G. Agar** *noticed* 95
- ALMY and variants**
- Almy, Amie, will 1626** 313
- Henry, will 1590 312
- Margaret, will 1680 316
- William, ancestry, English 310
- ALLMEY, Christopher, will 1624** 314
- ALLMY, William, will 1660** 315
- ALLMYE, Christopher, will 1601** 312
- Thomas, will 1623 313
- William, will 1646 315
- ALMEY, Christopher, will 1680** 316
- Robert, will 1691 316
- ALMEYE, Robert, will 1582** 311
- ALMIE, William, will 1587** 311
- William, will 1629 314
- AWLMY, Robert, will 1596** 312
- Almy baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers** 317
- pedigree, descendants of John, of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, Eng. 324
- pedigree, descendants of John of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, Eng. 319
- pedigree, descendants of Robert, of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester, Eng. 322
- American Irish Historical Society, journals, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2** *noticed* 97
- Amesbury, Mass., and Salisbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, by D. W. Hoyt** *noticed* 290
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 277th annual record** *noticed* 290
- Andrews, Frank De Wette** Burials in the Old Stone Fort cemetery at Schoharie, N. Y. *noticed* 290
- Andrews** genealogy, descendants of John², of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., by H. A. Goodell *noticed* 94
- Annapolis, N. S. (Port Royal), expedition, 1710, account of the treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island** *noticed* 193
- Appleton** genealogy, descendants of William and Mary A., by S. M. Loring *noticed* 287
- Atlantic County, N. J., history** *noticed* 369
- Awlmy, see Almy**
- Ayer, Mrs. Marguerite Levering (Woods), notice** lv
- Ayres** genealogy, family of Fairfield co., Conn., by J. N. States *noticed* 94
- Bachiler, Rev. Stephen, memoir, by V. C. Sanborn** *noticed* 288
- Bailey, Hollis Russell** The beginning of the First Church in Cambridge *noticed* 370
- Baker, Frank, memoir** *noticed* 193
- Fred Abbott Genealogical record, Rev. Nicholas Baker (1610-1678) and his descendants *noticed* 368
- Baker** genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by F. A. Baker *noticed* 368
- Balch, Edwin Swift** Elise Willing Balch, in memoriam *noticed* 289
- Elise Willing, memoir, by E. S. Balch *noticed* 289
- Thomas Willing The Philadelphia assemblies *noticed* 194
- Baldwin, Thomas Williams** Vital records of Cohasset, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 289
- Vital records of Northbridge, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 290
- Vital records of Uxbridge, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 194
- Ball** genealogy, descendants of Allen, by L. A. Bradley *noticed* 192
- Ballord, Esek Steere, notice** xli
- Bangor Historical Society, proceedings, 1914-1915** *noticed* 97
- Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentice, memoir** *noticed* 96
- Barnes, Abel Tuttle, notice** xxxvii
- Bartlett, Edwin Julius** The descendants of Samuel Colcord Bartlett and Eleanor Pettengill, his wife, of Salisbury, N. H., to November 1, 1915 *noticed* 192
- Joseph Gardner The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn. 105
- Bartlett** genealogy, descendants of Samuel C., by E. J. Bartlett *noticed* 192
- Barton, Benjamin Smith, memoir, by E. F. Smith** *noticed* 96
- Baskervill, Patrick Hamilton** The Hamiltons of Burnside, N. C., and their ancestors and descendants *noticed* 94
- Bates Bulletin, vol. 5, no. 2, series 2** *noticed* 368
- Baxter, Hon. James Phinney, address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1917** xi
- Bevier, Katharine** The Bevier family; a history of the descendants of Louis Bevier *noticed* 192
- Bevier** genealogy, descendants of Louis, by K. Bevier *noticed* 192
- Biddéford, Me., vital records** 123 211
- Biography, American, cyclopedia, vols. 1 and 2, published under the direction of The American Historical Society** *noticed* 289

- Blake**, Francis Everett, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
- Blake-Torrey** genealogy, ancestry of Nathan and Susan (Torrey) Blake, by A. T. Blake Fenno Gendrot *noticed* 192
- Bliss**, Edward Penniman, memoir *noticed* 369
- Blodgett**, Isaac Dimond, notice lxv
- Bloomfield**, Conn., church records 74 153 271 295
- Blue**, *Charles Francis* Biography of Alexander Fader *noticed* 369
- Bolles**, Dr. William Palmer, notice xlix
- Bolton**, *Charles Knowles* Francis Everett Blake, LL.D. 3
- Boston**, Mass., history, by R. Shackleton *noticed* 194
- St. Paul's Cathedral, site of, and its neighborhood, by R. M. Lawrence *noticed* 97
- Bowen**, Charles Wetter, notice lx
- Boyd** genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 93
- Bradley**, *Leonard Abram* History of the Ball family: genealogy of the New Haven branch, Allen Ball and some of his descendants, 1638-1864 *noticed* 192
- Bridgewater**, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 1, births *noticed* 97
- vital records to 1850, vol. 2, marriages and deaths *noticed* 97
- Brown**, *Ernest W.* Biographical memoir of George William Hill, 1838-1914 *noticed* 96
- Brown** genealogy, descendants of Ephraim, 1637-1916, in *Early years on the Western Reserve*, by G. C. Wing *noticed* 94
- Browne**, *William Bradford* The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. *noticed* 192
- Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. 360
- Budd** family, pedigree of Merritt L., by E. H. Lum *noticed* 287
- Bunker Hill Monument Association**, proceedings 1916 *noticed* 97
- Butterfield**, Brig.-Gen. Franklin George, notice xlii
- California, University of, graduates, directory, 1864-1916 *noticed* 193
- Cambridge, Mass., First Church, history, by H. R. Bailey *noticed* 370
- Cambridge Historical Society, publications 9, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 194
- Cary**, John, descendants, bulletin, no. 19, new series *noticed* 94
- Chamberlain**, *George Walter* The English ancestry of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I. 310
- Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xx
- Chase** Chronicle, vol. 7, no. 4 *noticed* 94; vol. 8, no. 1 *noticed* 192; vol. 8, no. 3 *noticed* 368
- Chauncey**, Charles, notice li
- Elihu, notice liii
- Cheever**, Dr. David Williams, memoir, by G. W. Gay *noticed* 96
- Chelmsford, Mass., history, by W. Waters *noticed* 370
- Clay**, *Hiland Henry* Genealogy and history of the Clay family *noticed* 192
- Clay** genealogy, by H. H. Clay *noticed* 192
- Clinch County**, Ga., history, by F. Huxford *noticed* 370
- Clough** genealogy, descendants of John 188
- Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
- Cohan** genealogy, by W. H. L. McCourtie *noticed* 94
- Cohasset**, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 289
- Comstock**, *John M.* The Congregational churches of Vermont and their ministry, 1762-1914, historical and statistical *noticed* 289
- Connecticut, record commissioner, report, 1916 *noticed* 370
- Cook** genealogy, descendants of Elijah B. and Charity L., by Mrs. Wm. H. Cortright *noticed* 287
- genealogy, family of Ellis of Southampton, L. I., edited by A. S. Cook *noticed* 94
- Coolidge**, *Henry Dingley* and *J. W. Kimball* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1917 *noticed* 370
- Cornell University, history and biography, by M. E. Poole *noticed* 369
- Cornish, N. H., deaths, 1811-1815 338
- Cortright**, *Mrs. William H.* Elijah B. Cook, born Sept. 11, 1759, and his wife, Charity Lockwood Cook *noticed* 287
- Corwin**, *Rev. Dr. Edward Tanjore* Ecclesiastical records, State of New York, vol. 7, index *noticed* 289
- Crary**, *Jerry* Ancestors and descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill, Liberty, N. Y. *noticed* 369
- Ancestors and descendants of Richard Dunham and his wife, Laura Allen *noticed* 287
- Crary** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill, by J. Crary *noticed* 369
- Crook** genealogy, by C. H. Leavitt *noticed* 921
- Cunningham** genealogy, descendants of Robert, bulletin, no. 3, 1917 *noticed* 369
- Dall**, *William Healey* Biographical memoir of Theodore Nicholas Gill, 1837-1914 *noticed* 96
- Damon**, Frank Herbert, notice liv
- Dana**, Charles Sumner, notice lviii
- Deliverance, note 284
- Dana** genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 287
- Darling**, *Mrs. Deborah Jane Spaulding* (Pomerooy), notice li
- Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
- Davis**, Hon. Horace, notice lvi
- Walter Goodwin* The ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755-1800, wife of Maj. Nicholas Davis of Limington, Me. *noticed* 287
- Davidson**, John, reminiscences, by A. Johnson *noticed* 193
- Davison**, William Henry, notice xlv
- Davison** Bible records 284
- Day**, Addison Lyman, notice lv
- Dedham**, Mass., Revolutionary soldiers, list *noticed* 289
- Delano**, Jabez, wife of, notice 367
- Dewey**, *Mrs. Sally*, records of deaths at Middlebury, Vt., kept by 44 115
- Dr. Willis Alonzo* Record of deaths kept by Mrs. Sally Dewey of Middlebury, Vt. 44 115
- Dudley**, Gov. Joseph, memoir, by A. Jones *noticed* 289

- Dunham** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Richard and his wife, Laura (Allen), by J. Crary *noticed* 287
- Dwight, Richard Henry Winslow** Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xvi
- East Charlotte, Vt., epitaphs 353
- East Hoosuck, Mass., *see* Adams
- Eastman, Clarence Willis** An account of some of the ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull *noticed* 288
- Eaton, Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton** Old Boston families, number five, the Haliburton family 57
- Edes, Grace Williamson** Memoir of William Cross Williamson, A.M. *noticed* 289
- Edmonds, John Henry** Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. 99; *noticed* 369
- Elliott, Mary Ann** Thompson genealogy, the descendants of William and Margaret Thomson, 1720-1915 *noticed* 95
- Elwell, Levi Henry, notice lxix
- Emerson** genealogy, family of Haverhill, Mass., part 2, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 94
- Endicott**, notice of family 91
- England, genealogical research in 19 166 227 324
- Eno, Joel Nelson** Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 176 200 337
- Ensign, Hon. Charles Sidney** Report of the Council xv
- Epps**, notice of family 91
- Fader, Alexander**, biography, by C. F. Blue *noticed* 369
- Felch** genealogy, descendants of Henry, in preparation 287
- Fenwick** genealogy, ancestry of Thomas Fenwick, by E. J. Sellers *noticed* 94
- Ferris, Morris P.** Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families *noticed* 288
- Fogg, Franklin**, notice lxiv
- Folsom** genealogy, descendants of John, 7th annual reunion *noticed* 287
- Fowler, Arthur Presbrey**, notice liii
- Fox Family News**, vol. 5, nos. 1-6 *noticed* 192
- French, Elizabeth** Genealogical research in England 19 227
- Fuller, George Newman** Economic and social beginnings of Michigan *noticed* 289
- Gannett** genealogy, descendants of Benjamin and Deborah (Sampson) *noticed* 192
- Gardiner, Sarah Diodati and Mary Perkins** Quincy, letters, 1890-1910 *noticed* 289
- Garnier**, *see* Gurnee
- Gay, Ernest Lewis**, notice lxvi
Frederick Lewis, memoir with portrait and autograph 99; *noticed* 369
Dr. George W. Memorial address: David Williams Cheever, A.M., M.D., LL.D. *noticed* 96
Dr. Warren Fisher, notice lix
- Gefford, *see* Gifford
- Gendrot, Almira Torrey Blake Fenno** The ancestry and allied families of Nathan Blake 3rd and Susan (Torrey) Blake, early residents of East Corinth, Vt. *noticed* 192
- Gibbs, John**, record of family 285
- GIFFORD** and variants
- GEFFORD**, Thomas, will 1511 170
- GYFFORDE**, Roger, will 1544 170
- Gifford** genealogical notice of descendants of John 174
- Gill, Theodore Nicholas**, memoir, by W. H. Dall *noticed* 96
- Goodell, Mrs. Harriet Andross** John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants *noticed* 94
- Gookin, Charles Bailey**, notice liv
- Greenlaw, William Prescott** Report of the Librarian xxi
- Greenwood, Isaac John** Captain John Manley, second in rank in the United States Navy, 1776-1783 *noticed* 289
- Gurnee** genealogy, descendants of Isaac, in preparation 191
- Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
- Hadley, Chalmers** Notes on the Quaker family of Hadley *noticed* 287
- Hadley** genealogy, descendants of Simon, by C. Hadley *noticed* 287
- Haley** genealogy, ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755-1800, by W. G. Davis *noticed* 287
- Haliburton** genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Boston, Mass. 57
- Hamilton** genealogy, family of Burnside, N. C., by P. H. Baskervill *noticed* 94
- Hammond, Otis Grant** History of the seal and flag of the State of New Hampshire *noticed* 96
Tories of New Hampshire in the War of the Revolution *noticed* 290
- Hampton, N. H.**, grantees and settlement, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 370
- Hardon, Henry Winthrop** Huckins family. Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants *noticed* 94
- Harvard University**, Class of 1863, memoirs 1916-1917 *noticed* 369
Class of 1885, report of secretary, 1915-1916 *noticed* 193
Class of 1891, report of secretary, 1916 *noticed* 193
Class of 1901, report of secretary, 1916, biographical sketches *noticed* 289
commencement days, 1642-1916, list, by A. Matthews *noticed* 97
- Haseltine, Charles Field**, notice xxxviii
- Hasey** genealogical notice of family of Abraham and Jemima 187
- Hawes, James William** No. 31. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and some of his descendants, together with the Rev. John Mayo, allied to him by marriage *noticed* 192
- Heard** genealogy, descendants of Augustine, by T. F. Waters *noticed* 287
- Hendrickson and Messenger** genealogy, by M. P. Ferris *noticed* 288
- Heraldry**, coat of arms, recording of 93 190 286 367
- Hesseltine, Lieut.-Col. Francis Snow**, notice xlvii
- Heyer, Rev. William Carl** A brief monograph with reference to the mother of the leading family [Muhlenberg] *noticed* 288
- Hicks, Rev. Lewis Wilder** Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxxvii
Report of the Historian xxxiv
- Hill, George William**, memoir, by E. W. Brown *noticed* 96
Lew Cass Report of the Treasurer xxv
- Homer** genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 93

- Hopkins** genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 191
- Howe, Archibald Murray**, notice xliii
- Howes** genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 192
- Hoyt, David Webster** The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., vol. 3 *noticed* 290
- Huckins** genealogy, descendants of Robert, by H. W. Hardon *noticed* 94
- Hudson, Daniel and Richard Joslyn**, bill of complaint, 1646 230 231
- Huguenot Society of South Carolina**, transactions, no. 22 *noticed* 290
- Hunt, Frederick Thayer**, notice xlix
- Huxford, Folks** History of Clinch co., Ga., revised to date *noticed* 370
- Hyde, Hettie Palmer** The Palmer family lineage *noticed* 288
Samuel, wife, notice 284
- Hyde** genealogy, descendants of Jonathan of Newton, Mass. 257 342
genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Newton, Mass. 144
- Ipswich Historical Society**, publications, vol. 21 *noticed* 98
- Isbister** genealogy in preparation 368
- Jacobus, Donald Lines** Morris families of Western Connecticut 5
- Joceline**, *see* Josselyn
- Jocelyn**, *see* Josselyn
- Jocelyne**, *see* Josselyn
- Johnson, Alfred** Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer *noticed* 193
Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xxi
- Jones, Augustine** Historical pamphlet no. 10. Joseph Dudley, 9th governor of Massachusetts *noticed* 289
- Jordan, John W.** Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania biography, 6 vols. *noticed* 96
- JOSSELYN and variants**
- Josselyn, Dorothy**, will 1583 23
John, will 1526 20
Philip, will 1530 21
Ralph, will 1525 20
Ralph, will 1632 28
Thomas, Sir, will 1564 22
- JOCELINE, Christopher**, will 1605 27
Simon, will 1656 30
- JOCELYNE, John**, will 1604 25
- JOSCELIN, Henry**, will 1588 23
Simon, answer to bill of complaint of Daniel Hudson and Richard Joslyn, 1646 231
- JOSLIN, John**, will 1597 24
Thomas, will 1606 26
- JOSLINE, Henry**, will 1611 28
- JOSLYN, Joseph**, will 1645 30
Margaret, will 1620 28
Richard and Daniel Hudson, bill of complaint, 1646 230 231
- JOSLYNNE, John**, will 1602 24
- JOSSELIN, Ralph**, will 1657 30
Rev. Ralph, diary, 1644-1647 233
will 1683 31
- JOSSLYN, Simond**, will 1579 22
- Josselyn** baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 32
coat of arms, description 235
genealogy, descendants of Sir Gilbert 236
records of family from English records 227
- Keith, Clayton** Sketch of the Lampton family in America, 1740-1914 *noticed* 95
- Kidder** fund, report of trustees for 1916 xxv
- Kidder** genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 93
- Kimball, James W. and H. D. Coolidge** Manual for the use of the General Court, 1917 *noticed* 370
- Kinne, Manuel**, records of deaths at Plainfield, Conn., kept by 133
- Kinnear** genealogy, by E. S. White and M. H. Maltby *noticed* 95
- Kittery, Me.**, naming of 89; *noticed* 194
- Knickerbacker-Viele** genealogy, by K. K. Viele *noticed* 95
- Lampton** genealogy, by C. Keith *noticed* 95
- Lancaster, Mass.**, First Church, historical sketch, by M. F. Safford *noticed* 97
- Lawrence, Dr. Robert Means** The site of Saint Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and its neighborhood *noticed* 97
- Leach, Frank Willing** Certain black-letter days in the life of William Penn *noticed* 369
- Leavitt, Charles H.** The Crook family *noticed* 192
- Lee, Col. Jeremiah**, ancestry and descendants, by T. A. Lee *noticed* 192
Sarah Fiske Records of the church at New Ipswich, N. H., 1764-1773 357
Thomas Amory Colonel Jeremiah Lee, patriot *noticed* 192
- Libby, Charles Thornton** The naming of Kittery, Me. *noticed* 194
- Linsford**, notice of family 91
- Locke, Arthur Horton** A history and genealogy of Capt. John Locke [1627-1696] of Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and his descendants, also of Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth, and a short account of the history of the Lockes in England *noticed* 95
- Locke** genealogy, descendants of John and Nathaniel, by A. H. Locke *noticed* 95
- Longley, Alice** Descendants of William Longley of Lynn, Mass., in 1635 *noticed* 95
James, notice lii
- Longley** genealogy, descendants of William, by A. Longley *noticed* 95
- Loring, Susan Mason** William and Mary Ann Appleton, 1815, and their descendants, 1915 *noticed* 287
- Loud, John Jacob**, notice lviii
- Loyalists, American**, of New Hampshire, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 194
American, Tories of New Hampshire in the War of the Revolution, by O. G. Hammond *noticed* 290
- Lum, Edward H.** A brief pedigree of Merritt Lum Budd, Jr. *noticed* 287
- Lynn Historical Society**, register, 1915 *noticed* 194
- McClintock, Emory**, notice lv
- McCourtie, William Herbert Lee** Cohan genealogy *noticed* 94
- Mackernes**, *see* Makernes
- Maister**, *see* Master
- MAKERNES and variants**
- Makernes, Elizabeth**, will 1533 325
George, will 1618 328
Joan, will 1601 326
John, will 1515 324
Peter, will 1659 330
Richard, will 1599 326
Richard, will 1602 327
Thomas, will 1546 325

- Makernes** cont'd
 William, will 1612 327
 William, will 1616 328
 William, will 1629 328
- MACKERNES**, Richard, will 1632 328
- MAKERNES**, Henry, will 1636 329
- Makernes** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Finedon, co. Northampton, Eng., 1539-1630 330
 genealogy, descendants of John of Finedon, co. Northampton, Eng. 333
- Malden Historical Society**, register, 1915-1916 noticed 98
- Maltby**, *Martha Humphreys* and *E. S. White* The Kinnears and their kin noticed 95
- Manley**, Capt. John, memoir, by I. J. Greenwood noticed 289
- Manton**, *Edward* Records of the Manton family, 1750-1914 noticed 95
- Manton** genealogy, by E. Manton noticed 95
- Massachusetts**, biography, 4 vols., 1916 noticed 96
 Court, General, acts, general, 1916 noticed 193
 acts and resolves, special, 1916 noticed 193
 manual for the use of, 1917, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball noticed 370
 flag, history noticed 370
 record commissioner, report, 1916, by H. E. Woods noticed 289
- Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company**, see Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts
- Massachusetts, Colonial Society of**, publications, vol. 18 noticed 370
- MASTER** and variants
- Master**, John, notice 175
- MAISTER**, John, will 1559 171
- Matthews**, *Albert* Harvard commencement days, 1642-1916 noticed 97
- Melrose Historical Society**, by-laws, membership, annual report, 1916 noticed 290
- Merritt**, *Douglas* Revised Merritt records noticed 192
- Merritt** genealogy, revised edition, by D. Merritt noticed 192
- Messenger and Hendrickson** genealogy, by M. P. Ferris noticed 288
- Michigan**, history, economic and social beginnings, by G. N. Fuller noticed 289
- Middlebury**, Vt., deaths, 1804-1874 44 115
- Milham** genealogy, descendants of Simon, in preparation 368
- Moore**, Mrs. Anna Buckham (Wright), notice xlv
- Moriarty**, *George Andrews, Jr.*, Genealogical research in England 324
 Rep. of the Corresponding Secretary xxii
- Morris**, William, notice 19
- Morris** genealogy, descendants of Richard of Milford, Conn. 16
 genealogy, descendants of Thomas of New Haven, Conn. 5
- Morrison**, George Austin, notice lxvii
- Morse**, *Edward S.* Frederick Ward Putnam, 1839-1915, an appreciation noticed 96
- Mount Vernon**, Va., Mount Vernon mansion, history, by P. Wilstach noticed 97
- Muhlenberg** genealogy, by W. C. Heyer noticed 288
- National Genealogical Society Quarterly**, vol. 6, no. 1 noticed 290
- National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America**, lineage book, vol. 6 noticed 194
- National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution**, yearbook, 1916 noticed 98
- New Ashford**, Mass., vital records to 1850 noticed 97
- New England Historic Genealogical Society**, address, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, 1917 xi
 charter and enabling acts lxxii
 Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1916 xx
 Committee on English Research, report for 1916 xvii
 Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1916 xx
 Committee on Finance, report for 1916 xv
 Committee on Heraldry, report for 1916 xix
 Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1916 xvi
 Committee on the Library, report for 1916 xix
 Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1916 xxi
 Committee on Publications, report for 1916 xvi
 Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1916 xvi
 Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1916 xvi
 Corresponding Secretary, report for 1916 xxii
 Council, report for 1916 xv
 Historian, report for 1916 xxxiv
 Librarian, report for 1916 xxi
 memoirs for 1915 and 1916 xxxvii
 officers and committees for 1917 v
 proceedings, 1916 88; 1917 ix 187 283
 Treasurer, report for 1916 xxv
- New Hampshire**, history, by E. S. Stackpole, vols. 1-4 noticed 193
 seal and flag, history of, by O. G. Hammond noticed 96
- New Ipswich**, N. H., church records, 1764-1773 357
- New Jersey Historical Society**, Collections, vol. 9 noticed 194
- New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America**, address, The Jersey Blues, by John Brewer Wight noticed 290
- New York**, ecclesiastical records, vol. 7, index, by E. T. Corwin noticed 289
- New York**, N. Y., Dyckman house, park, and museum, historical account noticed 97
- New York State Historical Association**, proceedings, vol. 14 noticed 98
- Nelson**, N. H., Civil War volunteers, names and services, 1861-1865 noticed 97
- Newkirk**, *Thomas J.* Genealogy and history of the Newkirk, Hamilton, and Bayless families noticed 288
- Newkirk** genealogy, by T. J. Newkirk noticed 288
- Nichols**, *Josephine Genung* and *C. Abbe* Abbe-Abbe genealogy, in memory of John Abbe and his descendants noticed 191
- Norcross**, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Lane), notice xlvi
- Northbridge**, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin noticed 290
- Nutting**, Dr. David Hubbard, notice lxii
- Osborne**, *Kate Hamilton*, *S. S. Robeson*, and *C. F. Stroud* An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, N. J., and Pa., and of his descendants from 1653-1916 noticed 95
- Otis**, genealogy, birthplace of James,⁵ by F. W. Sprague noticed 288

- Palmer** genealogy, descendants of Walter, by H. P. Hyde *noticed* 288
- Parmenter, James Parker** Report of the Committee on Publications xvi
- Patch** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of South Petherton, co. Somerset, Eng. 166
- Patch** genealogy, descendants of William of South Petherton, co. Somerset, Eng. 168
- Penhallow, Charles Sherburne** Report of the Committee on English Research xvii
- Penn, William**, memoir, by F. W. Leach *noticed* 369
- Pennsylvania archives, 7th series, vols. 1-5, index to 6th series, edited by Thomas Lynch Montgomery *noticed* 96
- biography, 6 vols., by J. W. Jordan *noticed* 96
- Peterson** genealogy, descendants of John of Duxbury, Mass., by W. B. Browne *noticed* 192
- Pettingell** genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 287
- Philadelphia, Pa., assemblies, history of, by T. W. Balch *noticed* 194
- Pitman, Theophilus Topham** Descendants of Benjamin Pitman, 5th generation from Henry Pitman *noticed* 288
- Pitman** genealogy, by T. T. Pitman *noticed* 288
- Plainfield, Conn., deaths, 1799-1818 133
- epitaphs 33
- Pond, Selma Ellis** Report of the Committee on Finance xv
- Poole, Dr. Murray Edward** A story, historical, of Cornell University with biographies of distinguished Cornellians *noticed* 369
- Pope, Rev. Charles Henry** The Haverhill Emersons, part second *noticed* 94
- Willard genealogy, appendix *noticed* 288
- Pope** genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by D. P. Worden and others *noticed* 369
- Port Royal, N. S., *see* Annapolis
- Prindle, Lester Marsh** Inscriptions in the Baptist Corners cemetery, East Charlotte, Vt. 353
- Prior, Judge John Eben** Inscriptions from gravestones at Plainfield, Conn. 33
- Record of deaths kept by Manuel Kinne of Plainfield, Conn. 133
- Putnam, Frederick Ward**, memoir, by E. S. Morse *noticed* 96
- Quincy, Mary Perkins and Sarah Diodati Gardiner**, letters, 1890-1910 *noticed* 289
- Read** genealogy, descendants of Esdras, by A. H. Reed *noticed* 288
- Reade** Record, no. 9, 1916 *noticed* 369
- Reed, Axel Hayford** Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the U. S. *noticed* 288
- Reynolds, Alvah** Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly), sailed from Ipswich County, Suffolk. A part of his lineage to 1916. With a chapter of heraldry extending back to 1327 *noticed* 192
- Reynolds** genealogy, descendants of John, by A. Reynolds *noticed* 192
- meeting of family, 1916 *noticed* 369
- Rice, Melvin Eugene**, notice lxi
- Richardson, John**, notice lviii
- William Streeter** Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xvi
- Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xvi
- Ripley, William**, records of deaths of Cornish, N. H., 1811-1815, kept by 338
- Robeson, Susan Stroud, C. F. Stroud, and K. H. Osborne** An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, N. J., and Pa., and of his descendants, from 1653-1916 *noticed* 95
- Robeson** genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by Robeson, Stroud, and Osborne *noticed* 95
- Robinson, Ida May** Addenda to items of ancestry *noticed* 95
- Robinson** genealogy, addenda, by I. M. Robinson *noticed* 95
- Rochester, N. Y.**, reminiscences of, by A. H. Strong *noticed* 97
- Rochester [N. Y.] Historical Society, handbook, 1916 *noticed* 194
- Rose, Theodore Cuyler** The Tousey family in America *noticed* 369
- Ruscoe, Roger**, will 1618 106
- William, will 1682 114
- Ruscoe** genealogy, family of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng. 112
- Russell** genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 191
- Rust, Edgar Carter** Nathaniel Johnson Rust 195
- Nathaniel Johnson, memoir with portrait and autograph 195
- Ryerson, Albert Winslow** The Ryerson genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Knickerbocker families of Ryerson, Ryerse, Ryerss; also Adriance and Martense families; all descendants of Martin and Adriaen Reyersz (Reyerszen), of Amsterdam, Holland *noticed* 95
- Ryerson** genealogy, by A. W. Ryerson *noticed* 95
- Saco, Me., vital records 123 211
- Safford, Marion Fuller** Historical sketch of the First Church of Lancaster *noticed* 97
- Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, genealogical record, vol. 2 *noticed* 194
- Salem, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 1, births, Abbot-Lyons *noticed* 194
- Salisbury, Elon Galusha** Salisburian, a genealogical magazine *noticed* 288
- Salisbury** genealogy, in Salisburian, a genealogical magazine, by E. G. Salisbury *noticed* 288
- Salisbury, Conn., vital records, 1768-1800 *noticed* 97
- Salisbury, Mass., and Amesbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* 290
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin**, memoir with portrait and autograph 291
- Victor Channing** The English ancestry of the American Sanborns. A supplement to the Samborne-Sanborn genealogy *noticed* 95
- Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. 291
- The grantees and settlement of Hampton, N. H. *noticed* 370
- Stephen Bachiler, an unforgiven Puritan *noticed* 288
- Sanborn** genealogy, the English ancestry of the American Sanborns, supplement, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 95
- Schoharie, N. Y., epitaphs, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 290
- Selleck, William Edwin** Selleck memorial with collateral connections *noticed* 192

- Selleck genealogy, by W. E. Selleck *noticed* 192
- Sellers, *Edwin Jaquett* Fenwick allied ancestry. Ancestry of Thomas Fenwick of Sussex co., Del. *noticed* 94
- SEYMOUR and variants
- Seymour, *George Dudley* The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn. 105; *noticed* 369
- SEAMER, John, will 1550 106
Richard, home and ancestry, English 105
- SEMARE, John, will 1605 106
- Seymour, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 107
genealogy, by G. D. Seymour *noticed* 369
genealogy, descendants of John 108
- Shackleton, *Robert* The book of Boston *noticed* 194
- Shedd, Frank Edson, notice lxii
- Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 6, sixth annual meeting and dedication of monument to Daniel Shed *noticed* 288
- Sheldon, *Hon. George Joseph* Stebbins, a pioneer at the outbreak of the Revolution *noticed* 96
Hon. George, notice lxviii
- Sherman, *Bradford* Genealogy of the Sherman family *noticed* 95
Frank Dempster, notice lx
- Sherman genealogy, descendants of William, by B. Sherman *noticed* 95
- Siebert, *Wilbur Henry* The Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire *noticed* 194
- Silver, ancient communion, symbolism of, sermon, by F. E. Snow *noticed* 370
- Smith, *Edgar Fahs* Benjamin Smith Barton, an American naturalist, address *noticed* 96
Rev. William Spooner, notice xliii
- Snow, *Rev. Frederic Elkanah* The symbolism of the ancient communion silver. A sermon preached in the First Congregational church in Guilford, Feb. 25, 1917 *noticed* 370
- Society of the Cincinnati, Connecticut, papers, 1783-1807 *noticed* 290
records, 1783-1804 *noticed* 290
- Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, organization, constitution, by-laws, membership, 1916 *noticed* 98
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, address, by Rev. Dr. William Douglas Mackenzie *noticed* 98
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, yearbook, 1917 *noticed* 290
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, yearbook, 1915-1916 *noticed* 194
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, proceedings 1916 *noticed* 98
- Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1916-1917 *noticed* 98
- Society of Genealogists of London, report, 1915-1916 *noticed* 98
- Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, bulletin no. 6, 1917 *noticed* 290
- Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts, register of members, records of revolutionary ancestors, etc. *noticed* 290
- Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan, yearbook for 1916, by R. E. Van Syckle *noticed* 370
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, officers, committees, members, etc., 1917 *noticed* 290
- Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the Revolution
- Soule genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 287
- Southport, Conn., Congregational church, historical sketch *noticed* 370
- Spear, William Gardner, notice xlvi
- Sprague, *Francis William* Birthplace of the patriot, James⁵ Otis *noticed* 288
- Sprague genealogy, descendants of Ralph, in preparation 94
- Stackpole, *Everett Schermerhorn* History of New Hampshire *noticed* 193
- Stallings genealogy, descendants of Abram, in preparation 94
- Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xx
- Stark genealogy, descendants of Archibald, in preparation 191
genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 191
- States, *James Noyes* Genealogy of the Ayres family of Fairfield Co., Conn. *noticed* 94
- Stebbins, Col. Joseph, memoir, by G. Sheldon *noticed* 96
- Stevens, Dr. William Stanford, notice li
- Stevenson, John McAllister, notice l
- Stewart, *George Sawin* Report of the Committee on the Library xix
- Stockbridge, Elizabeth, parentage, notice 367
- Stowell, *Hon. William Henry Harrison* Four generations of descendants of Jonathan Hyde of Newton, Mass. 257 342
Four generations of descendants of Samuel Hyde of Newton, Mass. 144
- Stowell genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in preparation 191
- Strong, *Rev. Dr. Augustus Hopkins* Reminiscences of early Rochester *noticed* 97
- Stroud, *Caroline Franciscus, S. S. Robeson, and K. H. Osborne* An historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, N. J., and Pa., and of his descendants from 1653-1916 *noticed* 95
- Summerbell, *Rev. Carlyle* Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, D.D. *noticed* 369
- Summerbell genealogy, in Public activities of Rev. J. J. Summerbell, D.D., by C. Summerbell *noticed* 369
- Talcott, *Mary Kingsbury* Records of the church in Wintonbury parish (now Bloomfield), Conn. 74 153 271 295
- Thayer, Ezra Ripley, memoir *noticed* 193
- Thomas, Alfred Addison, notice xlvi
- Thompson, Francis McGee, notice xl
- Thompson genealogy, ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull, by C. W. Eastman *noticed* 288
genealogy, descendants of William and Margaret Thomson of Conn., by M. A. Elliott *noticed* 95
- Tilden, Albert Colburn, notice xxxvii
- Tories, American, *see* Loyalists, American
- Torrey-Blake genealogy, ancestry of Nathan and Susan (Torrey) Blake, by A. T. Blake Fenno Gendrot *noticed* 192
- Tousey genealogy, by T. C. Rose *noticed* 369

- Tower Genealogical Society**, seventh and eighth annual reports, 1915-1916 *noticed* 193
- University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences**, vol. 5, no. 2 *noticed* 98
- Uxbridge, Mass.**, vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 194
- Van Dyke, John Charles** The Raritan; notes on a river and a family *noticed* 288
- Van Dyke genealogy**, in The Raritan; notes on a river and a family, by J. C. Van Dyke *noticed* 288
- Van Syckle, Raymond Elmoine** Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1916 *noticed* 370
- Vermont**, Congregational churches, history, 1762-1914, by J. M. Comstock *noticed* 289
- Vermont Historical Society**, proceedings, 1913-1914 *noticed* 98
- Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker** Sketches of allied families, Knickerbacker-Viele, historical and genealogical *noticed* 95
- Viele-Knickerbacker genealogy**, by K. K. Viele *noticed* 95
- Vineland Historical Magazine**, vol. 1, no. 3 *noticed* 98
- Waller, William**, will 1603 106
- Ward genealogy**, descendants of William, in preparation 191
- Warner genealogy**, descendants of Andrew, in preparation 191
- Warren, Col. Albert Cyrus**, notice lxvi
- Waters, Rev. Thomas Franklin** Augustine Heard and his friends *noticed* 287
Rev. Wilson History of Chelmsford, Mass. *noticed* 370
- Wellman, Hon. Arthur Holbrook** Record of deaths kept by William Ripley of Cornish, N. H. 338
- Westerly [R. I.] Historical Society**, records, papers, and list of members, 1913-1915 *noticed* 98; 1915-1916 *noticed* 194
- Western Reserve**, early years, with extracts from letters of Ephraim Brown and family, 1805-1845, by G. C. Wing *noticed* 94
- Weston, Edmund Brownell** In memoriam. My father and my mother, Hon. Gershom Bradford Weston, Deborah Brownell Weston of Duxbury, Mass. *noticed* 193
- Weston cont'd**
Hon. Gershom Bradford and Deborah Brownell Weston, memoirs, by E. B. Weston *noticed* 193
Robert Dickson Report of the Committee on Heraldry xix
- White, Emma Siggins and M. H. Maltby** The Kinnears and their kin *noticed* 95
McDonald Ellis, notice lxiv
Thomas Earle, notice lxiii
- Willard genealogy**, appendix, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 288
- Willcox, Joseph** Ivy Mills [Delaware co., Pa.], 1729-1866. Willcox and allied families. Supplement, memoir of Mrs. Mary Brackett Willcox *noticed* 288
- Willcox genealogy**, in Ivy Mills [Delaware co., Pa.], 1729-1866. Willcox and allied families, by J. Willcox *noticed* 288
- Williams, Eleazer**, notes 259
- Williamson, William Cross**, memoir, by G. W. Edes *noticed* 289
- Wilstach, Paul** Mount Vernon, Washington's home and the Nation's shrine *noticed* 97
- Windham, Conn.**, epitaphs 176 200 337
- Wing, George Clary** Early years on the Western Reserve, with extracts from letters of Ephraim Brown and family, 1805-1845 *noticed* 94
- Wintonbury, Conn.**, *see* Bloomfield
- Withington genealogy**, descendants of Henry, in preparation 287
- Wood, John Walter** William Wood (born 1656) of Earlsferry, Scotland, and some of his descendants *noticed* 288
- Wood genealogy**, descendants of William, of Earlsferry, Scotland, by J. W. Wood *noticed* 288
- Woodbury, Dr. Louis Augustus**, notice lvii
- Woods, Henry Ernest** Twenty-ninth report of the commissioner of public records, for the year 1916 *noticed* 289
- Worden, Mrs. Dora Pope and others** Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608-1683) and his descendants *noticed* 369
- Yale**, notice of family 91
- Yale College**, Class of 1861, biographical notes, 1912-1916 *noticed* 289
- Yates, Edgar** Early vital records of Saco and Biddeford, Me. 123 211

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

Abbe *see* Abbey
Abbet *see* Abbott
ABBEY Abbe Abby

Abigail 176
Ann W. 176
Belle 176
Cleveland 191
Eliza 48
Harry 51 53
Henry 121
Hervy 176
Hezekiah 176
John 176
Joshua 176
Lawry 51
Lucius 176
Lucy 176
Martha 176
Mary 176
Mary B. 176
Orrin 54
Phineas 176 177
Richard 176 177
Shubael 176 177
Susannah 177

ABBOTT Abbet
— Mr. 119
George Andrew lxix
Harriet Addaline lxix
John 114 123
Moses 221
Ruth 114
Salome Jane xxiii

Abby *see* Abbey

ABEL Abigail 347
Benjamin 347

ADAMS Adam Adames Ad-
dams Addims

— 129 347
— Mr. 118 120
Abi 272 274 305
Abigail 263
Annanisa 165
Benjamin 357 358
Charles 5
Charles Francis xlvi
David 78
Dorcas 220
Dorothy 226
Edward xl
Elvira xl
Eunice 358
Experience 348
George 120
Hannah 129 150 263 270
Henry xl 150
Hezekiah 76 78 156
Hosea 276
Isabel 161
Joab 271
John 104 135 224
Jonathan 53 278
Joseph 348
Judith 347
Louisa xxii
Lydia 156 359
Mindwell 278
Patience 150
Priscilla 358

ADAMS cont'd

Rosanna 160
Ruth 150
Sally xl
Sarah 225 357
Silas 50
Sylvanus 84
Thirzy 120
Thomas 79 81 160 161 162
163 165 271 272 274 276
305 308
Ursula 162

ADDINGTON Isaac 92

ADGATE Daniel 177

Phebe 177

AGAR John G. 95

AGASSIZ Alexander 291

AINSWORTH Sarah 263

ALABASTER Elizabeth 243

ALCOCK William A. xxii

ALCOTT Louisa May 293

ALDEN Jesse 340

John lviii 124

ALDRICH Aldridch Aldridge

David 360
Deborah 362
Ebenezer 362
Eliza 362
Frank Levi xxiv
Hannah 362
Isabel 362
Jacob 360 362
Lucetta 362
Mehitable 360
Noah 360
Philip 362
Robert 316
Seth 362

Alein *see* Allen

Alen *see* Allen

ALEXANDER John W. 95

Sarah 354

Aleyn *see* Allen

Aleyne *see* Allen

ALFORD Benedict 278

Jerusha 278

ALGER Andrew 123

ALITE Robert 32

ALLEN Alein Alen Aleyn
Aleyne Allain Allan Al-
leine Allin Alling Allyn
Alyn

— 19

— Dea. 53

— Dr. 45 53

Abiah 79 282

Abial 160

Abigail 157 282 362

Abner 177

Alexander 158

Amos 53 177

Amos D. 177

Anna Winter xxii

Anne 177

Augustus 276

Bela 177

Betsey 19 276

Chester 277

Chloe 164

ALLEN cont'd

Daniel 177
Darias 78
Dorothy 214
Ebenezer 362
Ebenezer Clough 190
Edmund 26 243
Edward 177
Eleazer 177
Elijah 274
Elisha 160 214
Elizabeth 6 165 177 243 282
Eunice 81 164 177
Francis 313
George 158 177 321
Gideon 177
Hannah lii
Hester 280
Hitte 162
Ira 48
Jacob 214
James 163
Jeremiah 214
Jerusha 177
Jesse 190
John 25 28 177 243 340 342
Jonathan 77 81 157 271 274
276

Jonathan Adams 53

Joseph 341

Joshua 177

Katharine Augusta xlii

Keziah 17

Laura 287

Leon M. xlii

Lucina 83 275 282

Lucy 177

Luke 157

Lydia 177

Martha 53 243

Mary 177 203 244 362

Mary Brown 190

Matthew 157 298

Mehitable 283

Miriam 177

Naomi 177

Nathaniel 244

Oliver 177

Polly 274

Robert 171

Roxalena 177

Sally Larkin 190

Samuel 177

Sarah 162 177 214

Sary 177

Seth 53

Solomon 79 83 160 162 164
177 275 282

Susannah 362

Theophilus 157 158 159 299
303

Thomas 157 158 159 160 162
163 164 165 272 274 276
277 282 303 305 308

Timothy 272 305

Tryphena 279 281

William 177 178 214 339

Yatherton 177

ALLERTON Mary 44

- Allin *see* Allen
 Alling *see* Allen
ALLIOR Alyor
 John 27
 Allmey *see* Almy
 Allmie *see* Almy
 Allmy *see* Almy
 Allmye *see* Almy
ALLSAP Ann 32
 Allyn *see* Allen
ALMY Allmey Allmie Allmy
 Allmye Alman Alme Al-
 mer Almey Almeye Al-
 mie Almond Almye Alney
 Amon Amye Aney Aullmy
 Aullmye Awlmy
 — 319 320 323
 Agnes 318 319 323
 Alice 311 316 317 319 320
 323
 Amie 313 320
 Andrew 314 315 318 319 320
 Anna *see also* Annis 315 317
 320 321 322
 Anne 316 317 318 320
 Annis *see also* Anna 310 313
 321 322 323
 Audrey 310 318 321
 Catherine 322
 Christopher 310 311 312 313
 314 316 317 318 319 320
 321 322 323 324
 Dorcas 319
 Edward 318
 Elisha 315 317 320
 Elizabeth 313 316 317 318
 320 322 323
 Ellen 311 322
 Frances 318 320
 George 319
 Hannah 317
 Helen 318
 Henry 311 312 317 323
 Humphrey 323
 James 318
 Jane 316 317 320
 Joan 311 312 317 319 320 322
 323
 Job 322
 John 312 314 315 316 318 319
 320 322 324
 Jonne *see* Joan
 Juliana 311 323
 Katharine 318 320
 Margaret 311 312 316 317
 322 323 324
 Margery 317
 Mary 314 317 321 322 323
 Matthew 319 323
 Richard 317 323
 Robert 311 312 313 316 319
 320 322 323 324
 Roger 312 324
 Susannah 315
 Thomas 311 312 313 315 316
 317 319 322 323 324
 Tobias 319
 William 310 311 312 313 314
 315 316 317 318 319 320
 321 322 323
ALSBOW William 142
ALTILE Thomas 24
ALVORD Alvert
 — Mr. 46 47
 Alyn *see* Allen
 Alyor *see* Allior
AMADON Susan C. xli
AMAND Gilbert 106
 Amon *see* Almy
 Amye *see* Almy
ANDERSON Jeanie xlv
 John 125
 Peter 125
 Walker xlv
ANDRE — 53
- ANDREWS** Andrew Andrewes
 Andris Andross Androw
 Andrus
 — Dea. 143
 — Mr. 26
 — Widow 140
 Abel 135
 Agnes 174 319
 Anna 14
 Benjamin 136 140
 Caleb 14
 Clarissa 353
 Dorcas 272
 Edward 123 127
 Elijah 80 162 163 164 272
 275
 Elizabeth 275
 Frank De Wette 290
 Hannah 47
 Jerusha 82 280
 John 47 94 254
 John Albion 292
 John Charles States 284
 Jone 107 108
 Levi 13 275
 Love 272
 Mary 80 163
 Myron 353
 Nicholas 319
 Patience 254
 Rebecca 13 85 164 276 280
 300
 Ruth 254
 Samuel 82 85 272 274 275 276
 300 306 353
 Thomas 254 319
 Aney *see* Almy
ANTHONY — 333
 Abigail 362
 Abraham 362
 Agnes 325 333
 Ann Eliza 362
 Annis 333
 Comfort 362
 Daniel 362
 David 360 362
 Elihu 362
 Hannah 362
 Humphrey 362
 Ira 362
 Ira L. 362
 John 362
 Joshua 362
 Judith 362
 Lydia T. 362
 Phebe 360
 Susannah 362
ANTIN Mary 187
APLEY — Mr. 137
 John 39 143
APPLETON Aaron 357
 David 359
 Dolly 358
 Isaac 357 358 359
 Mary Ann 287
 William 287
 William Sumner vii xxv 88
ARCHIBALD Samuel George
 William 67
ARDEN Isabella 174
 John 174
ARMS George A. lxix
 Jennie Maria lxix
ARMSTRONG John 347
 Lydia 347
 Mary 347
ARMYGER Rose 244
ARNOLD — Mr. 56
 Margaret 153
ASHBURN Abigail 9
ASHFIELD Joyce 244
ASHLEY Anne 278
 Jerusha 278
 Jonathan 281
 Mary 281
- Astien *see* Austin
 Astin *see* Austin
ATHERTON Thankful 265
ATKINS Mary 14
ATKINSON Joyce 244
 Robert 244
 Attwell *see* Atwell
ATWATER — 360
 Huldah 360
 Mary 360
 Richard 19
 Ritta Ann 19
ATWELL Attwell
 — Mrs. 121
 Ama 158
 Anna 82 273 282
 Benjamin 157
 Joseph 79 157 158 159 278
 302
 Miriam 79 278 302
 Olive 82 273
 Ozias 159
ATWOOD — Capt. 339
 Almira 353
 David 353
 Horace S. 15
 Joshua 340
 Luther vi
 Maria H. 15
 Norman 353
 Susan 353
AUGHINBAUGH C. E. 96
 Aullmy *see* Almy
 Aullmye *see* Almy
AUSTIN Astien Astin Auston
 Anne 282
 Benoni 130
 George 46
 Henry 135
 Ichabod 130
 John Osborne xxii 322
 Nathaniel 282
 Rebecca 220
 Sails *see* Silas
 Silas 137
 Susannah 219
AUXENY Elizabeth 16
AVECROFT Avecrofte Ecroft
 Anne 33 250
 Peter 30 250
AVERELL William J. 198
EVERY Ann 64
 Christopher 43
 Elisha 18
 Julia S. 18
 Olivia 43
 Robert 64
AWGAR Nicholas 233
 Awlmy *see* Almy
AYER Charles Fanning xxii
 Ebenezer 219
 Lizzie lv
 Marguerite Levering xxxv
 lv
 Robert Wells lv
 Wells lv
 William Pitt Frye lv
AYLESBY Margery 239
 Thomas 239
- BABCOCK** Badcock
 Abigail 178
 Anne 178 179
 Benjamin 178
 Betsey 178
 Charlotte 178
 Daniel 178 179
 Elijah 178 179
 Fenno 178
 Hannah 178 179
 James 178
 Jerusha 178 179
 John 179
 Jonathan 62 63
 Joseph 178 179

BABCOCK cont'd

Nathan 179
 William 179
Bachiler see Batchiler
BACKUS Bachus
 Alford 178
 Amanda Anna 178
 Betsey L. 178
 Demetrius 178
 Ebenezer 178
 Francis 123
 Gurdeon 178
 Huntington 178
 Jerusha 207
 John 178 207
 Lucretia 178
 Luther 178
 Lydia 178
 Mary 178
 Mercy 178
 Nathaniel 178
 Samuel 178
 Sarah 262
 Shubael 178
 Sibyl 178
 Stephen 178
 Zerviah 178

BACON — 262

Abigail 32
 Abner 263
 Benjamin 262
 Ephraim 262
 Hannah 262 348
 Henry 262 263
 Joseph 263
 Margaret 342
 Persis 263

Badcock see Babcock

BADGER Abigail 179

Edmund 179
 Elizabeth 179
 Lucretia 179
 Mehitable 346
 Richard G. 97
 Samuel 179

BAERY Ambrose 127**BAGLEY** Bagley

Bathsheba 128
 Martha 128
 Robert 128

BAGOTT Bagshott

Anne 242
 John 242

BAILEY Baily Baley Baly
 Bayley Baylie Bayllie Bullie
 Buly

— 27 248

Abigail 126
 Andrew 339
 Ann 126
 Elizabeth 126
 Ellen 126
 Frank William xxii
 Grace 126
 Hollis Russell 370
 Jonas 126 127
 Nicholas 123 126 127
 Richard 25
 Robert 327
 Silas 137 139
 Susannah 261
 Tamzine 127

BAKER — Mr. 136

Abigail 149
 Asa 361
 Daniel 361
 David 360 361
 Esther 360
 Frank 193
 Fred Abbott 368
 Hannah 361
 Jane 8
 John 117 121 149
 Jonathan 8
 Joseph 361

BAKER cont'd

Julia 117
 Moses 361
 Nicholas 368
 Peace 360 361
 Priscilla 92
 Sarah 8 148 360
 Stephen 361
BALCH Baulch
 Agnes 170
 Edwin Swift 289
 Elise Willing 289
 Francis Noyes xxv
 Thomas Willing 194

BALDWIN Aaron 43

Dorothy 262
 Elizabeth 350
 H. A. 353
 Lillie Anna 353
 Mary 43
 Mehitable 43
 O. J. 353
 O. M. 353
 Polly Ann 353
 Samuel 43
 Sophia B. 353
 Thomas 262
 Thomas Williams 194 289
 290
 W. S. 353

Baley see Bailey

BALL Allen 192

Alling 7
 Anne 246
 Dudley 246
 Edward 246
 Grace 26 246
 Martha liv
 Mercy 7
 Sarah 7
 Thomas 246
 William 246

Ballard see Ballord

BALLIETT L. Dow (Mrs.) 369

BALLORD Ballard
 Augusta Maria xli
 Belle xlii
 Elizabeth Webb xlii
 Esek Steere xxxiv xli
 Frances Aurilla xli
 Harlan Hoge 96
 John Bates xli
 John Gilman xxiv xlii
 Katharine Augusta xlii
 Lynde xli
 Nathaniel xli
 Webb Rysse xlii
 William xli
 Zaccheus xli

BALLOU Hosea Starr vii xxxiii
 88

Baly see Bailey

BANCROFT Eliza lvi

George lvi

BANGS John Kendrick lxi**BANKS** Charles Edward 233

Joseph 219
 Lydia 220
 Nathaniel Prentice lvii 96
 Samuel 221

BARBER Barbour

Allyn 272
 Amaziah 86
 Asa 273
 David 282
 Deborah 267
 Edmund Dana xvii
 Edward 116
 Ellen 116
 Gideon 281
 H. S. 36
 Hannah 84 279
 Hester 81 280
 Isaac 75 78 86 295

BARBER cont'd

James 81 166 272 273 275 276
 280 306
 Jane 282
 Jemima 77 82 273
 Joel 79 279
 Lucius Barnes viii
 Luther 279
 Martha 160 295 300
 Mary 79 279 281 282 309
 Oliver 276
 Roger 276
 S. L. 36
 Samuel 80 82 84 160 161 279
 Seth 86
 Stephen S. 36
 Thomas 296

BARDOLPH Edmund 241

Maud 241

BARKER Alonzo H. 353

Betsey 353 354
 Dormon 354
 Dormon L. 354
 Elvira A. 353
 George C. 354
 Georgie A. 353
 Harry 354
 Helen L. 353
 John 328
 Orson 354
 Seth 302
 William 354
 William O. 353 354
 William Orson 354

BARLOW Barley Barlowe

Audrey 311 318 321
 Elizabeth 127 239
 Francis 291
 George 123
 Henry 239
 John 242
 Philippa 241
 William 232 239

BARNABY Barnaba

— Mr. 120

Jane 45
 Mary 52
 Otis 52

BARNARD Barnerd Burnard

Aaron 276 281 308
 Chloe 282
 Francis 282
 Franklin xxii
 James 82
 Jeremiah 101
 Lucretia 279
 Lucy 281 308
 Martha 82
 Sarah 276

BARNES Barns

Abel Tuttle xxxvi xxxvii
 xxxviii

Abigail 281
 Amanda xxxvii
 Anna 260
 Anna A. xxxviii
 Bede 282
 Benjamin xxxviii
 Charity 15
 Charles O. xxxviii
 Clara A. xxxviii
 Deborah 260
 Demas 196 197
 Dorcas 82 274
 Ebenezer xxxviii 85 304
 Elizabeth 260
 Elizur 15
 Emma Celia xxxviii
 Hephzibah 85
 John 260
 John Wesley xxxvii xxxviii
 Jonas 357
 Jonathan 260
 Mabel O. xxxviii
 Mary 260 357

BARNES cont'd

Mary A. xxxviii
 Mary Margaret xxxviii
 Maybee xxxviii
 Nellie B. xxxviii
 Peter 141
 Phebe 7
 Polly 273
 Richard 260
 Sarah 260
 Stephen 308
 Thomas xxxviii
 Timothy 7 82 273 274 275
BARNET Barnett
 Anne 86
 Asaph Parsons 165
 Elizabeth 84
 Hannah 79 159 279
 James 156 281 297
 John 75 84 156 157 158 160
 161
 Jos. 295
 Jose 162 164 302
 Joseph 85
 Marine 160
 Martha 281
 Mary 76 296
 Rebecca 84 158
 Robert 79 85 86 159 160
 162 163 164 165 279 295
 298 300 302
 Ruth 75 278 298
 Sarah 163 302
 Barns *see* Barnes
BARNUM Eliza 52
 Lewis 52
BARRETT Barret Barrit
 — Widow 141
 Daniel 119
 Jacob 141
 Samuel xlv
BARROWS Barrow
 — Mr. 50 116
 — Mrs. 49
 Deborah 340
 Eleazer 53
 Francis 179
 John 130
BARSTOW Mary Jewett lxiii
BARTHELME Claude 19
 Mary 19
 Susan 19
BARTLETT Bartlet
 David W. 1
 Edwin Julius 192
 Eleanor 192
 Isaac 82 272 273 277 281
 307
 James 51
 Jesse 273 307
 Joseph 265
 Joseph Gardner vii x 105 106
 333 369
 Mercy 265
 Nelson Slater xxii
 Olive 272 281 307
 Samuel Colcord 192
 Violet 82
BARTON Arthur F. 354
 Benjamin Smith 96
 Elizabeth 28 85
 George Hunt xxii
 Sarah 283
 William 85
BASELEY John 330 334
 Mary 330 334
BASKERVILL Patrick Hamil-
 ton 94
BASS Rebecca 54
 William 54
BASSANO Anthony 319
 Dorcas 319
 Dorothy 319
 Edward 319
 Jheronimo 319

BASSET Samuel 16
 Susannah 16
BATCHILER Bachiler
 Margery 27
 Stephen 288
BATES Bate
 — Mrs. 48
 Aaron 282
 Abba 54
 Joseph 357 358
 Joshua 45 54
 Mary 50
 Peter 358
 Phebe 357 358
 Phineas Kenelm 50
 Sarah 282 357
BATSON Elizabeth 126
 John 124 126
 Stephen 124
BATTELL Katharine 237
 Thomas Sir 237
BATTINE Batting
 Abigail 126
 Arthur 124 126
 William 124 126
BATTIS Mary 223 224
 Baulch *see* Balch
BAULDRICK Jane 316
 John 316
BAWDE John 238
BAXTER — Dea. 143
 — Mr. 52
 Eunice 217
 James Phinney v vi x xiii
 xviii 88 124 187
 Richard 102
 Sylvester 94
 Unice *see* Eunice
 William 55
BAYARD Catherine 68
 Henrietta Cooper 68
 Maria Sanby 68
 Samuel 68
 Samuel Vetch 68
BAYFORD Elizabeth 107 109
 Bayley *see* Bailey
 Baylie *see* Bailey
 Bayllie *see* Bailey
BEACH Beech
 — Mrs. 46
 Betsey 119
 Elizabeth 50
 Flavel 117 119
 Phebe 279
 Roice 279
BEALE Beal
 Boylston Adams vii xviii
 Caleb 254
 Elizabeth 254
 Jael 344
 Joseph 254
 Louisa xxii
 Mary 344
 Patience 254
 Thomas 344
BEAMAN Beman
 — Widow 298
 Anson 53
 Daniel 158
 Lydia 78 157 278
 Thomas 78 157 158 278
BEARD Gertrude Marion xxiv
 Thomas 90
 Beary *see* Berry
BEATTY Beatte
 Eliza 15
 Frances 212
 Lydia 212
 Mary 212 221
BEAVEN Alfred Beaven 235 239
 Beben *see* Bibbens
BECKE Beckes
 — Widow 142
 Mary 174
 William 174

BECKWITH — Mr. 52 117
 Julia 115
 Julius A. 115
 Thomas H. 179
 William E. 179
 Zachariah 115
BEEBE Rebecca 114
 Beech *see* Beach
BEECHER Ann 7
 Eliphalet 7
 Joseph 7
 Sarah 7
BEEDE Everett Jefts vi
BEEDE Daniel 50 55
 Rachel 50
BEERS Bere
 Bennie 354
 Clement 248
 Euretta A. 354
 Hattie C. 354
 Ransom C. 354
 Rosina C. 354
 Theodora 248
BEETLE Almira 51
BELCHAM John 23
BELDERBYE Hannah 332 334
BELDING Elizabeth 112
 Gideon 112
BELKNAP Jeremy 64
BELL — Widow 116
 Alexander Graham 187
 Amos 122
 Harvey 45 53
 Joan 32
 Richard 32 106 316
 Beman *see* Beaman
BEMIS Bemiss
 Abigail 341
 Albert Farwell xxii
 Benjamin 341
 Beriah 147
 Hannah 147
 John 147
 Mary 147
BENEDICT Benedit Bennidick
 — Mr. 136
 Huston 139
 Joel 142
 Benjamin *see* Benjamin
BENJAMALL John 172
BENJAMIN Benjamin
 John 114
 Polly 10
BENNETT Bennet Bennit
 Abraham 357 358
 Amos 43
 Benjamin 34
 Daniel 43 117 119 120
 Daniel C. 34
 Edwin D. 34
 Elizabeth 49
 Emily 34
 Febe *see* Phebe
 George C. 34
 Hannah 43
 Henry 117
 Jacob 36
 James 92
 Joseph 65
 Joseph L. 34
 Joyce 244
 Loren W. 34
 Lydia 14
 Martha 56 117 120
 Mary 43
 Mehala 36
 Molly 358
 Moses 123
 Olive 34
 Pattas *see* Martha
 Patty *see* Martha
 Phebe 108 109
 Robert 244
 Rosilla North liv
 Sarah 357

BENNETT cont'd

Stephen 34
 Stephen N. 34
 Thomas 135
 William 244
 Bennidick *see* Benedict
 Bennit *see* Bennett
BENSON — Mrs. 118
 Robert Waters 226
BENT Edward 316
 Elizabeth Rebecca 45
 Margaret 316
 Martha 145
 Martha Maria 45
 Samuel B. 115
BENTON John 232 234 250
 Mary 232 250
 Bere *see* Beers
BERNERS Maud de 238
 Roger de 238
BERRY Beary Berrie
 Ambrose 123 126
 Ann 126
 James 133 217
 Joan 239
 Richard 130
 Thomas 239
 Besbedge *see* Bisbee
BESTER Bestor
 Augustus 135
 Gustis *see* Augustus
BETTENHAM Anne 241
 John 241
BEVIER Katharine 192
 Louis 192
BEWELL Sarah 221
BIBBENS Beben Bibbins Bib-
 ens
 Abigail 179
 Amy 179
 Anna 179
 Arter 179
 Benjamin 179
 Clarissa 179
 Elijah 179
 Elizabeth 179
 Louisa 179
 Silence 179
 Triphena 179
 William 179
 Zerviah 179
BICKFORD Dodevah 221
 Perce 225
BIDDLE Abigail 226
BIDWELL — Mr. 118
 Abigail 81 87 281
 Anna 157
 Anne 282
 Candace 158 273 301
 Hannah 76 86 277 280
 Jonathan 76 81 86 87 154
 155 156 157 158 159 271
 273 274 276 277 281 297
 301 310
 Mabel 154 155 281 297
 Nabby 271
 Nathaniel 276
 Prudence 301
 Rachel 77 156
 Theodosia 159
BIGELOW Ebenezer 147
 Elizabeth 147
 Hannah 147
 Joshua 147
 Lilla 120
BIGG — 249
 Anne 249
BILL Grace 349
 Samuel 349
BILLINGS Billing
 — Dr. 119
 D. 116
 Elizabeth 130
 Gershom 222
 Joseph 62

BINGHAM — Mrs. 339

Abel 176 179 180 185
 Abigail 179 180
 Abisha 179
 Alfred 180
 Anne 179
 Betty 179
 Edward 354
 Eliphalet 354
 Elison 180
 Elizabeth 180
 Eunice 180
 Faith 180
 Gideon 180
 Irene 180
 Jabez 180
 James 180
 Jemima 185
 Jeremiah 50
 John 180
 Jonathan 179 180 339
 Joseph 179 180
 Julia 180
 M. 354
 Maltier 179 180
 Martha 354
 Mary 176 180
 Mercy 179 180
 N. 354
 Naomi 354
 Nathaniel 180
 Rhoda 354
 Royal 180
 Ruth 180
 Salome 180
 Sarah 180
 Theody 180
 Thomas 180
 Zerviah 180
BIRD Mercy 265
 Thankful 265
 Thomas 265
BIRGE Elijah S. 50
BISBEE Besbedge
 Thomas 288
BISCOE Sarah 145
BISHOP Hannah 5 6
 Isabella lvi
 James lvi 5
 Mary 5
 Mary Faugères lvi
 Sally 15
 Submit 282
BISSELL Bissel
 Anna 35
 Anne 180 280
 David 180
 George E. 180
 George M. 180
 Hezekiah 74 75 86 87 180 296
 303
 Josiah 278
 Mary 77 154 159 299
 Myra 180
 Ruth 278
 Samuel 35
 Wealthian 156 299
BISSET — de 236
 John de 236
BLACKMAN Abraham 11
 Benjamin 123
 Eunice 12
 John 12
 Polly 12
 Sally 11
 Sarah Ann 13
BLAGG Thomas Matthews 32
 317
BLAINE Emmons 100
 Margaret Graham xxii
BLAISDELL Carl Forrest xxii
BLAKE — Mr. 142
 Agnes 256
 Amy 119
 Elizabeth Caroline 3

BLAKE cont'd

Experience 256
 Francis Everett xxxiv lxx 3 4
 Frederic Dana 3
 Increase 4
 James 3
 Nathan 192
 Pynson 3
 Sally 3
 Susan 192
 William 3 256
BLANCHARD Blancher
 Mary 261
 Rosanna 280
 Sarah Humphrey lviii
BLANDEN Abigail 261
 Elizabeth 260 261
 Francis 260 261
 Hannah 261
 Susannah 261
BLAZO Clementina 118
 Ellen 118
 Joseph 117 118
 Quincy E. 117
BLIMER Nancy 44
BLINN — Mrs. 52
 Erastus 50
 J. S. 51
 Jonathan 47 52
BLISS — Mr. 141
 Edward Penniman 369
 James Frederick xxii
BLODGETT Asahel lxxv
 Caroline T. liv
 Charles F. liv
 Daniel lxxv
 Ebenezer lxxv
 Frederick Sweetser lxxv
 Harriet Marcia lxxv
 Isaac Dimond xxxvi lxxv
 Jeremiah lxxv
 Joseph lxxv
 Marie T. liv
 Mary L. lxxv
 Sally lxxv
 Thomas lxxv
BLOOD Charlotte Sullivan lvii
BLOSS — 15
 Almira 15
 Amasa 180
 Elizabeth 180
 Francis 180
BLOUNT Joan 237
 John 237
BLUE Charles Francis 369
BOARDMAN Boardman Boards-
 man Boardman
 — Dea. 49
 Daniel 280
 Joel 118
 Mary 116
 Norman 47 56 120
 Rebecca 118
 Sally 49
 Sarah 280
 Timothy 49 115 116
 Waldo Elias vi
 Boid *see* Boyd
 Boide *see* Boyd
BOIT Robert Apthorp xviii
BOLEYN Anne 176
BOLLES Cornelia Congdon
 xlix
 Hezekiah xlix
 John xlix
 Joseph xlix
 Joshua xlix
 Martha Barrett xlix
 Thomas xlix
 William xlix
 William Palmer xxxv xlix
BOLTON Boulton
 Charles Knowles vii 3
 John 24
 S. R. 117

- BOLTON** cont'd
 Sarah 117
 Stanwood Knowles xxii
BOND — Mr. 120
 James 349
 Sarah 145
 Thomas 145
 William 145
BONE John 325
 Bonithon *see* Bonython
BONNINGTON Jane 332 335
 Robert 332 335
BONSON Olive 221
BONYTHON Bonithon
 John 123
 Richard 123
BOONE Boon
 Elizabeth 92
 Nicholas 92
BOOTH — 124
 — Mr. 180
 Aaron 273 281 304
 Ann 281
 Bridget 126
 David 273
 Elizabeth 126
 Ellen 125 126
 Martha 126
 Mary 125
 Rebecca 126
 Robert 123 125 126
 Sarah 47
 Simeon 123 125 126
BORAM Ellen 107
 Bordman *see* Boardman
BOSTWICK Anna 46
BOSWORTH Beatrice 254
 Benjamin 254
BOTELER Elizabeth 175
 Henry 175
BOTTOM Mary A. 355
 Bouden *see* Bowden
BOULEY — 124
 Boulton *see* Bolton
BOUTINEAU Joseph 67
 Susannah 66 67
BOWDEN Bouden
 — 124
 Grace 126
 Hannah 125
 John 123 125 126 127
 Lucy 125
 Nicholas 127
BOWDITCH Mary I. xliii
BOWEN Bowing Bowne
 — Mr. 143
 Alice Minetta lx
 Charles Wetter xxii xxxv lx
 Edward Sampson lx
 Gilbert W. 73
 Louisa Sampson lx
 Mary 73
 Rebecca Le Valley lx
 Richard Martin lx
BOWERMAN Arnold 361
 Benjamin 361
 David 361
 Dorothy 361
 Elizabeth 361
 Joshua 361
 Lydia 361
 Mathy 361
 Prince 361
 Samuel 361
 Stephen 361
 William 361
 Bowing *see* Bowen
BOWLES Samuel 293
 Bowne *see* Bowen
BOYCE — Dea. 51
BOYD Boid Boide
 Abraham 134
 Arthur Sumner 93
 James 93
 Joseph 133
- BOYES** Mary 316
BOYLE Patrick 341
BOYLSTON Abigail 149
 Zabdiel 58
BOYNTON Hannah 262
 Nathan 358 359
 Nathaniel 262
BRACE Abigail 280
 Henry 280
 Lucy 18
BRACKENBURY Elizabeth 170
 Ellen 170
 Richard 170
BRADBURY Bradburye
 Anna 225
 Catherine Frothingham 189
 Chrisp *see* Crisp
 Crisp 132 211
 Elizabeth 211
 Francis 26
 George 20
 Henry 21
 Jabesh 211 213 216
 Jane 242
 John 211
 Marsa 122
 Mary 132 211
 Matthew 22
 Minnie xxiv
 Philippa 241
 Sarah 211 212 213 216
 Thomas 20 211 212 213 216
 221 242
 William 21 242
BRADFIELD — 175
 Margaret 175
BRADFORD — Widow 137
 James 134 182
 T. G. li
 William 103 288
BRADLEY J. W. 354
 Jeremiah 46
 Leonard Abram 192
 M. E. 354
 P. H. 354
 Polly Ann 354
 Powell W. 354
BRADSTREET Ezekiel 225
BRAINARD Brainerd
 Lawrence vi 367
 Mary Ann 40
 Parsons 40
BRAINTREE Adam de 239
 Maud de 239
BRAITHWAITE Brathwaite
 John 24 25
 Robert 28
BRALEY Caleb 361
 George 361
 Mary 361
 Moses 361
BRANCH Branches
 — Capt. 143
 — Mr. 134
 Abigail 54
 Amos 141
 Asa 47
 Elisha 140
 Moses 134 135
 Brathwaite *see* Braithwaite
BRAUNSTON Thomas 327
BRAWN Ebenezer 218
BRAY — Thomas Lord 239
 240
BRECKENRIDGE Myron 47
 Nancy 47
BREED Allen 358 359
 Elisha Newell 358
 Lilian Frances xxiv
BRENTON Susannah 65
BREWSTER — Mrs. 117
 Asa 181
 Cyrus 180
 Damaris 181
 David 181
- BREWSTER** cont'd
 Dorothy 249
 Elisha 49
 Elizabeth 181
 Erastus 181
 John 249
 Martin 233
 Ruth 181
 Samuel 181
 Sarah 181
 Tamsen 249
 Thomas 249
 William lviii lx 181
 Brianent *see* Bryant
 Briant *see* Bryant
BRIDGES Bridge
 — Mr. 140
 Matthew 30
BRIDGHAM Eliza Ann 68
BRIGGS Brigs
 Benjamin 361
 Burton 141
 Caroline 37
 Naomi 361
 William Churchill xxii
BRIGHAM Clarence Saunders
 vii
 Emma Elisabeth xxii
BRIGHT Abigail 147
 Mary 33 147 250
 Nathaniel 147
 Thomas 24
 Brigs *see* Briggs
BRINLEY Gertrude 71
BROAD Ephraim 268
 Eunice 268
 Joseph 268
 Thaddeus 268
BROCKS — 128
 Robert 128
 Sarah 128
BROKESBY Humphrey 313
 Margaret 313 323
 Mary 313
 Matthew 313
 Ralph 313 323
 Robert 313
 Thomas 313
 William 313
BRONE Richard 316
BRONSON Charles D. xlviii
 George 19
 Sarah 19
BROOKS Brook Brooke Broox
 Anne 241
 Anthony 233
 Bethia 215
 Bezaleel 53
 Daniel 53
 Dorcas 17
 Edward 115
 Elizabeth 248
 Esther 129
 Hannah 216 217
 Henry 328
 Joan 248
 John 133 215 218 241 360
 John W. 56
 Martha 49
 Michael 132
 Phillips 291
 Polly 45
 Richard Sir 248
 Samuel 56
 Sarah 218 360
 Zela 47
BROUGHAM — Mrs. 181
 John 181
BROUGHTON Charles H. 15
 Thalia J. 15
BROWN Browne
 — 302
 — Mrs. 46
 Abigail 81 147 148 218
 Abraham 146 147

BROWN cont'd

Alpheus 81 271 275 281 308
 Amy 281
 Ann 83 155 274 282
 Anna 280
 Aubrey 72
 Beatrice 240
 Benjamin 78 81 87 154 155
 156 157 158 160 162 166
 274 275 279 300 304 357
 Bethia 218
 Betty 225
 Caleb 361
 Charlotte 271
 Chloe 79 87 279 282
 Daniel 84 155 156
 David 85 86 87 153 155 299
 Ebenezzer 83 274 282 346
 Edmund 280
 Eleazer 11
 Elias 159
 Elizabeth 106 108 147 148
 216 217 278
 Ephraim 75 77 79 85 86 87 94
 154 159 160 304
 Ernest W. 96
 Eunice 282
 Ezra 79 271 273 279
 Frances 167 168
 Gawen 103
 George 86
 Grace 147
 Hannah 11 78 87 137 147
 271 279 300
 Harriet H. lxiv
 Henry 124
 Hephzibah 277
 Hitty 360
 Humphrey 108 109
 Isaac 85 86 87 295 296 302
 304 305 358
 Isabel 155
 James 114
 Jemima 84
 Jeremiah 220
 Jerusha 76 154 220 281
 John 40 41 85 147 240 279
 292 293 295 302 358
 Jonathan 78 87 147 148 154
 155 297
 Joseph 157 309
 Josiah 357 359
 Judith 226
 Keziah 158
 Lois 160 282
 Lucy 155 275
 Lydia 147
 Margery 106 278
 Martha 85 86 304
 Mary 84 114 147 155 218
 279 346
 Mary Isabella 72
 Mather 103
 Mather Byles *see* Mather
 Mercy 147
 Michael 87
 Mindwell 87 302
 Miriam 81 155 281
 Moses 155 162 304
 Naomi 154
 Noah 85
 Patience 147
 Phebe 41
 Rebecca 114
 Rockce *see* Roxana
 Roxana 166
 Samuel 147 308 316 358 359
 Sarah 11 156 281
 Sena 308
 Silas 160
 Stephen 282
 Susannah 83 226 282
 Thankful 154 281 304
 Thomas 106 181 312 357
 Thomas Hassall xxii

BROWN cont'd

Timothy 86
 Uriah 156 282
 Ursula 273
 Walter 167 168
 William 233
 William Bradford 192 360
 Winfield Martin xxii
 Zadok 83 155 274 282
BROWNELL Anna 361
 Deborah 361
 Elijah 361
 Elizabeth 362
 Mary 361
 Roby 361
 Samuel 361
 Sane *see* Samuel
 Shadrach 361
 Susannah 362
 Thomas 361
BROWNING Ethan 361
 Eunice 361
 Hannah 361
 Jeremiah 361
 Jeremiah H. 361
 Martha 361
 Perry 361
BRUCE Elizabeth 260
 Lydia 351
BRUMBAUGH G. M. 290
BRUXBYE Bartholomew 312
BRYANT Brianent Briant
 — Capt. 339
 — Mr. 340
 Abigail 359
 David 128
 Edmund 359
 Elizabeth 128
 Grace 127
 Israel 340
 Jerathewell 220
 John 217 219
 Judah 339
 Mary Cole 224
 Stephen 128 226
 Susannah 128
BRYAR Grace 127
BUCK Howard Mendenhall 100
BUCKHAM Georgiana xlv
BUCKINGHAM Cynthia 19
BUDD Merritt Lum 287
 Rachel 8
BUFFINGTON — 361
 John Wells 361
 Lydia Tucker 361
BUGBEE — Widow 340
 Joseph 339
BULFINCH — 348
BULKLEY Barry xxii
 Gershom Frank xxii
BULL Daniel 165
 Manning 165 303
 Robert 114
 Sarah 114
BULLARD Ann 284
 Bullie *see* Bailey
 Buly *see* Bailey
BUMP — Mr. 121
BUNCE Anne 282
 Bur *see* Burr
BURBANK Samuel Kendall
 xxii
BURCH Blanche Page 369
BURDICK Abigail 36
 Charles 36
 Thomas 36
BURGALAND William 312
BURGE John 92
BURGESS Deborah^a 181
 Emeline 181
 John 181
 Julia 181
BURGH Ruth 359
BURKE John Bernard Sir 176
BURLEY — Mr. 137 141

BURLEY cont'd

Elizabeth 201
 Jonathan 201
 Mary 201
BURLINGAME Lucetta 362
BURLISON Abigail 158
 Daniel 84 156 298
 Esther 156 298
 Job 76 158
 Burnam *see* Burnham
BURNAP Almira Morton 55
 Cyrus 55
 P. 55
 Burnard *see* Barnard
 Burne *see* Burns
BURNETT Burnitt
 — 124
 Thomas 27
BURNHAM Burnam
 Amanda 354
 Charles 354
 E. H. 354
 Hannah 278
 Mary 354
 Silas 278
 Susan 354
 Burnitt *see* Burnett
BURNS Burne
 John 326
 Robert lxxvii
 William 118
BURR Bur Buur
 — Widow 303
 Aaron 155
 Abi 164
 Abigail 79 275 279 307
 Abraham 165
 Adonijah 78 155 156 157 158
 159
 Alpheus 273
 Amos 76 162 280 305
 Anna 154 280
 Anne 76 273 280 282
 Asa 157
 Asena *see* Asenath
 Asenath 271 305
 Bathsheba 159
 Bissell 271
 Christian 76 78 157 278 281
 308
 Clare 272 275 305
 Daniel 154
 Ebenezer 76 78 84 86 87 154
 155 277
 Eleanor 157 282
 Elizabeth 157 159 282
 Erastus 276
 Eunice 82 87 155 165 274
 277 281 296 297 301 305
 307
 Frelove 158 282
 Gideon 78 87 154 155 157
 158 159 160 161 277 296
 297
 Hannah 84 86 158 160 277
 279 282 307
 Hephzibah 84 277
 Hiram 274
 Horace 163
 Irum *see* Hiram
 Isaac 83
 Isaiah 82 87 273 274 275 281
 304 307
 Joab 273
 John 75 76 84 155 278 296
 299 303
 Joseph 161
 Keziah 164
 Lilly 83
 Linus 305
 Lois 165
 Lucy 87
 Mary 278 305
 Miriam 157 281
 Moses 161

BURR cont'd

Nathan 273
 Nathaniel 76 81 84 86 87 154
 155 156 157 158 163 271
 273 277 301 303
 Noadiah 75 79 160 161 162
 163 164 165 271 272 273
 275 276 279 282 301 305
 307 309
 Noah 272 273 305
 Oliver 87 276
 Ozias 159
 Pelatiah 164
 Perlee 165 305
 Phena 160
 Rachel 163
 Rhoda 163
 Roger 158
 Roselinda 160
 Ruth 278
 Salem 156 282
 Salmon 76 158 159 160 161
 299 304
 Samuel 76 78 157 159 160 161
 164 165 278 305 308
 Sarah 76 154 159 162 279
 Stephen 76 162 165 272 274
 275 279 305 307 308
 Tabitha 84 278
 Thede 162
 Theodore 161
 Titus 77
 Violet 279
 Zabina 156

BURRAGE Burrige

Hannah 259 260
 William 259 260

BURRITT Elizabeth 11 12

Fairchild 12
 Israel 11

BURT Charles Wellington xxii**BURTON** Burten

— Widow 134
 Edward 321
 Thomas 232

BUSH Bushe

Anna 174
 Phebe 117
 Richard Perry 290

BUSHNELL Charles Elmer xxiv

Elizabeth 52
 Francis 112
 Hannah 112
 Jedediah 52
 Joshua 112
 Mary 112
 Sarah 181

BUTLER Abigail 155

Anna 276
 Anne 82 281 308
 Hannah 87
 Isaac 280 298
 Jerusha 155 280 297
 Josiah 79 158 279
 Lucreeracia *see* Lucretia
 Lucretia 272 275 308
 Lucy 272 308
 Margaret 79 279
 Mary 76 86 278
 Nathaniel 82 272 275 276 281
 308 309
 Olive 76 298
 Samuel 84 86 87 155 157 158
 159 297 298 300
 Samuel Stone 278
 Sarah 279 298
 Stephen 225
 Thankful 159 280
 Zechariah 157 158 298 300

BUTMAN Bradstreet 150

Patience 150

BUTTERFIELD Benjamin

Frost xliii
 David xlii

BUTTERFIELD cont'd

Dorcas 190
 Elizabeth 359
 Elmira Ward xlii
 Esther Elmira xliii
 Franklin George xxxiv xlii
 Frederick xlii
 Maria Smith xliii
 William xlii

BUTTOLPH Buttle Butties

— Mrs. 49
 David 75 86
 Elijah 86
 Joseph 47
 Lucina 86

Buur *see* Burr

BUZZARD Rebecca 343

William 343

BYINGTON Lucy lviii**BYLES** Mather 103**BYRON** Anne 181

John 181
 Nancy 181

Caane *see* Cane

CABOT Louisa Morrow lviii**CADWELL** — Widow 309

Aaron 164
 Abijah 165
 Anne 156 307
 Christian 278
 Elizabeth 76 78 155 278 302
 306
 Erastus 276
 George 272
 Huldah 159
 James 81 84 86 164 165 272
 273 275 280 303
 Joanna 81 272 280 306
 John 161
 Justus 164 275 306 307
 Levi 276
 Lois 162 296
 Lucy 83 276 282 308
 Martin 275
 Mary 165 278 280
 Matthew 78 81 154 155 156
 157 158 159 161 162 163
 164 165 272 275 278 280
 302 304 306 307 311
 Moses 86 295 296
 Olive 86 296
 Orris 276
 Pelatiah 83 157 274 276 282
 308
 Rhoda 272
 Rosanna 310
 Sarah 279
 Theode 158
 Theodore 309
 Thomas 278
 Timothy 86 295 296

CADY — 133

— Mr. 50 141
 — Widow 137

Arah 14
 Henry 116
 Isaac 54 121
 Mary 14 121
 Naoma Mills 121

CAFFREY Donelson xliii**CAHOONE** Sally 286

William 286

CALDWELL Arthur 329**CALKINS** Lucius 181

Nathaniel S. 181

Cambel *see* Campbell

CAMERON Jeanie xlv**CAMMOCK** Margaret 249

Thomas 90 249

Camp de *see* De Camp

CAMPBELL Cambel

Daniel 222
 Eleanor 220
 John 54

CAMPFEILD Matthew 111**CAMPION** Campian Cam-

pyon
 Ellen 326 332 335
 Mark 332 335
 Thomas 334

CANE Caane

Christopher 92
 Deborah 92
 Esther 92
 Jonathan 92
 Margery 92
 Mary 132 225
 Nathaniel 92
 Ruth 92

CANEWDON Edward 27**CANFIELD** Laura 12

Canidy *see* Kennedy

Cannidy *see* Kennedy

CANTON Angell 107**CANTRELL** Anne 246

Mary 245
 Ralph 246
 Ralph Sir 245

CANTY Ida May xxii**CARD** John 62

Jonathan 62

Priscilla 62

CARDWELL Mary lxi**CAREY** Cary

Eleazer 181
 Ezekiel 181
 Fidelia 181
 Freelove Dumont 181
 Jerusha 181
 John 94
 Julia 181
 Lucy 181
 Lydia 181
 Mary 181
 Mercy 181
 Nathaniel 181
 Seth 181
 Seth Cooley 94
 Susannah 181
 Waldo 181
 Zerviah 181

CARILL Alice 175

Thomas 175

Cark *see* Clarke

CARLETON Carlton

Eunice 359

Nathaniel 358 359

CARLILE Abigail 226

James 225

Carlton *see* Carleton

CARMICHAEL George Edgar

xxii

CAROLUS MAGNUS King of

France 235

CARPENTER Agnes Z. xxii

Amos 362 363
 Anna 363
 Austin 354
 Daniel 261 262
 Edwin 54
 Eunice 54 56 116 122
 Eunice Converse 116
 Gideon 50 115 116
 Hannah 47 116 362 363
 Huldah 363
 J. 354
 John 363
 Jude 56
 Lydia 363
 M. 354
 Marcia 116
 Martha 363
 Mary 261 262
 Nathan 47 50 54 56 115 116
 122
 Samuel 50
 William 50
CARR Carre Gare
 Deborah Edith xxii

CARR cont'd

Mary 216 217
Thomas 327

CARRINGTON Mabel 11

Sarah 11
Zebulun 11

CARTER Cartar Cartter

— 124 125
— Mrs. 47

Anne 126
Enos 197
John 123 125 126 132
Martha 197
Martha Caroline 197
Rachel 132

CARTLAND Ida May xxii**CARTS** William 47

Cartter *see* Carter

CARTWRIGHT Cortright

Jane 175
Thomas 175
William H. (Mrs.) 287

CARVER Eleazer 256

Experience 256
Sarah 269

Cary *see* Carey

CASE — 124

— Dea. 308

Aaron 51
Abel 47
Abiah 275
Alexander 158 164 301
Amy 304
Anna 165
Anne 83
Ashbel 82 83 156 273 275
Asher 276
Benjamin 83 84 154 162 164
273 278 280 300
Caleb 76 77 81 271 273 281
296 305
Chloe 273
Christian 77 81 271 281
Darius 83 159 282
Elihu 83 157 282
Elisha 155
Elizabeth 277 303
Eunice 161 279 305
Ezekiel 306
Frederick 306
Freelove 83 282
George 83 156 282 307
Hannah 162 278 300 301
Hephzibah 83 282
Huldah 161 274 281
Humphrey 123 127
Joanna 273 305
Jonah 86
Joshua 78 155 156 157 158
159 160 161 162 163 164
301 302 305 307

Louis 163
Lucy 164
Lydia 78 160
Mabel 163
Margaret 83 127
Margery 127
Martha 278
Mary 81 157 280
Miriam 278 298
Moses Sheldon 45
Naomi 76 278
Nathan 47 52
Nathaniel 76 80 85 86 160
275 298 301 302
Oliver 155 303 306
Pelatiah 164
Polly 274 307
Rachel 83 273
Rebecca 164
Reuben 76 82 155 156 157
159 160 161 164 165 273
274 276 278
Rhoda 159 282 307
Rositta 162

CASE cont'd

Russell 272
Ruth 160 278 282 308
Sabra 161
Samuel 76 159 161 163 164
165 272 279 303 305
Sarah 279
Shadrach 272
Sibyl 76 278
Silas 86 300
Susannah 82 274
Susie 273
Violet 76 159 279 282
William 273 274 275 276
William Robe 155 273 274
275 281
Zenas 81 154 165 166 272 274
275 280 307

CASSE John 23**CASTLE** Caroline 13**CATES** John 181**CATLIN** Catlyn

— Mr. 26

Samuel 301
Sarah 301

CATO Hannah 136**CAVE** Mary 248

Thomas 24 248

CEARD — Mr. 137

Ceenter *see* Senter

Center *see* Senter

CHADERTON Joan 248

William Bp. of Lincoln 248

CHADWICK Elizabeth 145

Keziah 350

Chaise *see* Chase

CHALKER Frederick A. 36

Maria A. 36

CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin

— 175

Anna 152
Carrie Ida 41
Edward Sir 175
George Walter vii x xx 283
310
Jacob 152
Mary 175
Sarah E. 41
Simeon 41
Susannah 152
William 152

CHAMBERS Elizabeth 332 335

Jane Elizabeth 14

CHAMPLAIN Hiram 48 49**CHAMPLIN** Esther 122

George 119

Mary 119

Paul 122

CHAMPNEY Ebenezer 358 359

Elizabeth 358

Sarah 359

CHANDLER Charles Henry

357

Elizabeth 66

Ella Louise xxiv

Hannah 269 357

James 358

John 268 357

Joshua 66

Roger 358

Thomas 66

William 66

CHANNING Edward 100

Ellery 293

William *see* William Ellery

William Ellery 284 285

CHAPIN — Mr. 339**CHAPMAN** Chapmin

— Mr. 48

— Widow 77

Anna 116

Asa 116

Elizabeth 280

Hannah 282

Katharine 332 336

CHAPMAN cont'd

Margery 328 336

Savory 328

Stephen 340

Thomas 313 316

Whitman 116 121

William 328 336

CHAPPEL Benjamin 181

Levi 181

Susannah 181

CHARLES I of England 102

252

CHARLES II of England 249**CHASE** Chaise

Abner 364

Amasa 364

Amos 216 341

Benjamin 363 364

Betty 339

Buffum 364

Caleb 340

Clemont 340 342

Daniel 340 341

Dudley 340 341

Elise 340

Fannie Scott v

Hannah 339 364

Isabel 364

Israel 341

James F. 94 192 368

John 226

John Carroll v viii ix x 88
187 283

Joseph 342 363

Joshua 339

Libeas 341

Lucy 342

Lydia 364

Martha 363

Mary 363

Mehitable 340

Nancy 341

Nehemiah 340

Patience 363

Phebe 364

Philip 364

Provided 364

Rebecca 364

Rhoda 364

Samuel 222

William 363

CHASTELIN Jane 237

Joan 237

William 237

CHATFIELD Polly 15**CHATFIELD-TAYLOR** H. C.

xviii

CHATMAN Edward 132**CHAUNCEY** Chauncy

Barnabas 123

Charles xxxv li liii

Elihu xxxiv li liii

Elizabeth Sewall li liii

Henry Sir 235 240

Mary Jane liii

Nathalie Elisabeth liii

Nathaniel li liii

CHEBZEY Hannah 317

William 317

Cheesebrough *see* Chesebrough

CHEEVER David Williams 96

Ellen Tyler xxiii

Sally lxx

Chelcon *see* Chilson

CHENEY Anna 353

Hannah 153 351

Sarah 151

CHESEBROUGH Cheese-

brough

Levina 363

Martha 363

Oliver 363

CHEVALIER Pierre xxxix**CHICKE** Edith 167 169

Michael 167 169

CHICKERING Anna Alleyne
xlix**CHIDSEY** Mary 9**CHILD** — Mr. 54

Beriah 147

Daniel 147

David 147

Esther 148

Grace 147

CHILSON Chelcon

—— 124

Grace 127

Mary 126 127

Walsingham 123

William 127

CHIPMAN — 120

Jared Ingersoll 67

John 47

CHISEMOR Jacob 130**CHITTENDON** Clarissa 118**CHITTOCK** Geoffrey 239**CHOPPIN** Richard 22**CHOTE** William 342**CHURCH** — 15 243

Betsey 15

Dorothy 344

Margaret 243

Sally 15

CHURCHILL — Mrs. 339**CHURCHWELL** — 124Chyer *see* Currier**CLAPP** Clap

Ann 181

Charlotte 41

Elizabeth 257

Mary 182

Nathaniel 257

Seth 41

Temperance 182

Thomas 182

CLARK Cark Clarke

—— 320 335

— Capt. 79 142

— Mr. 47 136

— Mrs. 328

— Widow 48 136

A. Howard 98

Abel 182

Abiah 165

Abigail 79 161 182

Abraham 157

Amos 161 354

Ann 78 156 182

Anna Baldwin 354

Anne 182 278 295

Anthony 326

Asahel 163

Bede 282

Benjamin 160

Benoni 79 160 161 162 164

165 271 272 274 275 300

Chancy 120

Charity 83 160 282

Charles 182

Charlotte 164

Chloe 282

Christopher 316

Daniel 160

Deborah 158

Deliverance 78 156 278

Edward 123 127

Eli B. 354

Elisha 141

Elizabeth 28 358

Ellen 120

Elvira 354

Esther 156

Eunice 12 161

Ezra 143

Flora E. 354

George 83 159 276 282

H. 275

Hannah 163 164 282 302

Harriet 47

Harriet Butler xliii

CLARK cont'd

Henry Austin xviii

Hezekiah 164

Hitte 160

Homer 354

Hosea 78 157 158 159 160 161

163 164 276 278 282 307

Huldah 158

Ira 158 282

Isaac 271 272 304 307 358

359

Jabez 182

James 222

Jemima 159

Jemme 162

Joel 276

John 36 78 100 101 156 157

158 159 160 161 162 163

164 165 182 254 271 272

283 302 304 306 307 308

John Moseley 182

Jonah 156

Josiah 78 278

Keziah 78 156 274 306

Louisa 276

Lucy 275

Lydia 35

Lydia Abbe 182

Marcia Ann lv

Margery 326 327 335

Martha 101 157 278 281

Mary 36 48 78 85 158 182 278

307

Mercy 182

Moses 282

Nabby 182

Nance 165

Perry 35 134

Polly 36

Rebecca 254

Rhobe 36

Robert 21

Rockce *see* Roxana

Roger 159 310

Roswell 162

Roxana 165

Samuel (Mrs.) 47

Sarah 47 126 163 182 221 283

359

Sibyl 271

Silas 162

Silence 47

Simon 120

Solomon 78 85 156 158 159

160 161 162 163 165 276

278 295 298 302 306 308

Stephen 36 135

Susan Day xxiii

Theodosia 278

Thomas 25 288

Ursula 282

Wealthian 161

William 101 272

CLARY Daniel 357 359

David 359

Isaac 358

James 358

Margaret 359

William 358

CLAY — Mr. 116

Benjamin 214

Daniel 212

Hiland Henry 192

Jonathan 212

Mariana Emily 71

Rachel 132 211 212 214

Richard 131 132 211 212 214

Sarah 211 221

Thomas 214

William Dickason Sir 71

Cleveland *see* Cleveland**CLEAVES** Ebenezer 226**CLEMENT** Clemens

Ann 129

Edward 318

CLEVELAND Cleaveland

—— 269

Abigail 263 269

Alice 263

Benjamin 263

Cyrus 269

Dorothy 263 269 270

Elijah 263

Elizabeth 269 347

Elkanah 269

Ephraim 263 269

Esther 269

George 54

Grover xliii

Hannah 263

John 141 263

Jonathan 263

Joseph 261 262 263

Lucretia 269

Margaret 269

Mary 262 269

Persis 263

Phebe 349

Rachel 263

Ruth 263

Samuel 263 269

Sarah 263

Silas 347

Timothy 268 269

Tracy 349

Zipporah 269

CLIFFORD — Lord 239

Elizabeth 239

Robert Sir 239

CLIFFRODE — Mr. 327**CLINTON** Rhoda 19**CLOPTON** Elizabeth 243

William Sir 243

CLOUGH Abigail 188 189

Abigail Edes 189 190

Ann 189

Betsey 190

Bradbury *see* Josiah Brad-

bury

Catherine Frothingham 189

Catherine Larkin 189 190

Dorcas 190

Ebenezer 188 189 190

Ebenezer N. O. 190

Elizabeth 189

John 188 189

Josiah B. 189 190

Josiah Bradbury 189 190

Lydia 188

Lydia Ann St. Barbe 189 190

Lydia Goodwill 188

Mary 189

Mary Alley Ripley 189 190

Mary Ann 189

Mary C. F. 190

Nancy *see* Ann 189

Rebecca 188

Sally Larkin 189 190

Stephen 189

Susannah 189

Tabitha 190

Thankful 188

Thomas 188

Thomas Goodwill 188

Walter H. 190

William 188 189

William McNeill 188 189 190

COBB Cobbs

— Mrs. 56

Betty 342

Duane Phillips xxiii

Francis 342

Henry 119

Seth 359

COBURN Manly 341**CODD** Caroline 51

Esther 51

Nathan H. 51

Reuben H. 51

COE Anne 6

COE cont'd

Simeon 6
 Coell *see* Cole
COFFIN Abigail xlv
COGSWELL Betsey 118
 Eber 116 122
 Elsie R. 182
 Henry 116
 Henry H. 182
 Joseph Green 287
 Luman 118
 Nathaniel 138
 Sarah 122
 Walter Cleveland xxiii
COLBURN Mary 99
 Sarah 99
 Timothy 99
 Zipporah 99
COLCOTT Edward 123
COLE Coell
 — Capt. 143
 — Mr. 139
 — Widow 142
 Abigail 114 131
 Anne 282
 Benjamin 213
 Dolly 281
 Elizabeth 213 219
 Elyfall 127
 Esther 131
 Henry 114
 James 114 322
 Jeremiah 213 222
 Joanna 114
 John 114 123 126 127 220
 Mary 114 126 225 322
 Nathaniel 213 224
 Olive 213
 Rebecca 114 132
 Samuel 92 114 129 131 132
 Sarah 114 216
 Spencer 138
 William 114 132 133 213 222
 Waldo W. (Mrs.) xlv
COLLER Hannah 92
COLLIER Collyer Colyer
 — Widow 309
 Joseph 298 303
 Moses 253
 Polly 282
COLLINS Collinges Collings
 — Mr. 134 137
 — Widow 136
 Lois 355
 Collyer *see* Collier
COLMAN Benjamin 57
COLSTON Charlotte 72
COLT John 232
COLTON Lois 282
 Mary 276 310
 Samuel 276 282 310
COLVEGROVE — Mr. 134
COLVIN — Mr. 137
COLWELL Joanna 132
 Thomas 172 173
 Colyer *see* Collier
COMINS Comings Commens
 — 124
 Benjamin 340
 Doneld 219
 Fenno 340
 Martha 183
 Stephen 183
COMPHREY Comphry
 — Mr. 55
 Achsa 117
 Axa *see* Achsa
COMPTON Ellen 108
 William 108
COMSTOCK — Mr. 118 120
 Amos 363 364
 Anna 363
 Chloe 364
 David 364
 David Barkley 363

COMSTOCK cont'd

Deborah 364
 Elizabeth 364
 Elkanah 364
 Eunice 364
 Hannah 363 364
 Hannah Maria 363
 Isaac U. 363
 John M. 289
 John U. 363
 Julietta 363
 Mary 118
 Nathan 364
 Omro 118
 Oramel 118
 Paris 363 364
 Phebe 364
 Phebe Jane 363
 Rhoda 363
 Thomas 364
 Upton 363
 William 363
CONANT Mary 52
 William Merritt xxiii
CONDAL — Mr. 141
CONE Kate Morris viii
CONGDON Joseph 35
 Polly 35
CONLEY — Mr. 51
 Eliza 50
CONOLLY Horace Lorenzo 68
CONROE Anna 118
 Jacob 118
 Julia 119
CONSTABLE Jane 251
CONVERSE Eunice 54 122
 Hannah 121
 Joseph 51
 Joshua 51
 Mary 51
COOK Cooke
 — Mrs. 50
 — Widow 80 160
 Abigail 265
 Abner 80 162 163 164 302 310
 Agnes 164
 Albert Stanburrough 94
 Alexander 156
 Amy 164
 Ann 282
 Anne 80
 Benjamin 159
 Beulah 265
 Caleb 265
 Charity Lockwood 287
 Cornelius 358
 Daniel 162
 Darius 156
 Dudley 299
 Ebed Stoddard xxiv
 Ebenezer 78 156 158 159 160
 299
 Edmund 248
 Eli 282
 Elijah B. 287
 Elisha 163 302
 Elizabeth 91 248
 Elkanah 85
 Ellis 94
 Hannah 77 265 278
 Huldah 265
 Jerusha 160 29
 Jesse 141
 Job 282
 Joel 79 158 161 162 164 279
 Joseph 265
 Josiah 265
 Leah 182
 Lucy 297
 Lydia 78
 Mary 244 265
 Mehitable 80 161 280
 Mindwell 265 344
 Nathaniel 75 85
 Oliver 265

COOK cont'd

Pinny 162
 Rachel 282
 Reuben 159 161 278 299 300
 301
 Richard 84 161 297 299 301
 Robert 124
 Ruth 278 282
 Samuel 155 182 265
 Sarah 79 158 279
 Sherwin Lawrence 288
 Shubael 159
 Solomon 265
 Thankful 278 300
 Theodora 248
 Thomas 91 265
 Timothy 161
COOLEY Charles P. xviii
 Hattie l
COOLIDGE Francis Lowell
 xxiii
 Henry Dingley 370
 Mary 147 268 346
COOPER — 59
 Judith 268
 Samuel 363
 Sarah 9
COPER Samuel 134 135 136
COPP Eliza Caroline lxvi
CORBET Besey 285
 Mary 285
 Mehitable 285
 Nancy Thomas xlv xlv 284
 Sally 285
 William 285
CORDELL William Sir 23
CORLET Elijah 114
 Joanna 114
CORNELL — Mr. 133 143
 Anna 34
 Clarissa 34
 Elizabeth 322
 Eunice 35
 Gideon 34
 Hephzibah 34
 Hilena A. *see* Philena A.
 Huldah 34 35
 Mary 34
 Mason 34
 Nancy 34
 Parthania 35
 Philena A. 34
 Rebecca 322
 Thomas 322
 William 34 35 138
CORNEY John 221
CORNISH Elizabeth 242
 William 242
CORNWALL Andrew Payne
 xxiii
CORSON John 218
 Cortright *see* Cartwright
CORWIN Edward Tanjore 289
CORY Hezekiah 357 359
 Isaiah 136
 John 357
 Joseph 135
COSHINGMEN — Mr. 141
COTT Reuben 139
COTTER James 49
COTTON Anna 240
 John 240 259
 Polly 53
COUSENS Couzens
 Benjamin 219
 Joseph 219
COWING Mary Almona lxx
COWPER Agnes 319
 John 319
COXE Hugh 329
COYLE John G. 97
CRADOCK Matthew xlv
CRAFT — Mrs. 45
 Crain *see* Crane
CRAM Joseph 224

CRAMPTON — Mrs. 120
Demetrius 121
CRANDALL Clarissa 34
Hezekiah 34
William 34
CRANE Crain
— Mr. 120
A. W. 121
Aaron 282
Charles S. 15
Ellery Bicknell 96
Emeline 56
Ezra 48 119
Imogen 15
Isaac 182
John 122
Mary 121 282
Sarah 117
CRANMER Thomas Abp. of
Canterbury 25 245
CRARY Creary
Aaron 36 40 140
Aaron A. 36
Abigail 36
Ales 139
Benjamin 36
Calvert 369
Charles A. 36
Eliza 369
Eliza W. 36
Harmony 36
Jennie E. 36
Jerry 287 369
John L. 36
Lucy 36
Rachel 40
Samuel 36
CRAVITT Mordecai 124
CRAWFORD Crofford
Charles 56
Mary 216
CRAWLEY Abraham 349
Grace 349
Creary *see* Crary
CREASEA Benjamin 283
Wealthy 283
CREED William 114
CRESENER Toby 234
CRISP Crispe
Frederick Arthur 32 235 236
Thomas 106
CROCKER Sophia Toppan lii
CROCKETT Hannah 219
Crofford *see* Crawford
CROMMETT Delia Frye lxxv
CROMTON Mary 129
CROMWELL Oliver 102
CROOK — Mr. 120
Caleb 46
Elizabeth 119
Fanna 46
Samuel S. 119
Thomas 192
Wallace 119
CROOKER Harriet 286
Isiah *see* Josiah
Josiah 286
CROSBY Joel 359
Loring 140
Rebecca Melinda xlvii
CROSSE Mary 126
CROWELL Keziah 203
CROWHAM John 255
Rebecca 255
CRYSTIAL Timothy 344
CULLEN Cullin Cullyn
Robert 23 26 27
CULVERWELL — Mr. 26
CUMMINGS Cumings Cum-
min
— Mrs. 48 117
Charles 358
Eleazer 357 358
Margaret xxiii
Matilda 357

CUMMINGS cont'd
Richard 123
William 52
CUMNER Harry W. xxiii
CUNARD Alice Mary 71
Cyril Grant 71
Ernest Haliburton 71
Laura Charlotte 71
Samuel Sir 71
Susan 71
William 71
William Samuel 71
CUNNINGHAM Henry Win-
chester xlv 285
Mary xlv
Maude Emma lv
Robert 369
Curbay *see* Kirby
Curbey *see* Kirby
Curkeet *see* Kirkeet
CURRIER David 222
CURSON Anna 174
Vincent 174
CURTIS Curteis
— 347
Abel 11
Abigail 12 261 263
Ann Louise 15
Carrie M. xlvii
Elizabeth 288 332 333
Enos 363
Ephraim 224
Hannah 223
Huldah 363
Isaac 221
John 332 333
Jonathan 263
Luranah 347
Lurcany *see* Luranah
Margaret Pelham xxiii
Martin 31
Mary 363
Nathaniel 339
Olive 223
Prudence 10
Ruth 363
Sally 11
Sarah 263
Zaccheus 261
CUSHING Ezekiel 217
CUSHMAN Cushmann
Ann 64
Charlotte 51
Deborah 56
Earl 48 53 55 115 116 120
George 119
Harriet 53
Holmes 46 50 51
Ichabod 44 49 52 53 55 118
119
Isaac 44 51
James 120
Joseph 46
Josiah 44 117
Julia 53
Kate 121
Lucy 116
Mary 44 50 52
Mary Ann 55
Mary Chase 118
Molly 44 49
Nancy 44 47
Patience 44
Robert 44
Roxana 55
Sally 44
Sarah 115
Thomas 44
Zebina 47
CUTLER Charles Francis xxiii
Dorcas 347
Hannah 262
John 60
Mary Alice 199
Simon 138

CUTLER cont'd
William 135
William W. (Mrs.) 199
CUTT Cutts
Mary 221
Richard 89
Thomas 222
CUTTER Benjamin 358 359
George 48
Hannah 262
John 357 359
Nathan 357
Rachel 357
Susannah 359
William Richard 96 289
CUTTING George 147
John 147
Mary 147
Otto 89
Susannah 147
Cutts *see* Cutt
CUYLER — 60
Mary 60
CYRUS Exeter 182
Zilpah 182

Daggett *see* Doggett
DALL William Healey 96
DAMON Arthur Herbert liv
Charles Henry liv
Frank Herbert xxxv liv
Galen liv
Gladys Louise liv
Jessie Fremont liv
John liv
Rosilla North liv
Zachary liv
Dan *see* Dean
DANA Ann 284
Benjamin lviii
Caleb 151
Charles Sumner xxxv lviii
Deliverance 284 343
Elizabeth Ellery 284 287
Experience 352
Frances Bancroft lviii
George lviii
Hannah 150 259 260
Harold Ward xxiii
Isaac 268
Jacob 150
John 3
Joseph 153
Lucinda 3
Lucy lviii
Patience 150
Richard lviii 284 287
Richard Henry xxiii
Sally 3
William lviii
DANBY Nathaniel 329
DANCY Dansey Dawnsty
Ambrose 175
Jane 171 175
Meriam 217
DANE Mary 28 247
Richard 28 247
Sarah 28
DANFORTH Julia B. xxiii
Thomas 145 257
DANIEL John 246
Margaret 246
DANNETT Dorothy 175
John Sir 175
Dansey *see* Dancy
Darby *see* Derby
DARLING Deborah Jane
Spaulding xxxv li
Denice li
Harriet Lyman li
Horace Bates li
Horace Edward li
Mehitable Smith li
DART — Widow 298
DAVENPORT Deodate 7

DAVENPORT cont'd

Elizabeth 6
John 6
Mary 8
Mercy 7
Samuel 8

DAVIDSON John 193**DAVIS** Davies

Abigail 224
Agnes 241
Amy 216
Barnabas 358
Benjamin 66
Clara A. xxxviii
Daniel 141
Dolor lvi
Edith Sawyer lvii
Eleanor 213
Elias 39
Eliza lvi
Elizabeth 39 127 128 130 132
214 215 222
Eunice 36
Ezra 127 132
George W. xxxviii
Gideon 213
Harrison Merrill xxiii
Hephzibah 128
Hephzibeth 131
Horace xxxiv lvi 41
Isaac lvi
Jacob 213 214
James 222
Jefferson 197
Joanna 226
John lvi 123 127 128 213 215
216 217 225 358
John B. 41
John Griffin 213 224
Jonathan 357 358 359
Joseph 214 225
Josiah 218
Lydia 39 358
Margaret 215 218
Mary 133 213 215 216 217
358
Miriam 226
Molly 358
Nicholas 225 287
Obed 41
Olive 213
Rebecca 342
Rhoby 41
Robert 241
Rosanna 226
Ruth 213
Sally 39
Samuel lvi 39 216 223
Sarah 130 357
Simon lvi
Stephen 358 359
Susannah 66
T. Edward (Mrs.) lxiii
Thankful 39
Timothy 215 218
Walter Goodwin 287

DAVISON Abigail xlv
Andrew Cunningham xlv xlv
285
Benjamin Rice xlv 285
Daniel xlv
Elizabeth 285
Henry xlv 285
Joanna xlv
Malcolm xlv
Margaret xlv
Mary *see* Mary Greenleaf
Mary Greenleaf xlv 285
Nancy Thomas xlv 285
Nicholas xlv xlv
Thomas 285
Thomas Rice 285
William Henry xxxv xlv xlv
284 285

DAVYE Margaret 317

DAWES ——— 323

Elizabeth 313 323
William 313 323

DAWLEY Ardelia 36

John 36

Dawnsty *see* Dancy

DAWSON Sophronia 15**DAY** Daye

——— 221
— Mr. 136 142
Abraham lv
Addison lv
Addison Lyman xxxv lv
Albert 68
Bridget 249
Carrie Emma lv
Dorcas 130
Edward 31 252
Elizabeth 329 332 335
Ezra lv
Flora Elisabeth lxvi
Fred Holland xxiii
John lv 327 332 335
Lilla A. 68
Margaret lv
Mary 31 150 252 329
Maude Emma lv
Nicholas 329 330
Phebe 130
Plin lv
Rebecca 133
Robert lv
Sarah 217

DAYLL John Sir 170**DEAN** Dan Deane

Abigail 143
Catherine 36
Christopher 36 37
Elias 140
Jabez 182
James 37
James C. 36
Jedidah 182
John R. 36
Josiah 39
Lois 39
Lucy L. 36
Martha 36 37
Mehitable 135
Miriam 39
Olive 37 142
Samuel 367

DEARDES Frances 108**DEARING** Eunice 214

John 214

De Berners *see* Berners

De Bisset *see* Bisset

De Braintree *see* Braintree

DE CAMP Laurent lxviii

De Enfeild *see* Enfeild

DEERE Deer

Francis 44
Sarah 45
William R. 45

DEERING Charles xviii

Henry v x xviii

De Foreest *see* Foreest

De la Le *see* La Le

DELANE Lucy 283

William 283

DELANO Jabez 367

Prudence 367

De la Tour *see* Tour

De Les Dernier *see* Les Dernier

De Merk *see* Merk

DEMING Ebenezer 339

Jerusha 280
Leonard 54
Samuel 280

DEMSEY Hephzibeth 220**DENISON** Amos 182

Ann 182
Dorothy 7
Edward H. 118
James 7

DENISON cont'd

Nathan 182

DENMAN Christian 167 168**DENNEN** Susannah 219**DENNETT** Dennet Dennitt

James Vaughan xxiii
Nicholas 212
Samuel 212 216 225 226
Sarah 212

DENNIS Thomas 23

Dennitt *see* Dennett

DENSTON William 311

De Patmer *see* Patmer

De Percy *see* Percy

De Rapalje *see* Rapalje

DERBEN Jacob 132**DERBY** Darby

Abigail 269
Edward 257
Elizabeth 269
Jedediah 269
Lucretia 269
Rebecca 257
William 269

DERGEN John 225**DERRICK** — Mr. 26**DESCHAMPS** George 65

Isaac 61 63 64 65
Sarah 61

De Stratton *see* Stratton

De Villiers *see* Villiers

DEWEY Abigail 54

Alice 117 122
Alice M. 122
Carrie Emma lv
Cynthia Melissa 46
Enoch 44 47 49 121
Eunice 116
Freeman 182
Gardner Watson lv
Harriet S. 121
Jacob 51
James Earl 122
Josiah E. 116 121 122
Josiah Hammond 121
Lovisa 120
Lurana 56 120 122
Marcia Ann lv
Martha 44 47 49 117 120
Martha Foote 122
Mary 182
Mary Ann 122
Minnie 117
Nancy 46
Noble 122
Noble Stillman 117
Pamelia 122
Patty *see* Martha
Royal 46
Sally 44 115
Samuel 54
Sarah 51
Stillman 49 51 56 120 121
122
William 121 122
Willis Alonzo 44 115

DE WITT Dewitt

Hannah 182
Henry 182
Lizzie lv

DE WOLF Benjamin 62

Jehiel 62
Parnell 62
Rachel 62
Simeon 62

DICKERMAN Abigail 9

Elizabeth 6
Isaac 6

DICKERS ——— 313 320**DICKINSON** — Mrs. 121

Dickson *see* Dixon

DIGGINS Mehitable 279

Oliver 279

Dike *see* Dyke

DILLINGHAM Lucy 364

- DINGLEY** Joseph 182
 Josiah 182
 Katharine 182
DIX Florence xxiv
 Jonathan 359
 Louise Parrish xxiii
DIXON Dickson
 — Widow 143
 Benjamin 10
 Esther 10
 James 10
 Mary 10
 Thomas 141
 William 138
DIXWELL Arria Sargent xliii
 Epes Sargent xliii
 Mary I. xliii
DOAN Jane 120
 Schuyler 120
DOCKRELL ——— 325
DOD John 24
DODGE Dodg
 Amos 182
 Hannah 182
 Phineas 183
 Samuel 182
DODSWORTH Sylvester 244
 Winifred 244
DOGGETT Daggett
 — 27
 Samuel Bradlee vi
 William 123
DOLAN ——— 367
 Prudence 367
DOLT Ann 257
DONNELL Donell
 John 219
 Mary 217
 Samuel 218
 Sarah 218
DOOLITTLE Joel 47
 Dorance *see* Dorrance
DORDIN Elizabeth 61
 Peter Jacob 61
DORR Mary 352
DORRANCE Dorance
 Cyrus 52
 Edwin 119
 Esther 53
 Harriet B. 47
 Joseph 53
 Martin S. 47 116
DOTY Edward 321
DOUD — Dea. 51
DOUGHTY Doutie Dowtie
 Elizabeth 126 127
 Thomas 123 126 127
DOUGLASS Duglis
 — Mrs. 115
 — Widow 139 142
 Andrew 134 135 140
 John 138 139 140 141 143
 Samuel 135
 William 139
 Doutie *see* Doughty
DOW — Widow 143
 Clementina 118
 Ebenezer 138
 Elisha 139
 George Francis xxi 104
 Henry 142
 Jeanie xlv
 Thomas 142
 Warren Quincy xlv
DOWER Ann 129
 Moses 129
DOWNS Downe
 — 19
 Adeline 19
 Phineas 224
 William 124
DOWSE Jane 317 320
 John 315 320
 Thomas 315
 William 315
- Dowtie *see* Doughty
DRAGG — Mr. 141
DRAKE Aaron 76 159 160 279
 Abigail 281
 Annis 161
 Asabel 154
 Asahel 156 157 278
 Cateran *see* Catherine
 Catherine 75 278
 Catteran *see* Catherine
 Chloe 76 159 279
 Clarise *see* Clarissa
 Clarissa 271
 Damaris 156 278
 Dorcas 278
 Eben 164
 Ebenezer 163 164 165 271
 273 280 306
 Elijah 87 165 308
 Elizabeth 76 86 160
 Enoch 75 77 81 86 87 155 156
 158 164 165 271 280 297 303
 304 306 308
 Eunice 155 281
 Hannah 76 78 154 157 277
 278 280 282
 Hephzibah 87 281
 Hezekiah 164 278 302
 Ira 155 273 297
 Isaac 164 299
 Jacob 86 87 154 280 296 301
 303
 James Wood 165
 Jerusha 277
 Job 78 82 155 156 157 160 272
 274 278 281
 John 86 156 296
 Joseph 82 156 272 274 281
 Levi 87
 Lois 82 281
 Lucy 157 282
 Lydia 75 87 154
 Lyman 271
 Mary 154 278 279 280 308
 Matilda 272
 Mehitable 82 163 274 275 280
 Moses 156
 Noah 77 87 154 155 156 159
 161 277 296 297
 Reuben 274
 Rhoda 154 280
 Sabrina 274
 Samuel Adams 60
 Samuel Gardner 113 253 310
 Samuel Pirce 274
 Sarah 86 158 160 280
 Sibyl 77 81 164 280 282
DRAPER Aaron 149
 Abigail 149
 Ann 149
 Anna 149
 Catherine 149
 Elizabeth 149
 John 149
 Jonathan 149
 Mary 149
 Moses 149
 Phebe 149
 Rebecca 149
 Relief 149
 Samuel 343
 Sarah 149 343
 Thomas 149
 William 149
DRINKWATER Drinkwalter
 Joseph 215
 Margaret 215
 Mary 215
 Sarah 215
 Thomas 215 222
DROWNE Drouns
 — Mr. 136
DRURY — Mr. 49
DUCKMANTON Edward 315
DUDLEY John Sir 238
- DUDLEY** cont'd
 Joseph 289
 Stephen 221
 Thomas 256
DUER Esther 214
 Margaret 214
 Robin 214
DUFF Abigail 150
 James 150
DUFFUS Susan 71
 Duglis *see* Douglass
DUKE Alice 240
 Anna 240
 Lewis 240
DUMMER Jeremiah 92
DUNCAN Mary 92
 Peter 92
DUNEL Elizabeth 129 130
DUNHAM George 183
 Jerusha 183
 Richard 287
DUNLOP ——— 138
 John 137
 Robert 136
DUNMARKE Dunmark
 — 125
 John 127
 Patrick 123 125 127
 Patriarke *see* Patrick
DUNMORE Elizabeth 27
DURAND Cyrus Bervick lxi
 Juliet Mersereau lxi
 Sarah Elizabeth lxi
DURELL Hannah 132
DUREN Hannah 218
 Mary 219
DURKEE Durkie
 Mary 347
 Mary Ann 55
DURYEA Harmanus B. 73
 Harmanus Barkeloo 73
 Mary 73
 Pierrepoint Haliburton 73
DUSTIN — Mr. 49 50
 Lorin 56
DUTTON George D. 1
 Salmon 359
DWIGHT Amanda E. xxiii
 Richard Henry Winslow v vi
 xvi 284
DYER Dyar
 Abigail 222
 Albert 54
 Celia 118
 Charles 54
 E. Alden 96
 Eliphalet 183
 Elizabeth 183 221
 Huldah 183
 Jabez 183
 John 55 118
 Joseph 45 54 133 220
 Love B. 45
 Lucretia 221
 Lydia 183
 Mary 224
 Miriam 224
 Oliver 183
 Sarah 216 225
 Thomas 183 216
 William 54 123
DYKE Dike Dykes
 — Mr. 26
 Bethia 346
 Constance 175
 Daniel 55
 Hannah 151 152 346
 Henry 175
 Jonathan 151 346
 Dyke van *see* Van Dyke
 Dykes *see* Dyke
EAGER Adeline 118
 Charles 117 119
 George 118

EAGER cont'd

John 118
Lucy 119

Eales *see* Eells

Ealse *see* Eells

EAMES Abigail 261

Phineas 261

EARLE Caroline lxiii

Pliny 293

Thomas lxiii

Eastes *see* Estes

EASTMAN Clarence Willis 288

Dan S. 354

Edson C. lvii

Ella 354

George Henry 45

M. H. 354

EATON Arthur Wentworth

Hamilton 57 62 64 68

Elcaney *see* Elkanah

Elkanah 141 142

Elkiney *see* Elkanah

Lucy 138

Nathaniel 104

Ecroft *see* Avecroft

EDDY Jean 16

John 16

EDES Abigail 188

Grace Williamson 289

EDGEComb Edgecomb Edg-

comb Edgcumb Edgcomb

Edgcumb Edghcumb Edh-

cumb Egcome Eghcumb

——— 124

Charity 132 220

Gibins 212

Hannah 131 219

James 131 220

Jejima *see* Jemima

Jemima 128 217

John 123 131

Judith 129

Mary 126 129

Nicholas 123 211 226

Rachel 128 129 217 218

Robert 128 129 132 211 212

224

Samuel 132

Sarah 128 129 131 132 211

212

Thomas 128 129 131 132 212

EDGIOTT James 27

Edhcumb *see* Edgecomb

Edmands *see* Edmunds

EDMINSTER P. 339

EDMUNDS Edmands Ed-

monds Edmons

Amos 345

Edward 364

Elizabeth 345

Esther 345

Hannah 345

Huldah 345

John Henry 99 369

Jonathan 345

Joseph 339

Prudence 345

EDWARD IV of England 239

EDWARD VI of England 243

245

EDWARDS Elizabeth 200

Timothy 74 200

EELS Eales Ealse

— Mr. 138 142

— Mrs. 45

John 116

Egalestone *see* Eggleston

Egcome *see* Edgecomb

EGGLESTON Egalestone Eg-

glestone Eggleston Egle-

stone

Abigail 156 281

Ann 156 282

Chloe 275

Constant 303

EGGLESTON cont'd

Daniel 75 78 80 86 154 156

162 163 165 272 296 306

David 160

Deliverence 278

Dille 165

Dorcas 77 271 281

Elisha 156 157

Elizabeth 86 163 296

Frederick 272

Freeman 163

Hannah 154

Hester 299

Horace 165

Isaac 154 298

James 297 301

Jemima 162 165

Jesse 157

John 78 79 85 86 160 278

296 298 301

Jonathan 80 85 161 162 163

165 273 274 280 304

Joseph 279

Martha 278 298

Mary 78 80 160 302

Mindwell 80 280

Naomi 279

Nathaniel 77 85 154 156 296

Polly 160

Rachel 156

Sabara 161

Samuel 77 154 165 271 275

281 303

Sarah 79 80 160 278 301

Susie 273 274 304

Timothy 86 160 296

Eghcumb *see* Edgecomb

Egleston *see* Eggleston

Eglestone *see* Eggleston

ELDEN John 213 217

Martha 213

Ruth 213

ELDER Elizabeth 217

ELDERKIN Alfred 183

Anne 183

Jedediah 183

Judith 183

Polly 183

Sarah 183

Thomas M. F. 183

ELDRIDGE Eldrege

Bethia 262

Merrit 50 53

Phebe 117

Sally 50 122

Samuel 50 54 117 122

Thomas 46

William 53

Eliott *see* Elliott

ELIZABETH Queen 239

ELLERY Nancy 150

ELLIOTT Eliott Ellet Elliot

Ellyott

Andrew 167 168

Edward 233 243 247

Eli Williams 189

Elizabeth 243 247

Hannah 216

Jane 218 233 243

Joan 167 168

John 26 247

Mary Ann 95 189

Rose 27 247

William 168 359

ELLIS Abigail 57 61

Edward 57 60 61 62 63 64

Elizabeth 60 61

Irene xxiii

Maria 60 61

Martha Anna lxiv

Mary 99 150

Mary Faugères lvi

Patience 150

Robert 60

Ruth 150

ELLIS cont'd

Sarah 60 61

Thomas 150

Zipporah 99

ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi x

ELLSWORTH Abigail 82

Nabby 272

Oliver 82 85 272

Ellyott *see* Elliott

ELSON ——— 124

John 123

ELTON Anna 10

William 10

ELVIN Richard 217

ELWELL Elwel

Abby Miner lxx

Benjamin 213

Elizabeth 129 213 220

Florence Ross lxx

Harriet Addaline lxix

Isaac lxix

James Henry lxx

John 129 130 213

Joseph 213 221

Joshua lxix

Levi lxix

Levi Henry xxxiv lxix lxx

Marion Freeman lxx

Mary 213

Moses lxix lxx

Robert lxix 213 216 221

Sarah 213

Thomas lxix lxx

Emerey *see* Emery

EMERSON Ralph Waldo 292

293 294 295

EMERY Emerey

— Mrs. 46

Abigail 130

Benjamin 219

Deborah 220

Elizabeth 217

James 222

James W. 74

Jeremiah 225

Jerusha 223

Jonathan 131 132 224

Lydia 223

Margaret 132 223

Martha E. 74

Mary 224

Obadiah 216 223

Olive 219

Phebe 131 132

Rebecca 129 131

Sally 122

Sarah 224

Susannah 129

Thomas 129

EMMONS Edward 256

Elizabeth 253 256

ENDICOTT Endecott

Ann 91 93

Elizabeth 93

John 91 93 104

Robert Edwards 91 93

Samuel 93

Zerubabel 104

ENFIELD Elizabeth de 237

Richard de Sir 237

ENGLISH Aloe 51

ENIS Samuel 308

ENO Joel Nelson 176 200 337

Mercy 282

Samuel 282

ENRIGHT Thomas N. 1

ENSIGN Abigail 112

Charles Sidney v vi vii viii ix

x xi xv xxi 283

James 112

EPPS Eps

Daniel 91 92

Elizabeth 92

Francis 91

Martha 91 92

EPPS cont'd
 Mary 91 92
 Thomas 91
ERLE ——— 22
ESTABROOK Esterbrook
 Rebecca 258
 Samuel 258
 Thomas 358
ESTEGATE Richard 22
 Esterbrook *see* Estabrook
ESTES Eastes
 Benjamin H. 46
 Robert 364
ESTEY Ann Pierpont 353
 Reuben 353
ETHRIDGE ——— 350
 Lydia 350
EUSTIS Mary St. Barbe viii
 Sally lii
EVANS Evens
 Caleb 216
 Charles 102
 Florence Carlton xxiii
 Hannah 222
 Margaret 222
 Mary 79 159 279
 Eve *see* Ives
EVELYN Dudley 246
 George 246
 Evens *see* Evans
EVERIT Everard
 ——— 243
 Clemence 243
 Israel 183
 Margaret 243
 Mary 243
 Richard 243
EVERTS Abner 47 117 118 121
 122
 Adeline 118
 Betsey 118 122
 Charles 122
 Eber 50
 Electa 122
 Gilbert 51
 Hannah 50
 Holland 116
 Loyal 47
 Martin 51 122
 Rebecca Boardman 122
 Rhoda 121
EWER Charles lxxii
FADER Alexander 369
FAIRBANK John J. Mitchell
 xxiv
FAIRFIELD John 221
FAIRWEATHER Sarah 10
FALES — Mr. 55 120
 Abigail 62 64
 Eliza Ann 64 68
 Frances Maria 64
 Haliburton 64 68
 Laura 122
 Lucy Ann Charlotte Augusta
 64
 Myron 122
 Samuel 64
 Samuel Bradford 64 65
 Susannah Maria 64
FALIN Hutchison 140
FALKNER Deborah 347
FANEUIL Benjamin 67
 Susannah 67
FARLEY Sarah 264
FARLING — Mr. 137
FARLOW Mary Leila Lilian
 xxiii
FARNEL — Mr. 115
FARNHAM Farnom Farnum
 — Miss 89
 — Mrs. 51
 Catey 364
 John Allen 365
 Jonathan 364

FARNHAM cont'd
 Lettice 364
 Maria 364
 Mary Killey 365
 Mehitabel 365
 Melatiah 364
 Mercy 364
 Milley 365
 Phila 365
 Warner 364
 Waty 365
FARNSWORTH Silas 56
 Sophia 56
 Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR — Mr. 49 117
 Allen 56
 Ebenezer 150
FARRAR Eunice 357 358
 Samuel 358
 Stephen 357 358
FARRIN Elizabeth 214
 Hannah 214 215
 Joanna 214
 John 214 215
 Moses 218
 Thomas 215
FARROW — Mr. 49
 Hannah 255
 John 255
 Loisa 49
 Mary 255
FARWELL Bethia 262
 Dorothy 262
 Elizabeth 261 262 270
 Hannah 262
 Isaac 261 262 270
 John 262
 Joseph 262
 Lydia 49
 Mary 262
 William 262
FAVOUR Faver
 Christian 131 218
 Elizabeth 131 132
 John 132
 Nathaniel 130 131 132
 Thomas 131
FAY Rachel 351
FEACH — Mr. 138 142
FELCH Henry 287
 Jemima 188
FELIX Jeremy 28
FELL Jesse W. 98
FELLOWS Lucia Russell 10
 191
FENN Chester 121
 Ellen Ann 14
 Joseph 114
 Patty 121
 Sherman 14
FENNER Caleb 41
 Harden H. 43
 Mercy 41
 Nancy A. 43
 Richard 270
FENWICK Thomas 94
FERREN Jonathan 226
FERRIS Morris P. 288
FIELD Odid 364
 Orrin 46
 Robert 124
FIGG Anne 57
 James 57
 John 57
 Joseph 57
 Mary 57
 Mercy 57
 Naomi 57
 Sarah 57
FILER Fyler
 — Mr. 138
 — Widow 308
 Abi 154
 Abigail 282
 Allin 161

FILER cont'd
 Ambrose 160
 Annis 159
 Asa 160
 Bethesda 161
 Catherine 278 281
 Climena 86
 Cynthia 154
 Jane 75
 Jeremiah 76 77 85 86 87 154
 155 156 157 158 159 160
 306
 Jerusha 77 85 303 308
 John 161
 Katharine 155
 Lucy 282
 Ormon 158
 Paris 157 282
 Pavis *see* Paris
 Polly 282
 Rachel 75 87 277 303
 Rockee 163
 Roger 80 87 160 161 163 164
 279 307
 Scinthia *see* Cynthia
 Silas 75 154 155 158 161 278
 282
 Stephen 158 282
 Sylvia 155
 Tryphena 279
 Ulysses 156
 Zerubbabel 75 301
 Zorobabel *see* Zerubbabel
FILLEY Filey Filly Fylley
 Aaron 87 308
 Abigail 154 297
 Anna 280
 Augustus 163
 Charity 82 281 309
 Daniel 159 300
 David 79 85 159 275 278 282
 306
 Dorothy 155
 Elijah 275
 Elizabeth 308
 Gurdon 165
 Henry 162
 Hezekiah 159
 Jane 156 282
 Jerusha 86 277 279
 John 280
 Jonah 86 162 300
 Jonathan 79 86 87 155 158 159
 160 161 162 163 165 271
 275 279 301 304
 Joseph 77 82 87 154 156 157
 159 271 272 281 297 300
 305 308 309
 Keziah 155 280
 Levi 275
 Linda 160 271 301
 Luke 154
 Lydia 85 282
 Margaret 87 279
 Margery 79 278 306
 Mary 75 278 279 308
 Moses 156
 Samuel 78 80 86 87 155 156
 162 277 297
 Sarah 79 80 82 86 158 162
 271 279 281
 Timothy 157
FINCH Fince
 Katharine 332 335
FINK Cynthia J. 12
FISH Elias 140
 Esther 269
 John 269
 M. R. M. (Mrs.) 369
FISHER Fishor
 ——— 31
 — Mr. 136
 Anthony xlviii
 Daniel 137 151
 Deborah 151

FISHER cont'd

Elizabeth 151
Lydia Smith xlvi
Mary 149
Nathaniel xlvi
Rebecca 151

FISKE Andrew vii

Mary 350

FITCH — Mrs. 51 118

Abiah 183
Ann 183
Asenath 184
Betsey 183
Catherine 47
Clarissa 183
Eleazer 183 184
Elisha 341
Elizabeth 183 184
Ellis 161 303
Francis Sir 246
George 272
Jabez 183
James 183
John 83 183 184 275 280
Joseph 84 160 161 162 163
164 183 272 303
Julia 184
Justus 164
Lucy 83 275 280
Luther 163 184
Margaret Lady 246
Martha 279
Mary 150
Nancy 209
Olive 162
Prudence 84 160
Roswell 50 51
Samuel 279
Sarah 339
Shalor 275
Shubael 183 184
Sibyl 183 184
Thomas 51
Tryphena 184

FITTS — Mr. 49

John 221

FITZGERALD Desmond 88**FITZHERBERT** Anne 241

Cicely 241
Elizabeth 20 241
Henry 241
Humfrey 21
John 20
Robert 20 241

FITZSYMONDS Joan 242**FITZWILLIAMS** Jane 242**FLAGG** Elizabeth 147

Ernest xxiii
Hannah 147
John 147
Laura 45
Plina 45
William 56

Flecher *see* Fletcher**FLEMING** Fleming

— 236
Helen 318
John 236
William 318

FLETCHER Flecher

— Mr. 31
Abigail 130 131 359
Anna 224
Brian 211 218
Brooks 342
Elizabeth 211 212
Emma 116
Hannah 131 132 211
Jane 358
John 131 211 212
Joseph 216 217
Mary 216 219
Olive 223
Pendleton 123 131 132 211
Peter 357

FLETCHER cont'd

Roger 211
Samuel 216 217
Sarah 129 226
Seth 123
Simeon 358 359
Stephen Stimson 212
Susannah 212
Thomas 132 223
William 127

FLINT Bartholomew 184

Damaris 184
Eli 184
Eliphalet 184
Gideon 184
James 184
John 184
Lydia 184
Mary 184
Mason 184
Napoleon 48
Nathan 184
Olive 184
Sally 184

FLOWERS Cornelius 299**FLUDE** William 313**FOGG** — Dr. 89

Alva Belle lxv
Charles Sumner lxiv lxv
Daniel lxv
Delia Iowa lxv
Franklin xxxvi lxiv
Gloria lxv
James lxv
Samuel lxv
Simon lxv
Thomas lxv
William 89

FOLLET Abner 184

Benjamin 184
Hannah 184
Hezekiah 184
John 184
Mary 184
Nathan 184
Oliver 184
Patience 184
Susannah 184

FOLSOM George 127

John 287

FONGAN — 171**FOOT** Foote

— 119
— Mr. 46
— Mrs. 115
Abigail 77 281
Althea A. 48
Bathsheba 121
Betsey 53 122
Bill 118
Daniel 46 47 48 51 54 55 76
155 156 157 158 159 161
295 297 301
David 85
Ebenezer 275
Elijah 82 157 274 275 281
Eliza 53
Emily 122
Esther P. 354
Freeman 47 51 121
George 155
Grove 160
Hannah 48 81 280
Harriet 47 119
Hephzibah 161 282
Huldah 158
Isaac S. 354
John 46 54
Johnson H. 354
Lois 154 280
Lucy 46 156 158 282 298
Martha 47 54 55 76 156 157
297
Martin 48 55 161
Martin N. 48 53 122

FOOT cont'd

Mary 154 280 281
Melicent 159 301
Noble 122
Philip 46 50 156
Rachel 85
Rebecca 50
Roger 162 163 302
Ruhamah 45
Russell 274
Samuel 75 77 81 87 154 156
157 158 160 161 162 163
280 298 302 305
Sarah 280 354
Silence 47
Simeon 354
Stilman 161
Timothy 77 82 156 272 275
281

FORBES Forbs

— Mr. 46

Jehiel 7 8

Luther 53

Mabel 7 8

FORD — Mr. 30

Amanda 55
Andrew 255
Charles 121
Daniel 53 341
Eleanor 255
Salisbury 55
Sarah 53 255
William 53
Worthington Chauncey 105

FOREEST Joseph de 279

Susannah de 279

FOREMAN Edward R. 194

Forsbury *see* Fosbury

Forster *see* Foster

FORTREY Samuel 249

Theodora 249

FOSBURY Forsbury

Amy 282
Anne 278
Isaac 278 303 304
John 308 309
Stephen 307

FOSS Lemuel 221

Nathaniel 225
Sarah 221

FOSTER Forster

— Mrs. 52

Abba *see* Abby B.

Abby B. 120

Hannah 216

Isabella lvi

Jarius 340

Lydia Ann St. Barbe 190

Mabel xxiii

Mercy 121 122

Nathaniel 52

Peter 115 120

Samuel 359

Sarah 120

Sarah C. 115

Susa 54

Susannah 351 352

Tabitha 359

Thomas P. 190

FOWLE Ruth 223**FOWLER** — 48

Arthur Presbrey xxxv liii

Edmund liii

Elmira A. liv

Florence Carlton xxiii

Hannah liii

FOX Charles 70

Howard 192

Jonathan 357

Timothy 357

FOXLEY John 241

Margaret 241

FOXWELL Esther 126

Richard 123

FRAILE Elizabeth 169

FRAILE cont'd

Eunice 169
George 169
FRAMCON Margery 317
FRANCIS Frances
— Mr. 117
— Mrs. 49

Asa 55
James Wallace 55
John Sir 174
Martha 278
Samuel 278

Francke *see* Frank

FRANCKLIN Franclyne

Ann 67
Elizabeth Mauger 67
George Sackville Germain 67
James Boutineau 67
John Robinson 67
Joshua Mauger 67
Mary Phillipps 67
Michael 66 67
Michael Nickleson 67
Richard 170
Sarah Nickleson 67
Susannah 66

FRANK Francke

Cicely 248
Dorothy 227 248 249
John 227 233 248
Peter 249
Richard 26

FRARY Harvey 116

Hubert 56
Mary 116

FRASER Frances 73

James 73

FREBODY Alice 175

Hugh 175

FREEBORNE John 26**FREEMAN** — Mr. 48

Edmund 321

FREES John 222**FRENCH** Bessie Bicknell xlix

Elizabeth 19 227 257
John 137
Mary 146 147 148 257
Mehitable 138
Peter W. xlix
William 257

FREWMAN — Mr. 138

Frie *see* Frye

FRINK Andrew 185

Bela 185
Caroline 37
Fanny 37
Jerusha 185
Joseph 185
Louisa 39
Lydia 185
Margaret 37
Nathaniel L. 185
Nelson 37
Rebecca 185
Samuel 37
Saxton 37

FRISBA Jerusha 52**FRISER** Thomas 170**FROST** — 124

Benjamin xliii
Maria Smith xliii
Martha 195
Nicholas 89 90 91
Phebe Ann xliii
Rebecca 126 351 352
Sarah 216

FRYE Frie Fry

— Mr. 136
Alexis Everett xviii
Barbara 43
Peleg 43
Rhobe 43
Sarah 43

FUESS Claude Moore 283**FULHAM** Francis 145**FULHAM** cont'd

Lydia 145

FULLER Fullar

— Mr. 121
— Widow 119
Abigail 149 258
Abraham 349
Ann 149
Anna 343
Bethia 149
Betsey 135
Caleb 148 149
Chancey 120
Charlotte 353
Elisha 118
Eliza 119
Elizabeth 146 149 260 264
265 266
Ephraim 149
Esther 149 351
George Newman 289
Jacob 44 49
John 146 149 150
Jonathan 146
Joseph 266
Joshua 147 260
Liza *see* Eliza
Lyman 353
Martha 44 49
Mary 149
Milo 354
Nehemiah 149
Patta *see* Martha
Patty *see* Martha
Reuben L. 115
Temperance 148 149
Thankful 148
William 149

FURGUSON Sarah 359**FURNALD** William 341

Fyler *see* Filer

Fylley *see* Filley

GALE — Rev. Mr. 277

Abigail 343
Amos 64
Charles 64
Charles Pinkney 64 65
Enoch 64
Martha 64
Mary 64
William 123

GALLAGHER Charles T. lxix**GALLUP** Gallip Gallop

— Widow 138 143
Addie A. 37
Alban W. 37
Albert 37
Amarilla 37
Benjamin 37 133
Benjamin D. 37
Bridget 37
Elizabeth 37
Horace 37
Isaac 37 134
Jerusha 37
John 37 134
John R. 37
Jonathan 37
Luetta F. 37
Lydia 37
Margaret 37
Martha 37 38
Mary 37
Orra 37
Polly *see* Mary
Sally 37
Sarah 38
Sarah L. 37
Simon 37
Thomas Dow 37

GANNETT Benjamin 192

Deborah 192
Ezra Stiles 285

GARDNER Gardener Gardiner**GARDNER** cont'd

Daniel 223
Elizabeth 129 286
Eugene C. 96
Isabel 10
Mary 365
Maude Emma lv
Rebecca 342
Sarah Diodati 289
Simeon 39

Gare *see* Carr

GARLAND Garlan

Josiah 223
Rebecca 130

GARNER — Mr. 139

Samuel 140

Garnier *see* Gurney

GARRETT — Mr. 330**GARRISON** William Lloyd 295**GARY** Benjamin 135 139 141

Ezekiel 141

John 142

GASTON William Alexander xxiii**GATES** Gate

— Lady 21
Dorothy 20 243
Elizabeth 175 243
Geffry *see* Jeffrey Sir
Geoffrey *see* Jeffrey Sir
Hannah 345
Henry Sir 23
Jeffrey Sir 20 26 243
John Sir 243
Mary 245
Peter 245

GAY Ebenezer 99

Elizabeth Greenough lix lxvi
99 100

Ellen Freeman lx

Ernest Lewis xxxvi lxvi lxvii
103

Frederick Lewis xxi xxxv lix
lxvi lxx 99 100 101 103 104
105 369

George lix lxvi 99

George Henry lix lx lxvi
99

George W. 96

Joanna 99

John lix lxvi lxvii 99 101

Josephine 101 103

Judith 99

Lusher lix lxvi 99

Luther *see* Lusher

Lydia 99

Mary 99

Nathaniel lix lxvi 99

Sarah 99

Warren Fisher xxxv lix lxvi
101 102 103

Willard lix lxvi 99

GAYLORD — 9

Abigail 7 9

David 7

GEARS Joseph 140**GEAST** Geaste

Oliver 313

Thomas 313 314

GEDGE Jane 243

Gefford *see* Gifford

Gellit *see* Gillett

GENDROT Almira Torrey

Blake Fenno 192

Genengs *see* Jennings

Genings *see* Jennings

GERKE Edmund 316**GERRARD** William 22**GERRISH** Abigail 216**GIBBINS** Gibbines Gibines

— 124

Anthony 125

Charity 125

Dorcas 126

Elizabeth 125 126 127

GIBBINS cont'd

Hester 125
James 123 125 126 127
Rachel 125
Rebecca 125 127
Thomas 125

GIBBS Gibes Gybb Gybbe

Betsey 286
Caleb 286
Elizabeth 286
Fanny 286
Gardner 286
George 286
Harriet 286
John 22 285 286
John Fitton 286
Polly 286
Sally 286
Sarah 286
Susan 286
Thomas 286
William 130

Gibines *see* Gibbins

GIFFORD Gefford Gifforde

Gyfford Gyfforde Gyforde
— 175
— Mrs. 117
Agnes 172 173 174 175
Alice 174 175
Amy 175
Ann 175
Anna 174
Anne 175
Constance 175
Dorothy 175
Edmund 174
Edward 174 175
Eleanor 174
Elizabeth 175
Ellen 171
Francis 175
George 171 175
George Sir 175
Isabella 174
Jane 170 174 175
Joan *see* Jane
John 171 174 175
Margaret 166 174 175 324
336
Mary 170 171 174 175
Nicholas 171 175
Ralph 171 175
Robert 171 174
Roger 170 171 173 174 175
Thomas 170 171 173 174 175
Thomas Sir 174
Ursula 174
Valentine 175
William 171 174 175

GILBERT Eunice 185

Hannah 9
Jabez 185
Jane 8
John 9
Jonathan 9
Lydia 185
Mary 9 185
Matthew 8
Mehitable 9
Sarah 8
Thomas 312

GILBERTSON John 316**GILES** Samuel 137

GILL Mary 30 231
Theodore Nicholas 96
Thomas 30 231

GILLET Gellit Gillet Gillitt

— Capt. 76
Aaron 159 309
Abel 75 76 86 87 154 157 280
300
Abigail 154 158 277 278 282
298 300
Abner 86
Agnes 76 86 280

GILLET cont'd

Amos 80 87 162 163 164 165
272 274 275 280 303
Anne 77 87 277 278 281
Asa 83 160 275 276 282
Asaph 86 296
Ashbel 157
Benjamin 78 156 157 278
297
Bryan 17
Chloe 165 279 283
Cornelius 297 300
Daniel 301
David 275
Deborah 163 298
Elizabeth 75 161 162 278 298
309
Esther 84
Eunice 76 86 279 283
Frederick 276
George 160
Hannah 83 274 278 282
Huldah 83 163
Jerusha 279 280
Joab 276
Joel 75 77 85 86 87 163 295
Jonah 78 84 85 86 87 153
155 156 157 158 159 160
161 163 165 272 278 283
298 308 309
Jonathan 78 86 87 154 156
157 158 159 160 161 162
163 164 165 272 274 275
277 279 298 300 306
Lemuel 157
Levi 83 157 276
Lois 154 280
Lucina 159 282
Lucy 86 156 164 281 283
Margery 278
Mary 75 275 299
Mercy 153 272 280
Moses 87
Nancy 272
Rachel 76 85 161 278 279 306
Rebecca 80 161 280
Rhoda 156 281
Rockce *see* Roxana
Rosanna 86 280
Roxana 164
Ruth 83 86 161 275 282 306
Sarah 78 154 157 278 281
300
Simeon 80 87 161 280
Stephen 77 83 85 86 87 154
157 275 277 282 296 298
Susannah 80 162 165 280 303
Thomas 83 155 274 275 282
301 307
Tryphena 86 279
Violet 83 275 282
Wealthian 165
Wealthy 283
GILLMAN Gilman
— Mr. 117
— Mrs. 119
Augusta Maria xli
E. N. 121
John 306
GILLPATRICK Gill Partrick
Gillpartrik
Benjamin 215
Christopher 218
Elizabeth 214 215 220 222
Isaac 219
Jeremiah 218 225
John 225
Joseph 214 222
Joshua 218
Lydia 218
Margaret 214 222
Martha 215 223
Mary 215 225
Olive 224
Rebecca 222

GILLPATRICK cont'd

Robert 214 223
Sarah 221 226
Thomas 133 214 215 217 220
225
William 223
GILMORE — Mr. 137
GILPIN Amelia Mackay 71
Edwin 71
Gertrude 71
Ginings *see* Jennings
GINNE Edward 332 335
Joan 332 335
Ginnings *see* Jennings
GIPSON Loyal E. 54
GLASCOCK Glascott
— 22
Anne 243
Grace 243
John 243
Martha 243
Mary 242 243
Philippa 242
Richard 243
William 242
GLAVE Hugh 23
GLISSON Anne 249
Henry 249
GLOSTER Jeannie Scott xxiv
GLOVER Glouer
— Mr. 59
Catherine Jacobs xxxvii
Nancy 12
Norman 12
Ralph 310
GOAD Mary 258
GODDARD Godard
George Seymour v vii x
Rachel 344
Thomas 312
GODFREY Edward 89 91
GOFF Goffe
— lxix
— Mr. 138
Betty 163
David 80 161 162 163 302
Eleanor 161
James 140 141
Mary 80 281
Sarah 162
GOLDTHWAIT Martha 226
Philip 222
GOOCH Benjamin 217
GOODAY Goodday Gooddy
Dennis 25
John 28 248
Philip 27
Philippa 248
GOODE William 329
GOODELL Harriet Andross 94
Gooden *see* Goodwin
GOODFELLOW Mary 332 334
336
Gooding *see* Goodwin
GOODNOW Goodnoe
— Mr. 47
Betsey 51
Calvin 51 55
Mercy 147
Orson 121
GOODRICH Goodridge
— Mrs. 120
Abby 51
Abby F. 115
Amos 49 117 119
Anna Louise 117
Annah xlv
Azro 120
Chester 49 56 117
Elijah 79 157 158 159 160
161 278
Ephraim 49
Hannah 83 276 278
Jacob 84 157 296
Jeremiah 159

GOODRICH cont'd

Jesse 160
 John 158
 Joseph 8
 Margery 79 278
 Mary 51 56 117
 Mercy 117 122
 Moses 48 56
 Otis 56 117 122
 Peter 51
 Rachel 79 278 279
 Rebecca 278
 Ruth 278
 Sarah 278
 Seth 83 276
 Solomon 161
 Stephen 45 49 79 157 158 278
 300
 William 49 117 119
 Zada 8

GOODSELL ——— 45**GOODSPEED** Charles Eliot vi
x 88**GOODWILL** Lydia 188**GOODWIN** Gooden Gooding

Abigail 78 156 278
 Anne 165 305
 Elizabeth 221
 Hannah 218
 Hezekiah 76 86 272 273 275
 302 305
 Ichabod 74
 James 164 274 305
 Joan 32
 Joseph 80 161 162 163 164 165
 272 273 274 275 280 302
 305
 Lucy 273
 Mary 278
 Olive 161
 Rebecca 81 165 281
 Reuben 308
 Rosanna 80 163 280 305
 Samuel 81 154 165 272 273
 281 308
 Stephen 75 78 86 154 156 278
 309

GOODYEAR Andrew 8

Esther 8

GOOKIN Googins

Charles Bailey xxxiv liv
 Daniel liv
 Dorothy Quincy liv
 Eleanor 221
 Marie liv
 Marie T. liv
 Martha liv
 Samuel H. liv
 William 221

Goold *see* Gould

GORDON Gordan Gorden

——— 138
 — Mr. 134
 Amos 223
 Andrew 220
 James 134
 Matthew D. 55
 Mercy 224

GORGES Ferdinando Sir 20 89
123 248 249**GORHAM** Abigail 11

David W. xv
 Miles 11

GORMAN — Mr. 55**GORTON** John 365

Joshua 365
 Susannah 365

GOSSELYN Beatrice 240

Richard 240

GOULD Goold

Daniel 341
 Ellen M. xliv
 George xliv
 Lydia 357
 Simeon 357

GOUSHALL Oswald 236

Robert Sir 236

GOWDY Gowdey

Amanda xxxvii
 Lucretia 49 52
 Ralph 49

Graey *see* Gray

GRAHAM Grayham

Ann 79
 Archibald 153
 Daniel 79 279
 Elisha 79
 Isaac 79 279
 Rose 235 236
 Ruth 274
 Sarah 79 279
 Simeon 274 309
 Thankful 153
 Zeruiah 79 279

GRAINGER Abraham 185**GRANT** — Mr. 116

Alexander 66
 Ashbel 81 165 280 303 304
 David 165 297 306
 Elijah 297
 Elizabeth 66 81 165 280 303
 306
 Ellen M. xliv
 Lewis Addison xlii
 Lucy C. 66
 Molly 226
 Sarah 66

GRAVES — Widow 302

Clara C. li
 Sally xliii
 Samuel 102

GRAY Graey

— Widow 143

A. (Mrs.) 38
 Abigail 219
 Amy 282
 Benjamin 58
 Charlotte 185
 Dorothy 344
 Ebenezer 185
 Elijah 354
 Elizabeth 211 217 221 331 333
 Harrison 226
 Jane 216 224
 John 124 129 211 216 217
 Joseph 211
 Leroy S. 37
 Lydia 185
 Martha 225
 Mary 211 219
 Olive 211 218
 Polly 354
 Prudence 145
 Robert 37 39 217 221 223
 S. 38
 Sally 39
 Samuel 185 344
 Sarah 218 267
 Sarah S. 37
 Taylor 218 220
 Thomas 185
 William 145 282 331 333
 William F. 39

Grayham *see* Graham

GREEN Greane Greene Grene

— Mr. 136 138 139

— Rev. Mr. 45

Abel 38
 Amie 320
 Anna 322
 Anne 318 320
 Annis 322
 Benajah S. 38
 Elizabeth 254
 Frances 313 320
 Frances J. 38
 Henry 313 320
 Jeremiah 38
 Joan 322
 John 59 92 322

GREEN cont'd

Judith 99
 Lucy E. 38
 N. Lincoln 285
 Richard 325
 Robert 254
 Ruth 39
 Samuel Abbott xxiv
 Samuel D. 286
 Sarah 38
 Susan 286
 William 313 320

GREENLAND Henry 91**GREENLAW** William Prescott
v vi vii viii x xxi**GREENLEAF** Anna 185

Jonathan xlv
 Mary xlv
 Stephen 185

GREENOUGH Ruth 100

Thomas 100
 William 100

GREENWOOD Esther 148

Hannah 344 345
 Isaac John 289
 John 344 345
 Josiah 148 344 345
 Phebe 148
 Prudence 344 345

GREGORY Sarah 112

Grene *see* Green

GREW Jane N. xxiii**GRIDLEY** Mary 109

Samuel 109
 Thomas 109

GRIFFIN Gryffyn

Agnes 172
 Ebenezer 269
 Hannah 269
 Joseph 269
 Margaret 269
 Mary 258 269

GRIGGS Abigail 265

Samuel 153
 Susan xxi
 Thankful 153

GRIMES Anne 279

Elisha 279
 Elizabeth 350
 Henry 112
 James 350
 Keziah 350
 Mary 112

GRINNELL Katharine 14**GRISWOLD** Griswold

Abiah 282
 Abigail 281
 Ann 158
 Assena 156
 Auria 283
 David 86 87 154 156 300
 Deborah 87 280
 Dorothy 283
 Edward 79 309
 Eleanor 165 306
 Elijah 160 161 301
 Friend 283
 George 80
 Huldah 309
 Joab 80
 Joel 79 159 160 161 162 163
 165 271 273 279 301 306
 Jonah 155 157 158 278
 Luther 163
 Mary 162 279
 Nancy 121
 Nathaniel 80
 Ralph 273
 Rebecca 271
 Rufus 165
 Ruth 155 278
 Samuel 185
 Sibyl 86 280
 Solomon 282
 Susannah 185

GRITT Mary 112
GROVER John 170
GROVES Jane 50
 Gryffyn *see* Griffin
GRYMSDYTCHE Thomas 233
GUILD Abigail 347
GUNN Jasper 288
GUNNISON Hugh 90
GURNEY Garnier Gurnee
 Elizabeth 85
 Isaac 191
GUSTIN — Mrs. 341
 Thomas 342
GUTTEREDGE Gutrich Gut-
 ridge Gutteridge
 Abigail 219
 Benjamin 214 218
 Dorcas 226
 Hannah 282
 Joseph 214
 Sarah 214
 Seth 282
 William 219
GVEE Thomas 24
 Gybb *see* Gibbs
 Gybbe *see* Gibbs
 Gyfford *see* Gifford
 Gyfforde *see* Gifford
 Gyforde *see* Gifford
HACKETT Hacket
 John 54 118 119 120
 Lydia 118
 Sarah 119
HACKWELL Robert 310
HADLEY Hadleigh
 Arthur Twining 14
 Chalmers 287
 Elizabeth 241
 George 22
 Helen Harrison 14
 Nicholas 241
 Simon 287
HADLOCK Deborah 256
HAGAR Hager
 Jonathan 46 55 56
 Margaret Virginia 46
 Hail *see* Hale
 Haill *see* Hale
 Haille *see* Hale
 Haines *see* Haynes
 Haladay *see* Halladay
HALE Hail Haill Haille
 — Mr. 50 120 143
 — Mrs. 49
 Hannah 112
 Israel 339
 Job 141
 Josiah 112
 Martha Mary xxiv
 Mary 127 339
HALEY Haly
 Abigail 133 226
 Benjamin 223
 Charity 214 225 287
 Hannah 220
 John 213
 Joseph 217 226
 Joshua 221
 Margaret 214
 Mary 225
 Rachel 213 214
 Robert 214
 Samuel 131 223
 Susannah 220
 Thomas 123 133
 William 213 214 217 225 226
HALIBURTON Hallaburton
 Halliburton Hallyburton
 Halyburton
 Abigail 57 59 60 61 62 64
 Alexander Fowdsen 71
 Alfred Andrew 73
 Alfred Fales 68 69 73
 Alfred Francis 73

HALIBURTON cont'd
 Amelia Mackay 71
 Amelia Maria 73
 Amy 57
 Andrew 57 58 59 61 62 65 66
 69
 Ann 64 66
 Arthur John 73
 Arthur Lawrence 71
 Augusta Louisa Neville 71
 Beryl 72
 Catherine 68
 Charles William Robinson 68
 69
 Charlotte 64 72
 Christiana Marie 67
 Clara 72
 Douglas 73
 Edward 73
 Elizabeth 65 69 73
 Ella 72
 Ella Frances 73
 Emma Maria 71
 Frances 73
 George 59 62 63 64 65 66
 George Colston 73
 George Mordaunt 64 67 68 69
 72
 George William 69
 Georgiana 68 69
 Georgina 63 64 65 69 73 74
 Gordon 73
 Henrietta W. 68
 Hersey Otis 72
 Horatio Henry 73
 Isabella 62
 James Loup 72
 James Pierrepont 69 73
 John 65 66
 John Gustavus 64
 John Gustavus Peoples 68 69
 73
 John Olive 66
 John Peebles 73
 John Plant 73
 John William 72
 Laura Charlotte 71
 Laura Cunard 72
 Lewis 71
 Louis 72
 Louisa 69 73
 Lucy C. 66
 Maria 72
 Maria Cunningham 67
 Maria Sanby 68
 Marion Frances 73
 Mary 61 64 65 66 72 74
 Mary Alfreda 73
 Mary Ann 69
 Mary Isabella 72
 Mary Letitia 72
 Mary P. 74
 Mordaunt Plant 73
 Naomi 57
 Priscilla 62
 Robert Grant 71
 Rooksby 61
 Rusby *see* Rooksby
 Samuel 68 73
 Sarah Ann 69 74
 Sarah Harriet 69
 Susan Hamilton 73 74
 Susannah 62 63 65 66 72
 Susannah Hamilton 64
 Susannah Lucy Anne 71
 Thomas 71
 Thomas Andrew 68 69 73
 Thomas Chandler 67 69 70
 71 73
 Thomas H. 68
 William 58 59 61 62 63 64 72
 William Frederic Neville 71
 William Hersey Otis 62 64 66
 67 68 72
 William Mordaunt 72

HALIBURTON cont'd
 William Neville 71
 William Plant 73
HALICOME John 123
HALL — Mrs. 49 340
 Abigail 262
 Caleb 135 137 142
 Catherine 351
 David 134
 Edward 351
 Esther 351
 Hannah 185 262
 Hezekiah 142
 Jemima 55
 John 137
 Jonathan 134
 Margaret xlvii
 Mood *see* Moody
 Moody 340
 Moses 316
 Newport 143
 Pamer 143
 Port 140 142
 Stephen 143
 Thomas 262
 William 138 140
 William Franklin xxxiii
 Hallaburton *see* Haliburton
HALLADAY Haladay
 Azariah 115
 Delight 55
 Theodore 55 115
 Halliburton *see* Haliburton
 Hallyburton *see* Haliburton
 Haly *see* Haley
 Halyburton *see* Haliburton
HAMILTON Hamblton
 Abigail 61
 Alexander lviii
 Anna 126
 David 124 126
 Frederick 61 62
 Mary 61
HAMLEN Paul Mascarene xxiii
HAMMETT Hammit
 — Mr. 136
 Augustus 41
 Carrie L. 41
 Chauncey 41
 Erastus 41
 Hattie H. 41
 Jonathan 41
 Marcia M. 41
 Maria Louisa 41
 Mehitable 41
 Olive P. 41
 Phebe W. 41
 Philena *see* Philena L.
 Philena L. 41
 Priscilla 41
 Theodore 41
HAMMOND Hammon
 Alpa 122
 Benjamin 122 264
 Beulah 350
 Calvin 281
 David 347
 Edwin 122
 Elnathan 122
 Fanny 121
 George 350
 Jerusha 281
 John 121 122
 John Arnold 122
 Jonathan 350
 Joseph 89
 Julia 350
 Margaret 264
 Maria 350
 Mary 258 264 347 350
 Nathaniel 258 264
 Otis Grant viii 96 290
 Samuel 350
 Sarah 122 264
 Thomas 55

HAMMOND cont'd

W. S. 122
 William 115 122
HAMPSON Ann 31 254
 Beatrice 254
 Philip 254
 Richard 254
HANDFORD Thomas 111
HANKOCK Isaac 219
HANSCOM Benajah 222
HANSON Elizabeth 246
 John 246
 Joseph 130
 Katharine 246
HARDIMAN John 315
HARDON Henry Winthrop 94
 95
HARDWICK — Lord 102
HARIEL Mary 130
HARKNESS Adam 365 366
 Asa 365 366
 Daniel 365
 David 365
 Deborah 365
 Experience 366
 Hannah 366
 Mara 365
 Nehemiah 366
 Ruth 366
 Sarah 366
 Thankful 365 366
 Thomas 366
HARLAKENDEN — Lady 252
 Dorothy 244
 Jane 244
 Joan 245
 John 245
 Mabel 244 252
 Richard 252
 Roger 244 252
 William 252
HARMAN Harmon
 — 124
 Barbary 125
 James 123 125 126
 John 123
 Samuel 223
 Sarah 126
HARNEY — 124
HARRGAT Agnes 332 335
HARRIMAN Edward Henry
 198
HARRINGTON Herrington
 — Mr. 141
 Anna 43
 Charles 100
 Mary 147
 Susannah 147
 Timothy 43
HARRIS Harrys Harys Herris
 — 333
 — Widow 137 141
 Abner 136
 Agnes 333
 Anne 23 245 246
 Annis 325 333
 Arthur 23 246
 Asa 354
 Charles 330
 Clara 72
 Daniel 39
 Edward 245
 Elizabeth 43
 Esther 354
 Hannah 39
 Josiah 135
 Lydia 39
 Mary 43 245
 Nathan 134
 Rebecca 255
 Richard 326
 Robert 31
 Samuel 219
 Seers 43
 Thomas 255

HARRIS cont'd

Timothy 268
 William 135 137 245
 William Torrey 293
HARRISON Elizabeth 5 6
 Lydia 8
 Margaret 8
 Thomas 8
 William 315
 Harrys *see* Harris
HART — Mr. 137
 Albert Bushnell xxi 88
 Harriet Lyman li
 Joseph Storer li
 Thomas 106
HARTSHORN William 54
HARVEY — Mr. 116
HARWOOD Irene xxiii
 Harys *see* Harris
HASE Mary 282
 Haseltine *see* Hesselstine
HASEY Abraham 188
 Benjamin 188
 Hannah 188
 Isaac 188
 Jemima 188
 Mary 188
 Rebecca 188
 Sally 188
 Sarah 188
 William 188
HASKELL Hannah 168 170
 Mark 168 170
HASKINS Daniel 346
 Mary 346
 Mehitable 346
HASS Mary Margaret xxxviii
HASTED Edward 235
HASTEN Bethia 185
 John 185
HASTINGS — Miss xlv
 — Mr. 340
 Abigail 352
 Daniel 352
 Joseph 147
 Lydia 147
 Mary 352
 Nancy 47
 Nathan 352
 Robert Everett xxiii
 Ruth 147
 Sarah 343
HASTY Mary 133
HATCH Elizabeth 367
 Joseph 130
HATHAWAY Hatherway
 Aaron 366
 Abigail 366
 Adonijah 366
 Amasa 365
 Anna 365
 Charity 365
 Dorothy 365
 Edward 366
 Eleanor 365 366
 Elizabeth 365 366
 Elizabeth Ann 365
 George 366
 James 365 366
 John 366
 Jonah 365
 Joseph 365
 Julyelma 365
 Lydia 365
 Mary 365 366
 Samuel 366
 Sarah 366
 William 365
 Zaccheus 366
HATHERLY Elizabeth 127
 Henry 124 127
 Hatherway *see* Hathaway
HAVEN Havens
 — Mr. 54
 — Mrs. 116

HAVEN cont'd

Clarissa 51
 Elijah 53 116
 George 73
 George Wallis 73
 Susan Hamilton 73
HAWES Frank Mortimer vii
 James William 192
HAWKINS Hawkyns
 Andrew 41
 Arnold 41
 Daniel 41
 Gaudis F. 41
 Henry A. 41
 Hiram 41
 Jenks 41
 Joseph 41
 Lucy Ann 41
 Mercy 41
 Rachel 41
 Ralph A. 41
 Thomas 21
HAWLEY Abram 19
 Eunice 19
 George S. 354
 Sylvia B. 354
HAWTHORNE Nathaniel 68
 293 295
HAYDEN — Mrs. 120
 Hannah 264
HAYES Hayse
 Anna 132
 Joanna 281
 Sarah 112
 Sophie W. xxiii
HAYNES Haines
 John 244 252
 Mabel 244 252
 Martha 197
 Thomas 123
 Hayse *see* Hayes
HAYWARD Benoni 263
 Hannah 263
HAZARD Hazzard
 — Mr. 143
 Edward C. 43
 Eliza E. 43
 George C. 43
 Sarah 43
HAZEN Jabez 186
 Peggy 186
 Hazzard *see* Hazard
HEAD Jennie Lind xlix
 Mary J. xlix
 Orson Sherman xlix
HEALD Elizabeth 359
 Joseph 359
 Thomas 359
HEALEY Hannah 267
 Heard *see* Hurd
HEARTT Helen M. xxiii
HEATH Heth
 — Mrs. 54
 Alice 106
 Sarah 122
 Waitstill 281
HEATON Sarah 7
 Seth 7
HEBARD Hebbard Hebbard
 Abigail 186
 Ahimaaz 186
 David 186
 Ebenezer 367
 Elisha 186
 Elizabeth 186
 Elizabeth C. 186
 Fanny 186
 Gideon 186
 Guy 186
 Guy C. 186
 Joanna 186
 Jonathan 186
 Joseph 186
 Lucian B. 186
 Lydia 186

- HEBARD** cont'd
 Martha 186
 Paul 186
 Theoda 186
HEDGMAN Jone 106
HELSON Ephraim 125
 Joan 126
 John 125 126
HEMINGWAY Hannah 7
 John 6
 Mary 6
 Samuel 7
HENDEE Elizabeth 186
 Joshua 186
 Richard 186
HENDERSON Hinderson
 — 124
 Abigail 126
 Ellen 126
 John 123 125 126
 Mary 278
 Peter 123 125 126
HENDRICK — Miss 119
HENDRICKSON Abraham H.
 288
 Elizabeth 288
HENRY VI of England 240
HENRY VIII of England 176
 242 243
HENRY Aaron 280
 Hugh xl
 John xl
 Mabel 280
 Margaret xl
HENSILL Cynthia 355
HENSHAW Huldah 46
HENSMAN Edward 329
 Herick *see* Herrick
HERLOW Robert 339
HERRICK Herick
 — Mr. 136
 — Widow 142
 Darius C. 34
 Olive 34
 Samuel 134
 Herrington *see* Harrington
 Herris *see* Harris
HERSEY Rachel 62
HESSELTINE Haseltine
 Abraham xxxix xlvii
 Caroline Georgie xlvii
 Carrie M. xlvii
 Charles Field xxxvi xxxviii
 xxxix
 Elizabeth Holmes xxxix
 Elizabeth Stanley xxxix
 Follansbee xlvii
 Francis Snow xxxv xlvii
 Gertrude Rebecca xlvii
 James xxxix
 John xxxviii xxxix
 Jonathan xlvii
 Marion Elizabeth xlvii
 Nathan xlvii
 Norman Francis xlvii
 Peter Heald xlvii
 Rebecca Melinda xlvii
 Richard xxxix
 Robert xlvii xxxix
 Sarah Hamlin xlvii
HESTIN John 139
 Heth *see* Heath
HEWES Hues
 — 124
 Arthur 123 126
 Dunie 126
HEWITT Hewit Huet
 Ebenezer 354
 Elizabeth 254
 Henry 182
 Jabez 182
 Louisa 354
 Mary 354
 Melinda S. 354
 Pitt E. 354
- HEWITT** cont'd
 Sabrina *see* Sabrina Ann
 Sabrina Ann 354
HEYER William Carl 288
HIBBARD Hibard Hibbert
 Daniel 225
 Ebenezer 367
 Jonathan 186
 Margaret 367
 Mary 182
 Prudence 367
HIBBINS Hibbines
 Giles 123 126
 Gyels *see* Giles
 Mary 126
 Hichcock *see* Hitchcock
 Hichkox *see* Hitchcock
HICKOK Amos 354
HICKOX — 15
HICKS Lewis Wilder vi ix xxxiv
 xxxvii
 Hide *see* Hyde
 Hides *see* Hyde
 Hielton *see* Hilton
HIER — Mr. 49
 — Mrs. 47 117
HIGGINS — 15
 Mehitable 15
HIGGINSON Corina xxiii
 John 312
HIGHAM — 243
 Ann 26
 Anne 243 246
 Roger 26 246
HIGHT Sarah 226
HILDRETH Alonzo 49
 Lydia 49
 Persis 263
 Peter 358
 Sarah 359
 Simeon 358 359
 Hiliard *see* Hilliard
HILL Hills
 — 124
 — Mr. 51
 — Mrs. 48 49 120
 — Widow 296
 Abiel 211 219
 Abigail 128 133 170
 Anna 215 346
 Benjamin 127 128 132 220
 Daniel 215
 Dorothy 223
 Ebenezer 127 128 130 211 224
 Edward 142 143 329 346
 Eliza 369
 Elizabeth 211 222
 George William 96
 Hannah 125 215
 James Plaisted 132
 Jeremiah 128 212 213 215 217
 223 224
 Joanna 211
 John 125 170 186 215
 Joseph 133 215
 Joshua 128 211 223
 Josiah 226
 Lew Cass v vi x xviii xxxiii
 Lydia 128 130 213 224
 Mabel xxiii
 Mary 15 126 127 211 212 213
 215
 Mehitable 224
 Nathaniel 213
 Peter 123 127
 Rebecca 215
 Roger 123 125 126 127
 Samuel 126 132 220 224
 Sarah 125 132
 Stephen 296
 Susannah 129
 Thankful 186
HILLERD Fortune 167 168
 William 167 168
HILLIARD Hiliard
- HILLIARD** cont'd
 Avary 341
 Mary 255
 Hills *see* Hill
HILTON Hielton
 Abraham 219
 Benjamin 129
 Dorcas 226
 Edward 90
 Elizabeth 129
 Joseph 129 219
 Sarah 131
 William 90
HINCKLEY Hinkley
 — Mr. 141 143
 Mehitable 130
 Hind *see* Hinds
 Hinderson *see* Henderson
HINDS Hind Hine
 Anna 14
 Elizabeth 13
 Esther 92
 Francis 92
 Henry Youle 62 64 65
 Isaac 14
 John 14 19
 Sarah 14
 Hinkley *see* Hinckley
HINKSON Philip 123
HINSDALE Hinsdel
 — Mr. 83
 Anne 280
 Theodore 280
HINTON — 323
 Alice 311 323
HITCHCOCK Hichcock Hich-
 kox Hitchcock
 — 124
 Caleb 77 80 162 163 164 165
 274 305
 Charles 165
 Eleanor 77 165
 Elizabeth 162
 Jerusha 125
 Lydia 125
 Nathaniel 6
 Rebecca 6 125
 Richard 123 125 127
 Tamar 163
 Thomas 123 125 127
HOAGES Phebe 365
HOBART Aaron 257
 Abigail 258
 John 58
 Nehemiah 258 259
 Prudence 367
 Rebecca 257 258
 Sarah 258
 Thomas 257
HOBBS Christopher 123
 Elizabeth Frothingham lxiv
 Jann 126
HOBBY Charles Sir 100
HOCKLIFFE E. 233
HODEN Edward 314
HODGDON Timothy 220
HODGES Hodge
 E. M. G. 354
 H. D. 354
 Hattie 354
 Thankful 278
 William 130
HODGKINS Tabitha 359
HODSON — 251
 Dorothy 251
HOLBROOK Hannah 258
HOLCOMB Climena 154
 Joseph 283
 Luther 156
 Lydia 87 282
 Martha 277
 Matthew 87 154 156
 Olive 283
 Samuel 161
HOLDEN Holding

HOLDEN cont'd

— Judge 48
 — Mr. 142
 James Austin 289
 Samuel 358
 Sarah 358
 William 315

HOLLAND Joseph 263

Lucy 119
 Mercy 57
 Persis 263

HOLLIBUT Abigail 297

Josiah 297

HOLLISTER Abigail 112

Eunice 112

HOLMAN Alfred L. 95

Mary Lovering vi 144

HOLMES Almaran 122

Caroline 119 122
 John 122
 Patience 44

HOLT Isaac 7

Mercy 7

HOLTON — Mr. 139

Henry D. xviii

HOMANS John 100**HOMER** John xlv 93

Mary xlv
 Mary Cunningham xlv
 Sarah Merritt xlv

HOOD Charles Harvey (Mrs.)

xviii
 Sarah 47

HOOKE Francis 123**HOOKER** Abigail 280

Carlos 116 120
 David 120
 Edwin 120
 Marcia 116
 Thomas 105 110 113

HOOPER Hooper Hupper

Agnes 222
 Benjamin 211 216 224
 Charity 219
 Clemment 216
 Elizabeth 211 220
 Jacob 222
 Joshua 211
 Lydia 216 224
 Margaret 225
 Sarah 218
 Thomas 211
 Tristram 225

HOPE — 60

Frank 122
 Lewis 118

HOPKINS — Dea. 135

Agenanth 44
 Clarissa D. 15
 Constance xlvii
 Enos 15
 George 43
 George W. 44
 John 191
 Julia A. 44
 Orrin F. 44
 Stephen xlvii
 Timothy 191
 William S. 43 44

Horne van *see* Van Horne

HOSFORD Horsford

Ann 354
 Daniel 355
 Destinah 354
 Heman 354
 Mary Leila Lilian xxiii
 Oran 355
 Polly 354

HOSIER Samuel 321**HOSKINS** Abel 76 79 160 161

162 163 165 271 273 274 304
 Abiah 271 274 304
 Abigail 165
 Alexander 86 87 154 155 274
 278 280 296 298 299 304

HOSKINS cont'd

Alson 161
 Anna 165
 Anthony 297
 Asa 160
 Augustus 277
 Benjamin 86
 Chloe 277 279
 Clary 277
 Eli 82 155 272 274 275 276
 277 281 307
 Elijah 160 306
 Elisha 87
 Elizabeth 76 80
 Eunice 154 280
 Faircina 157
 George 159 276
 Hannah 81 155 165 282 298
 Henry 273
 Increase 83 274 275 276 282
 307

Jemima 159 299

Jerusha 79 158 279

Joab 276

John 79 155 157 158 159 279

307

Jonah 161

Joseph 75 85 86 87

Keziah 274 275 307

Lois 278 299

Louis *see* Lois

Lucy 272 306

Margaret 80 161 279

Martha 82 83 85 278 281 282

Martha Anthony 75

Mary 79 159 163 280 281 282

Mindwell 86 280 298

Molly 274 275 307

Moses 162 273 303 306

Nabby 276

Nathan 162

Pere 161 308

Rhoda 82 281

Ruth 164

Thankful 298

Thomas 80 160 161 162 163

164 272 273 279 303 306

Timothy 82 87 273 274 276

281

Zebulun 76 85 161 298 299

303 306

HOSMER — Mr. 118

James Kendall 291

HOTCHKISS Fanna 45

Jerusha 14

Molly 14

Sarah 8

HOTTEN John Camden 253

310

House *see* Howes

HOUSTON Betsey 50**HOVEY** Abel 186

Anna 186
 David 186
 Ebenezer 350
 Edward 262
 Elizabeth 350
 Frederick 186
 Hosea 350
 Ivory 132
 Jacob 186
 John 350
 Lucy 186
 Martha 350
 Mary 149 262 350
 Mehitabel 203
 Patty 350
 Samuel 186

HOTTEN John Camden 253

310

House *see* Howes

HOUSTON Betsey 50**HOVEY** Abel 186

Anna 186
 David 186
 Ebenezer 350
 Edward 262
 Elizabeth 350
 Frederick 186
 Hosea 350
 Ivory 132
 Jacob 186
 John 350
 Lucy 186
 Martha 350
 Mary 149 262 350
 Mehitabel 203
 Patty 350
 Samuel 186

How *see* Howe

HOWARD — Mr. 116

— Widow 119

Ann 31

Oliver Otis xlvii

HOWE How

— Widow 136

HOWE cont'd

Abigail 186
 Archibald Murray xxxiv
 xliii

Arria Sargent xliii

Edward Willard vii

Elizabeth 145 256

Ellen 116

Estes xliii

Harriet Butler xliii

Ichabod 359

James Murray xliii

John 21 145 256

Josiah 186

Ludovice 186

Martha 145

Mary 137

Moses xliii

Rebecca 256

Samuel xliii 145

Samuel Gridley 292 293

Sarah 256

HOWELL Desire 6

Stephen 6

HOWES House

Alfred 186

Bethia 186

David 186

Elizabeth 186

Ernest W. xxiii

Eunice 186

Fanny 186

Florence Conant vii

Lydia 186

Rebecca 254

Samuel 254

Thomas 192

Zachariah 186

Zenas 186

HOWFIELD Howfylvde

— 333

Ellen 325 333

HOWLAND Abraham 365

Ann Mercy 365

Elizabeth 365

John l lviii

Mary 365

Naomi 365

Rebecca 365

HOXIE Hoxey

Abigail 366

Anna 365

Cornelius 365 366

Daniel R. 365

Flora Olivia 43

James 43

Mary 43

Mary Ann 365

Stephen 366

Thomas B. 365

HOYT David Webster 290

Ephraim 13

Lucy 13

Miles 13

HUBBARD Hubard

— Mr. 139

— Mrs. 53

Abigail 77 159 277

Agnes 156 280 304

Asa 77 83 156 274 275 276 277

282 309

Calvin 41 42

Diademia 157 281

Dolly 82 281

Dose 277

Dothesius 77 162 277

Edward P. 42

Eleanor 275

Elisha W. 42

Elizabeth 278

Erastus 276

George 112

George C. 41 42

Hannah 77 84 154 160 277

280

HUBBARD cont'd

Joab 159 275
 John 75 77 82 84 154 155 156
 157 159 160 273 275 281
 298 301 304
 Mary 158 282
 Mary A. 41 42
 Mary Barrett lxii
 Mercy 112
 Mittie 274
 Nathan 277
 Nathaniel 78 82 155 156 158
 159 161 162 272 273 274
 281 304
 Olive 41 42
 Oliver 77 160 277
 Philena L. 41
 Rachel 281
 Samuel 273
 Sarah 82 161 271 281
 Silvey *see* Sylvia
 Submit 77 83 282
 Susannah 83 281
 Sylvia 77 277
 Tamar 77
 Thode 274
 Timothy 82 155 271 272 275
 276 281
 William H. 41
HUCKINS Robert 94
HUDSON Agnes 250
 Ann 255
 Anne 30 231
 Daniel 30 230 231 234 235
 250 251 255
 Elizabeth 30 231 250
 John 30 250
 Simon 30 231 250
 Tobias 27
 William 27 30 231 250
 Hues *see* Hewes
 Huet *see* Hewitt
HUGGINS Huggens
 John 340
 Jonas 340
 Nathaniel 340 342
 Phebe 342
 Ruhamah 339
 Hulbut *see* Hurlbut
HULL Amos G. 9
 Elizabeth 9
 Myra 288
 Phineas 124
 Richard 288
HUMBERSTON James 316
 Humphery *see* Humphrey
 Humphra *see* Humphrey
HUMPHREVILLE Elizabeth 9
 Thomas 9
HUMPHREY Humphery Hum-
 phra Humphry
 Abigail 75 85 299 305
 Abijah 86
 Anne 279
 Daniel 141 157
 Josiah 155
 Lucy 154 280
 Martin 82
 Mary 87
 Susannah 82 156
 Thomas 75 85 86 87 154 155
 156 157 299 302
HUN John 134 137
HUNNEWELL James Melville
 v vii x xix
HUNT Hunte
 Agnes 311
 Annie Maria xlix
 Arthur 28
 Bessie Bicknell xlix
 Ebenezer xlix
 Edmund S. xlix
 Edward 312
 Elias xlix
 Enoch xlix

HUNT cont'd

Ephraim xlix 267
 Frederick Thayer xxxv xlix
 Judith 268
 Martha 267
 Thomas 233
HUNTER James 61
 Mary 61
 Richard 61
 William 312
HUNTINGTON Althea 186
 Ann 186
 Anna 118 187
 Betsey 200
 Clarissa 355
 Daniel 201
 Eliza 54
 Elizabeth 200 201
 Hezekiah 201
 Horatio 200
 Jabez 200 201
 John 46 186 201
 Jonathan 51 200 201
 Joseph 200 201
 Mary 200 201
 Meriel 201
 Nathan 200 201
 Olive 46
 Ralph 201
 Roger 201
 Sarah 200 201
 Solomon 187 201
 Submit 201
 Susannah 201
 Thomas 200 201
 William 120
HUNWICK Parnell 243
 William 243
 Hupper *see* Hooper
HURD Heard
 Augustine 98 287
 John 89 90
 Sarah M. 15
 Thomas 141
HURLBUT Hulbut
 Bildad 155 298
 Elisha 45
 Elizabeth 154
 Josiah 154 155 156
 Ruth 156
 Samuel 155 298
HURLY Anna 214
 John 214
 Mary 214
HURST Thomas 106
HUSSEY Lydia 220
 Stephen 132 217
HUSTON Robert 46
 Hutcherson *see* Hutchinson
HUTCHINS Hutchens
 ——— 201
 David 218
HUTCHINSON Hutcherson
 Anne lx 100 103 104
 Elisha 102
 John 296
 Rachel 201
 Samuel 201
 Thomas 102
 William 103
HUTING William 120
HUTT Agnes 250
 Anna 33
 Anne 250
 Samuel 33 250
HUXFORD Folks 370
HVTE John 24
HYDE Hide Hides
 ——— 348
 Aaron 350
 Abigail 148 150 152 153 261
 262 263 268 270 344 347
 350 352 353
 Abraham 147 258 260 266
 270 271 345 348 351

HYDE cont'd

Absalom 352
 Adolphus 352
 Alvan 347
 Amasa 348
 Amelia 353
 Amos 266 267 268 346 351
 352
 Amos Newton 352
 Ann 149 263
 Ann Pierpont 353
 Anna 151 152 259 260 346
 350 351 353
 Anthony 23
 Artemas 350
 Asa 350
 Asahel 348
 Asenath 347 351
 Barnabas 347
 Benjamin 153 348 352
 Bethia 146 147 260 346
 Betsey 350 352
 Beulah 350
 Bridget 355
 Caleb 151 153 259 260 265
 351
 Calvin 348
 Catherine 350 351
 Charles 351 352
 Charlotte 350 353
 Chloe E. 210
 Clarissa 347
 Comfort 347
 Daniel 147 258 265 266 344
 345 351 352
 David 269 270 347 348
 Deborah 344 347 351
 Deliverance 147 148 284 343
 345 351
 Dorcas 347
 Dorothy 261 262 269 271 344
 Ebenezer 210 262 265 266
 269 270 271 344 345 346
 347 349 350
 Eber 347
 Eleazer 147 258 260 265 267
 344
 Elijah 347 352
 Elisha 264 342 343 350
 Eliza 53 352
 Elizabeth 146 148 149 150
 152 153 237 258 259 260
 261 262 264 265 266 267
 268 269 344 345 346 347
 348 350 351 352
 Elizabeth Murdock 350
 Elizabeth Rice 352
 Enoch 268 269 270 346 347
 352
 Enos 266
 Ephraim 268 269 270 346
 348 353
 Esther 46 122 150 153 266
 268 345 348
 Eunice 268 346
 Experience 348 352
 Ezra 266 345
 Fanny 152
 Francis 352
 Francis Hovey 350
 Freedom 351
 Fremont 355
 George 353
 George Ward 352
 Gershom 264 267 342 349 350
 Grace 349 350
 Hannah 53 56 146 147 149
 150 151 152 259 260 261
 262 263 264 265 266 267
 268 270 346 347 348 350
 351
 Harriet 350
 Heman A. 355
 Henry 351 353
 Henry Hovey 350

HYDE cont'd

Hettie Palmer 288
 Horatio Nelson 350
 Huldah 345 346 350 352
 Ichabod 258 259 265 266 267
 268 346 348
 Ignatius 344
 Irene 347 352
 Isaac 153 260 263 268 269 270
 347
 Jabez 271 348 349
 Jacob 147 152 260
 James 118 152 261 262 268
 270 271 349 350
 James Hazen lxvii
 Jedediah 348
 Joanna 349
 Job 145 146 150 260 264 265
 266 344 345 346 351 352
 John 145 146 147 149 258
 263 264 267 268 270 349
 350
 John Sir 237
 John W. 350
 Jonathan 144 145 146 147
 148 149 150 151 152 153
 257 258 259 260 261 262
 263 268 270 342 346 347
 348 352
 Joseph 258 260 267 268 271
 346 347 352
 Joshua 46 53 56 145 151 258
 Josiah 149 150 151 152 153
 259
 Judah *see* Judith
 Judith 347
 Julia S. 355
 Lee 347
 Leonard 350
 Lovinia 351
 Lucretia 352
 Lucy 348 351
 Luranah 347
 Luther 351
 Lydia 148 151 152 153 259
 260 345 346 347 350 351
 352
 Margaret 153 269
 Martha 266 267 269 343 345
 Mary 146 147 148 151 152
 153 257 258 259 260 261
 262 264 267 270 271 343
 344 346 347 349 350 351
 352
 Maud 237
 Mercy 265 348 349
 Michael 351
 Michael Smith 350
 Miriam 349
 Moses 346
 Nancy 350
 Nathan 152 266 346 347
 Nathaniel 268 269 270
 Nehemiah 148 149 151 152
 153 346
 Noah 344 350 351
 Olive 351
 Oliver 351 353
 Othniel 344
 Patience 148
 Patty 350 351
 Persis 349
 Phebe 344 348 349
 Philip 349 350
 Polly 352
 Priscilla 349
 Prudence 145 148 344 345 351
 Rachel 344 351
 Rebecca 342 349 350 351 352
 Relief 149
 Reuben 352
 Rhoda 351
 Robert 151
 Rufus 348
 Ruth 260 350 351

HYDE cont'd

Sally Dorr 353
 Samuel 144 145 146 147 148
 151 152 257 258 259 260
 261 264 265 266 268 284
 343 346 348 351
 Samuel Gridley 353
 Sarah 145 146 147 149 152
 153 258 259 261 262 265
 266 342 344 345 346 347
 348 351 352
 Sebas 346
 Seth 263 270
 Solomon 348
 Stephen Newton 352
 Submit 344
 Sukey 352
 Susannah 153 346 351 352
 Temperance 145 149 153 351
 Thaddeus 153 350
 Thankful 151 152 153 259
 Timothy 264 267 342 343 347
 349 350
 Urena 352
 William 146 148 151 258 264
 265 266 267 343 344 345
 350 351
 William D. 355
 Zaccheus 352
 HYLAND Elizabeth 367
 Thomas 367
 INFIELD Elizabeth 327
 INGOLDE John 22
 INGRAHAM Ingram
 — Mr. 139
 — Widow 139
 Mary 218
 William 136
 INNOCENT III Pope 236
 Johnson *see* Johnson
 ISBELL ——— 12
 Sally 12
 ISBISTER ——— 368
 IVERSON John xlv 284 285
 Nancy 285
 Nancy Thomas xlv xlv 284
 285
 IVES Eve
 — Mr. 143
 — Mrs. 118
 Anne 27
 David 279
 Eunice 279
 Marie 27
 Susan 27
 Thomas 27

JACK — Mr. 135

JACKSON Jaxson

——— 343
 Aaron 343
 Abigail 148 343 346 350
 Abraham 342 343
 Adele M. lxii
 Anna 126 346
 Asa 343
 David 343
 Edward 343
 Elizabeth 343
 Enoch 343
 Esther 343
 Experience 261
 Ezra 343
 Francis 258
 Gershom 343
 Hannah 263 343
 Jesse 343
 John 53 263
 John W. 355
 Jonas 342 343
 Joseph 148 151
 Leilar Maria 42
 Lois 352
 Lydia 148

JACKSON cont'd

Margaret 263 343
 Martha 264 343
 Mary 264 343
 Merrill W. 42
 Molly 343
 Moses 343
 Nathan 343
 Patience 148
 Patty 343
 Rebecca 149
 Russell Leigh xxiii
 Ruth A. 42
 Samuel 352
 Sarah 148 149 343 349 352
 Sarah A. 355
 Sarah Ann 52
 Sebas 148 346
 Susan 53
 Thaddeus 343 350
 Timothy 148
 Walter 341
 William 343
 JACOB Abraham 249
 Elizabeth 249
 George 106
 JACOBUS Donald Lines xxiv 5
 JAGNER Ralph 316
 JAINS Benjamin 201
 Irene 201
 JAMES I of England 248
 JAMES — Mr. 136
 Hannah 38
 John 139
 Rodman 38
 JAMESON James 220
 Mary 219
 William 220
 JARROLD ——— 334
 Anne 329 334
 Jaxson *see* Jackson
 Jefery *see* Jeffrey
 JEFF — Mr. 134
 JEFFREY Jefery Jefferye Jef-
 fries
 Benjamin 222
 Gregory 124
 John 233
 John Temple Lloyd xxiii
 Mary 61
 Jenison *see* Jennison
 JENNESS ——— 66
 Ann 66
 JENNINGS Genengs Genings
 Ginings Ginnings
 Ebenezer 185
 Hannah 185 201
 Jemima 185
 Jonathan 185 201
 Mary 185
 Nathan 185
 JENNISON Jenison
 ——— 321
 — Mrs. 119
 JEPHCOTE Mary 317 321
 Samuel 317 321
 JERMYN Mary 243
 JEWETT Hannah 263
 James 52
 Sylvia 52
 JINCKES William 366
 JINNER William 28
 Joans *see* Jones
 Jocelin *see* Josselyn
 Joceline *see* Josselyn
 Jocelyn *see* Josselyn
 Jocelyne *see* Josselyn
 JOHNSON Johnson Jonson
 ——— 52 218
 — Dea. 52
 — Dr. 276
 — Mr. 51
 Alfred v vii viii x xiii xviii
 xxi 88 187 193 283
 Amy 133

JOHNSON cont'd

Asa 85
Austin 55 116
Betsey 56
Caroline 116
Dan 202
David 321
Dorothy 256
Edward 8 310
Eliza 53
Elizabeth 8 366
Esther 8 269
Frederick 118
Grace 31 250
John 256 339
Joseph 202 316
Marmaduke 92
Mary 279
Mehitable 202
Polly 276
Robert 31 250
Ruth 92
Sarah 8 11 355
Thomas 341 355
Timothy 8
Walter 53
William 8 56 116

JOILES — Mr. 140**JONES** Joans

Augustine 289
Charles C. liv
Desire 137
Diademia 202
Dolly Head lvii
Elizabeth 217
Ephraim 139 140
George F. xxxix
Hannah Lincoln liv
James 202
Jerome 172
Jessie Fremont liv
John 202
Josiah 145
Lydia 145
Mary 145
Matt Bushnell vii
Nabby 202
Richard liii
Samuel 145
Simeon 139
Stephen 223
William 202

Jonson *see* Johnson**JORDAN** Jordon Jurdon

— Mr. 137

Abigail 211 212 214 215 223
Ebenezer 222
Elizabeth 212
Hannah 128 216 224
J. A. xlviii
Jane 215
John W. 96
Joseph 215
Mary 131 214 216 224
Melatiah 214
Mercy 214
Oley *see* Olive
Olive 128 131 132 211 216 217
222 225
Ralph Tristram 215
Rishworth 128 211 212 214
215 216 226
Rusworth *see* Rishworth
Samuel 128 130 131 214 215
218
Sarah 128 132 212 223
Tristram 131 218

JOSSELYN Jocelin Joceline

Jocelyn Jocelyne Joscelin
Josceline Joscillin Jos-
celyn Joseland Joselin Jos-
eline Joselyn Josheline Jos-
lein Joslin Josline Josling
Josllin Joslyn Joslyne Jos-
lynge Joslynn Joslynne Jos-

JOSSELYN cont'd

seleyn Josseleyne Josselin
Josseline Josseling Jos-
selyne Josslyn Josslynn
Josslynne Jossulin Jostleyn
Jostlin
— 33 229 234 236 247
248 250
— Widow 33
Abigail 32 255
Abraham 233 234 252 253
254 255
Agnes 20 32 33 241 242 245
250
Alice 32 33 237 240 243 246
247
Ann 32 255
Anna 29 32 33
Anne 20 21 22 23 24 27 30 32
33 231 238 241 242 243
245 246 248 249 250 251 252
Anthony 23 25 27 28 246
Beatrice 237 240 254 255
Benjamin 249
Bridget 249
Cecelia 20
Christopher 23 24 25 27 28
246
Cicely 241
Constantine 249
Denise 20 21 243
Dorothy 20 21 22 23 27 28 30
31 33 227 230 231 243 245
248 249 250 251 253 256
Ebenezer 249
Edward 22 23 26 27 28 244
245 249
Egidius 236
Eliza 253
Elizabeth 20 21 23 25 27 29 31
32 33 228 239 241 242 244
245 246 247 248 249 250
251 252 253 255 256
Esther 255 256
Frances 249
Francis 23 25 28 33 246 251
Gabriel 20 241
Geoffrey *see also* Jeffrey 20 21
32 227 236
George 20 232 240 241 242
Gilbert 236
Gilbert Sir 235 236
Grace 23 30 31 32 246 250 251
Hannah 252 255 256
Helen 32 251
Helenora 32 247
Henry 20 22 23 24 25 26 27
28 233 236 237 245 246
247 248 249 253 255
Humphrey 23 245
James 32 235 236
Jane *see also* Joan 20 27 31
237 242 243 244 245 251 252
Jeffrey *see also* Geoffrey 23 26
27 227 238 239 240 241
245 247
Joan *see also* Jane 23 24 25
32 33 236 237 239 240 242
243 247
Joanna 256
John 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 227
228 229 231 232 233 236
237 239 240 241 242 244
245 246 247 248 249 250
251 252 253
John Strange Earl of Roden
see Roden Earl of
Joseph 29 30 33 230 231 232
234 235 250 251 252 255
Joyce 244
Katharine 23 25 27 232 237
239 240 241 246
Keyte 244
Leonard 21 244

JOSSELYN cont'd

Margaret 22 23 27 28 32 238
239 241 245 247 249
Margery 239
Martha 244 256
Mary 21 23 24 25 26 28 29
30 31 32 33 227 231 243
244 245 247 248 249 250
251 252 253 254 256
Maud 237 238 241
Mercy 249
Nathaniel 29 30 33 230 244
251 253 255 256
Nicholas 20 21 242 243
Oswalda 236
Peter 30 251 256
Phelyp *see* Philip
Philip 20 21 33 227 228 241
242 243 255
Philippa 239 241 242 248
Ralph 20 21 22 23 24 25 27 28
29 30 31 32 33 227 228 229
230 231 232 233 237 238
240 241 242 243 244 245
247 250 251 252 253 254
Ralph Sir 239 240 241
Rebecca 30 31 32 227 252 253
254 255 256
Richard 21 22 25 29 30 31 33
227 230 231 234 240 243
244 247 250 251
Robert 236
Robert Earl of Roden *see*
Roden Earl of
Samuel 33 250
Sarah 30 32 251 255 256
Simon 22 25 27 28 29 30 32
33 228 230 231 232 234
235 245 247 248 250 251
Sophia Countess of Roden *see*
Roden Countess of
Susan 241
Theba 33 251
Theodora 248 249
Thomas 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
29 30 32 227 228 229 230
231 232 233 236 237 238
239 240 241 242 243 244
245 246 247 248 249 250
252 253 254 255
Thomas Sir 22 23 228 243
248 249
Thomazine 250
Torrell 248
William 229 232 233 236 239
Winifred 23 25 27 244 245 246

JOY Elizabeth 221
Hannah 219
Mary 223
Stephen 223
Susannah 219

JOYNER Lucy 279
Robert 279

JUDD Amy 281
Catherine 121
Daniel 116
Lydia 11
Matthew 11
Olive 282
Reuben 281
Simeon 274 281 282
Susie 274
Theodosia 281

JUDSON Maria 12
Mehitable 12
Ruth 15
William 288
William Legrand 15

JUELL Abigail 262

JUNKINS Elizabeth 221
Paul 223
Tabitha 225
Jurdon *see* Jordan

KARNEY Mark 119

- KARR** Mary 304
Moses 154
William 154
KEAY — Mr. 139
Uriah 135
KEBLE John 243
Mary 243
Kedson *see* Kidson
KEELER — Mr. 45
Fanny 121
KEEN Deborah 92
KEEP Hannah 46 49 116
Samuel 46
KEITH Clayton 95
KELLEY Kelly
—— 280
John 81 164 280
Mindwell 81
KELLISON William 327
KELLOGG Aaron 86
Jos. 86
Lovisa 53 56
Minnie xxiv
Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY — 305
— Mr. 119
Damaris 278
Hester 278
Tryphena 281
William 281
KELTON Jane 22 23 244
Richard 22 244
KENDRICK Kindrick Kindrik
—— 339 341
Ebenezer 263
Elijah 263
Hannah 263
John 263
Nathan 267
KENNEDY Canidy Cannidy
— Capt. 143
— Mr. 136
Amelia 202
Eleanor xlvi
Hannah E. 38
Harriet 202
Isaac 202
James 202
John F. 38
Miriam 202
Samuel 202
Susan A. 38
KENT Dorman Bridgman
Eaton xxiii
Elizabeth 278
Ezra 278
Sarah 66
KERLEY Rebecca 253
William 253
KEYES Kies
Joseph 42
Judah 42
Lucy 3
Meribah A. 42
Phila 42
KIDD William 102
KIDDER Anna 261
Dorothy 261 262
Frederic 284
James 93 261
Nathaniel Thayer xviii
Rachel 358
KIDSON Kedson
—— 313 320
Cary 313 320
Kies *see* Keyes
KILBY Edward 256
Elizabeth 256
Thomas 60
KILLEY Charlotte 366
Hattil 366 367
Isaac 366 367
Judith 366
Mary 366 367
KILLPATRICK Kilpatrick
- KILLPATRICK** cont'd
Joseph 130
Judson li
William 130
KIMBALL Kimbal
Eleazer 214 218
Elizabeth 214
Hannah 214
James W. 370
Lovel 341
Margaret xxiii
Nathaniel 221
Tamzine 341
KINCAID Winifred Batchelder
viii
Kindrick *see* Kendrick
Kindrik *see* Kendrick
KING Anne 256
Chesterfield 276
Clement lxviii
David 221
Edith Sawyer lvii
Esek Clarke lxvii
George 83 274 275 276 282
John 266
Lucie Anne lxvii
Mary 152
Miriam 164
Nabby 272
Reuben 275 307
Roswell 162
Sarah 255 256 282
Sarah Coe lxvii
Selina 225
Thomas 165 255 256
Thomas Starr lvii
Timothy 162 164 165 272 273
275 302 309
Tryphena 83 275 282
KINGSBURY Kinsbry
— Mr. 141
— Widow 135
Ebenezer 42
KINGSLEY Kinsley
— Dr. 119
— Mr. 136
Nancy P. 120
KINNE David 137
Eunice 139
James 137
John 136 139
Levi 135
Manual 133 138 139 144
Nathaniel 137
Spencer 140 142
KINNEAR David 95
Kinsbry *see* Kingsbury
Kinsley *see* Kingsley
KINSMON — Mr. 134
KINWORTHY — Mr. 118
KINYON Philip 140 142
KIRBY Curbay Curbey Kirbey
— Dea. 44
Abraham 47
Joseph 47
KIRKEET Curkeet
William 123 126 127
KIRTLAND Parnell 62
Sarah 301
KISSICK Kisseck
John 223
Nathan 221
KITTREDGE Edward Holmes
xxiii
KNAPP Knepp
Beulah 265
Daniel 265
George Brown xviii
Huldah 265
John 102 350
Mary 343 350
Sarah 265
KNEELAND Alva Belle lxv
Delia Frye lxv
William Henry lxv
- Knepp *see* Knapp
KNIGHT Night Nites
— Widow 135
Deon 135
Isaac 139 142 143
KNIGHTON Knyghton
Richard Sir 325
William 327
KNOKSTUBB Hugh Sir 21
KNOTT — Mr. 190
KNOWLES — Rev. Mr. 190
KNOWLTON Benjamin 357
358
Bethia 358
Eunice 357
Knyghton *see* Knighton
KOSSUTH Louis 196
KYRKE Anne 318
- Lacee *see* Laree
LADD Lad
Elinor Mary xlv
Henry xlv
Nathaniel 219
Laer van *see* Van Laer
LAGROVES — Mrs. 120
LA LE — de 237
Joan de 237
LAMB Lambe
George 105
John 245
Mary 22 245
LAMBERT Mary 249
LAMBERTON Mercy 16
LAMPHERE — Mr. 116
LAMPSON Elizabeth 6
John 5
Jonathan 6
Thomas 6
LANARED Ruth 350
LANDON — Mr. 51
LANDOR Walter Savage 70
LANE David 82 272 281
George xlv 253
Henry 46
Jennie T. 369
Joanna 219
John xlv
John Merrifield xlv
Lucy 82 272 281
Lucy Ann xxxiv xlv
Mary xlv
Sarah Merritt xlv
LANGDON Elizabeth 109
John 109
Joseph 109
Mary 109
Samuel 109
LANGSTON Jane 174
John 174
Thomas 170
LANGWORTHY Cleora Ella 56
George 56
Mary Ann 116
Walter 117
William Franklin 369
LANPHEAR Sarah 348
LARABEE B. F. xxxvii
LAREE Lacee
John 125
Morgan 124 125
LARKIN Lorkin
Ezekias 26
Jessie Chesebrough xviii
Samuel 26
Latamar *see* Latimer
Latamer *see* Latimer
LATHAM Ethel Louisa xxiii
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LATIMER Latamar Latamer
Latimar Lattimer
Aholiab 161 277
Alexander 165
Anne 279

LATIMER cont'd

Bezaleel 158 159 160 161 162
 164 165 166 301 308 309
 Christian 160
 Clara 277
 Comfort 163
 Ebenezer 80 163 164 165 280
 301
 Ebenezer Whetmore 164
 Elihu 273 277 306
 Elihu Northe 277
 Elisha 163 307
 Elizabeth 77 81 158 164 280
 Eunice 80 163 280
 George 77 159
 Hezekiah 77 79 159 160 162
 163 165 271 273 277 279
 306
 Jacob 166
 John 163
 Laura 277
 Levi 165
 Lucina 163 308
 Mary 80 162 163 281
 Nabby 165
 Prudence 163
 Rebecca 77 277
 Roxie 271
 Ruth 163
 Sarah 308
 Sibyl 84
 Solomon 308
 Submit 163
 Tryphena 79 159 279 282
 Wealthian 162
LAUD William Abp. of Canter-
 bury 252
LAURIAT Charles Emelius vi
 xxiii
LAVOR Joan 167 169
LAWRENCE Alice 263
 Amos 76 159 279
 Benjamin 55
 Charles 61
 Charles Edward xxiii
 Daniel 263
 David 43
 Dorothy Quincy liv
 Effingham (Mrs.) *see* Dorothy
 Quincy
 Elihu 76 159 279 300 301
 Eunice 76 159 279 300 301
 Hannah 263
 Henry 50
 Marvel 43
 Mary 279
 Robert Means v 97
 Ruluf 117
 Sarah 76 279 307
 Le de la *see* La Le
 Lea *see* Lee
LEACH — Mr. 117
 Frank Willing 369
LEADER — 89
LEAH — Mrs. 181
LEAKE Joan 167
 John 169
 Sarah 167 169
LEARNED Hannah 262
LEAVENWORTH Abel 355
 Anna 355
 Betsey 353
 Burk 355
 Charlotte 355
 Dormon 355
 Lucy 355
 Lydia 355
 Meigs 355
LEAVITT Levet
 — Mr. 117
 Charles H. 192
 James 117
 Joseph Melcher 292
 Louisa Augusta 292
 Libby *see* Libby

LEE Lea Lees Leigh

— Mr. 117 251
 Adelfi 117
 Ashabel 118
 Edward 246
 Eliza W. 36
 Elizabeth 246
 Frances 318
 Grace 246
 Jeremiah 192
 Joan 26 33 247
 Lydia 27 247
 Mary 25 26 27 245 246
 Mehitable 114
 Richard 315
 Robert 25 26 33 245 246 247
 Robert Sir 245
 Rose 247
 Samuel 202
 Sarah 202
 Sarah Fiske 357
 Thomas 246
 Thomas Amory 192
 Thomas Zanslaur 97
 William 114
LEFINGWELL — Dea. 141
LEGGATE Grace 32 250
 Leigh *see* Lee
LEIGHTON Lighton
 — 124
 Anna 350
 James 127
 John 124 126 127
 Joseph 350
 Martha 126
 William 90
LEITTEBERYE John 24
LELAND Betsey 122
 Fred 122
 Le Marshall *see* Marshall
LEMON Margaret lvi
LEONARD George 48
 Hannah 355
 Moses 355
LES DERNIER Anne Maria de
 61
 Elizabeth de 61
 Harriet de 61
 Peter Francis Christian de 61
LESTER — Mr. 137
 David 259
 Joseph 135
 Priscilla 259
 Sessions 135 138 140 142
 Timothy 141
LE VALLEY Alice Minetta lx
 Henry Jenckes lx
 Rebecca Josephine lx
LEVENTHROP Alice 245
 Levet *see* Leavitt
LEWIN Lewing
 — Mr. 136
 Cranson 139
LEWIS Elizabeth Greenough
 lix lxvi 99 100
 Emeline 100
 Emily Huntington lii
 George 100
 Harriet lii
 Silas Huntington lii
 Thomas 123
 Winslow lix lxvii 64 100 102
LEYBORNE Jane 175
 William 175
LIBBY Libby Libbe
 Charles Thornton 91 194
 Eleanor 133
 Elizabeth 132 216 217
 Olive 133
LICERWORYTT Joan 170
 Thomas 170
LICORISH Licores
 Alice 317
 James 317
 Liensey *see* Linsey

Lighton *see* Leighton

LINCOLN Linkon
 Abraham xlviii 197
 Anna 202
 Daniel 202 254
 Elizabeth 202
 Hannah 202
 Jacob 202
 John 202
 Martha 254
 Nathaniel 202
 Olive 202
 Rebecca 202 254
 Samuel 202 254
 Sarah 254
 Susannah 254
 Waldo viii
LINSELL Anne 243
 John 243
 Lines *see* Lyne
 Linkon *see* Lincoln
LINSET Samuel 219
LINSEY Liensey Linze
 Dorcas 127
 Dorothy 219
 Elizabeth 129
 John 127
LINSFORD Elizabeth 91 92
 John 91 92
 Thomas 92
LINSLEY Linsly
 — 49
 Charles 55 117
 Charles J. 55
 Lydia 8
 Samuel 8
 Linze *see* Linsey
LIPPITT Charles Warren xxi
 88
LISTON Alice 237
 William 237
 Littelfeald *see* Littlefield
LITTLE — Mr. 53
 Mary 57
LITTLEFIELD Littelfeald
 Deborah 129
 Edmund 133
 George Emery 102 105
LIVERMORE Abigail 268
 Beulah 150 268
 Daniel 268 346
 Elizabeth 268
 Esther 150 268
 Huldah 268
 Jonas 150 268
 Mary 268 346
 Susannah 346
LOCKE Lock
 Arthur Horton 95
 Caleb 221
 John 95
 Nathaniel 95
 Warren Andrew lv
LOCKWOOD John H. 96
LODGE John 235 236
LOGAN Robert 58
LONG David 202
 Hannah 202
 Sally Maria 202
LONGFELLOW Henry Wads-
 worth 68
 Samuel 68
LONGLEY Alice 95
 James xxxiv lii
 Julia liii
 Sally lii
 William 95
 Loo van *see* Van Loo
LOOMIS Loomiss
 — 280
 — Widow 302
 Abel 86 87 153 154 156 157
 277 299 300
 Abigail 84 282
 Abijah 83 158 276

LOOMIS cont'd

Andrew 163
 Ann 155 297
 Anne 87 277 296
 Becce Bechee 274
 Daniel 154
 Diademia 81 271 281
 Dorcas 156 281
 Eliakim 75 87 154 155 298
 Elijah 83 157 276 282
 Eliphalet 78 155 157 158 159
 160 278 297 300 301 306
 Elizabeth 83 156 278
 Elven 275
 Eunice 86 277 282 299
 Ezra 153 296
 Freedom 44 115
 George 277
 Grace 154 278 280
 Hannah 277
 Heman 276
 Hester 278
 Hezekiah 157
 Horton 51
 Huldah 158 281
 Israel 159 300
 Jacob 81 155 271 272 274 281
 Jediah 278
 Jerusha 77 79 160 279
 Jesse 277
 Joab 308
 Joel 278
 John 75 77 300 302
 Keziah 164
 Lizze 160
 Lois 18
 Lucy 279
 Mary 80 154 280 282
 Molly 271 272 304
 Olive 115
 Phineas 87
 Rachel 83 273
 Ralph 273
 Rebecca 154 278 281 304
 Reuben 84 87 154 155 157 158
 159 278 282 296 304
 Rosel 276
 Russell 277
 Sally *see* Sarah C.
 Samuel 77 79 160 277 279
 Sarah 155
 Sarah C. 115
 Seth 278
 Sibyl 278
 Stephen 80 84 87 154 156
 157 158 163 164 271 272
 273 275 276 278 280 304
 309
 Susannah 157
 Sylvester 276
 Tabitha 278
 Thedean 157
 Theodosia 78 278 281
 Timothy 276
 Walter W. 47
 Wealthen 159
LORD — Widow 140
 Elisha 277 310
 Elizabeth 310
 James Laidley 277
 Mehitable Smith li
 Miriam 202
 Nathan 202
 Solomon 202
LORING Arthur Greene vii
 Susan Mason 287
 Lorkin *see* Larkin
LOTHROP Lathrop
 Annie 119
 Benjamin 202
 Benjamin H. 202
 Betsey 202
 Dixwell 36
 Emily J. 15
 Eunice 36

LOTHROP cont'd

George 15 202
 Lebbeus 202
 Lucy 53
 Mehala 36
 Rachel 36
 Roswell 202
 S. Pearl 53
 Sarah 202
 Sibyl 202
 Stephen 52
 Thomas 202
LOUD Annie Frances lviii
 Emily Keith lix
 Francis lviii
 Helen Frances lix
 Jacob lviii
 John Hermann lix
 John Jacob xxxiv lviii
 John White lviii
 Martha Alice lix
 Oliver Blanchard lix
 Ralph White lix
 Roger Perkins lix
 Sarah Humphrey lviii
LOUIS XIII 103
LOUIS XVI 103
LOUPE Christiana Marie 67
LOVELAND Aaron 46
LOVERING Ann 99
 Joseph 99
 Nancy 99
LOVETT Lovet
 ——— 245
 Anne 245
 Betsey 50
 David 50
 Isaac 122
 Minerva 122
LOWRY Betsey 355
 Curtis 355
 Janet lvi
 Nehemiah 355
LUCAS Anne 243 334
 Christian 329 334
 Elizabeth 329 334
 Frances 329 334
 Mary 243 329 334
 Richard 22 23
 Robert 329 334
 Susannah 329 334
 Thomas 243 329 334
LUCY Sarah 340
LUDAM James 321
LUDGATER Jo. 32
LUDLAM Elizabeth 288
LUDLOW Augustus 43
LUKYN Elizabeth 32 250
 Robert 32 250
LUM Edward H. 287
LUNCHER Thomas 30
LUPTON Hannah 5
 Thomas 5
LURVEY Hannah 47 116
LUSCOM Luscome
 Shadrach 124 127
 William 124
LUSHER Eleazer 99
LUTHER Amos 342
LYLBOURNE Henry 108
 Margaret 108
LYLY William 326
LYMAN Benjamin Smith 291
 Isaac 188
 Theodore 291
LYNCHE Simond 172
LYNE Lines
 Elizabeth 5 6
 George 19
 Henry 6
 John 5
 Susan 19
LYON Ann 52
 James 52
 Sarah 263

McALLISTER Frances War-
dale l
John l

Macarnys *see* Makernes
McCALL Samuel Walker 187
McCANN — Mrs. 50
McCARTER James 49
 McClain *see* McLean
McCLELLAN McClallen
 Jane 226
 Jeanette xl
 Margaret xl
 Michael xl
McCLINTOCK Alexander lv
 lvi
 Ann 65 66
 Caroline 65 66
 Caroline Augusta lv
 Catherine lv
 Emily 65 66
 Emory xxxiv lv
 Isabella lvi
 James lvi
 Jenet lvi
 John lv lvi
 Margaret lvi
 Martha lvi
 William lvi
 McClucas *see* McLucas
McCLUNG Robert Gardner
 xxiii
McCORMICK Ella 72
McCOURTIE William Herbert
 Lee 94
McCULLEN Sarah Coe lxvii
McDONALD Lewis 45
 Rhoda 45
McDONEL — Mrs. 50
MACEL — Mr. 140
McFARLAND Lucy lx
McFERLIN Eleanor 218
McGUIRE Edward J. 97
McINTIRE Theodore 225
McKECHNIE William Tile-
 ston xxiii
McKEE Bessie xxiii
MACKENZIE William Douglas
 98
 Mackernes *see* Makernes
 Mackernessee *see* Makernes
MACKFIELD James 133
MACKFUN Patience 44
MACKHARD Matthew 10
 Sarah 10
McLEAN McClain McLand
 McLeand
 Allyn 274
 Betsey Goodwin 276
 Charles 162
 Hector 63
 James 275
 John 273 275 276 303
 Lauchlan 80 162 164 280
 Lockland *see* Lauchlan
 Lucy 80 280
 Mariann 164
 Neal 303
 Rhodrick 274
 Rockland 275
 William 275
McLUCAS McClucas
 Hannah 221
 John 218
 Lucy 225
 Mary 217
 Sarah 220
McMACKIN Martha lvi
McMASTER Byron 50
 Mary 50
McNUTT Caroline Georgie
 xlvii
 John Johnson xlvii
 Margaret xlvii
 Macornes *see* Makernes
MacSPARRAN James 61

MACUMBER Mary 9
MADDOX Joshua 219
MAHOONE Dorman 10
MAILEY Maude Ellen xxiv
MAINS Sarah 132
 Maister *see* Master
MAKERNES Macarnys Mac-
 kernes Mackernes Mac-
 ornes Makarnes Makar-
 nesse Makerness Maker-
 nesse
 Agnes 325 326 332 333 334
 335
 Alice 325 326 330 334
 Anne 328 330 331 332 334 335
 Annis 325 333
 Barbara 328 329 336
 Bridget 331 336
 Catherine *see* Katharine
 Dorothy 331 336
 Edith 331 334
 Edmund 325 328 330 331 332
 333 334 335 336
 Edward 329 331 336
 Elizabeth 325 326 328 329
 330 331 332 333 334 335
 336
 Ellen 175 324 325 326 330
 332 333 335 336
 Frances 332 335
 George 326 327 328 330 331
 332 334 336
 Hannah 331 332 334
 Henry 327 328 329 331 332
 334 335 336
 Humphrey 327 329 330 331
 332 334
 Jacob 330 334
 Jane *see also* Joan 328 329 331
 332 335 336
 Joan *see also* Jane 326 327 329
 331 332 333 334 335 336
 Joel 331 332 335
 John 324 325 328 329 330 331
 332 333 334 335 336
 Joseph 331 333 336
 Katharine 328 331 332 335
 336
 Margaret 327 330 332 333
 335
 Margareta 331
 Margery 326 330 332 334 335
 336
 Mary 326 328 330 331 332
 334 335 336
 Omferie *see* Humphrey
 Peter 327 328 329 330 331
 334
 Priscilla 331 334 336
 Rebecca 331 336
 Richard 325 326 327 328 329
 330 331 332 333 334 335
 336
 Rycher *see* Richard
 Samuel 329 336
 Susan 331 332 336
 Susannah 327 328 332 335
 Theophilus 331 334
 Thomas 325 326 327 328 329
 330 331 332 333 334 335
 336
 William 175 324 325 326 327
 328 329 330 331 332 333
 334 335 336
MALESTON Mary 297
MALLET Sarah E. 12
MALLORY Amy 12
 Ira 15
 John L. 13
 Sally 13
 Susan 15
MALONEY — Capt. 64
MALOON Ann 221
MALPAS Philip 239
 Philippa 239

MALTBY Maltbie
 Elizabeth 6
 Martha Humphreys 95
 William 6
MANLEY Manly
 — Capt. 164
 — Mr. 76
 Allin 163
 Ebenezer 77 80 162 163 164
 166 272 280 306
 George 78 157 278
 John 289
 Margaret 279
 Mary 78 158 278 279 304
 Mercy 77 80 280 282
 Molly 85 309
 Permena 272
 Polly 162
 Russel 164
 Ruth 78 278
 William 78 84 85 157 158 166
 278 300 304 309
MANN Charles Edward vi
MANNING Anna 203
 Cook 202
 Frederick 202 203
 Jared 202
 John 202 282
 Josiah 202
 Junias 202
 Lydia 282
 Mary 202
 Purcell 69
 Sally 203
 Sarah Ann 69
 Statira 69
 Thomas 69
 Trimelius 202
MANSFIELD Daniel 358
 Elijah 359
 Joel 358
MANTON Edward 95
MAPLES William 233
 Mar *see* Marrs
MARBLE John Emerson xxiv
MARBURY Merburie
 Anne 103
 Francis 103
MARCH Elizabeth Shannon lx
 James 327
MARCHANT John 17
 Sarah 17
MAREAN Margaret 343
MARKHAM Isaac 45
MARLAND Salome Jane xxiii
MARR Mar Marrs
 — 124
 Kingsmill xlvii
 Laura xlvii
 Walter 124
MARSH Marshe Mash
 — Mr. 135
 — Widow 134
 Alice 319
 Charitable 38
 James 328
 Jonathan 203
 Lawrence 319
 Mary 115
 Nathaniel 38
 Sarah 203
MARSHALL Marshal Marshel
 — Dr. 118
 Alexander 81 154 165
 Ann 332
 Anne 335
 Farnsworth 359
 Joan 237
 Joanna 84 155 280 308
 Lydia 81 165
 Margery le 238
 Noah 78 278
 Olive 283
 Oliver 165
 Richard 106

MARSHALL cont'd
 Robert le 238
 Ruth 278
 Sabra 81 280
 Samuel 81 84 154 155 165
 272 280 308
 Sarah 347
 Thomas 237
 Marshe *see* Marsh
 Marshel *see* Marshall
MARSTON Edgar Jean xxiii
MARTIN Marten Martyn
 — 172 245
 — Widow 134
 Charles 45
 David 214
 Dorothy 245
 Eleanor Pope xxiii
 Joanna 214
 Katharine 241
 Louisa Sampson lx
 Richard 172 241
 William 49 54
 William B. 45
MARTINESO Huldah 35
 John 35
 Martyn *see* Martin
MARVIN Elizabeth 111
 George Ritchie vii 88
 Hannah 111
 Matthew 111
 Thomas O. xxiii
MASCARENE Jean Paul 102
 Mash *see* Marsh
MASON — Dea. 141 142
 Anne 203
 Celia A. 42
 Elizabeth 224
 George L. 42
 Harry E. 42
 Hezekiah 203
 John 124 171 249
 Joseph 226 265
 Julia F. 203
 Thomas 28
MASTER Maister Mayster
 Agnes 175 176
 Elizabeth 172 173 175
 James 172 173 176
 John 171 172 173 175 176
 Peter 172 173 176
 Thomas 172 173 176
MATHER Cotton lxvii 102
 Elihu 276
 Increase lxvii
 Medusy 276
 Mathew *see* Matthew
 Mathews *see* Matthew
MATSON Matsson Matteson
 — Dea. 134
 Asa 80 161
 David 154
 Desire 164
 Edward 280
 Elizabeth 87 280 303
 John 81 87 154 164 165 299
 302 303
 Lucretia 161
 Margaret A. 35
 Mary 279
 Moses 165 303
 Sarah 299
MATTHEW Mathew Mathews
 Mathews
 Albert 97
 Amos 50 115 118
 Annie 119
 Augustus 117 119 120
 Eli 54
 Eli J. 119
 Jonas 122
 Lois 120 122
 Lucina 50
 Nathan v vi x
 Pamela 122

MATTHEW cont'd

Sarah 120 125
 Silas 122
 Timothy 48 50 115 119 120
 122

MATTIS Sophie Levering lv**MAXWELL** Samuel Raymond
xxi 88**MAY** Simond 21**MAYER** Benjamin 126

Elizabeth 126
 Judith 126 127
 Love 126
 Mary 126
 Rebecca 126
 Ruth 126
 Sarah 126
 Walter 126

MAYNARD — Mrs. 26

Elizabeth 3
 Henry 25

MAYO John 192

Mayster *see* Master

MAZERGUE Aimée 14**MEACHAM** James 56**MEAD** — Dr. 119

Gertrude xlix
 Henry S. xlix
 Joseph 11
 Ruth 11

MEDBURY Medbuary

— Mr. 135
 Ephraim 141 143
 John 141

MEECH Susan B. xviii**MEINS** Jane 220

John 218
 Margaret 133
 Mary 216
 Thomas 218

MELCHER Elizabeth 216 218

Sarah 130 217

MELVIN Rebecca 359**MENYS** Agnes 172

Merburie *see* Marbury

MERK Ralph de 238**MERRIAM** John McKinstry
viii xxiii**MERRILL** Merril Merrills Mer-
rills

— Rev. Mr. 48
 Anne 83 274 307
 Cyprian 83 274 307
 Eleazer 280
 Jacob 279
 Lois 280 281
 Mary 279
 Moses 154 155 281
 Rhoda 155
 Sarah 154
 Seprian *see* Cyprian
 Thomas A. 56
 Waitstill 281

MERRITT Merriott

Douglas 192
 Henry 192
 Isaac 192
 Nicholas 192
 Philip 192
 Samuel 192
 Thomas 192
 William 192

MERSEREAU Sarah Elizabeth
lxi**MESSENGER** John S. 288

Ruth 288
 Sarah A. 288

MESUM — 323

Gillyan *see* Juliana
 Juliana 311 323

METCALFE Walter C. 174 319**MEWHORTER** Emma Celia
xxxviii**MICHEAL** — Mrs. 119 121

John 119

MIDLINGTON — Mr. 135**MILBURN** — Rev. Mr. 124**MILBURY** Elizabeth 225

Olive 225

MILDMAY Anne 249

Dorothy 249
 Elizabeth 249
 Jane 249
 John 249
 Robert 249
 William Sir 249

MILES James 48 56

Olive 48

MILHAM Simon 368

Willis Isbister 368

Mill *see* Mills

MILLER Millar

— Dr. 49
 — Mrs. 47 117
 — Widow 50
 Charles 134
 Charles Kingsbury 311
 Dorcas 222
 Elizabeth 62
 Ephriam 117
 Hannah 226
 Ida Louise Farr v vi
 Jean xl
 Joanna xlv
 John 220 224
 Joseph 130
 Margaret xl
 Mary 130 258
 Robert xl
 Stephen 142
 Thomas 344 345

MILLIKEN Sarah 225**MILLS** Mill

— Mrs. 121
 Abial 275
 Abigail 81 281
 Allen 54 122
 Andrew 121
 Anne 86
 Betsey 276
 Bildad 164
 Daniel 75 85 86
 Diademia 157
 Drusilla 277
 Edmund Foster 277
 Eli 82 157 273 275 281
 Eligood 224 225
 Elihu 160 283
 Elijah 78 87 154 155 157 158
 159 161 162 164 302 303
 Elisha 275
 Frank 122
 Hannah 78 87 280
 Ira 52
 Isaac 85
 Jedediah 85 277
 Jerusha 75
 Jesse 163
 Judith 158
 Keziah 81 163 280
 Linda 165
 Lois 80 162 280
 Lucina 155
 Lydia 118
 Martha 155 156 278 281 297
 307
 Mary 60 81 280 303
 Mary Ann 122
 Mehitable 283
 Molly 272
 Nabby 83 159 275 308
 Nabby Griswold 166
 Oliver 162 302
 Pelatiah 76 80 154 155 156
 157 159 160 162 163 164
 271 273 280 297 301 309
 Peter 75 76 299
 Philo Lewis 277
 Roger 81 154 164 166 272 273
 275 276 277 280 281 303

MILLS cont'd

Sabra 154 280
 Samuel 81 163 165 280
 Sarah 54 82 85 164 271 281
 303
 Schuyler 122
 Susannah 76 86 159 276 279
 281
 Thomas 124
 William 118
 Zenos 55

MINOT Joseph Grafton vi**MIRICK** Abigail 351

Lucinda 3
 Thankful 148

MITCHELL Mitchel

Althea 15
 Betsey 120
 James 120
 Mary 120

MIX Esther 6

John 6
 Joseph 8
 Sarah 8

MIXTER Wilhelmina Galloupe
xxiii

Moda *see* Moody

MOLINEUX Cicely 241

John 241

MONEY — Mr. 134

Monger *see* Munger

MONK Monke

Elizabeth 106
 John 28

MONROE Munro Munroe

Abby A. 35
 Cornell 35
 E. Cornell 35
 Elizabeth 8
 Emma Frances xviii
 Eunice 35
 John 35
 John Edward 35
 Lewrania 35
 Margaret A. 35
 Minervia 35
 Nancy 35
 Philena A. 34
 Samuel 35
 Sarah 35
 Sarah Ann 35
 William C. 35

MONTGOMERY Caroline 122

Thomas Lynch 96

MOODY Moda

— 49
 — Mr. 54 118
 William 118

MOORE Moors More

— 124
 Abigail 222 281
 Abijah 281
 Ada Small xviii
 Agnes 312
 Alexander 175
 Andrew 298
 Anna 261
 Anna Buckham xxxiv xlv
 Damaris 277 279
 Ebenezer 224
 Edward 281
 Eleanor 223
 Elizabeth 279 280
 Harriet 286
 Harry 55
 Helen Marie 72
 Henry 79 158 279
 Herbert W. 72
 James 124 217
 Jane 55
 John 218
 Joseph 224
 Laura 52
 Laura Cunard 72
 Lawry *see* Laura

MOORE cont'd

Mary 175 177 203
Meriam 223
Orinda xli
Pelatiah 226
Phebe 298
Richard 124
Russell Wellman xliv
Ruth 281
Sanders 279
Tamzine 203
Warren 52
Whyatt 133
William 177 203 277 286

MOORIB Thomas 316

Moors *see* Moore

MORANT Philip 235

More *see* Moore

MOREAU Charles Combault
xxiv

MOREHOUSE Frances Mil-
ton I. 98

MORGAN Morgan
— 135

— Widow 137
Francis 90
Lydia 137
Margaret 367
Mehitable 14
William 14

MORIARTY George Andrews v
vii x xxii 311 324

Morrice *see* Morris

MORRILL Hannah 212 216 224

John 212
Joseph 224
Moses 212 216
Samuel Jordan 212

MORRIS Morrice
— 15

Aaron 8 17
Aaron K. 13
Abigail 6 7 9 11 12 18
Adeline 19
Adonijah 6 9
Aimée 14
Alanson 13 18
Alethea 12 15
Alfred 13
Almira 15
Amelia 13 19
Amelia Lucretia 19
Amos 5 7 8 10 11 12 13 14
Amy 12 18
Andrew 8 17
Angeline 13
Ann 5 6 7 12
Ann Louise 15
Anna 6 10 13 14 19
Anne 6
Arvil 13
Arza C. 12
Asa 8 10 12
Asher 13
Bela D. 19
Benjamin 7 9
Bennett Franklin 15
Bethel 13
Betsey 9 13 15 19
Caroline 12 13
Catharina A. 12
Catherine E. 15
Charity 15
Charles 13 64
Charles Gould 14
Charles Newton 18
Chauncey 13
Chloe 9
Clara 13
Claranía 16
Clarissa 13
Clarissa D. 15
Cornelia 12 15
Cortland 13
Curtis 12

MORRIS cont'd

Cynthia 19
Cynthia J. 12
Daniel 7 8 9 10 11 12
David 16 17 18 19
Desire 6
Dorman 10
Dorothy 7
Ebenezer 9 11
Edmund 8 13
Edward Livingston 18
Edwin 14
Eleazer 5 6 7 8 10
Eli 13
Eli A. 14
Eli F. 12
Eli Gould 12 14
Eli James 14
Elijah 13
Elinor 10
Elisha 17
Eliza 14 15
Elizabeth 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 13
14 16 19
Elizabeth A. 15
Ellen Ann 14
Elliott 19
Emeline 18
Emily Eugenia 14
Emily J. 15
Emily M. 12
Ephraim 5 7 9 11 13
Esther 6 7 8 10
Eugenia Laura 14
Eunice 11 12 14 15 17 18 19
Eunice Atwater 14
Ezra 13
Fanny Jennet 18
Foster 9
Frances L. 15
Francis Pratt 18
Frederick 13
Garry 12 18
George 13 16 17 18 19
George Franklin 15
George M. 15
George Seymour 15
Granville W. 13
Hannah 5 6 7 8 9 11 13 18
Harriet 14 15
Harriet Helen 18
Harvey 12 15
Helen Harrison 14
Henry 15
Henry Newton 14
Herbert 15
Hester 7 11 18
Hobart Hotchkiss 15
Imogen 15
Isaac 9
Isaac Amos 14
Isabel 10
Israel B. 11
Jachin 11 13
Jacob 7
James 5 6 7 9 11 12
James Allen 15
Jane *see* Jean
Jane Elizabeth 14
Jared 17
Jason 19
Jean 16
Jemima 7 10
Jerusha 13 14
John 5 6 9 12 13 15 16 17 18
John N. 15
John Plumb 18 19
John Stevens 13
Joseph 5 6 7 8 9 16 17
Joseph Lucius 16
Joseph N. 13
Joseph Riggs 13
Judson 12 14
Julia 19
Julia Ann 19

MORRIS cont'd

Julia Louisa 18
Julia S. 18
Julius 18
Katharine 14
Katy 14
Keturah 9
Keziah 17 19
Laura 12
Leonard A. 15
Levi 10 12
Levi C. 12
Lois 9 10 18
Louisa 19
Lovice 8
Lucretia 13
Lucy 13 18
Lucy Ann 13
Luzon Burritt 14
Lydia 8 9 11 14
Lyman 19
Mabel 7 8 9 11
Major 11 13
Malga M. 15
Marcus 15 18
Margaret 7 8 16
Maria 12 19
Maria H. 15
Marietta 15
Marshall Eliot 15
Martha 12
Martha B. 15
Martha Jane 14
Mary 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15
18 19
Mary Ann 12
Mary Elizabeth 15
Mary Etta 16 19
Mary Jane 18
Mary Maria 14
Mary O. 12
Mary Seymour 14
Matthew M. 12
Matthew Mackhard 11 12
Mehitable 9 12 14 15
Melinda 17
Mercy 7 16
Merritt Noyes 14
Miles 14
Molly 14
Myron Newton 18
Nancy 12 15
Nathan Ruel 13
Nelson 13
Newton 14
Newton John 16 18
Olive 13
Peleg 18
Phebe 7 8
Philip 6
Philo 13
Polly 10 12 15 18
Polly Ann 16
Polly H. 12
Prudence 10
Rachel 8 11
Ray 14
Rebecca 6 11 13 17
Richard 16
Ritta Ann 19
Robert Tuttle 14
Roswell 12
Ruth 9 11 15
Sally 10 11 12 13 15
Samuel 7 11 13 16
Samuel B. 13
Samuel M. 15
Sarah 6 7 8 9 10 11 16 17 19
Sarah Ann 13 14
Sarah E. 12
Sarah Jane 13
Sarah M. 15
Shadrach 11 13
Sheldon 14 15 19
Shubael 17

MORRIS cont'd

Sibyl 16
 Solomon 17
 Sophronia 15
 Stephen 7
 Stephen G. 13
 Susan 13 15 19
 Susannah 16
 Thalia J. 15
 Thomas 5 6 8 10 16 17
 Timothy 6 9
 William 7 13 17 18 19
 William Augustus 19
 William D. 13
 William F. 15
 Winthrop 12
 Zada 8

MORRISON — Mr. 51

— Rev. Mr. 359
 Abigail 54
 Alexander lxvii
 George Austin xxiii xxxvi
 lxvii lxviii
 James 45
 Joel 51
 John lxvii
 Lucie Anne lxvii
 Magdalen Sophrona lxviii
 Sarah 51 359

MORSE Moss

— Dea. 49
 Edward S. 96
 Esther 255 256
 James 53
 Joseph 256
 Keziah 17
 Mary 352
 Susannah 256

MORTIMER Mortemere

John 311
 Sara W. Lee 88
 William 233

MORTON — 175

Alvira 120
 Anne 175
 Bathsheba 47 121 122
 Betsa *see* Elizabeth
 Betsey 46
 Caleb 55
 Caroline Elizabeth 45
 Cynthia 45
 Daniel 120 122
 Daniel O. 55
 Deborah 45 121
 Ebenezer 121
 Edward 120
 Eleazer 47 57
 Elisha 46 47
 Eliza 52 53
 Elizabeth 49
 Ephraim 47 57
 Frederick 51
 George 47 57 119
 Hannah 278
 Hephzibah 115 121
 Ichabod 45 47 57 121 122
 James 47 50
 Jane 53
 John 45 49 52 54 57
 Julia 52
 Leonard 49
 Lovisa 120
 Maria 50
 Mary 120
 Mercy 121
 Molly 44 49
 Nancy 47
 Nathaniel 47 57
 Rebecca 55
 Sarah C. 115
 Seth 115 121
 William 51 52 53 165
 William Seymour 52

MOSES Amy 85

Dorcas 155

MOSES cont'd

Elisha 79
 Elizabeth 84 301
 Keziah 154
 Lydia 80 156 163
 Martha 302
 Martin 80 87 163 302
 Sarah 279 297 300
 Timothy 75 84 85 86 87 154
 155 156 297 300 301 302
 309 310
 Zeruiah 86 279
 Moss *see* Morse
MOTT Adam 85
 Lent 279
 Mary 279

Moulshoe *see* Mulshow

MOULTHROP Sarah 6**MOULTON** Anna 203

Calvin 203
 Celinda 203
 James 203
 John 203
 Keziah 203
 Mehitable 203
 Nancy 203
 Nellie B. xxxviii
 Roswell 203
 Royal 203
 William 203
 William C. 1

Mowlsos *see* Mulshow

MOYLE Richard 233**MUDGETT** Temperance 261**MULLANE** George 63**MULLEN** Elizabeth 352**MULSHOW** Moulshoe Mowlsos Mulsho Mulshoes Mulshowe

— 325
 — Mrs. 328
 Robert 327 328

MUMFORD Andrew 85

Henry 281
 John 301
 Mary 85 280
 Sarah 281

MUNGER Monger

— Mr. 51
 — Mrs. 45

Bela 45
 Dudley 51
 Elisha 50
 Hiram 119
 Huldah 119
 Jane 52
 Reuben 45
 Sally 51

Munro *see* Monroe

Munroe *see* Monroe

MUNROSS Hephzibah 281

Timothy 281

MUNSEL Munsil

Charity 281
 Hannah 280
 Zaccheus 280

MUNSON Joel 7

John 9
 Lucretia 13
 Mary 7
 Mehitable 9
 Sarah 9
 Seneca L. 13

MURCH Abigail 220

Deborah 217
 Hannah 219 220 224
 John 217 221
 Samuel 220
 Sarah 222
 Tabitha 220
 Walter 130 218 220
 William 222

MURDOCK Abigail 148

Anna 203
 Bethia 149

MURDOCK cont'd

Dan 203
 Eliphalet 203
 Elizabeth 148
 Esther 148
 Eunice 203
 Hannah 148 151 267 346
 John 149 267
 Joshua 148
 Lucy 203
 Martha 267
 Robert 148 151 152 267
 Samuel 148 203
 Sarah 149 267
 Submit 203
 Thankful 148

MURPHY Joshua 224**MURRAY** Florence Ione xxiii**MUSGRAVE** Grace 243

Musse *see* Mussy

MUSSON — 312 324

MUSSY Musse Must
 — Mr. 116
 Hester 114
 Nellie M. 118

MYERS Electa 52

Jeremiah 52
 Martha Elizabeth 56
 William 56

MYTTON Richard 326**NANSICLES** Mary 175

William 175

NARAMORE John 355

Lois 355
 Mary A. 355
 Nelson C. 355

NASH Ann 281

Anna 161
 Anne 79 279
 J. 52
 Jemme 165
 John 157 158 159 300
 Joseph 79 159 160 161 162 163
 165 279 300 303
 Mary 157
 Moses 84 158 300
 Rebecca 162
 Rivera 163
 William 52

NASON Benjamin 214 217 218

Edward 214
 Francis M. 119
 Jemima 214 225
 Louisa 119
 Robert Edgcomb 214
 Sarah 225

Navens *see* Nevens

NAZITER Jane 126

John 125
 Michael 124 125 127
 William 124

NEAGOOSE — Mr. 26

NEALE Neile
 — Mr. 251
 Elizabeth 32 249
 Francis 249
 John 32 249
 Mary 249
 Walter 90

Neavins *see* Nevens

NEEDHAM Levi 49

Neile *see* Neale

NELSON Cephas 48

William 194
NETTLETON — 12
 Elizabeth 12
 Eunice 14
 George 14

Nevell *see* Neville

NEVENS Navens Neavins

— Widow 136 341
 Asher 341
 Betty 341
 David 340 341

NEVILLE Nevell Nevill

Alice 32 246
Henry 30
Lawrence 69
Louisa 69
Thomas 240

NEWBURY Newburies

— Lieut. 309
Abigail 281 304
Anne 166
Aurelia 162
Benjamin 280 304 306
Elizabeth 305
James 272 275 304
Josiah 306
Mary Ann 164 309
Polly 274
Roger 305
Sarah 164 280 309
Thomas 80 162 164 166 272
274 275 304 309

NEWCOURT Richard 235**NEWELL** Newel

— 25
Abel 300
Amanda 355
Birdsey 355
Henry 25
Isaac F. 355
Lot 355
Noble W. 355
Patty 343
Polly 355
Solomon 343
William S. 355
Winfield W. 355

NEWHALL Charles Lyman
xviii**NEWKIRK** Thomas J. 288**NEWMAN** John Henry 235

Julia B. xxiii

NEWPORT — Mr. 137**NEWTON** — Mrs. 48

Benjamin *see* Benoni
Benoni 114
Eunice 18
Mary 352
Seraph Huldah 1
Sibyl 16
Thankful 52

Nichol *see* Nichols

NICHOLAS Hannah 48**NICHOLS** Nichol Nicholds

Nickels Nickles Nicols
— Mr. 48 116 118 139 140
— Mrs. 48
Abigail 254
Alfred 54
Amos 55
Benjamin 130
Calvin 115
Carrie 116
Cephas 135
Charity 254
David 54 116
Dorcas 254
Elizabeth 47 248 254
Ephraim 254
Hannah 254
Henry 45
Horace 47 53
Israel 254 256
John 117 248
Joseph 135 140
Josephine Genung 191
Josiah 48
Kitta Louisa 117
Luke 35
Mary 130 254 256
Mary Elizabeth lxiii
Mary Jewett lxiii
Nathaniel 254
Nicholas lxiii
Patience 254
Rebecca 253 254 256

NICHOLS cont'd

Robert 312
Ruth 263
Sarah 254
Sephass *see* Cephas
Thomas 253 254 256

NICKERSON Abby Miner lxx

James Henry lxx
Mary Almona lxx

Nickles *see* Nichols

Nicols *see* Nichols

Night *see* Knight

NILES Betsey 355

NIMS Lucius xli

Mary xli
Susan C. xli

Nites *see* Knight

NOBLE Nobles

Electa 122
John li
Junior 47
Lovisa 53 56
Lurana 56
Martha 47
Martha Foote 122
Mary 44
Polla *see* Mary
Roger 47 122
Sabina 53
Samuel 44 53 56

Noise *see* Noyes

NORCROSS Grace 349

Grenville Howland xlvii
Laura xlvii
Lucy Ann xxxiv xlv xlvii
Mary Cunningham xlv
Otis xlv xlvii
Philip 349
Sarah 349

NORRIS Charles Sumner xxiii**NORTH** Hannah 121**NORTHROP** Northup

Andrew 12
Catharina A. 12
Mary 38

NORTON Elizabeth 8 131

Freegrace 124 126
Josiah 131
Lydia 126
Ruth 112

NOSTRAS Jann 126

Michael 126

NOWELL George 92**NOYES** Noise

— Mr. 51

NUTTALL — 247

Anne 28
Charles 27 28
Elizabeth 28
James 27 28
John 28
Margaret 247
Mary 27 28
Susanne 28
Thomas 27 28

NUTTER Peter 349**NUTTING** Charles H. lxiii

David Hubbard xxxiv lxii lxiii
Frederick W. lxiii
George Hale lxiii
John lxii lxiii
Jonathan lxiii
Mary Barrett lxii
Mary Elizabeth lxiii
Nellie H. lxiii
William lxii lxiii

O'BRIEN John Bernard xxxvii**ODLIN** James Edwin 294**O'FLANIGAN** Jo 117**OGELEBY** Margaret xlv**OLCOTT** Abigail 162

Eleanor 274
Jedediah 79 160 161 162 273
274 279 302 305

OLCOTT cont'd

Peter 273 305
Roswell 274
Sarah 79 160 279 302
Susannah 161

OLDHAM John 123

Mary 265

OLDING — Mr. 142**OLDS** Hannah 279**OLIPHANT** Andrew 59 61**OLIVER** Andrew 102 150

Bethia 147 260
Mary 147 150
Nathaniel 147 260
Peter 59 102
Thomas 259

OLMSTEAD Olmsted Olm-
stead Omstead Omsted
Umsted Unsted

— Mr. 118

Alpa 122
Daniel 281
Erastus 54
Kneeland 120
Mary J. 119
Polly 53
Rachel 281
Richard 111
Sarah 122
Waldo 52 53 119
Walter 53

OLNEY Isaac 203**ORAM** John 314**ORMSBY** Ormsbee

Ephraim 203
Jemima 203
John 203
Lydia 203
Lydia R. 38
Ruth 203
Stephen 203
Tryphena 203

ORPED Orpode

Thomas 311 316

ORR Florence Ione xxiii**OSBORN** Orsbone Osborne

Abigail 278
Ann 6
Ezekiel 278
Jeremiah 6
Kate Hamilton 95
Mary 6
Mary O. 12
William Frederick 12

OSGOOD Elizabeth 260**OSLAND** Oslin

Elizabeth 146 152 153 259
Esther 259
Hannah 146 259 260
Humphrey 146 259
John 146 152 153 258 259
Jonathan 259
Lydia 153 260 351
Mary 259
Mehitable 259
Sarah 146 152 153 258 259 260
Temperance 259
Thankful 152 259

OTIS Abigail 57

Ephraim 62
Harrison Gray 100
James 288
Job 57 61
Mary 57
Rachel 62
Susannah 62 63

OWEN — Mrs. 119

Benjamin F. 119
George 173
Hannah 188 279
Rebecca 188
Sarah Harriet 69
William Mostyn 69

OWING — Mr. 136**OWLEY** Owslye

OWLEY cont'd
Elizabeth 167 169
John 169
OWTING John 30 231
OWTON Edward 316
Goodder 316
Jedediah 316
Joan 316
John 316

PACKARD Hephzibah 115 121
PAGE Paige Peage
— 124
— Mrs. 45
Anna G. 45
Anna Winter xxii
George 124 126
Hannah 263
Joseph 45
Lory 203
Lucius Robinson 284
Lucy 203
Mary 126
Ruth 221
Sylvia 50
William 203
PAIGHN — Widow 142
PAINE Pain Payne
Elihu 269
Elisha 151
Elizabeth 269
George 124
Sarah 269
Solomon 269
William 172 173 339
PAINTER Margaret 16
Mercy 16
Shubael 16
PAKE Christopher 26
Pall *see* Paul
PALMER Paulmer
A. H. 355
Abigail 203
Amasa 203
Amelia 204
Asa 204
Auria 283
Benjamin 38
Cornelia Congdon xlix
Elizabeth 280 318
George H. 355
Hannah 38 280
Henry 318
Jehiel 164
John 124
Jonathan 76 163 164 280 283
Julia 356
Lizzie Ella xxiv
Lucy G. 38
Lydia R. 38
M. J. 355
Mary 176
Mary Tilton 187
Nehemiah 280
Pamelia 203
Samuel 38 176
Walter 38 134 138 141 142
288
William 311 312
William H. 38
William Lincoln 188
PALMETER Elmira A. liv
Pamaley *see* Parmalee
Paroust *see* Parkhurst
PARDEE Bessie xxiii
Parey *see* Berry
Pariker *see* Parker
PARISH Benjamin 204
Isaac 204
John 204
Margaret 204
PARK Parke Parkes Parkis
Parks
— Widow 135 140
Alice 40

PARK cont'd
Christabel 40
Duglis 135 140
Elias 143
Elisha 40 137 138 139
Job 137
Lawrence vii
Lucy 40
Martha 258 259 266 268
Moses 40 136
Nehemiah 37 40 136
Oliver 138
Rachel 40
Sally 37
Samuel 40
Sibyl 37 40
Simon 137
Timothy 135
William 40
Zebulun 136
PARKER Pariker
Benjamin 130
Edward G. 42
Elias 358
Gladice Rice 42
Hattie May 42
John 173
Leonard 358
Margaret 243
Mariam 117
Mary F. 42
Matthew 244
Molly 357
Nehemiah 358
Obadiah 357 358
Sampson 357
Samuel 358
Sarah 130
Solomon 117
Stephen 357 358
W. S. 95
Parkes *see* Park
PARKHURST Parcust Park-
hest Parkhist
— Widow 134 138 139 141
143
Caesar 138
Hejoitthan 140
Jabez 42
Job 140
Lemuel 139
Perce 143
Sally 42
Samuel 139
Timothy 142
Parkins *see* Perkins
Parkis *see* Park
Parks *see* Park
PARMALEE Pamaley
Betsey 122
Hannah 8
PARMENTER Henry Earl vii
xi
James Parker vii viii xvi xviii
PARSONS Parson Persons
Abiah 272
Abigail 163 302
Anna 162 277
Anne 79 83 279 282
Biah *see* Abiah
Chadwell 281 307
Chattwill *see* Chadwell
Elizabeth 155 300
Hannah 81 85 164 165 279
281 305
Hezekiah 75 79 83 85 158
159 160 161 162 163 164
272 276 277 279 282 295
299 300 307
James 81 155 165 271 273 274
281 305
John 84 85 155 156 157 158
160 161 274 299 300 302
303
Lizzie 276

PARSONS cont'd
Lucy 161
Mabel 281 307
Martha 160 278 279 282
Mercy 271
Olive 158 299
Oliver 158
Pelatiah 77 159 161 277 300
Percy Allen xxiii
Roxa 77 277
Ruth 85 281
Sile 156
Solomon 161
Thankful 280
Thomas 160 161 301
Tryphena 277
Wealtha 277
William Webster 276
PARTRIDGE Levi 359
Lydia 359
PASCALL Andrew 242
John 243
Margery 243
Philippa 242
PATCH Patche
Abraham 169
Agnes 167 169
Anne 167 168
Charles Endicott xxiii
Christian 167 168
Edith 166 167 169
Edmund 166 167 168 169
Elizabeth 166 167 168 169 170
Eunice 169
Fortune 166 167 168
Frances 166 167 168
Francis 167 168
Hannah 168 170
James 167 168 169 170
Jane 167 168
Joan 166 167 168 169
John 166 167 168 169 170
Mary 166 167 168 169 170
Nicholas 166 167 168 169 170
Richard 166 167 168 169
Sarah 167 169
Thomas 166 169 170
William 166 167 168 169
PATE Priscilla 62
Robert 62
Paterson *see* Patterson
PATMER John de 238
Margaret de 238
Philip de 238
Sarah de 238
PATRICK William E. (Mrs.)
lxvi
PATTEN Abigail 346
Jane 216 217
John 216
Mary 219
Matthew 219
William 218
PATTERSON Paterson
David Williams 101
Elizabeth Holmes xxxix
John 130
Joseph 147
Margaret 220
Mercy 147
Robert 133
William Davis viii
PAUL Pall Paule
Christopher 314 320
Joan 314 320
John 314 318 320
Katharine 318 320
Mehitable 259
Richard 314 320
Robert 259
William 314 320
Paulmer *see* Palmer
Payne *see* Paine
PAYSON Asa 343
Elizabeth 343

- PEABODY** Jane 147
 Peage *see* Page
PE-AHM-E-SQUEET xxi
PEAR — 124
 Jane 126
 Richard 124 126
PEARSON — Mrs. 116
 Jonathan 96
PEASE Peese
 C. R. 355
 Frederick Rich 355
 Matilda 355
 P. E. 355
 Reuben O. 355
 Roscius M. 355
 Salmon 355
 Sarah 84
PECK — 16
 Abigail 6
 Edward 151
 Elizabeth 249
 Esther 6
 James 6
 John 6
 Mary Etta 16
 Mehitable 14
 Samuel 249
 Sarah 8
 Thomas 92
 William 288
PEEPLES Maria Cunningham 67
 Peese *see* Pease
 Peirce *see* Pierce
PELHAM Peter 104
PELLET Pellett
 Hannah 348
 Mary 244
 Thomas 244
PEMBERTON Elizabeth 60
PENDEXTER Aliab 129
 Barsheba 212 222
 Deborah 129 131 211 212
 Hannah 222
 Henry 129 131 211 212 219
 Mary 129
 Paul 131 220
 Rachel 131 221
 Sibley 212 223
 Thankful Relief 211 222
PENDLETON — Mrs. 124
 Brian 124
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne vii xvii xviii xxxiii 88
PENN William 360 369
PENNELL — 124
 Deborah 126
 Hannah 216
 Mary 126
 Rachel 131
 Sarah 125
 Susannah 126
 Thomas 216 217
 Walter 124 125 126
 Water *see* Walter
 Watt *see* Walter
PENNOYER Martha 244
 William 244
 Perce *see* Pierce
 Perckins *see* Perkins
PERCY Thomas de 239
PERHAM Dorothy 261 262 270
 Hannah 262
 James 262
 John 262
 Jonathan 262
 Joseph 261 262 270
 Lydia 262
 Susannah 262
PERKILL George 116
PERKINS Parkins Perckins
 Purkings Purkins — 66
 — Mr. 137 141
 Caroline 66
- PERKINS** cont'd
 Dorcas 17
 Elisha 134
 George 223
 John 17
 Nathaniel 226
 Paul 326
 Ranford 139
 Rebecca 17
 Rufus 53
PERREN Perran
 Dorothy 270
 Joseph 270
 Margaret 269
 Samuel 269
PERRY Parey
 Arthur Dunton xxiii
 Jane 130
 John 30 225
 Mary 133
 Samuel 204
 Sarah 204
 Susan 204
 Thomas 22
PERRYMAN Richard 28
PERSEVELL John 24
 Persons *see* Parsons
PERWICH Alice 174
 Thomas 174
 Petebone *see* Pettebone
PETERS Peter
 Hugh 102
 Mary 73
 Susan Hamilton 73
PETTEBONE Petebone
 Daniel 81 165 271 272 273 276 281
 John 272
 Levi 271
 Samuel 276
 Sarah 81 273 281
PETTEE Mabel O. xxxviii
PETTINGILL Pettengill
 Althea A. 48
 Eleanor 192
 Frank Hervey 287
 Richard 287
PEYTON Alice Victory xxiii
PHELPS Phelps
 — Miss 77
 Aaron 76 77 161 162 163 164 272 273
 Abigail 81
 Abner 161
 Ann 83 282
 Anna 274
 Azubah 273
 Barsheba 274
 Caleb 278
 Charity 165 272 303
 Charles 77 78 83 156 158 159 161 162 274 275 278 282 307 309
 Chester 277
 Cornelius 81 165 273 274 303
 Damaris 277
 Daniel 163
 Elihu 273
 Eulina 273
 Eunice 77 277
 Frances 45
 Hannah 78 156 204 278 281 309
 Helen 51
 Isaac 278
 Israel 272
 Jacob 81 165 272 273 274 276 303 309
 Joab 162
 John 56
 Joseph 204
 Lois 154
 Lucy 156 281
 Margaret 87
 Martha 277 278
- PHELPS** cont'd
 Mary 278
 Mindwell 278
 Naomi 278 279
 Nathan 164
 Noadiah 78 87 153 278 297
 Oliver 77 159 277
 Patty 275 307
 Polly 162
 Rhoda 158 281
 Samuel 51
 Samuel S. 45
 Samuel Shethar 56
 Sarah 204
 Shubael 87 301
 Thomas 76 87 154
 Ursula 282
 William 277
PHILBROOK Mary 133
 Priscilla 130
PHILIPOTT John 176
 Philips *see* Phillips
PHILLIMORE William Phillimore Watts 32 317
PHILLIPS Philips
 — Widow 134 139
 Air *see* Ayer
 Amanda 38
 Ann 99
 Anna 40
 Asa 138 140
 Ayer 40 133
 Bathsheba 39
 Charles 38 142
 Daniel 40 143
 Deborah 129 219
 Elisha P. 38
 Elizabeth 93
 Frank Irving 42
 George Davis 42
 George H. 38
 Harriet 40
 Harvey 38
 Hiram G. 42
 J. Leonard 38
 James 135 140
 James Duncan xxi
 Jesse C. 38
 Joan 245
 John 129 136
 Lucy 40
 Maria B. 42
 Mary 38 39 40
 Mary Ann 38
 Mehala 36
 Nat 36
 Nathaniel 138
 Nelson L. 38
 Olive 40
 Polly 38
 Roazel 140
 Sabra 38
 Samuel 38 204
 Sarah 129 219
 Wealthy 36
 Wendell 295
 William 124
PHINNEY Phinnas — 50
PHIPPEN George D. 101
PHIPS William Sir 102
PHRONE Anne 318 320
PICKERING John 23
PICKET Picket
 — Mr. 136 139 140
 Abigail 112
 Thomas 112
PIERCE Peirce Perce Pirce
 — Widow 137
 Abigail 255
 Arthur Winslow vii
 Caesar 133
 Daniel 143 222
 Ebenezer 157 165 299 303
 Eunice 204

PIERCE cont'd

Henry L. xliii
 Lemuel 134 139
 Lois 157 158 278 281
 Louis 298
 Maria 204
 Olive 282
 Phineas 134
 Rhoda 160 282
 Ruth 161 282
 Samuel 84 157 158 159 160
 161 165 278 298 299 303
 306
 Silas 204
 Susannah 159 282
 Sylvester 133 139 141
 Tamsen 249
 Theodocia 51
 Timothy 140
 Willard 135
 William 133 143

PIERREPONT Harriet P. 74

Nathalie Elisabeth liii
 Seth Low liii

PIKE Abigail 263

David 263
 Ebenezer 262 270
 Elijah 263
 Elizabeth 263
 Hannah 262 263 270 271
 James 262 263 270 271
 Jarvis 263
 John 261 262 349
 Jonathan 263 270
 Joseph 263 270
 Ruth 263 270
 Sarah 261 262 263
 Solomon 263

PINKNOTTEL — Mr. 135**PINNEY** Pinna Pinny

Abraham 279
 Almon 49 51 52
 Almon W. 120
 Charles Almon 52
 Lorinda 49
 Lucretia 279
 Lurana 120
 Lurany 52
 Mary 120
 Oliver 51
 Sarah 279
 William 53 54

PIPER David 54

Elizabeth 116
 Mary 116
 Silas 48 116 117

Pirce *see* Pierce

PITMAN Benjamin 288

Henry 288
 John 288
 Theophilus Topham 288

PLACE — Mr. 137**PLANT** Elizabeth 73

Samuel 73

PLASTRAGE John 339**PLATT** Emily M. 12**PLIMPTON** Frances Amelia
xxiv**PLOWGWRUGH** Thomas 326**PLUMB** Plumm

Eunice 17
 John 17
 Keziah 17
 Susan 19

PLUMLEY Plumly

— Mr. 117 119

Fred 119

Horatio 121

Plumm *see* Plumb

POAKE Poak

Alice 224
 Anna 220 222
 John 223
 Sarah 223

POCHIN Putchin**POCHIN** cont'd

Thomas 318

POCOCKE John 322

Mary 322

POLLARD Pollarde

Joseph 357 359

Ruth 357 359

Thomas 233

POLLER Mary A. xxxviii**POMEROY** Caleb li

David li

Deborah Jane Spaulding xxxv
 li

Eldad li

Elisha li

Eltweed li

Gideon li

Hannah 112

Isaac li

Joseph 112

Joshua li

Mary Ann li

Samuel li

POND — Mr. 116

Selma Ellis vi xv

POOLE Agnes 241

Anne 241

Annie Maria xlix

Margaret 32 245

Murray Edward 369

Thomas 241

POPE Charles Henry 94 257
288 321

Franklin Leonard 369

Polly 343

Thomas 369

PORTER Portor

— Miss 45

— Mrs. 48

Aaron 225

Anne 277

Cyrus 115

Dyzory 107 108

Elisha 87

Eunice 277

Hannah 299

Jessie Alice viii

Joseph 86 87 155 299 300

Juliet xviii

Margaret 174

Mary 278

Mehitable 279

Samuel 155

William 174

Zerah 118

POTTER — 32

— Mr. 142

— Mrs. 117

Abigail 9

Horatio liii

Mary Jane liii

Nancy Maria lxiv

POWELL Powel

— Mr. 116

— Mrs. 48

A. W. 355

Alvin W. 355

Amanda M. 355

Betsey 355

Catherine S. 355

Charlotte 55

E. S. 355 356

Elijah 355

F. 55

Huldah 355

Julia C. 355

Mabel 355

Minerva A. 355

P. C. 356

Paulina 355

Reuben 355 356

Samuel 355

Thomas 124

William C. 356

William E. 356

POWELL cont'd

William N. 356

PRATT Prat

Amy 18

Charles M. 14

James 132 211

Margaret 211 216

Mary 259

Mary Seymour 14

Philip 259

Rebecca 259

William W. 18

PRAY — Mrs. 48**PRENTICE** A. La Roy 42

Anna 346

Bethia 346

Edward 146

Eunice W. 42

Hannah 146 149

James 349

John 146 346

Laroy 42

Rebecca 146 149

Sarah 146 149

Thomas 146 149 349

PRESBERRY Presbere

— 124

John 124

PRESCOTT Catherine Brad-

bury 190

Catherine Larkin 190

Charles Jones 190

Ebenezer Clough 190

Edward 190

Harriet 61

John 256

Martha 256

Mary Clough 190

Sarah Ann 190

Washington Lafayette 190

William Pepperrell 61

PRESTLAND Ann 175

John 175

PRESTON — Dr. 359

Asa 117

John 358

Nathaniel Cogswell 138

Rachel 11

Rebecca 358

Samuel 358

Timothy 11

PRICE Roger 59

Prier *see* Prior

PRIEST Philip 261**PRINCE** Mary 167 168

Thomas 167 168

PRINDLE Flavia Horsford 356

George 356

Gideon 356

Harris M. 356

Lester Marsh xxiv 353

Mark 356

PRIOR Prier

Allyn 276

Benjamin 135 136

John 142

John Eben xxiv 33 133

Olive 136

Pamelia Wells 276

PROCTOR Prockter

Abigail 128 129 131 211 212

Benjamin 211 221

Edward 128 129 131 211 212

Hannah 131

John 128 212

Joseph 211

Samuel 131

Willard 212

PUFFER Esther 257

Matthias 257

PUMPELLY Raphael xviii**PURCELL** Margaret 69

Purkings *see* Perkins

Purkins *see* Perkins

Putchin *see* Pochin

- PUTNAM** Eben 314 315
 Frederick Ward 96
 Helen H. xxiii
 Mary 259
 Samuel 259
- QUIMBY** Elizabeth 260 261
 Jethro 260 261
 John 260 261
 Mary 260
 Robert 260
- QUINCY** Mary Perkins 289
- RADAY** Sarah 129
 William 129
- RADISHE** Thomas 170
- RADNER** Abraham 124
 Abram 127
- Rae** *see* Ray
- Raine** *see* Rayne
- RANDALL** Elmira Ward xlii
 Mary Stickney viii 88
 Richard 124 125
 Sarah 125
- RANSOM** Maria 19
- RANTOUL** Robert Samuel 96
- RAPALJÉ** Joris Janssen de 310
- RASER** Richard 124
- RAY** Rae
 Eliza 352
 John 219
- RAYMOND** Rayment
 Bertha Augusta xxiii
 Percy Edward xxiii
 Rachel 170
- RAYNE** Raine
 Josephine Elizabeth viii
 Thomas 20
- READ** Reade Reed Reid Ried
 ——— 124 243
 Abner 204
 Amelia 204
 Amos 204 356
 Axel Hayford 288
 Charles 341
 Charles French 96
 David 204
 Dorothy 204
 Edmund 91 92
 Elizabeth 91 129 145 258
 Esdras 288
 George A. 356
 Giles 124 127
 Hannah 204
 Joanna 349
 John 129
 Joshua 204
 Judith 127
 Julia 356
 Lucretia 204
 Lydia 204
 Margery 243
 Martha 91
 Mary 145 204 221
 Michael 356
 Orrin 356
 Rebecca 356
 Samuel 358
 Sarah 149 267
 Septimus 339
 Susannah 72
 Thomas 145 204
- READING** Thomas 124
- RECORD** Samuel 340
- REDER** Sarah 44
- REDIAT** Ann 257
 John 257 259
 Mary 146 147 257 259
- REDWOODE** Robert 173
- Reed** *see* Read
- REEVE** Francis 243
 Jane 243
 Joan 243
 Rose 244
 William 244
- Reid** *see* Read
- Reignolds** *see* Reynolds
- REILLY** E. G. S. 235
- REMINGTON** Jael 344
 Polly 38
- REMSON** — Mr. 117
 Eliza 117
- Renold** *see* Reynolds
- Renolds** *see* Reynolds
- RENTON** Aaron 30
- Rescoe** *see* Ruscoe
- REW** Abigail 9
 Eliathah 9
- Reyersz** *see* Ryerson
- Reyerszen** *see* Ryerson
- REYNAUD** Aimée 14
- REYNOLDS** Reignolds Renold
 Renolds
 ——— 319
 Alvah 192
 Dorrance xviii
 Hope 126
 John 192
 Marion H. 269
 Robert 312
 Roger 312
- RHODES** Ruth 288
- RICARS** — Mr. 311
- RICE** Adele M. lxii
 Alphonso lxi
 Deborah 40
 Edmund lxi
 Elisha lxi
 John 124
 Mary lxi
 Melvin Eugene xxxv lxi
 Ruth 147
 Samuel 359
 Stephen lxi
 Thomas lxi
 Zebulun lxi
- RICH** ——— 15
 — Judge 50 51
 Affia 50
 Byron 121
 Clark 56
 David 50
 Eliza 15
 Penelope Lady 27
 Robert Lord 27
 Thurman 52
- RICHARDS** Edward 343
 Emeline 100
 Hezekiah 79 158 279
 James 343
 Persis 343
 Sarah 79 279
- RICHARDSON** Belle xlii
 Charlotte Blake lviii
 Charlotte Sullivan lviii
 Edward lviii
 Elizabeth 3
 Elizabeth Caroline 3
 Ezekiel lviii 150
 Hannah 150
 Jennis Brock xlii
 John xxiii xxxv lviii
 John Drew 3
 John H. lviii
 Louisa Cabot lviii
 Louisa Morrow lviii
 Lydia 261
 Mary 150
 Silas 359
 Theophilus lviii
 William Streeter v vi vii xvi
- Richey** *see* Ritchie
- RICHMOND** Denison 38
 Nancy E. 38
- RICKARD** Mary 44
- RIDER** — Mrs. 121
 Hiram 119
- RIDINGS** Martha 269
- RIDLON** Abraham 221
 Daniel 219
- RIDLON** cont'd
 Gideon Tibbets 287
 Jeremiah 220
 John 218
 Matthias 218
- Ried** *see* Read
- RIGGS** Ann 12
 Joseph 14
 Mary 14
- Rion** *see* Ryan
- RIPLEY** Riply
 Abigail 204 205
 Almy 204
 Anna 205
 Charles 205
 Ebenezer 204 205
 Eleazer 204 205
 Elisha Paine 204
 Elizabeth 204
 Eunice 118
 Hannah 204
 Henrietta 204
 Hezekiah 204 205
 James 338
 Jeremiah 204 205
 John 204 205
 Joshua 204 205
 Juliana 205
 Justin 205
 Luther 205
 Mary 204 205
 Mehitabel 205
 Miriam 204 205
 Nathaniel 52
 Nehemiah 204 205
 Peter 205
 Phineas 205
 Polly 205
 Ralph H. 205
 Shubael 118
 Tabitha 205
 Will Bradford 205
 William 338
 Zeline 205
- RITCH** — Mrs. 339
- RITCHIE** Richey
 Emily Mather xxiii
 Thomas 67
- RITER** Lesley Day xxiii
- Roathbone** *see* Rothbon
- Robbarts** *see* Roberts
- ROBBINS** Hitty 360
 Rebecca 262
 Thomas 360
- ROBERTS** Robbarts Robearts
 ——— Widow 309
 Abigail 212 304
 Deborah 307
 Electa 273
 Esther 275
 Eunice 272
 Hannah 165
 Hezekiah 273 306
 Job 212 217
 John 304
 Lemuel 80 86 87 155 163 164
 165 271 272 273 298 304 306
 Lois 272
 Lucy 280
 Lydia 278
 Margaret 155 298
 Nathaniel 80 87 163 164 272
 273 275
 Orpah 272
 Paul 83 274
 Phebe 280
 Rhoda 80 163
 Richard 300
 Ruth 80 164
 Samuel 271
 Sarah 212
- Robeson** *see* Robinson
- ROBIE** Simon Bradstreet 67
- ROBINSON** Robeson Robi-
 tion Robson

ROBINSON cont'd

— Mr. 138
 — Mrs. 56
 — Widow 139 142
 Abel 205
 Achsah 205
 Agnes Conway li
 Amos 344
 Andrew 95
 Caroline A. 205
 Charlotte 205
 Christian 205
 Daniel 205
 Deborah 205 344
 Ebenezer 137
 Elizabeth 149
 Eunice 205
 George 205
 Helen Ney lvii
 Hester 7
 Ida May 95
 Isaac 205
 Israel 205 206
 Jabez 205
 Jacob 149
 Jonathan 206
 Julia liii
 Levi 138 206
 Levina 206
 Nathan 135
 Nathaniel 205 206
 Richard 106
 Sarah 205 206
 Sibyl 117
 Susan Stroud 95
 William 136
ROCKELL Rokell
 Margaret 238
 Robert 238
 William 30
ROCKWELL — Mrs. 121
 Sarah 114
 Sumner 121
 Thomas 114
ROCKWOOD Ellen Tyler xxiii
RODE — Widow 136
RODEN Jocelyn John Strange
 Earl of 237
 Jocelyn Robert Earl of 235 244
 Jocelyn Sophia Countess of
 237
ROGER Abbot of Sempringham
 236
ROGERS Rogers
 — 124 234
 — Mr. 26 143
 — Mrs. 48
 Esther 126
 Hannah 258
 Harriet 118
 Mary 13
 Simon 58
 Thomas 124 125 126
 Rokell *see* Rockell
ROOD Rude
 George H. 42
 Joseph 43
 Joseph T. 43
 Martha 43
 Millia H. 42
 Robert H. 43
ROOTS — Mr. 164
 Esther 354
 Louisa 354
 Roscoe *see* Ruscoe
ROSE — Mr. 118
 Elisha 282
 Sibyl 282
 Theodore Cuyler 369
ROSS — Dr. 118
 Harriet Addaline lxix
 Hephzibah 223
 Hephzibeth 220
ROSSITER Mary 279
 Stephen 279

ROTHBON Roathbone

— Mr. 138
ROTHLEY Thomas 316
 Rouscoue *see* Ruscoe
ROUSE Rous
 Benjamin 285
 Elizabeth French 285
 Jabez 206
 Margaret 206
 Mary Corbet 285
 Mehitable 285
 Simon 206
 William Corbet 285
ROWE Abigail 7
 Sarah 11
ROWELL Rowel
 Anne 153 280 282
 Cate *see* Kate
 Catherine 281
 Chloe 275
 Daniel 85 86 153 274 275 281
 296 307
 David 85 296
 Eli 206
 Elizabeth 154
 Eunice 86 281
 Grace 302
 James 272
 Jesse 274
 Joanna 82 281
 Job 156
 John 78 87 154 155 157 158
 160 162 271 276 306
 Justice 274
 Kate 163
 Katharine 82
 Leonard H. 206
 Levi 276
 Linda 273
 Lois 206
 Lucina 161
 Martha 279
 Martin 154
 Martin Steele 271
 Mary 160 295
 Olive 281
 Phebe 281
 Philander 82 158 273 274 276
 281
 Rachel 274
 Reuben 154 162 302
 Roger 155 282
 Samuel 82 154 156 158 160
 161 163 166 271 272 273
 274 276 281 304
 Silas 160
 Simeon 276
 Stephen 158 276 307
 Thomas 76 157 296
 Violet 297
 William 166 304
ROWLAND — Mr. 83
ROWLEY Rowly
 Hannah 282
 Mary 282
 Thomas 282
RUCKER Margaret Barron
 xxiii
 Rude *see* Rood
RUGELS Humphrey 32
RULE — 124
 Emm 126
 John 124 126
RUMERY Rumerey
 Edward 129 132 220
 Elizabeth 226
 Jonathan 132 219
 Sarah 129 132 226
 Thomas 132 220
 William 132 220
RUSCOE Rescoe Roscoe Rous-
 coue Rusco Ruskew Rus-
 koe
 — Widow 107
 Abigail 114

RUSCOE cont'd

Alice 114
 Hannah 111 112
 Hester 114
 Joanna 114
 John 106 107 110 111 113
 114
 Katharine 106 113
 Mary 113 114
 Mehitable 114
 Mercy 106 107 109 111 113
 115
 Nathaniel 110 113 114
 Rebecca 113 114
 Roger 106 107 111 112 113
 Ruth 114
 Samuel 113 114 115
 Sarah 106 111 112 113 114
 Thomas 114
 William 110 113 114 115
RUSHWORTH Edward 89
 Ruskew *see* Ruscoe
 Ruskoe *see* Ruscoe
RUSSELL Russel
 Abigail 281
 Anna 130
 David Moore lviii
 Eunice 48 53
 Frances Bancroft lviii
 Hubbard 48 53
 John 173
 Margaret Pelham xxiii
 Rachel 282
 Samuel 53
 William 122 191 281
RUST Edgar Carter 195 199
 Henry 195
 Martha 195
 Martha Caroline 197 199
 Mary Alice 199
 Meshack 195
 Nathaniel 195
 Nathaniel Johnson ix xxv 195
 196 198 199 200 284
 Sally 195
 William 195 196
 William A. 198
RUTAM Ruttam
 Alice 328
 Joan 328
RUTTER Anne 245
RYAN Rion
 Kate xxi
 Michael 121
RYERSON Reyersz Reyerszen
 Adriaen 95
 Albert Winslow 95
 Edward Larned 95
 Martin 95
 Mary 72
RYLEE James 17
SABIN Deborah 40
 Hannah 206
 John 206
 Nathaniel 40
 Nehemiah 268
SACKETT Hannah 6
 Joseph 6
 Saends *see* Sandys
SAFFORD Elizabeth Froth-
 ingham lxiv
 Harriet lii
 James Osborne lxiv
 Marion Fuller 97
 Nancy Maria lxiv
 Stephen 221
SAGE Sophie W. xxiii
SALISBURY Elizabeth Sewall
 li liii
 Elon Galusha 288
 Evelyn MacCurdy xviii
SALMON Ralph 92
SALTER John 206
 Sarah 206

SALTONSTALL Martha 101

Richard Sir 100 101

SALWEY Matthew 26Samborn *see* Sanborn**SAMES** Sammes Sams

— 247

Edward 27

Elizabeth 27

Henry 27 247

Ralph 92

SAMPSON Deborah 192Sams *see* Sames**SAMWELL** Amy 175

Anna 174

Eleanor 174

Francis 175

Richard 170 174

Roger 174

SANBORN Samborn

Ariana 291

Francis 294

Francis Bachiler 294

Franklin Benjamin 291 295

Guilford 116

Joseph 291

Louisa Augusta 292

Thomas Parker 294

Victor Channing 95 288 291
294 370Sand *see* Sandys**SANDERS** Elizabeth 126

George 55

Hope 126

Michael 56

Thomas 124 126

Sandford *see* Sanford**SANDYS** Saends Sand SandsAmm *see* Anne

Amy 216

Anne 128 217 238

Ephraim 217

Hannah 132

James 128 132

Mary 217

Patience 219

Ruth 128 217

Sarah 221

William 238

SANFORD Sandford

— Mr. 309

Henry 13

Mary 282 309

Robert 85 276 282 309

Sarah 14

SANVER George 51

Lucia 51

Sare *see* Sears**SARGENT** Sargant Sargeant

Seargent Sergant Sergeant

Shargnt Sherjant

— 124

Aaron 175 336

Benjamin 127

Edward 124 125

Ellen 175 336

Hugh 166 175 324 336

John 124 125 126 127

Joseph 46 329

Margaret 175 324 336

Matilda 55

Patience 126 127

Roger 175 324 328 336

Samuel 55

Sophronia 46

William 166 174 175 324 336

William Mitchell 253

Sarkwether *see* Starkweather**SAUL** Alice 33 247

Peter 33 247

SAVARY Alfred William 70**SAWYER** Abner 226

Ardon 206

Azariah 206

Benjamin 216

Charlotte 206

SAWYER cont'd

Dan 206

David 131 222

Delight 206

Elijah 206

Elijah R. 206

Esther 206

Fanny 206

George A. 68 72

Hannah 206

Harriet 206

Jacob Herbert 57 58 65

Joel 223

Joseph S. 206

Juliette 206

Matthias 206

Olive 217

Seymor 206

William 206

Sayre *see* Sears**SCADLOCK** Scadlocke

Anne 126

John 127

Samuel 124

William 124 125 127

SCAMMON Scamman Scamon

Benjamin 128

Dominicus 127 133 212 222

Elizabeth 127 128 129 212 222

Hannah 219

Humphrey 124 127 128 129
131

James 128

Jeremiah 128 129

John 216

Mary 222

Mehitable 132 221

Nathaniel 128

Rebecca 212

Samuel 130 132 216

Sarah 130

SCHILD David 282

Hannah 282

SCHULER Marie Emily xxxvii**SCHUSTER** Leo 71

Mariana Emily 71

SCOLLARD Clinton lxi**SCOTT** Scot

— Mr. 232

Dorothy 227 248

Elizabeth A. 15

George 227 248

Henry Edwards v vi vii

Katy 14

Lemuel 47

Mary 170 246

Reuben 140 141

Richard 246

Thomas 246

Walter 58

Walter Sir 58

Winifred 246

SCOVILL Hannah 18Seamer *see* SeymourSeargent *see* Sargent**SEARLE** Mary 232 250

Samuel 232

Thomas 232 250

SEARS Sare Sayre Seers

Agnes 332 334

Daniel Fawcett lviii

Edward 129

Emily Anderson lviii

Josett 356

Lydia 129

Mary Anderson lviii

Peter 356

Seave *see* Seavey**SEAYER** Deliverance 351

Mary 351

Shubael 351

SEAVEY Seave Seävy

Elizabeth 218

George 224

Hannah 61 133

SEDGWICK Abi 156Abraham 76 154 155 156 157
158 159 297 299

Ebenezer 155

Jonathan 297

Linda 158

Robert 102

Sina 158 299

Thankful 76 154

Wealthian 157

SEELEY Seela Seely

— 124

Abby F. 115

Anna 51

Elizabeth 54

Emma L. 51

John 51 54

Jonathan 121

Mary 120

Smith K. 115

Seemer *see* SeymourSeers *see* Sears**SEGAR** Seger

Abigail 87

Ame 165

Amos 164

Daniel 274

Darius 82 156 272 281

Elijah 154 297

Eunice 82 281

Henry 350

Joseph 76 86 87 154 156 297
299

Mary 80 163

Micah 80 162 163 164 165
272 273 274 306

Rachel 273 306

Russel 272

Ruth 350

Zubah 86 299

Selleck *see* Sellick**SELLERS** Edwin Jaquett 94**SELICK** Sellick

— Mrs. 52

Eleanor 115

Myron 54

William Edwin 192

SELLON — Mr. 60Semare *see* SeymourSemer *see* SeymourSemore *see* Seymour**SENATE** Thomas 226**SENER** Ceenter Center

Agnes 280

Ebenezer 280

Luther 307

Lydia 282

Patience 129

Ruth 129

Sergant *see* SargentSergent *see* Sargent**SEVERANCE** — Mrs. 46

Julia 116

SEVERNE Thomas 173**SEWARD** Sewward

Abigail 83 281

Charles 83 274 275 281

Nabby 275

SEYDEL Delia Iowa lxx**SEYMOUR** Seamer Seemer

Semare Semer Semore Sey-

mer Seymor Seymore Sim-

mor

Abigail 112

Annie *see* Annis

Annis 106 107 108

Dorothy 106 107 109

Dyzory 107 108

Ebenezer 112

Edward 107 108 109

Elizabeth 107 108 109 111 112

Ellen 106

Epaphro H. 119

Eunice 112

Frances 108

SEYMOUR cont'd

George Dudley 105 369
 Hannah 111 112
 Henry 52
 Horace 117
 Horatio 52 115
 Jane *see* Joan
 Joan 106 107 108
 John 106 107 108 111 112
 Jonathan 112
 Jone *see* Joan
 Margaret 108 112
 Mary 107 108 109 112 115
 Matthea 108
 Matthew 112
 Mercy 107 109 111 112 113
 Moses 115
 Nathaniel 107 108 109 112
 Peter 106 107 109
 Phebe 108 109
 Rebecca 112
 Richard 105 106 107 108 109
 110 111 112 113 114 369
 Robert 106 107 108 109
 Ruth 112
 Samuel 112
 Sarah 112
 Stewart Marion xxiii
 Thomas 106 107 111 112
 William 106 107 109
 Zacharias *see* Zechariah
 Zachary 111 112
 Zechariah 108 109 112
SHACKFORD Paul 217
 Samuel Burnham vii
SHACKLETON Robert 194
SHAPLEIGH Shapley Shaply
 Alexander 89
 Elizabeth 220
 Jabesh 342
 Nicholas 89 90
 Susannah 131
 Shargnt *see* Sargent
SHARP Sharpe
 — 124
 — Mrs. 4
 Abigail 129
 Dot 190
 Elizabeth 126 129 130
 John 124 126 129
 Mary 129
 Sarah 129
SHATTUCK Corina xxiii
 Mary 147
 Susannah 256
SHAW — Mr. 55
 Agnes 55
 Ellen L. 356
 Freddy 356
 Helen Louise xxiv
 Joseph S. 356
 Orrin 46
 Sarah J. 356
 William 55
 William Orson 356
SHAY George 43
SHEAFE Abigail 61 62
 Hannah 61
 Jacob 61
 James 62
 Sheaperd *see* Shepard
SHED Shedd
 Anna Maud lxii
 Daniel lxii
 David 288
 Frank Edson xx xxxiv lxii
 John Brooks lxii
 Maurice Parker lxii
 Reuben lxii
 Sarah Jane lxii
SHEFFIELD William Paine v x
SHELDON Shelldon
 Caroline lxviii
 George xxxvi lxviii lxix 96
 Hannah 46 49 116

SHELDON cont'd

Harmon 122
 Jennie Maria lxix
 John lxviii lxix
 Lucy 47
 Moses 46 49 116
 Oscar 48
 Samuel 120 121 122
 Sarah 120 121
 Seth lxviii
 Susan Stewart lxix
 Winthrop Dudley 289
SHELTON Alice 243
 John Sir 243
 Margaret 243
SHEPARD Sheaperd Shepaerd
 Shepherd Sheppard
 — Judge 135
 — Widow 137 142 143
 Aaron 274 305
 Abraham 138
 Alexander 346
 Amos 160 162 164
 Anna 140 218
 Aurelia 277
 Edward 346
 Eunice 346
 Hannah 38 79 129 131 278
 Jerry 138
 Jesse 162
 Job 140
 John 136 138 139
 Jonathan 160
 Joseph 143
 Levi 275
 Lucy G. 38
 Luther 164
 Margaret 38 148
 Mark 129 131
 Martha 38
 Mary 218 282 305 346
 Noah 148
 Orreliar *see* Aurelia
 Sarah 131 219
 Simeon 134
 Simon 138 140
 Thomas 124 129 274 275 277
 304 305 309
 Waterman 134 139 140
 William 38 79 159 278
SHEPERDMAN Jone 107
 Shepherd *see* Shepard
SHEPLEY George Leander 193
 Lydia 262
 Sheppard *see* Shepard
SHERIDAN Philip Henry li
 Sherjant *see* Sargent
SHERMAN Benjamin lx
 Bradford 95
 Charles H. 356
 Dempster Durand lxi
 Frank Dempster xxiii xxxv
 lx lxi
 George D. 356
 Harriet 356
 Henry lx
 James lx
 James Morgan lxi
 John lx 356
 John Dempster lx
 Juliet Mersereau lxi
 Lucy lx
 Mary 356
 Peleg lx
 Philip lx
 Samuel lx
 Thomas lx
 William 95
 William E. 356
SHIELD Elijah 306
SHINN Elizabeth Stanley xxxix
SHIPPE — Mr. 142
SHIRLEY William 60
SHORGRAVE — Mr. 330
SHORT Ebenezer 127

SHORT cont'd

Margaret 127
 Matthew 127 129
 Maude Ellen xxiv
SHORTO W. 330
SHORTWEL Mary 129
 Peaer *see* Peter
 Peter 129
SHURTLEFF Shurtliff
 — Mrs. 118
 Edward David xxiv
SHUTE Abigail Clough 190
 Abigail Edes 190
 Caleb B. 190
 John 225
 Samuel 211
 Susan 190
 Thomas Baldwin 190
SIBLEY — Mr. 31
SIEBERT Wilbur Henry 194
SILLEA John 133
SILLISDER Anne 246
SILLY Silye
 Dorcas 126
 Emm 126
SIMANTE William 311
SIMMONS Simmonds Simonds
 Simons Symonds Symons
 — Mrs. 47
 Betsey 206
 David A. 99
 Dorothy 244 319
 Elizabeth 147 148
 Francis 269
 John 46
 Joseph 147
 Mary 147
 Nathan 206
 Peter 141
 Prudence 206
 Sally 206
 Samuel 244
 Thomas 140 141 143
 William 28
 Zipporah 269
 Simmor *see* Seymour
 Simonds *see* Simmons
 Simons *see* Simmons
SIMPKIN Peter 316
SIMPSON Simson
 Elizabeth 131
 Webster 221
SINKLER David 219
SIRAS Jeff 134
SIRRIGLEY George 75
SISSON Rebecca Josephine lx
SKIFF Skif Skiffe
 Hannah 207
 Jemima 206
 Joseph 207
 Nathaniel 206 207
 Ruth 207
SKINNER Skinner Skinnor Skinr
 Ann 279
 Anne 85
 Annin 277
 Deborah 297
 Dorcas 158 278
 Elizabeth 277
 Hannah 77 277
 Hezekiah 159 162 301
 Isaac 77 85 87 154 158 159
 162 277 278 301
 Keziah 296
 Lizzie 272 306
 Lucy 77 80 87 162 272 283
 295 306
 Mary 278
 Orson 277
 Thomas 92
 William 162
 William Chalmers xxiv
SLADE Elizabeth Almy xxiv
 William 46
SLEMMONS Elizabeth 217

SMALL John 63
SMALLEY Belinda 48
 Helen Louise xxiv
 Linda *see* Belinda
 Z. 48
SMITH Smieth Smithe Smyth
 Smythe
 — 54
 — Mr. 47 49 121
 — Mrs. 48
 — Widow 342
 Aaron 339 340
 Abel 53
 Abigail 9 130 151
 Abijah 359
 Agnes 280
 Alexander 124 131 132
 Allison 221
 Althea 207
 Alton Lincoln xxiv
 Alvah 342
 Andrew 222
 Anna 6 207
 Asahel 280
 Augustus Evans 35
 Benjamin 151 342
 Betty 218
 Challenge 44
 Charles 30
 Chileab xliii
 Clarissa 48
 Daniel 128 129 131 132 219
 220
 David A. 207
 Delamere 207
 Edgar Fahs 96
 Edward 220
 Elinor Mary xliv
 Elisha 147 207 212 223
 Eliza 116
 Elizabeth 9 31 151 218 224
 252 257 259 348
 Elizabeth Maria 68
 Ella B. xliv
 Ellen M. xliv
 Elum 56
 Emily 122
 Emma Maria 71
 Frances 318 320
 Frances C. C. 35
 Frederick 116
 Gideon 339
 Gilbert 31 252
 Gregory 23
 Hannah 6 151 212 220 221
 350
 Ichabod 341
 J. Bainbridge 71
 Jacob 150 151 348
 James 212 216
 Jane 147
 Jeremiah 291
 Jerusha 220
 Joel 131
 John xvi 124 133 207 211 213
 214 267
 John S. 35
 John Staples 35
 Jonathan xliii 47 119 147 151
 219 259 298
 Joseph 6 7
 Joshua 207 224
 Julia 115
 Laura 207
 Lemuel 341
 Levi 46 48 50
 Love 207
 Lydia 128 129 216 221
 M. 207
 Margaret lv 7 130 212 213
 225
 Marietta 207
 Marshal 339
 Martha 12 130
 Mary 44 128 151 216 217 223

SMITH cont'd
 Mehitable 46
 Miner 207
 Molly 213
 Moses xliii
 Nathaniel 131
 Nathaniel Elliot 212
 Nehemiah 207
 Nicholas 220
 Noah 131 132 226
 Olive 212 213 216 221
 Orange 12
 Paul xliii
 Peter 114 137 138
 Phebe 225
 Phebe Ann xliii
 Polly H. 12
 Priscilla 207
 Rebecca 128 129 131 132 133
 211 212 213 214 219
 Rhoda 224
 Richard 128
 Roger 216
 Rufus J. 68
 Sally xliii
 Sally Olive 212
 Samantha 356
 Samuel xliii 6 130 214
 Samuel B. xlviii
 Sarah 131 148 213 224
 Seth 207
 Solomon 128
 Submit 207
 Susan 128
 Theophilus 128 133 212 213
 226
 Thomas 9 128 216 217
 Toefelos *see* Theophilus
 William 30 137 171
 William Spooner xxxiv xliii
 xliv
SNELL Robert 106
SNELLING John 124
SNOW Elijah 207
 Frederic Elkanah 370
 George Burwell xviii xxiv
 Lucy 207
 Nicholas xlvii
 Sarah Hamlin xlvii
 Thomas 207
 William Brown vi
SOAN Elizabeth 367
SOLME George 30
SOMERBY Horatio Gates 166
SOMERS Prudence 10
SOPER — Widow 300
 Abigail 86
 Allin 271
 David 85
 Hannah 81 280
 Hezekiah 165
 John 85 86 280 297
 Levi 81 164 165 271 273 280
 Phebe 279 298
 Roger 273
 Rosanna 280
 Timothy 86
SOULE George 287
SOUTHGATE Margaret Bar-
 ron xxiii
 Spafford *see* Spofford
 Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPARHAWK Sparhawke
 Sp'havke
 John 23
 Nathaniel 145 257
 Thomas 147
SPARKE John 124 127
SPAULDING Spalding
 — Dea. 138
 — Mr. 52 138 141
 — Mrs. 48
 — Widow 141 142
 Andrew 136 357
 Ann 207

SPAULDING cont'd
 Anna 42
 Ardelia 36
 Asa 351
 Azariah 42
 Bridget 38
 Cyril 40
 Dier 341
 Ebenezer 348
 Esther 38
 Eunice W. 42
 George W. 42
 Harriet A. 42
 Henry James 39
 Hezekiah 137
 Janette H. 38
 John 38
 Jonah 357
 Joseph 38
 Lemuel 143
 Martha 40
 Mary 42
 Mercy 138
 Nancy 40
 Night 140
 Philip 143
 Prudence 351
 Rebecca 50
 Reuben 142
 Ruth 39
 Sally 37
 Sals 141
 Samuel 134 142
 Sarah 40
 Simeon 207
 Stephen 39 40 137
 William 137
SPEAR Annah xlv
 Charles S. 356
 Eleanor xlv
 George xlv
 John xlv
 Lemuel xlv
 Lowell Quincy xlv
 Molly 358
 Samuel xlv
 Seth xlv
 William 358 359
 William Gardner xxxv xlv
SPENCER Spenser
 — Mrs. 115
 Aaron Warner 101
 Hugh 329
 Josephine 101
 Lydia 126
 Nathaniel 115
 Phebe 281
 Richard 170
 Roger 124
 Thomas 325
SPERRY Abigail 9
 Ebenezer 9
 Esther 6 7
 Nathaniel 6
 Ruth 9
SPERTE John 172
 Sp'havke *see* Sparhawk
SPICER — 252
 Rebecca 31 252
SPOFFORD Spafford
 — Mrs. 54
 Amelia 207
 Betsey 207
 Eliphalet 207
 Harriet Prescott 60 61
 Jacob 224
 Phineas 207
 Susannah 207
SPRAGUE Francis William 288
 Ralph 94
SPRING Abigail 148
 James Wheelock xxiv
 Patience 148
 Thaddeus 148
 William 148

SPRYTTU John 22
SPURR Josiah Edward xxiv
SPURWELL Abigail 126
SPYKE Thomas 233
SQUIRE Abigail 148
STACKPOLE Stackpoel
 Abiel 215 216
 Andrew 212 213 216 217 226
 Bethia 212
 Elizabeth 212 223
 Eunice 216
 Everett Schermerhorn 89 193
 Hannah 212 215 219
 James 212 215 216 219
 John 130 212 222
 Joseph 215
 Joseph Young 224
 Margaret 213 222
 Mary 213 216 223
 Phebe 212 215 221
 Samuel 215
 Sarah 212 224
STAFFORD Morgan Hewitt vii
 93
STAHEL Julius li
STALLINGS Abram 94
 Leland Stanford xxiv 94
STANDISH Myles viii xx
STANES Richard 233
STANIFORD Jerusha 207
 John 207
 Mary 207
 Thomas 207
STANNARD Sarah 278
STANWOOD Alice Chester lvii
STAPLES Staple Steaples
 Andrew 223
 Benjamin 220
 Carel 225
 Elisha 220 223
 James 219 224
 John 224
 Mary 226
 Sarah 222
STARK Archibald 191
 H. M. 191
 James 191
 James Henry 88 191
 Rebecca Melinda xlvii
STARKEY Agnes 318
STARKWEATHER Sarkwether
 Starkwether
 — Widow 142
 Daniel 39
 Jabez 136 138 142
 Jabith 139
 Jared 39
 Joseph 40
 Mary 39 138
 Starnes *see* Stearns
STARR Comfort 347
 Elizabeth 347
 Lydia 99
 Mary 347
START George 359
STATES James Noyes 94
STAVELEY Mary 174
 William 174
 Steal *see* Steel
 Steaples *see* Staples
STEARNS Starnes Stearnes
 Sterns
 — Mrs. 121
 Betsey 118
 J. F. lxix
 Joseph 53
 Lydia 357
 Noah 118
 Phebe 148
 Samuel 134
 Susan Stewart lxix
 Timothy 357
 William 67
STEBBINS Stebins Stubbins
 — Mr. 84

STEBBINS cont'd
 Caroline lxviii
 Dorothy 245
 Joseph lxviii 96
 Richard 245
 Samuel 77
STEDMAN Hannah 148 151
 260 267
STEEL Steal Steele
 John 111 113
 Mercy 111 113
 Nathaniel 85 309
 Samuel 111 309
 Steevens *see* Stevens
STENSON Catherine lv
STENT Margaret 8
 Stephans *see* Stevens
 Stephens *see* Stevens
 Sterns *see* Stearns
STETSON Stutson
 Elijah 307
 Winona May xix
STEVENS Steevens Stephans
 Stephens
 — 243
 — Widow 137
 Calvin lii
 Dunie 126
 Edward 255
 Emily Huntington lii
 George Beckwith vi xxiv
 Hannah 13
 James 277
 Jeduthun 133
 Jonathan 348
 Moses 222
 Olive 13
 Philip Greeley lii
 Rachel 277
 Rebecca 255
 Sophia Toppan lii
 Stanford Huntington lii
 Wheelright 225
 William Stanford xxxv li
STEVENSON Clara C. li
 Frances Wardale l
 Hattie l
 Holland Newton li
 John M. l
 John McAllister xxxv l li
 Louis Tillotson li
 Seraph Huldah l
 William l
 William C. l
STEWART Steward Stewarde
 Stewert Stuart
 — Mr. 47
 Betsey 9 55
 Dugald 121
 Eliza 53
 Elizabeth 131
 Eunice 11
 George Sawin vii xix 88 286 367
 Gilbert 103
 Ira 55 56
 John 53 56 173
 Lemuel 270
 Margaret 8
 Nathan 11
 William 8
STICKNEY Elizabeth Shan-
 non lx
 Ellen Freeman lx
 Josiah Henry lx
 William Wallace v x
STILES Abigail 261
 Anna 13
 Benjamin 13
 Elizabeth 261
 Francis 288
 Moses 261
 Robert 261
STILLMAN Huldah 46
 John 46
 Martha 46 54 55

STILLMAN cont'd
 Mary 46
 Samuel 189
STIMSON — 213
 Elizabeth 132 213 216
 Ellis 218
 Ephraim 132 133 213 217
 Hannah 219
 Joseph 225
 Josiah 219
 Mary 213
 Richard 132 213
 Sarah 213
STOCKBRIDGE Abigail 255
 Anne 367
 Charles 255
 Elizabeth 367
 Hester 367
 John 367
 Sarah 367
STOCKTON John H. lxiv
 Martha Campion lxiv
STODDARD Stoddarde
 Hannah 207 259
 Samuel 207
 Thomas 233
STOKS William 325
STONDON George 30
STONE Abigail 148
 Ebenezer 148 264
 Ellen Adelia xviii
 Isaac 358
 John 148
 Lydia 148
 Margaret 148 264
 Mary 347
 Nathaniel 358
 William Eben vii xviii
STORER John 224
 Mary 223
 Seth 225
STORRS Seth 48
 Sophronia 48
STORY Laura 46
 Rufus 46 118
STOUGHTON Stoton Stough-
 ten
 — Mr. 321
 Abigail 308
 Chloe 283
 Daniel 207
 Jerusha 207
 Samuel 283 308
STOVER Daniel 225
 Hannah 217
STOW John 240
 Layson M. 51
 Mary 51
 Moses 51
 Phebe E. 51
STOWELL Stowel
 Abigail 150 259 268
 Abijah 151
 Alfred 119
 Beulah 150 268
 Deborah 151
 Ebenezer 150 208
 Hannah 150
 Isaac 150 268
 Israel 150 151 259
 Jacob 150 268
 Joseph 150
 Lemuel 150
 Mary 150 151
 Nancy 150
 Orrin 47
 Patience 150
 Rebecca 151
 Rena 208
 Samuel 150 191
 Sarah 151
 Temperance 259
 Thaddeus 150 151
 William Henry Harrison 144
 191 257 342

STRACY — Capt. 31
STRANNIHORN John 137
STRATTON Abigail 148
 Adam de Sir 237
STRINGER Mary 128
 Stephen 128
STRONG — Rev. Mr. 277
 Augustus Hopkins 97
STROUD Caroline Franciscus 95
STRUDIFANT — Mrs. 342
 Stuart *see* Stewart
 Stubbins *see* Stebbins
STURTEVANT B. F. xxxviii
 Stutson *see* Stetson
SUDLEY Elizabeth 237
 John Lord 237
SULLIARD Joan 237
SULLINGE Charles 115
SULLIVAN James 89
 William 100
SUMMERBELL Carlyle 369
 J. J. 369
 Martyn 369
SUMNER ——— 247
 Abigail 256
 Anna Alleyne xlix
 Diademia 55
 Ebenezer 52 55 257
 Eliza 52
 Elizabeth 26 247 257
 Esther 257
 Experience 256
 Jaazaniah 256
 James 52
 Jemima 55
 Martha Barrett xlix
 Mary 253 254 256
 Rebecca 257
 Rila 116
 Roderick 56
 Roger 253 254 256
 Samuel 55 256
 Samuel H. 51
 Waitstill 256
 William 256 257
 William Russell xlix
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTTON John Sir 238
 Maud 238
SWADDEN Philip 90
SWAIN Clarence Gordon xxiv
SWANTON Prudence 145
SWEAT — Mr. 140
SWEENEY Beryl 72
SWEET Betsey 42
 Henry Nettleton xxiv
 William 42
SWIFT Charles Warner 192
 Edward 208
 Frederick 117
 George 208
 George Hastings xxiv
 Jane 50
 Jerusha 208
 Lucretia 208
 Mary 50
 Ruth 100
 Samuel 50
 Zephaniah 208
 Syckle van *see* Van Syckle
SYDAY John 245
 Winifred 245
 Symonds *see* Simmons
 Symons *see* Simmons
TABER — Mr. 340
TAGGART Margaret 359
 William M. 356
TAINTER Taynter
 ——— 247
 Margaret 247
 William 27 28
TALBOT Charles C. lvii
TALCOTT Caleb 279

TALCOTT cont'd
 Lucy 283
 Martha 279
 Mary Kingsbury 74 106 153 271 295
 Seth 283
 Taler *see* Taylor
TANNER Jeffery 23
 John H. 39
 Sarah L. 37
TAR Elizabeth 128 129
 Honor 128 129
 John 128 129
TARBOX Abijah 226
 Benjamin 130 220 221
 Betty 223
 Daniel 222
 Elizabeth 133 224 226
 Eunice 225
 Ezekiel 224
 Hannah 222
 Haven 217
 Huldah 223
 Jemima 226
 Jerusha 226
 John 217 222
 Jonathan 225
 Joseph 219
 Levina 225
 Lucy 222
 Mary 219 222
 Nathaniel 221
 Rufus 226
 Ruth 223
 Sarah 217 220 224
 Sophia 224
 Stephen 224
 Thomas 225
 Unice *see* Eunice
TATROE Ely 356
 Jarvis 356
 Lewis 356
 Maryett 356
TATTERSHALL Joan 322
TAULANE Joseph P. lxiii
TAYLOR Taler Taylar Tayler
 Alathea 208
 Hannah 129 358
 James 359
 Joseph 340
 Lizzie Ella xxiv
 Medad 208
 Rachel 357
 Reuben 357 358 359
 Taynter *see* Tainter
TEBOTTE Humphrey 326
TEMPLE Tempell
 ——— 124
 — Col. 102
 Abraham 256
 Deborah 256
 Isaac 256
 Josiah Howard lxix
 Martha 256
 Robert 124
TEN BROEK Mary 182
TERRILL — Mr. 49
 Levi 208
 Mehitable 208
TERRY Joseph 208
 Parthenia 208
 Rachel 208
TEWKSBURY Jacob 47
 Nancy 47
 Thair *see* Thayer
THARALL William 124
THATCHER Mercy 349
THAYER Thair
 Abraham 264
 Caleb 264
 Charles Irving vi
 Elizabeth 264
 Ezra Ripley 193
 Hannah 264

THAYER cont'd
 Josiah 264
 Lucy 46
 Lydia 264
 Nathaniel 264
 Oliver 154
 Relief 264
 Stephen S. 196
THOMAS Tomas
 — Mr. 49
 Alfred Addison xxxv xlviii
 Amelia 19
 Caroline 12
 Elizabeth 19
 Elizabeth Whitwell xxiv
 Felix xlix
 Gertrude xlix
 Harry 50
 Humphrey 128
 Jennie Lind xlix
 Jeremiah 19
 John 55 128
 Lydia Smith xlviii
 Mary 128
 Mary Etta 19
 Olive S. 50
 Rebecca 11
 Reuben 19
 Rhoda 19
 Sally 340
 Thomas xlviii
 Thomas Ebenezer xlviii
 Thomas Head xlviii xlix
THOMPSON Thomson Tompson Tomson
 Anthony 288
 Arthur R. 95
 Bethisda 220
 Eliane 220
 Elizabeth 131 175
 Elvira xl
 Francis McGee xxxiv xl xli
 Francis Nims xli
 Harry 288
 Hugh xl
 James 131
 Jean xl
 Jeanette xl
 John xl 132
 Joseph xl
 Judah 9
 Julia 19
 Lienie 131
 Lilian Frances xxiv
 Margaret 95
 Martha 130
 Mary xli 270
 Masey 130
 Myra 288
 Robert 173
 Samuel 131
 Sarah 7 9
 William 95 216
THOREAU Henry David 293 295
THORNDIKE Augustus xviii
THORNTON Thorneton
 Edmund 26 247
 Joan 26 247
 John Wingate lxxii
THOROWGOOD Matthew 106
THRALL Thrawl
 Eli 272 304
 Elizabeth 165
 Isaac 82 273 274 277 281
 John 165 272 304
 Linda 274
 Patty 277
 Rhoda 82 273 281
THRECKENHOLM Throck-
 ingholden
 Henry 236
 Joan 236
THROOP Dorothy 344
 Samuel 344

- THURSTON** Charles Myrick 288
TIDDER James 357 358 359
 Rachel 359
 Solomon 358
TILDEN — Judge 121
 — Mrs. 117
 Albert Colburn xxxvi xxxvii
 Catherine Jacobs xxxvii
 Charles Albert xxxvii
 Joseph xxxvii
 Luther xxxvii
 Luther Albert xxxvii
 Marie Emily xxxvii
 Nathan F. 4
 Nathaniel xxxvii
 Samuel xxxvii
 Tilestone *see* Tillotson
TILLEY Edith May viii
TILLOTSON Tilestone
 Abigail 46
 Abner 54
 Asahel 54
 Chandler 117
 Harriet 117
 John 46 54 56 208
 Julia 54
 Mitty 54
 Rebecca 208
TINKER Bela 208
 Mary 208
 Nehemiah 208
TITCOMB Anne Maria 61
 Pierson 61
 Sarah Elizabeth 60 61 65
TITUS Anson vii x
TODD Anne 246
 Ratcliffe 246
TOLLES Abraham 11
 Daniel 11
 Elizabeth 11
 Hannah 11
 Tomas *see* Thomas
TOMLINSON A. 50
 Amos 356
 Mary Ann 356
 Nancy 356
 Sylvia Maria 356
 Tompson *see* Thompson
 Tomson *see* Thompson
TORRANCE Molly 56
 Olive 54
 Robert 54 56
TORRELL Alice 245
 Anne 245
 Humphrey 245
TORREY James li
 Susan 192
TOUR Charles de la 103
TOWN Ellis 358
 Ezra 358 359
 Nehemiah 358
TOWNSEND Townensad
 Townsand
 Abraham 128 129 216 217
 Anna 131
 Elizabeth 131 216
 Isaac 131
 James 128
 Judah *see* Judith
 Judith 128 129 223
 Mary 131 322
 Samuel 128
 Thomas 322
TOWSE William 26
TOWSLEY Charles W. 52
TOZER Abigail 261
 Experience 261
 John 261
TRACY Tracey
 — Mr. 120
 — Mrs. 118
 Andrew 340
 Deborah 208
 Ebenezer 208
TRACY cont'd
 Esther 40
 Lucy 348
 Mary 348
 Nathaniel 208
 Samuel 40
 Solomon 348
 Stephen 208
TRAPES — 175
TRASK Mary 51
TRAUGHTON — Mrs. 24 25
TREADWAY Lydia 145
TREADWELL Daniel 287
 Mary J. xlix
TREAT Susannah 112
TRESCOTT John 208
 Phebe 208
TREWORGY John 90 91
 Spencer 223
TRIGGE Roger 22
TRISTRAM Trustrum
 — 124
 Benjamin 125
 Freegrace 125
 Nathaniel 125
 Rachel 125
 Ralph 124 125
 Ruhamah 125
 Ruth 125
 Samuel 125
TROUGHTON Jane 175
 Richard 175
TROWBRIDGE Hannah 344
 345
 Margaret 148
 Mary 9
 Rutherford xxiv
 Thomas 9
TRUESDALE Benjamin 152
 Ebenezer 268
 Elizabeth 152
 Hannah 152
 Lydia 152
 Rachel 268
 Richard 152
 Samuel 152
TRUMBULL — 92
 Trustrum *see* Tristram
TUBBS Frank Dean xxiv
TUCKER Anna Maud lxii
 Ansel 356
 Catherine E. 35
 Daniel 356
 Harris F. 356
 Joseph 360
 Lucy 356
 Mabel 280
 Manasseh 256
 Martha 360
 Orinda 356
 Phebe 356
 Philip 117
 Robert S. 35
 Waitstill 256
 William 356
TUCKERMAN Edward 249 250
TUDOR Abby 51
 Edward 51
TUE Prudence 39
TULLER Damaris 279
 Elizabeth 279
 Mary 76 279
 William 76 279
TUPPER Darius 46 52
 Elim 54
 Mary 120
 Norman 120
 Sally 49
 Sarah 52
TURNER — Serg. 234
 Edward 48
 Hannah 50
TURNISHE Agnes 32 245
 John 32 245
TUTTLE Eugenia Laura 14
TUTTLE cont'd
 Laura 14
 Lucius 14
 Martha B. 15
 Philo 15
TYLER Abraham 216 217
 Asahel 15
 Dorothy 106
 Elizabeth 216
 Malga M. 15
TYRRELL Edmund 246
 Margaret 246
UMBERFIELD Mary Maria 14
 William 14
UMPSTID — Mr. 134
 Umsted *see* Olmstead
UNDERWOOD Elizabeth 69
 Unsted *see* Olmstead
UNTHANK Christopher 322
 Mary 322
 Susannah 322
UPDIKE Wilkins 61
UPHAM Frances Chandler 71
UPSON — 15
 — Mr. 55
 Eunice 15
 Harriet 15
UTTER Jabez 270
 Mary 270
VACHELL — 174
VALENTINE Abram Sharpless
 (Mrs.) xxxix
VALES Mary 118
VALLETTE Edwin 54
VAN DYKE John Charles 288
VAN HORNE Catherine 68
VAN LAER A. J. F. 97
VAN LOO Anna A. xxxviii
VAN SYCKLE Raymond El-
 moine 370
VARNEY Verney
 Augusta C. 356
 Charlie A. 356
 Ralph 171
 W. H. H. 356
VARNIM — Mr. 140 141
 — Widow 140
VARNING — Mr. 140
VAUGHAN William 223
VAUX Thomas Sir 174
VENNER Henry 59
VERDER Sarah Jane lxii
 Verney *see* Varney
VER PLANCK Edward Dur-
 brow xxiv
VICKERY Emily Keith lix
VIELE Kathlyne Knicker-
 backer 95
VILA Josephine 101
VILLIERS Maud de 237
 Nicholas de 237
VINCENT Clement 249
 Elizabeth 317
 Frances 249
VINES Richard 123
VINING Susan xxi
VOSE James 345
 Prudence 345
WADDOCK Henry 124
 Joan 126
 John 124
WADEN Elijah 143
WADLIN Wadlen
 Moses 130
 Olive 225
 Sarah 225
 William 224
WADSWORTH Wadworth
 Wodeswoth
 — Lieut. 309
 Benjamin 57
 Edny 276

WADSWORTH cont'd

Harriet S. 121
Israel 46 49
Lucy 115
Margaret 46
Peggy 276
Timothy 276

Waele *see* Wales

WAINWRIGHT Wainright

— Mr. 48
Alfred 44 55
Clarissa 44 46
Edward 52
John 48
Jonathan 55
Locklan 54
Mary Jane 54
Rufus 49 55
Theodore 54

WAKEFIELD Wakfelld Wak-

field

— 124

John 124 127

WAKEMAN Caroline Augusta

lv

Wakfelld *see* Wakefield

Wakfield *see* Wakefield

WALCOTT Solomon 75**WALDEGRAVE** Margery 242

William Sir 242

Walden *see* Waldon

WALDO Abigail 347**WALDON** Walden

Avis 106
Dorcas 208
Dorkes *see* Dorcas
John 208
Joseph 208

WALDOW — Mr. 138**WALES** Waele Wale Weals

— Mr. 143

— Widow 141

Abner 208
Amy 312 323
Ebenezer 208
Elisha Smith 208
Elizabeth 208
Esther 208
Fanny 186
Frederick 208
George H. 208
Grace 208
Henry 208
Joan 319
Jonathan 208 209
Joshua 209
Lora 208
Margaret 313 323
Mary 209
Mercy 209
Nancy 209
Nathan 186 209
Nathaniel 208 209 210
Prudence 208 209
Rosamond 186 209
Shubael 209
Sukey 352
Susannah 209
Thomas 319
Timothy 209
William 209
Zibeah 208 209

WALKER Ariana 291

Bezaleel 260
Dean A. (Mrs.) xlv
Deborah 260
James 291
Matthea 108
Matthew 106
Thomas 92

WALLACE Walles Wallias Wal-

lis Walys
— Mr. 139
Anne 277
Dorothy 328

WALLACE cont'd

Edmund 325
Edward 330
Elizabeth 116
Hephzibah 281
Richard 329
William 277 328

WALLBRIDGE Deborah Edith

xxii

WALLER Angell 107

Bridget 106
Elizabeth 107 109
Ellen 107 108
Joan 106
John 106 107 108 109
Jones 107
Margaret 107
Mary 107
Robert 325
Thomas 107
William 106 107 109

Walles *see* Wallace

Wallias *see* Wallace

WALLING John 356

Wallis *see* Wallace

WALTER Waltr

Anne 332 335
George 332 335
Richard 325
William 327

WALTON Waltion

— Mr. 143
Francis 316
Zip 137 138

Waltr *see* Walter

Walys *see* Wallace

WANNERTON Thomas 90 91**WARD** — 124

Abigail 262 351
Artemus 70 191
Elizabeth 152 253 351
George 351
Jonathan 262
William 191

WARNE Rhoda 121**WARNER** — Capt. 210

Agnes 318
Andrew 191 209
Elizabeth 209 210
Elnathan 209 210
Erastus 209
Frances L. 15
Hugh 318
Hylon P. 15
Ichabod 209 210
John 191
Joseph 51 117 119 209 210
Lydia 209 210
Mary 191 210
Naomi 210
Nathaniel 209 210
Phelina 210
Roxana 48
William 209 210

WARREN Worrin

— 124
— Dea. 142
Albert Cyrus xxxvi lxvi
Arthur lxvi
Ebenezer 149
Eliza Caroline lxvi
Elizabeth 149
Esther 149
Flora Elizabeth lxvi
Hastings 52
Herbert Marshall lxvi
Jacob lxvi
Jeduthun lxvi
Jesse lxvi
Jos 358
Joseph lxvi
Jotham 134
Mary lxvi 210
Nathaniel 210
Samuel 143 218

WARREN cont'd

Submit 358
William 124

WASHBURN Abisha 44 115

Olive 115
Polla 45

WASHINGTON Washinton

Anne 316
Jedediah 316
John 316

WASKET Joyce 22

Robert 22

Watemough *see* Watmough

Water *see* Waters

WATERHOUSE Watrous

Jerusha 208
John 208
Sally 195

WATERMAN Ezekiel 210

Ruth 210

WATERS Water

David 135
Henry FitzGilbert 244 254
291 334
John 81 164 280
Mary 112
Phebe 81 280
Samuel 164
Thomas Franklin lxix 98 287
William 232 246
Wilson 370

WATKINS Walter Kendall vii

88 93

WATMOUGH Watemough

Edmund 61
Edward *see* Edmund
Maria 61

Watrous *see* Waterhouse

WATSON Wattson

Abigail 278
Ammeriah 282
Deborah 76 280
Ebenezer 132
Eleanor 282
John 106 112
Margaret 112
Mary 112
Ralph Sir 21
Thomas Augustus 187
William 280

WATTS — Mr. 65

Wattson *see* Watson

WAY Robert 321

Weals *see* Wales

WEAVER Weever

— Mr. 142
— Mrs. 45
John 235 240

WEBB Abner 210

Caroline 210
Chloe 210
Chloe E. 210
Deborah 210
Eleazer W. 210
Frances Aurilla xli
George 143
Joel 210
John 140
Joshua 143
Mary 210
Nathaniel 210
Orinda xli
Peter 210
Prudence 210
Samuel 210
Samuel H. 210
Sarah 210
Tamasine 210
Zerah xli

WEBBER Abigail 217

George 121
Lydia 218
Mary Angelina xxiv
Sally xl
Susannah 218

WEBSTER Webster Wibster

— 15
 Aaron 83 157 275 276 282
 Ame 159
 Anna *see* Anna
 Anna 282 305
 Anne 84 282
 Asaph 164 308
 Ashbel 82 86 87 272 275 282
 296 305
 Chloe 272 305
 Daniel 164 196 291
 Ede 81
 Electe 276
 Elise 78
 Elisha 271
 Elizabeth 87 112 277
 Elute *see* Electe
 Hannah 80 162 280
 Hezekiah 163
 James 80 162 165 272 273 275
 280 304
 Jehiel 275
 John 272 273 304
 Joseph 161 309
 Lucy 272 275 305
 Mary 83 153 165 280 282
 Micah 156
 Nancy 15
 Nathaniel 226
 Phebe 221
 Phineas 274
 Rachel 162
 Robert 112
 Ruth 154 304 309
 Samuel 76 78 86 87 154 155
 156 157 159 160 162 276
 277 296 299 301 304
 Sarah 279
 Susannah 87 112 275 280
 Timothy 159 160 299
 W. 305
 Wealthian 162
 William 81 84 85 87 153 161
 162 163 164 165 271 272
 274 275 297 298 301 307
 308
WEED Lois 9
WEEKS Charles 56
 Elizabeth 151
 Ellen M. 39
 Holland 120
 Mildred 39
 Sarah 120 121
 William A. 39
 Weever *see* Weaver
WEIGHT Elizabeth 280
 Noah 280
WELCH Welche Welsh
 Abigail 337
 Althea 337
 Deborah 92
 Eleazer 337
 Eliphalet 337
 Hannah 337
 Jeremiah 337
 Jerusha 337
 John 337
 Margaret 337
 Olive 216 337
 Thomas 337
 William 312
WELD Ebenezer 341
 Joan 33 247
WELDON Haliburton 71
 Joan 316
 John Wesley 71
 Susannah Lucy Anne 71
 Welles *see* Wells
 Welles *see* Wells
WELLINGTON — Mrs. 51
WELLMAN Welman
 Arthur Holbrook xxiv 338
 James 341
 James Ripley 338

WELLMAN cont'd

Joshua Wyman 338
 Sarah 341
WELLOR Dorothy 283
WELLS Welles Welles
 — Dr. 139
 — Mrs. 54
 Benjamin 100
 Edgar Huidekoper 102
 Hugh 114
 Jacob 337
 John 115 281
 Lois 281
 Mary 56 114 115
 Norman William 356
 Rebecca 115
 Sally 10
 Sarah 115
 Thomas 288
 William 26
 Zerviah 337
 Welman *see* Wellman
 Welsh *see* Welch
WENMAN Anna 174
 Richard 174
 Thomas Sir 174
 Ursula 174
WENTWORTH Anne 20
 Clare 21 242
 Henry 21 242
 Jane 22 242
 Joan 21 242
 John 20 22
 Mary L. lxxv
 Nicholas Sir 21 242
 Paul 242
 Peter 21 242
 Roger Sir 20
 Wescot *see* Westcott
WEST Bartholomew 322
 Benjamin 103
 Catherine 322
 Charles Alfred xxiv
 Francis 207
 John 124
 Matthew 322
 Ruth 207
 Thomas 21
WESTCOTT Wescot
 Charles H. 357
 Druzilla 357
 John 357
 Polly 357
WESTFALL John Henry vi
WESTON Alden Bradford 193
 Deborah Brownell 193
 Edmund Brownell 193
 Ezra 193
 Gershom Bradford 193
 Robert Dickson vii xix
WETHERLY Shadrach 223
 Wetmore *see* Whitmore
 Wheeler *see* Wheeler
WHEAT Benjamin 357 359
 Sarah 357
WHEATON Whedon
 Albert 42
 Esther 8
 Hattie A. 42
 Lovice 8
 Nathaniel 8
 Thomas 8
WHEELER Wheeler Whelor
 — Widow 141
 Aaron 358
 Asenath 48
 Benjamin 135
 Daniel 140
 Ephraim 143
 Henry 100
 John 358
 Jonas 134
 Josiah 256
 Marshal 48
 Martha 256

WHEELER cont'd

Mary 116
 Stephen 140
WHELOCK Wheeloch
 — Mr. 358
 Mercy 337
 Ralph 337
 Ruth 337
 Sarah 360
 Whelor *see* Wheeler
 Whinget *see* Wingate
WHIPPLE Whipel Whippel
 Betsey 39
 Henry 39
 Huldah 39
 John 39
 Joseph 39 143
 Mehitable 39
 Zebulun 39 139
WHISTON John 254
 Sarah 254
WHITE Whit
 Andrew Dickson 293
 Caroline lxiii
 Clara 13
 Elizabeth 343
 Elizabeth Frothingham lxiv
 Emma Siggins 95
 Errol lxiv
 George H. lxiii
 Harriet H. lxiv
 Helen H. xxiii
 James Clarke lxiv
 James Patterson lxiv
 John 90
 John Barber xviii
 McDonald Ellis xxxvi lxiv
 Martha Anna lxiv
 Martha Campion lxiv
 Mary 167 168 169 337
 Osborne lxiv
 Pamelia 47
 Richard P. lxiii
 Robert lxiv
 Sarah 343
 Stephen 337
 Thomas lxiii
 Thomas Earle xxxvi lxiii lxiv
 Thomas P. 13
 William lxiv
WHITING Whitenne Whitting
 — Mr. 138
 Amos 141
 Anna Maria xxiv
 Elizabeth 345
 Ella Louise xxiv
 Martha 258 337
 Mary Angelina xxiv
WHITMAN Emeline 18
 Samuel 18
 William xxiv
WHITMORE Wetmore Whit-
 temore
 — Mrs. 51
 John 180
 Pelatiah 359
 Rebecca 342
 Samuel 342
 Sarah 342
WHITNEY Aaron 211
 Abel 132
 Abigail 153
 Abner 343
 Amaziah 153
 Anna 214 343
 Caleb 153 351
 David 132
 Ebenezer 214
 Elijah 342
 Elisha 343 350
 Elizabeth 153 214 343
 Ephraim 343
 Esther 343
 Gershom 343
 Hannah 153 211 213 351

WHITNEY cont'd

Hephzibah 213
Isaac 215
John 214 343
Jonathan 215
Joshua 130
Judy 135
Lydia 132 211 214 262
Margaret 342
Mary 342 343 350
Matthias 211 214
Miriam 211
Moses 211 342 350
Nathan 132 211 214 218
Nathaniel 211 213
Oliver 153
Patience 213
Persis 343
Polly 343
Rebecca 264 342 343 350
Relief 343
Ruth 153 351
Sarah 132 153 215 343
Stephen 215 343
Temperance 153 351
Thaddeus 153 351
Timothy 342 343 350
William 262
Whiton *see* Whitten
Whittemore *see* Whitmore
WHITTEN Whiton
Eunice 283
Frank S. 98 194
James 83 274
Margaret 226
Martha 220
WHITTIER Hannah 222
Whitting *see* Whiting
WHORMWOOD Elizabeth 133
Wibow *see* Wilbur
Wibster *see* Webster
WICKER Adeline 117
Hiram W. 117
WICKWIRE — Mrs. 342
WIGGIN Alice xxiv
WIGHT John Brewer 290
WIKEMAN Alice 317 320
WILBUR Wibow Wilbow Wilbw
— Mr. 134 137
— Mrs. 139
— Widow 142
Abner 141
Belinda N. 35
Happy 141
Jared F. 43
John 138
Joseph 141
Matthew G. 35
Stephen 134 141
William 139
WILCOX Wilcock Wilcockes
Willcox
— Mr. 48 52 138
— Mrs. 45
Amon 56
Arthur 121
Emeline 56
Hannah 329 335
Harvey 116
John 332 335
Joseph 288
Kate 121
Mary 329 335
Mary Brackett 288
Rollin (Mrs.) 121
Susannah 329 332 335
WILDS Wildes
Molly 225
Sarah 218 265
Wilerd *see* Willard
WILKINS Lewis Morris 73
WILKINSON Hetty A. 39
Maria A. 36
Warren 39
Williams *see* Williams

WILLARD Wilerd Wilrd

Abigail 217
Daniel 60
James 217
Joseph lxxii
Mary 60
Samuel 129
Willcox *see* Wilcox
WILLIAMS Williams
— Widow 139
Achshah 117
Alexander 72
Axa *see* Achshah
Betsey 15
Daniel 258
Deborah 259
Ebenezer 138 258 259
Edward Hosier 69
Eleazer 258 259 260 267
Elizabeth 258 259 264 267
268
Ephraim 151 267
Experience 258
Hannah 258 259 262 266 267
268
Isaac 258 259 266 267 268 271
J. B. 102
John 124 258 267
Jonathan 258
Joseph 62
Judith 268
Lydia 260
Martha 258 259 266 268
Mary 258 259 267
Nehemiah 259
Phebe 258
Priscilla 259
Robert 173
Samuel 258 259
Sarah 271
Sarah Harriet 69
Stephen 339
Thomas 114 124
William 258 267
WILLIAMSON Joseph 89
William Cross 289
WILLIS Wyllis
Hannah 261
Laura Lavinia Thomas 369
Mary 119
Willson *see* Wilson
WILMER Elizabeth 249
Thomas 249
Wilrd *see* Willard
WILSON Willson
— Mr. 143
Abial 156
Abigail 273 303
Anna 42
Catherine 350
Deborah 50 56
Elias F. 42
Elizabeth 146
Esther 273
Experience 258
Grace 82 273 280
Jacob 268
Jane 120
Joab 161
Joel 82 156 157 159 161 273
274 280 303
John 28 50 56 159 175 307
John S. 42
Leonard xxiv
Mary 56 118 175
Mary F. 42
Nathaniel 146
Samuel 157
Susan 241
Susie 274
Thomas 241
WILSTACH Paul 97
WILTAK William 325
WINCHESTER Oril (Mrs.) 121
W. 118

WINCKLES Winkels

Joan 311 317 323
Richard 317 323
WINDSOR — Lord 174
Anna 174
Edward 174
WING George Clary 94
WINGATE Whinget Wingat
Winget
Ann 222
Elizabeth 221
Hannah 222
Joanna 130
John 224
Lydia 225
Simon 130
Snell 223
Winkels *see* Winckles
WINSLOW Agnes 174
Edward 100
Gilbert 226
Thomas 174
WINSTON Esther 6
John 6
WINTER Winters
Mary 121
Mary Elizabeth 15
WINTHROP John 103
WISEMAN Wyseman Wysman
Agnes 242
Anne 21 243
Clemence 243
Elizabeth 244
Henry 31
John 21 26 242
John Sir 242
Katharine 243
Margaret 243
Margery 243
Mary 242 244
Robert 242
Thomas 21 242
William 242 244
WISTOWE Anne 317
Henry 317
WISWALL Abigail 350
Elizabeth 148
Jeremiah 148
Noah 148
Thankful 148
WITHERELL Edgar 57
Hiram 57
Nancy 57
WITHINGTON Frederic
Scherer 287
Henry 287
John 256
WODDOCK — 124
Wodeswoth *see* Wadsworth
WOLCOTT Anna 14
Polly 277
Solomon 276 277
WOLFE James 66
WOOD Woode *see also* Woods
Agnes 318 323
David 45
Elizabeth 222
Ephraim 47
John Walter 288
Liddy 121
Mary 243
Nathan 122
Rebecca 55
Rosetta 116
Russell 137
Thomas 27
William 288
Woodard *see* Woodward
Woodbery *see* Woodbury
WOODBURY Benjamin 92
Elizabeth 14
Ephraim 74 259
Hannah 259
Mary 74 84 130
WOODBURY Woodbery

WOODBURY cont'd

Alice Chester lvii
 Andrew 168
 Annis 170
 Dolly Head lvii
 Elizabeth 167 168 170
 Hannah 168 170
 Helen Ney lvii
 Hugh 168
 Isaac 168
 Louis Augustus xxxv lvii
 Nicholas 168 170
 Washington lvii
 William 167 168 170

WOODCOCKE Walter 172

Woode *see* Wood

WOODING Lucy 13**WOODMAN** Betty 219

Joshua 218
 Mary xviii
 Nathan 218
 Susan xxiv

WOODRUFF Elizabeth 14

Hannah 112
 John 14
 Lesley Day xxiii
 Matthew 112

WOODS *see also* Wood

Charles Rowell lv
 Henry Dickinson xviii
 Henry Ernest 289
 Marguerite Levering xxxv
 Sophie Levering lv

WOODTHORPE Woodthorp

Jane 31 252
 Jonathan 252

WOODVILLE Elizabeth *see*
 Elizabeth Queen**WOODWARD** Woodard Wood-
 word

— 343
 Abigail 262
 Deliverance 262
 Elias 134
 Enos 262
 Ephraim 262
 Hannah 148 261 262 343 348
 Huldah 262
 John 261 262
 John Cheever 343
 Jonathan 148
 Lois 352
 Lorinda 49
 Margaret 269
 Mary 262 269
 Miriam 349
 Oliver 82 271 281
 Peter 349
 Rebecca 262
 Relief 343

WOODWARD cont'd

Richard 269
 Samuel 269
 Sarah 225
 Thankful 82 281
 Ward 262
 Wealthian 271

WOODWORTH William E.
 xxiv**WOOLSON** Elizabeth 145

Hannah 145
 Jonas 359
 Joseph 145
 Martha 360
 Mary 145
 Nathaniel 145
 Sarah 145
 Thomas 145

WOOSTER Alvin 357

Caroline 12
 Dorastus 56
 Ella M. 357
 Moses 56
 Peter 12
 Sarah 357
 Sylvia B. 354

WOOWORTH — Mr. 120**WORDEN** Dora Pope 369

Magdalen Sophrona lxviii

WORLLYLEEK Ann 149**WORME** Agnes 172

John 172

WORMSTALL Wormistall

— 124
 Arthur 124 125 126
 John 126
 Susan 125

WORMWOOD Eli 222

Jacob 124

Worrin *see* Warren

WORTH Abigail 344

Elizabeth 318
 Thomas 318

WRAPPING — Mrs. 50**WRIGHT** Wrigte Writ

Anna Buckham xxxiv xlv
 Benoni xlv
 Charlotte Ellen xxiv
 Ebenezer xlv 337
 Eliezer xlv
 Elijah 52
 Elizabeth 55 337
 George 314
 George Wellman xlv
 Georgiana xlv
 John Stratton xlv
 Kent 53
 Mary 150
 Moses xlv
 Oliver 358 359

WRIGHT cont'd

Samuel xlv
 Sarah 358
 Simeon 358 359
 Thomas 359
 Tobias Alexander 95 192 287
 369

WYCLIFFE John 319

Wyllis *see* Willis

WYMAN Benjamin 340

Wyseman *see* Wiseman
 Wysman *see* Wiseman

YALE — Mr. 45

David 91 93
 Desula 91
 Elihu 93
 Elizabeth 91
 Elmore 116
 Ira 52 119
 Mindrus 116

YARDLEY Elizabeth 246

John 246

YATES Edgar 123 211**YEOMANS** Yemans

Edward 256
 Elizabeth 256
 Herbert William xxiv

YORK Yoarke Yorke

Thomas 328
 William 339

YOUNG Younge

— 56 243
 — Mrs. 50
 Abigail 226
 Anna 218 337
 Asa 119
 Bethia 130
 Cornelia 12
 David 128 221 337 338
 Elizabeth 243 247
 Fanny 186
 Freelope 337 338
 Henrietta 337
 Henry B. 12
 John 314
 Jonathan M. 56
 Joseph 212
 Katharine 243
 Lucy 116 338
 Lydia 186 338
 Mary 128
 Parnell 243
 Samuel 130 221 338
 Sarah 128 338
 Stephen 220
 Thomas 243 247
 William 186 337 338
 Zephaniah 338

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

DA[] YES — Mr. 140

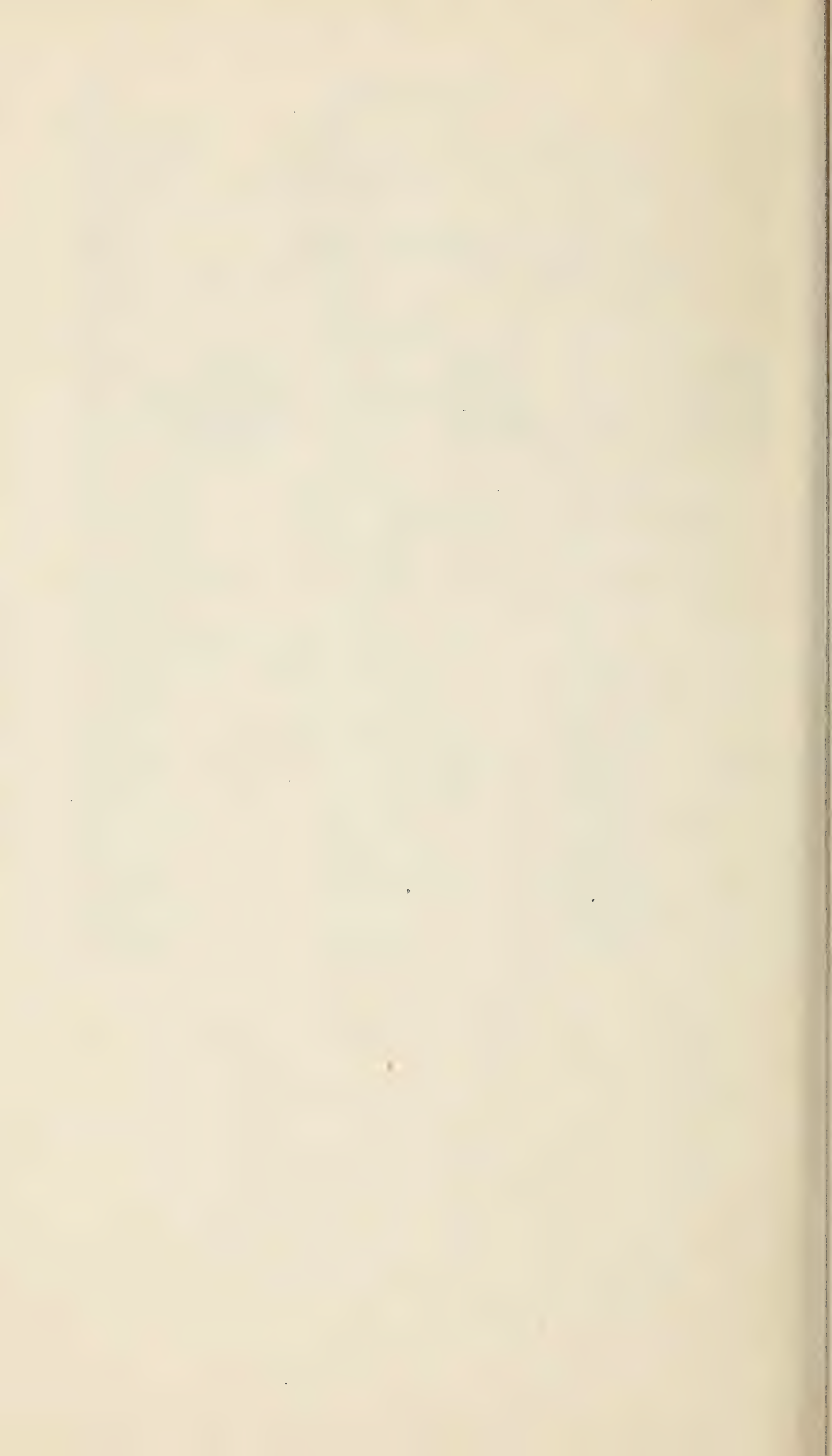
LANG[] Stephen 309

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

BRIDGET 314
CAESAR 271
CAROLINE 119
CATHERINE 315
CATO 226
CHLOE 226
ELISHA 156

ELLEN 313
ELLIS 218
EUNICE 309
FORTUNE 155 298
GRACE 189
HEBER 298
HELEN 327

HOSEA 315
JANE 80 160
JENNY 76 159 300
KATHARINE 239 240
RICHARD 25
S[] — Mrs. 338
THOMAS 327



DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD

5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.

**Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses**

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Genealogy and Revolutionary Records of New England and New York
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, etc.**

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

1324 East South Temple Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Genealogist

Connecticut and Southern States. Coats of Arms correctly prepared for framing

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Telephone Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Fifteen years experience

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

New Haven, Conn.

Has compiled the families of New Haven, Conn., and copied 15,000 church and cemetery records in New Haven and Litchfield Counties. Genealogies prepared and published

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

**Baffling genealogical problems solicited
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents**

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

**Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Cor. Member N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society
Genealogical expert. Terms reasonable.
Families traced. Correspondence invited.
Records examined anywhere**

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N. H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MALCOLM DAY RUDD

Lakefield, Conn.

Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N. Y. Extensive data from unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research
Compiling and Editing

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNG

38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist




Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  Write for prices if you are planning to
given publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

RECORD AGENT

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Legal and Literary Searches undertaken at moderate remuneration. Family Pedigrees, Census, Wills, Deeds, Mortgages, etc.

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PHOTOGRAPHS

Of Letters, Family Records, Books, Tracts, Genealogies (in manuscript or printed), Statistics, Drawings. The prices will surprise you
Pictures, Jewelry, Heirlooms, photographed at current rates

ALBERT H. MOORE

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published,
and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GENEALOGIES WANTED

We wish to purchase the following genealogies. Individuals or Libraries wishing to dispose of any on this list are invited to correspond with us.

[Concluded from REGISTER of July 1917]

Oldham. Oliver. Osborne. Osgood, 1894. Otis. Page, 1883. Parker, 1879. Parker, 1894. Parsons. Pearce, 1888. Peck, 1868. Peck, 1877. Percy. Perrin. Perry. Phelps (2 vols.). Pickering. Pierce, 1874. Pierrepont, 1913. Pierson. Pike, Pomeroy, 1912. Pond. Poole. Porter, 1893. Powell. Poyntz. Pratt, 1888. Pratt, 1897. Prescott. Preston. Putnam. Randall, 1889. Ransom, 1882. Rawle. Ray, Raymond. Rice. Rich. Richards. Ripley. Risley. Robbins. Robertson, 1900. Robinson, 1902. Rockwell. Root. Rootes. Rose Chart. Rossiana. Ruggles, 1892. Runnels. Sargent, 1871. Saunders. Savage. Scales. Schenk. Scott, 1906. Scoville, 1915. Seymour. Sheldon. Shepard, 1894. Sherrard. Small (3 vols.). Soule. Southwick. Southworth. Speed. Spencer, 1896. Spofford, 1869. Sprague, 1895. Springer. Stark. Starkney. Starr. Stauffer. Steele. Steere. Stephenson. Stevens, 1905. Stewart, 1895. Stokes. Stone, 1866. Storer. Stout. Stowell. Strong. Stubbs. Swartwout. Swift. Talbot. Tanner. Taylor Chart. Terry. Thatcher. Thorne. Thurber. Tobey. Tomlinson. Tracy. Tubbs. Tuck. Turner. Vail, 1894. Van Kleeck. Van Rensselaer. Van Wagenen. Viall. Wadleigh. Waite, 1884. Wallbridge. Warfield. Warner. Warren, 1884. Waterbury. Waterman. Watkins. Weeden. Welles, 1874. Welles, 1876. Wellington. Westcott, 1886. Wetmore. Wharton. Wheatley. Wheaton. Whipple. White, 1860. White, 1888. Whiting, 1888. Whiting, 1873. Whitman, 1889. Wilder, 1878. Willett. Willey. Wilson, 1894. Winslow Memorial. Winters. Winthrop. Wood, 1904. Wood, 1893. Wood, 1884. Woodbridge. Woolsey. Worden. Worthington. Wyman. Yates.

LOCAL HISTORIES WANTED

Albany, N.Y. (4 vols.). Amenia, N.Y. Amherst, N.H., by Farmer, 1820 and 1837. Antrim, N.H. Bath, Me., by Lamont. Billerica, Mass., by Hazen. Brookfield, Mass., by Chamberlain. Cape Cod, by Freeman. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., by Manley. Columbia Co., N.Y. Concord, Mass., by Shattuck. Croydon, N.H. Derby, Conn., Town Records. Dover, N.H., by Quint. Durham, Conn. East Haven, Conn. Groton, Conn. Haddam, Conn. Hampton, N.H. Hardwick, Mass. Harvard, Mass. King William Co., Va. Little Compton, R.I. Lyme, Conn. Middlebury, Vt. Middletown Upper Houses, Conn. Mt. Desert, Me., by Dodge. New Milford, Conn. Northfield, Mass. Saco, Me. Saybrook, Conn. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass. Shoreham, Vt. Stoddard, N.H. Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn. Taunton, Mass., by Emery. Westerly, R.I. Wilton, N.H. Windham, N.H. Ancient Woodbury, Conn. Woodstock, Vt.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902			1908		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Billerica,	405 pages,	\$5.25
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	1909		
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
1903			1910		
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	1911		
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
1904			Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
1905			W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	1912		
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	1913		
1906			Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	1914		
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	1915		
1907			Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	1916		
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75	1917		
			E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25

Vital Records in Preparation:

Charlemont
Nantucket
Plympton
Shirley
Taunton
Dartmouth
Windsor
Ashfield

New Bedford
Westport
Brimfield
Acton
Otis
Brookline
Conway
Hancock

W. Springfield
Townsend
Prescott
Pepperell
Lunenburg
Hingham

Others in prospect

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1917

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	\$11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for
OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS
on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

Notice

The undersigned now having the only

Name Index covering the Maine Province and Court Records

down to 1700, advantage of same is offered the public. Minimum fee, \$1.00. Copies or dependable abstracts made. Obsolete handwritings and spellings accurately handled.

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY, PORTLAND, ME.

RICKS COLLEGE



**David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440**

